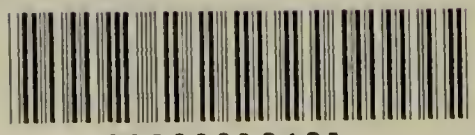
WB930
1897
K37r

33660



22300018491

33650

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE

M17590

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY
Coll. WO 140mec
Call No. WB930 1897 K37r

GENITALIA.

MALE ORGANS in general: Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., camph., **Cann-s.**, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell,, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., verat., viol-t , zinc.

PENIS: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *causl.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., cinnb., **Clem.**, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., *graph* , guaj., hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac* , *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

GLANS: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-v , caust., chin., cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *sabin.*, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., viol-t., zinc.

PREPUCE: Acon., agar., alum., arn., ars., bell., bry., **Calad.**, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cinnb.*, cocc., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., euph., euphr., form., graph., hep., *ign.*, lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sep., sil., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

SCROTUM: Acon.,agar.,agn.,alum.,ambr.,am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., con., crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

SPERMATIC cord: Agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c , arn., bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., chel., chin., cimic., **Clem.**, colch., equis., graph., ham., iod., kali-c., kali-n., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., sabin., sars., sil., **Spong.**, *slaph* , sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

TESTES: Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars , asaf., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., bry., calc., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cimic., cinnb., **Clem.**,

TESTES.

cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, cub., dig., dios., equis., euph., euphr., graph., ham., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., jab., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *slaph.*, still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Aur.**, calc., *causl.*, cham., chel., chin-s., **Clem.**, cob., coloc., dig., ind., jac-c., nat-m., osm., *puls.*, **Rhodo.**

left: *Æsc.*, alum., arg-m., brom., con., cop., dios., fl-ac., kali-br., lyc., mez., nat-c., ocim., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, staph., sumb., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

ABSCESS penis: Bov., hippoz.

ADHERE to scrotum, testes: Tarent.

ASLEEP, as if: Form.

ATROPHY: Carb-an., cer-s., iod., phos., staph.

penis: Agar., aloe, amyg., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *berb.*, caj., *cann-i.*, carb-s., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc-sul., op., pic-ac., plb.

testes: Ant-ox., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., chim., *gels.*, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyssin*, *meph.*, plb., staph., zinc.

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

BALANITIS: Alum., *alumn.*, apis, *aur.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, canth., **Cinnb.**, cor-r., dig., graph., *jac-c.*, jug-r., kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

discharge, with: Alum., alumn., calad., caust., *cinnb.*, cor-r., dig., *jac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., psor., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

BEARING down: Asaf., coloc.

BLEEDING from prepuce: Ars-h.

scrotum: Petr.

BLUE spots: Ars.

BLUENESS glans: Ars.

scrotum: Amyg., *ars.*, merc-cy.

eruption, after: Tep.

BUBBLING sensation penis: Graph., kali-c.

erection, during: Kali-c.

serotum: Staph.

CANCER: Ars., bell., *carb-an.*, **Con.**, phos phyt., sil., spong,, thuj.

scrotum (epithelioma): Ph-ac.

COITION, aversion to: Agar., agn., astac., bor. cann-s., caust., chlor., clem., **Graph**, kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.* *rhodo.*

enjoyment absent: *Agar.*, *anac.*, bart., berb. bufo, *calad.*, calc., carb-v., *graph.*, ind. lyssin, *nal-m.*, nit-ac., onos., *plal.*, *sep.* tarent.

extreme: *Fl-ac.*, nit-ac.

excessive indulgences, complaints from **Agar.**, anac., bov., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.* **Con.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, graph., iod., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.** merc., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.** *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig. **Staph. Sulph.**

COLDNESS: Agar., agn., aloe, berb., brom. calad., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-s., *dios.* *gels.*, hell., ind., *iris*, lyc., merc., pic-ac. psor., sulph., uran.

morning: *Dios.*, sulph.

urination, during: Iris.

penis: Agar., **Agn.**, berb., dios., indg., **Lyc.** merc., *sulph.*

glans: Berb., onos., *sulph.*

prepuce: Berb., *sulph.*, zinc., zing.

scrotum: Aloe, *berb.*, brom., *caps.*, dios., iris *merc.*

morniug on walking: *Caps.*

testes, sensation of: **Agn.**, aloe, berb., brom. camph., caps., cer-s., gels., *merc.*, zinc.

left: Brom.

evening: *Agn.*, aloe, *merc.*

CONDYLOMATA: Alum., apis, aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, euphr., *lyc.*, merc., mill., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., psor., *sabin.*, *sep.*, *slaph.*, **Thuj.**

anus, and: Nit-ac.

fetid, bleeding when touched: **Nit-ac.**

gleet, with chronic: Aur.

CONDYLOMATA.

itching: Sabin., psor.

smelling like stale cheese or herring pickle: *Calc.*, hep.

penis: *Apis*, alumn., bell., *calc.*, **Cinnb.**, euphr., *hep.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mill., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, psor., sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding: Cinnb., **Nit-ac.**, sulph., *thuj.*

burning: Ph-ac., psor., sabin.

itching: *Sabin.*

oozing: Aur-m., *tyc*, nit-ac., *thuj.*

offensive: *Nit-ac.*

soreness: Euphr., *sabin.*

and itching: *Psor.*, *sabin.*

glans: *Ant-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, psor., sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce: *Aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n., caust., **Cinnb.**, cub., *tyc.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., sabin., **Thuj.**

edge of, itching and burning: Psor.

frænum: **Cinnb.**

scrotum: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, thuj.

CONGESTION scrotum: Coloc.

CONSTRICTION prepuce: Merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

glans, behind: Coloc., plb., puls.

coition, after: Calad.

CONSTRINGING sensation: Arn., asar., kali-c., mosch.

CONTRACTION scrotum: Acon., arn., berb., cann-s., clem., ferr-m., op., plb.

CRAB-LICE: Sabad., staph.

CRACKS, glans: *Ars.*, kali-c., mosch., rhus-t.

prepuce: Merc., sep., sulph.

CRAWLING, voluptuous: Berb., **Plat.**

glans: *Chel.*, *nat-m.*

micturition, after: Puls.

scrotum, like insects: *Chel.*, ph-ac., *staph.*

testes: *Agn.*, berb., euphr., merc.

DRAWING scrotum: Am-c., clem.

DRYNESS glans: *Calad.*, lyssin.

ELEPHANTIASIS scrotum: Sil.

ENLARGED feeling spermatic cord: Fl-ac., kali-i.

testes: Arg-n., ars., bar-m, *iod.*

right: Arg-n., **Aur.**

left: *Alum.*, spong.

for two years: Spong.

walking while: *Clem.*

ERECTIONS: Alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., aur-m., berb., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, cham., chin., cocc., coff., dig., *euph.*, ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., morph., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *pic-ac*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., ust.

daytime: Anac., *chel.*, *clem.*, lach., *phos.*, puls., sil.

morning: Agar., aloe, ars., ars-h., asc-t., brom., calad., caps., caust., cham., *cimx.*, coc-c., cop., kali-c., *lach.*, lac-ac., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., tabac., thuj., valer., viol-t.

only: *Bar-c.*, pall.

rising, on: Bar-c., calc., canth., caps., dig., osm.

standing, while: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Petr., pic-ac., plat., sulph., thuj.

forenoon: Caps., caust., lach., nicc.

lying down, while: Ox-ac.

riding in a carriage, while: Form.

noon, after a nap: *Nux-v.*

afternoon: Carb-s., cham., lyssin, *nux-v.*, thuj.

urination, after: Nat-c.

evening: Alum., cact., cinnb., fago., nat-s., phos.

dinner, at: Alumn., nicc.

shivering, with, with great desire: Bar-c.

ERECTIONS.

night: Agar., alum., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calad., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *caust.*, con., cycl., ferr., fl-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., stann., staph., tell., thuj., zinc.

bed, when becoming warm in: Ant-c.

coition, after: Agn., aur-s., bry., calad., cann-i., cann-s., graph., grat., nat-c., rhodo., secale, *sep.*, tarent.

emission, after: Aloe, nit-ac., mez., **Ph-ac.**, rhodo., sep.

sleep, during: Aster., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., *op.*, nux-v., rhodo.

with impotence when awake: *Op.*

child, in a: *Lach.*

continued: Apis, arg-n., arn., camph., *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, clem., *coloc.*, *graph.*, iod., kali-br., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sabin., sil., tarax.

morning: *Puls.*

night: Nat-m., plat., sep., sin-n., thuj.

coition, after: Sep.

sleep, in: Camph.

urination, after: Form., lith.

coughing, when: Cann-s., canth.

delayed: Bar-c., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., iod., mag-c., merc-c., nit-ac., osm., par., pic-ac., *selen.*, sil.

dinner, during: Alumn.

easy, too: *Con.*, ferr., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, rhodo., sabin., sumb.

emission, after: Ars., grat., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, rhodo., sep.

excessive: Aur-m., **Canth.**, cop., nat-m., op., staph.

lascivious thoughts, during: Cop., pic-ac.

frequent: Agar., *agn.*, alum., alumn., am-m., anth-n., anthrok., apis, arund., bell., cann-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, coloc., corn., ham., kalm., lyc., *mag-m.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., sil., *spig.*, sumb., ust.

ERECTIONS, frequent.

coition, after: Secale.

eating, after: Hyos.

old man, in an: Caust.

impetuous: Kali-c.

incomplete: *Agar.*, **Agn.**, arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., caust., *cob.*, coc-c., *con.*, form., *hep.*, ign., iod., kali-i., lach., lyssin, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., merc-cy., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *petr.* *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhodo., sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tarent.

morning: Nat-c.

forenoon: Caust.

coition, during: *Camph.*, *con.*, form., **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, ther.

penis becomes relaxed: Arg-n., nux-v., ph-ac.

lying down, while: Ox-ac.

painful (see "Chordee," "URETHRA"): Agn., alum., ant-c., anthrok., arg-n., aur., cact., *calad.*, calc-p., **Canth.**, crot-t., *dig.*, eug., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lact., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sumb., tabac., tereb., *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

morning: Agn., calad., nat-c., *nux-v.*, sabad., sep., sil.

evening: Calc-p., cann-s.

night: Alum., ant-c., *cact.*, *caps.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., nat-m., *phos.*

coition, during: Hep.

after: Bry., calad., grat.

voluptuous dreams, during: Chin.

swelling of prepuce, from: Jac-c.

persistent: Agar., bell., **Canth.**, carb-s., carb-v., corn., dig., hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, led., nux-v., sep., zinc.

riding, while: *Bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i.

with impotence at all other times: Bar-c.

seldom: Ars., carb-s., merc-c., *nuph.*

sexual desire, without: Agn., ambr., am-c., anac., asc-t., bry., bufo, *calad.*, calc-p.,

ERECTIONS, sexual desire, without.

cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., eug., euph., fl-ac., graph., ham., hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., lyssin, mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *selen.*, sil., *spig.*, sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Ambr., am-c., calad., chin., *nat-m.*, selen.

short: Arg-n., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., *con.*, graph., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *selen.*, sep., zinc.

slow. (See "delayed.")

stool, during: Carl., *ign.*, samb., thuj.

strong: **Canth.**, cedr., cham., clem., corn., fl-ac., graph., helon., lach., mag-m., merc c., mez., nux-v., *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sep., tarax., zinc.

pain in abdomen, with: Zinc.

urinating, after: Aloe, form., lil-t., lith., rhus-t.

urinate, desire to: Mosch.

violent: Agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ananth.*, arn., cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., cinnb., *clem.*, con., cop., eug., **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, med., merc-c., *mez.*, mygale, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, osm., **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, psor., sabin., selen., *sil.*, verat., zinc.

daytime: Sil.

morning: Ambr., nat-c., phos., psor., selen.

evening: Cinnb., mez.

night: Fl-ac., nit-ac, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, sil., sin-n.

emission, after an: Nit-ac.

sleep, during: Merc-c., *nat-c.*, op.

impotency when awake: *Op.*

wanting (impotency): *Agar.*, *agn.*, am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., **Bar-c**, bor., *bufo*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cob.*, coc-c., coch., coff., coloc., **Con.**, corn., crot-t., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eug., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, helon., hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*,

ERECTIONS, wanting.

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., teucr., *thuj.*, tus-p , ust.

morning: Graph., lact.

evening and night: Pall.

chronic: Lyc.

cold, from a: Mosch.

desire, with. (See "Sexual Passion.")

gonorrhoea, after: Agn , cob., cub., hydr., med., sulph., thuj.

penis relaxed when excited: Calad.

small and cold: Agn., bar-c., berb., caps., lyc., sulph.

stultified by sudden laxness of penis: Camph.

syphilis, from: Merc.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cinnb., clem., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., tell , thuj.

boils on pubes: Apis.

burning: *Rhus-t.*, spong.

copper-colored: Calc.

dry: Petr., *sep.*

scaly: Calc., sars.

eczema: Chel., *crot-t.*, *lyc.*, thuj.

elevated: Lyc., merc.

erosion in spots: Bar-c.

herpetic: Crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, ph-ac., sars., *sep.*, sil., *tell.*

between thighs: Nat-m., petr.

itching: Agar., ambr., arn., bry., calad., crot-t., hep., nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.

miliary: Bry., **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

moist: *Carb-v.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., sil.

ERUPTIONS.

pimples: Ambr., calad., chel., graph., kali-bi., lach., sil.

pustules: Ant-ox., ant-t., cupr-ar., *podo.*

red: Ant-t.

red: Merc., nit-ac., *petr.*, rhus-v.

squamous: Sars.

urticaria: Clem., cop., merc., nat-c.

vesicular: Ant-t., carb-v., chin-s., crot-t., cupr-ar., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**

hairy parts, on: *Lach.*

penis: Crot-t., graph., petr., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., tep.

copper-colored: Calc.

erythematous: Petr., samb.

nodules, hard, painful, suppurating: Bov.

pimples: Bell., lach., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sulph.

itching: Jac-c.

pustules: Ant-t., *ars-h.*, bov., coc-c., murx.

red rash: Bry., *petr.*, samb.

scabs: *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*

vesicles: *Calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Crot-t.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, tep., thuj.

itching: Calc., *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**

ulcers, becoming: Caust., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

at meatus: Merc-c , *nit-ac.*

white: Merc.

glans: *Ars-h.*, *bry.*, calad., *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

prepuce: *Ars-h.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cinnb., dulc., *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., sep., sil., thuj.

herpetic: Ars., caust., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

under part: Carb-v., caust., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

perineum and thighs: Petr.

ERUPTIONS.

scrotum: Ars., *calad.*, chel., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Graph.**, hep., nat-m., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

desquamative: Ars., crot-t., rhus-v.

dry: Calad., chel.

eczema: *Crot-t.*

rubrum: Chel.

herpetic: *Calc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, *graph.*, **Petr.**, tell.

between, and thighs: Eup-per., nat-m.

itching: Ars., *calad.*, *crot-t.*, **Graph.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*

night: *Calad.*, *crot-t.*

moist: **Graph.**, hep., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., thuj.

between, and thigh: Hep., graph., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*

pimples: *Calc-p.*, kali-ar., ph-ac., sars., *thuj.*

between, and thigh: *Petr.*

pustules: Anac., ant-ox., ant-s., ant-t., ars., crot-t., cupr-ar., podo., tep.

rash: *Petr.*, puls., *rhus-t.*

red: Chel., petr.

rhagades: *Petr.*

scaly: *Calad.*

scurfs, cracked, dry and red: Chel.

vesicles: Ars., bell., *chel.*, **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., *petr.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

painful: Chel., psor.

yellowish: Chel., *rhus-t.*

raphe, along: *Nit-ac.*

thighs, between: Hep., nat-m., petr., puls.

EXCITEMENT: Agar., aloe, ang., ant-t., ars., aur., cann-i., canth., carb-v., cedr., chin., cocc., coff., *dios.*, gins., graph., hyos., nat-m., op., *phos.*, stram., thea, thuj., wies.

EXCORIATION: *Cham.*, **Hep.**, *podo.*, rhodo., *sulph.*

penis: Cop., kali-i., **Nit-ac.**

EXCORIATION, penis.

glans: Cor-r., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce: Ign., *psor.*, thuj.

easy: *Nat-c.*

margin, on the: Nux-v., rumx.

scrotum: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, chel , **Hep.**, ph-ac., **Sulph.**

between, and thighs: Bar-c., *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, rhus-t., *sulph.*

sides of: Berb., sumb., *thuj.*

FIRMNESS increased of testes: Brom.

FISTULOUS openings scrotum: *Iod.*, phyt., spong.

FLACCIDITY: *Agn.*, ant-t, asc-t., calad., camph , carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., coff., crot-h., dig., *dios.*, *gels.*, hell., nux-m., phos., staph., sumb., tabac., ust.

penis: Agar., **Agn.**, ant-ox., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-ac., hell., jac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plb., prun.

FORMICATION: Acon., clem., *larent.*

emission, after: Ph-ac.

voluptuous: **Plat.**

penis: Acon., alum., carl., coloc., puls., tabac., valer.

glans: Nat-m.

scrotum: Carb-v., carl., chel., chin , com., merc., nit-ac , ph-ac., rhus-v., sil., thuj.

evening in bed: Chin.

testes: Agn., berb., carb-v., euphr., hipp., rhodo.

FRETTING sensation (corrosion) testes: Ph-ac., plat.

FULLNESS, sense of, glans: Fl-ac.

GANGRENE: Ars., *canth.*, crot-h., kali-i., laur.

penis: *Ars*, *canth.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*

paraphimosis, from: Ars., canth., *lach.*, merc., secale, tarent.

threatening: *Fl-ac.*

scrotum: Fl-ac.

GURGLING testes 5 p. m. while sitting: Valer.

HÆMATOCELE: Con., *ham.*, ruta.

HANDLES: *Acon.*, bufo, canth., *hyos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

child with spasms: Stram.

HAIR falling off: Bell., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nil-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t , sars., *selen.*, *zinc.*

offensive sweat, from: **Sulph.**

HANGING down testes: Am-c., arn., bell., *camph.*, chin., chin-s., **Clem.**, crot-t., *gels.*, hep., iod., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., *puls.*, sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent.

walking, while: *Clem.*

HARDNESS scrotum: **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

spermatic cord: Ph-ac., *syph.*

HEAT: Canth., carb-o., dulc., meph., prun., spong., *sul-ac.*, sumb.

penis: Ars., aur., bell., canth., coc-c., euphr., ferr., jac-c., *mez.*, phos., plat., rhus-v., sep., *spong.*

glans: **Merc-c.**

prepuce: Cann-s., merc., plat-m.

scrotum: *Chel.*, ph-ac., puls., *spong.*, sul-ac.

sides, in: Sumb.

spots, in: Coloc.

spermatic cord: Kali-c., *spong.*

testes: Acon., coc-c., ham., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ocim., *puls.*, sep., sil., spong., sumb.

HEAVINESS: Agar., am-c., clem., cupr., elaps, hura, lobel., *nat-c.*, nux-v., ox-ac., *psor.*, tarent., thuj.

HYDROCELE: Abrot., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., aur., *calc.*, clem., con., *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *lyssin*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

left side: *Dig.*, **Rhodo.**

bruise, caused by a: *Arn.*

children, of: Abrot., *ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, kali-chl., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Sil.**

congenital: Rhodo.

gonorrhœal orchitis, after: *Phos.*

herpetic eruptions, with: **Graph**,

HYDROCELE.

suppressed eruptions, after: Abrot., calc., hell.

INDURATION penis: Sep.

in an old man: *Berb.*

prepuce: *Lach.*, merc-i-r., sep., *sulph.*

testes: Agn., alumn., arg-n., arn., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *calc.*, *calc-f.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, **Clem.**, **Con.**, *cop.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, lach., lyc., **Med.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *staph*, strych., *sulph.*, thuj., ust., *viol-t.*

right: Arg-n., arn., *clem.*, lach., merc., *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., **Rhodo.**, sil.

left: *Brom.*, kali-chl., mez., ocim., *rhodo.*

chronic: *Aur.*, bar-c., *rhodo.*

gonorrhœa, after: *Alum.*, cop., *med.*, rhodo., sulph.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *apis*, ars., calc., cann-s., **Canth.**, cast., con., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spong.*, staph., thuj.

lymphatic glands: Merc.

penis: *Arn.*, *ars.*, cann-s., canth., crot-t., cub., iris, jac-c, *kali-i.*, led., merc., nat-c., plb., *psor.*, sars., sep., *sulph.*

warmth of bed agg.: Jac-c.

frænum: *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*

glans: Alum., *alumn.*, *apis*, arn., ars., *aur.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, cupr., *dig.*, graph., jac-c., **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *psor.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

prepuce: *Apis*, *ars.*, *calc.*, cann-s., con., cor-r., elaps, hep., *jac-c.*, lach., lyc., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sulph.*, sumb.

erysipelatous: *Apis*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

inner surface: Crot-t., *nit-ac.*

scrotum: Anac., *ars.*, crot-t., jac-c., mur-ac., nat-m., plb., ph-ac., podo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

INFLAMMATION, scrotum.

erysipelatous: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, canth., crot-t., graph., merc., nat-m., op., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*

spermatic cords: Arn., *berb.*, calc., ham., kali-c., nux-v., psor., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Spong.**, *syph.*

testes: **Acon.**, am-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, **Con.**, cub., der., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phyt.*, *ptb.*, podo., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., zinc.

right: *Arg-n.*, chel., clem., **Rhodo.**

left: Brom., mez., ocim., *rhodo.*

night: **Clem.**

chronic: Lyc., **Rhodo.**, ust.

contusion, from: Ant., *arn.*, bar-m., con., ham., puls., zinc.

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: *Agn.*, ant-t., aur., bar-m., bell., brom., canth., chel., **Clem.**, *con.*, *ham.*, kali-chl., **Med.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., selen., *spong.*

warmth of bed agg.: **Clem.**

extending right to left: Spong.

epididymis: Ars., *aur.*, berb., *chin.*, clem., ham., kali-n., med., merc., nit-ac., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Spong.**, sulph.

ITCHING: Agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., *ang.*, ars., benz-ac., berb., **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, chin-s., clem., coff, con., con., dulc., *eup-per.*, euphr., *graph.*, *ign.*, *iris*, kali-c., kali-i., lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, plant., **Plat.**, *podo.*, poth., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sars., selen., *scp.*, sil., sumb., *sulph.*

morning, on waking: Sulph.

in a red raw spot: Graph.

night: Agar., rhus-v.

bed, in: Ign., *merc.*

urination, during: Sil.

all over, especially on genitals, after emission: Ph-ac.

burning and: Carb-ac.

ITCHING.

hairy parts: Kali-bi., lyssin.

hot applications amel.: Rhus-v.

painful: Poth.

scratching agg.: Iris, tril.

amel : Ign.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stitching as from vermin: Nat-c.

urination, during: Arg-n., sil.

penis: Agar., alum., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, ars., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., calc., cann-i., canth., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin., coc-c., comoc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., der., dig., *hep.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., led., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., rhus-v., sabad., sep., spong., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

evening, in bed: Chin., *ign.*, mag-m., nux-v., phos.

alternating with stitching in arms: *Thuj.*

coition, during: Sep.

rubbing agg.: Con.

stitching in arms, alternating with: *Thuj.*

voluptuous: Caust., mang., sep., spong.

increasing the excitement during coition: Sep.

frænum: Caust., *hep.*

glans: Agn., alum., ant-c., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, calc., cann-i , cann-s., caust., *chet.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Crot-t.**, dros., euphr., ferr-mag., gymn., hep., ind., indg., iod., *kati-bi.*, lyssin, mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, poth., psor., *sit.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj.

prepuce: Agar., aloe, berb., cann-s., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Con.**, euph., euphr., gymn., hep., **Ign.**, jac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *sutph.*, *viol-t.*, zinc., zing.

underside: Camph., caust., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puts.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

root of: Lyssin, *rhus-t.*

scrotum: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., ant-s., *apis*,

ITCHING, scrotum.

arg-m., ars-m., *arum-d.*, *aur.*, berb., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s. carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, com., con., *crot-t.*, ferr., form., **Graph.**, hipp., ind., jatr., **Kali-c.**, *kati-cht.*, lachn., lac-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, prun., puls., rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, *seten.*, *sit.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Urt-u.**, *viot-t.*, zinc.

morning: Coc-c., puls.

noon: Com., *sutph.*

afternoon: Tell.

evening: Alumn., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Calc.

night: Com., lyc , *nat-m.*

burning: Carb-ac., gran.

after scratching: *Nat-s.*

friction amel.; Junc., mag-m., rhus-v., staph.

scratching agg.: Rhus-v.

amel.: Alum., carb-ac., *crot-t.*, viol-t.

not relieved by: Mur-ac., nat-c.

spots, in: Nicc.

voluptuous: *Anac.*, cocc., *crot-t.*, euphr., spong., *staph.*

rubbing agg.: Staph.

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

walking agg.: *Crot-t.*

warm, when, agg.: Rhus-v.

extending to perineum: Rhus-t., *sars.*

sides of: Agar., ant-c., coff., croc., petr., thuj.

spermatic cords: Mang., ox-ac.

thighs, between: Carb-v., nat-m., *petr.*

and scrotum: *Nat-m.*, viol-t.

JERKING in penis: Form., mez., *thuj.*, zinc.

glans: Bar-c.

MASTURBATION, disposition: Agn., ambr., anac., *bufo*, calc., chin., cocc., hyos., *lach.*,

MASTURBATION, disposition.

merc., nat-m., nux-v., **Orig.**, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, puls., secale, stram., sulph., thuj., ust.

sexual excesses, after: Carb-v.

sleep, during: Camph., carb-v., thuj.

solitude, seeks: *Bufo*, ust.

METASTASIS (see "Swelling"): Abrot., carb-v., puls.

MOISTURE: Calc-p., chel., cop., nat-c., *petr.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

acrid: Bar-c., cop.

between, and thighs: *Bar-c.*, carb-v., **Hep.**, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhodo., *sulph.*

purulent: Jac.

serum, running with: Bell., hep., kali-i., rhus-t.

MOTION in, sensation as if, in testes: Sabad., thuj.

NODULES, hard, brown on scrotum: *Nit-ac.*

NUMBNESS: Ambr., bar-c., dig., form., *graph.*

washing in cold water, after: Eupi.

penis: *Merc.*, plat.

morning erections, with violent: Ambr.

glans and prepuce: Berb.

testes: Nat-c.

ODOR, stinking: *Nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

pungent: *Fl-ac.*

sweetish: Thuj.

PAIN: Arn., chin., eupi., jatr., plat., puls., staph., tarent., thuj.

penis: *Ars.*, canth., caul., chel., coc-c., cycl., dig., *ign.*, jac-c., lac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., lith., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., osm., phos., plb., prun., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., strych., sumb., tarax., thuj.

motion agg.: Berb.

spasmodic: Nux-m.

stool, during: Hydr.

swelled prepuce, from: *Rhus-t.*

touch, on: Sumb.

PAIN, penis.

urination, during: Ferr-i., nat-m., petr., phos., sulph.

walking, when: Cann-s., ign., pul-n., thuj.

glans: All-c., asaf., asar., berb., calc., **Canth.**, chel., cic., colch., *cop.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., **Pareir.**, ph-ac., viol-t.

urination, before: *Canth.*

during: Acon., act-s., anac., casc., ox-ac., prun.

after: Anac., *puls.*

prepuce: Calad., cor-r., cycl., *lyc.*, osm., rhus-t., sabin., verat.

urination, during: Phos.

root: Equis., hydr., *petros.*

tip: Camph., hipp., nuph., osm., phos., psor.

spermatic cords: All-c., am-c., apis, arg-n., arn., *berb.*, calc-a., *calc.*, camph., caps., cimic., *clem.*, coloc., ham., mang., meny., *merc.*, morph., nat-p., *ol-an.*, ox-ac., osm., *phos.*, phyt., plb., polyg., puls., *spong.*, strych., tarent., *thuj.*

right: Cimic., *clem.*, morph., ox-ac.

left: Calc., nat-p., plb.

then right: Calc.

urination, after: Lith.

morning: Clem.

coition, after: Arund., ther.

cough, during: *Nat-m.*

exertion, after: Calc-a., ox-ac.

motion agg.: Ox-ac.

stool, during: Coca, phos.

urination, during: *Apis*, bell., canth., clem., polyg., stront.

wine, after: Calc-a.

extending down: Sars.

into epididymis: *Berb.*, senec.

testes: All-c., *berb.*, dios., **Ham.**, lith., merc., osm., plb., puls.

upward: Osm.

PAIN.

testes: Abrot., alumn., am-c., ant-ox., **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, asaf., aur., bapt., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cimic., **Clem.**, cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, der., dig., dios., equis., *ham.*, ign., ind., iod., kali-br., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *tith.*, lyssin, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., *plb.*, ph-ac., phos., pip-m., polyg., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Spong.**, sabad., selen., sep., sil., **Staph.**, tarax , tarent., ust., verat-v., zinc.

right: Arg-m., arg-n., *caust.*, chel., cob., coloc., dig., ind., jac-c., morph., nat-a , nat-p., osm., **Rhodo.**

urination, after, amel.: Cob.

to left: Kalm.

left: Alum., der., dios., kali-br., lycps., nat-c., polyg., *staph.*, verat-v.

morning: *Clem.*, kalm., verat-v.

afternoon: Dios., kalm.

2 p. m.: Ery-a.

evening: Lycps., selen., ust., verat-v.

bed, in: *Arg-m.*

urination, before: Equis.

night: Cer-s., osm.

coughing, on: Am-c., nat-m., osm., zinc.

emission, during: Caps.

after: Mag-m., ox-ac., ph-ac.

erections, after: Mag-m., ox-ac.

lying agg.: Sil.

motion agg.: Asaf., berb., ery-aq., mag-m., ox ac.

amel.: Rhodo.

pressure of clothing agg.: **Arg-m.**

rest agg.: Arg-m., rhodo.

rising, after: Mag-m.

sexual excitement, after: *Iod.*, staph.

sickening as from a blow: Nat-a.

sitting, while: **Puls.**, rhodo.

spasmodic: Spong.

standing agg.: Rhodo.

stepping heavily: Coloc.

PAIN, testes.

stool, during: Coca, phos.

touch, on: Mag-m., spong., staph.

urination, during: Polyg.

amel.: Cob.

walking, while: Clem., coloc., jac-c., *lyc.*, ox-ac., staph. thuj., zinc.

wine agg.: Thuj.

extending through abdomen: Fago.

to abdomen: Iod.

into spermatic cord: Arum-t., plb., polyg.

suddenly shifting to bowels causing nausea: Ham.

aching: **Arn.**, chin., jatr.

glans penis after urination: Puls.

sides of scrotum: Lach., meny.

spermatic cords: All-c., chel., chin-s., *clem.*, mang., nux-v., *sars.*, senec.

morning: Sars.

erections, after, without coition: Mag-m., nux-m., *sars.*

urination, during: Stront.

extending to testes: Senec.

testes: Asaf., **Aur.**, berb., bism., *calc.*, carl., *caust.*, chel., con., cop., *ham.*, *iod.*, jatr., lyssin, *nat-m.*, nux-v., nuph., **Puls.**, *staph.*, still., sumb., thuj., ust.

right: *Bism.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-s., nat-m.

left: Con., jatr., nuph., still., sumb.

morning: Sars.

noon: *Caust.*, ust.

evening: Chin-s.

emission, after: *Ph-ac.*

sexual excitement, from: *Iod.*, *staph.*

walking, while: *Staph.*, sumb., thuj.

biting: Eupi., plat., rhus-t., staph., thuj.

penis: Coc-c., ign., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

glans: Nux-v.

prepuce: Merc., *nux-v.*, puls., thuj.

PAIN, biting, prepuce.

urination, after: Bor., calad., chin-s., cop.

scrotum: Plat., ran-s.

boring testes: Plb., sil.

bruised: Arn.

penis: Caps., thuj.

morning and evening: Caps.

scrotum: Kali-c.

sides: Thuj.

testes: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, calc., *caust.*, clem., cocc., con., *dig.*, *ham.*, hep., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit ac., ox-ac., *pall.*, ph-ac., puls., **Rhodo.**, sabad., sil., **Spong.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Aur.**, *caust.*, dig., sabad., *rhodo.*

left: *Arg-m.*, calc., *nil-ac.*, *thuj.*

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Sabad.

walking agg.: Staph., thuj.

wine agg.: Thuj.

extending through side 4-6 p. m.: Fago.

burning: Agar., ambr., anac , arn., bov., **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-ac., jac-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, mag-m., petr., prun., puls., rhus-t., sumb.

night: Agar.

coition, during: Kali-n., *kreos.*

urination, before: Nat-c., tarax.

during: Arg-n., caps., carb-s., clem., kali-br., kali-c., petr., psor., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.

after: Alum., arg-n., kali-c., caust.

penis: *All-c.*, ant-c , ant-ox., *ars.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caust., chin., *coch.*, kali-i., *merc.*, mez., naja, rhus-v., sang., spong., stann., sulph., thuj., *viol-t.*

morning in bed: Mag-m.

evening after coition: Lyc.

coition, during: Clem., jug-r., *kreos.*, sep.

erection, during: *Mag-m.*

PAIN, burning, penis.

scratching, after: Carl.

walking, while: Cann-s.

glans: *All-c.*, ant-t., arn., ars., berb., calc., cann-s., *coch.*, crot-t., *dor.*, lyssin, nux-v., *pareir.*, stann., thuj., viol-t.

urination, before: Anac., coch.

and after: Anac.

then desire to urinate: *Stann.*

on beginning to urinate: Psor.

during: *Ars.*, coch., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

after: Coc-c., coch., *sars.*

behind, during urination: Ery-a.

dragging, and, in vesiculæ seminales to glans: *Mang.*

prepuce: Ars., berb., calc., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., *sulph.*

coition, after: Lyc.

urination, after: Berb., cann-s., canth., clem., coloc., con., grat., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., seneg., teucr., thuj., zinc.

root of: Ol-an., rat., rhus-t.

scrotum: Ars., *calc.*, cann-i., carl., cop., euphr., lachn., mez., petr., rhus-v., sil., spong.

itching: Cocc.

rubbing, after: Rhus-t., rhus-v., thuj.

scratching, after: *Nat-s.*

between, and thighs: Bar-c.

sides of: Euph., strych., tarent.

spermatic cords: Ambr., *berb.*, clem., mang.

right. Clem.

left: Berb.

testes: Bar-c., berb., coff., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., plat., **Puls.**, staph., sumb., tereb.

swelling, without: **Puls.**

choking in relaxed testes: Am-c.

compressing, testes: Sil., squil., staph., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, compressing, testes.

right: Staph.

constricting: Puls.

root of penis morning on waking: Kali-bi.

Spermatic cord: Berb., nux-v.

standing, while: Nux-v.

walking, while: Nux-v.

Testes: Am-c., berb., bufo, merc-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *plb.*, sulph.

contracting, spermatic cord: Alum., berb., calc., **Nux-v.**

Testes: Alum., camph., *chin.*, merc-ac., nux-v., plb.

cramping, spermatic cord: Arg-m., kali-c., **Nux-v.**

extending to testes: Dios.

from rectum to testes: Sil.

Testes: Agn., am-c., caps., con., ign., lyc., nux-v., petr., plb., spong.

afternoon: Chin.

evening: Con.

emission, after: Caps.

extending from rectum to: Sil.

crushed, testes: **Arg-m.**, calc., *caust.*, **Rhodo.**

right, while walking: **Arg-m.**

cutting: Bor., sil.

urinate, when beginning to: Iris, *manc.*, merc., petr., secale.

Penis: Alumn., anac., cic., con., crot-h., euon., lyc., nat-c., ol-an., ph-ac., still.

glans: Con., lyc.

urination, before: Coch.

during: Coch., *lyc.*

after: Coch.

prepuce, urination, after: Berb., canth., dig., nat-m.

tip: Calc.

Testes: Aur., berb., cainc., *con.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, tereb.

darting, penis, through urethra to glans: Asar.

Spermatic cords: Polyg.

PAIN, darting.

Testes: *Lycps.*, polyg.

night: *Ham.*

extending to stomach: *Ham.*

dragging, penis, at root of: Chel.

burning from vesiculæ seminales to glans: Mang.

Spermatic cords: Berb., chin-s., *iod.*, sars., secale, spong., sumb.

Testes: Cann-s., *gels.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *med.*, sumb.

afternoon, extending to groin: Gels.

emissions, after: *Ph-ac.*

drawing penis: Asaf., canth., coc-c., graph., grat., *kali-c.*, lact., lyc., mez., ol-an., psor., puls-n., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., teucr., valer., zinc.

afternoon: Asaf.

evening: Puls.

glans: Asaf., cic., iod., kali-c., lact., lyc.

prepuce: Coc-c.

root: Lact., zinc.

Spermatic cords: Agar., agn , all-c., am-c., anag., ang., ant-c., aur-m., bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, cimic., *clem.*, con., crot-t., *ham.*, hydrc., *ind.*, lact., *mang.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., secale, spong., *staph.*, sulph., tep., tereb., zinc.

left, urination, during: Agar., ars.

morning: Calc-s.

motion amel.: Rhodo.

paroxysmal: Merc.

spasmodic: Agar.

standing, while: Ant-c.

urination, during: Bell., *canth.*, caps., clem.

and after: Caps.

walking, while: Crot-t.

extending into abdomen during urination: Clem.

PAIN, drawing, extending.

into abdominal ring: *Berb.*, bry.

into testes: *Berb.*, nux-v., *puls*, teucr.

Testes: Acon., æsc., agar., am-c., apis, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., berb., calc-s., canth., *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, cocc., coloc., cop., graph, *ham.*, hipp., hyos., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c*, nat-p., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ox-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., sabad, sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, tus-p., verat., *zinc.*

right: Acon., anag., **Aur.**, bry., **Rhodo.**

left: Æsc., ang., calc-s., chin., kali-c., *rhodo.*, tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

then right: *Zinc.*

morning: Calc-s., nat-c.

evening: Agar., sulph.

motion amel.: *Rhodo.*

sitting, while: Tereb., zinc.

urination, during, agg.: Cain.

walking amel.: Thuj.

extending to abdomen: Calc-a., *iod.*, **Rhodo.**

hip: Chel.

inguinal ring: Aur-m, bry.

spermatic cord: Æsc., berb., bry., *clem.*, fl-ac., *zinc.*

thighs: Rhodo, sep.

gnawing, testes: Ph-ac., plat.

grinding, shooting, spermatic cord, morning: Phyt.

jerking, spermatic cord: Ang., mang., ox-ac., plb.

lancinating, spermatic cord: Bell., berb.

into testes: Berb.

Testes: Aur., bell., coc-c., lyc., nuph.

night in bed: Coc-c.

coition, after: Kali-i.

pinching, penis: Acon., brom., chel., graph., osm.

glans: Kali-bi., mez., ph-ac.

prepuce: Jac-c.

PAIN, pinching.

Scrotum: Clem., mez.

Testes: Caps., *clem.*, kali-c., nat-m., sep., **Spong.**

afternoon: Caps.

urinating, while: Caps.

pressing: Alum., asaf., benz-ac., clem., cocc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., merc, *plat.*

alternating with contraction of anus: *Bell.*

cramp-like, morning in bed: Phos.

stool, before: Nat-c.

during: *Kali-c.*

downwards: Bell., cinnb., lil t., *plat.*

outwards, morning in bed: Nux-v

Penis, urination, before: Chin.

Spermatic cords: Berb., brom., meny., *puls.*, sil., spong., sulph.

downward: *Iod.*, nux-m.

Testes: Am-c., *aur.*, berb., *bism.*, calc., *cann-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *con.*, clem., gins., ign, kali-n., lach., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, sabad., spong., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

right: *Aur.*, bism., *staph.*

left: Sabad., zinc.

standing, while: *Cann-s.*, puls.

touch agg.: Ph-ac.

walking agg.: Ph-ac., staph.

extending from lumbar region on coughing: Osm.

pricking: *Nit-ac.*

shooting, penis: Acon., ign., merc-i-f., sumb.

coughing, on: Ign.

glans, during urination: Acon., sulph., thuj.

root of: Calc-p., zinc.

Spermatic cords: Arum-d., *clem.*, ox-ac., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sumb.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

extending into abdomen: *Staph.*

Penis: Puls.

PAIN, shooting.

Testes: Æsc., bell., ox-ac., spong., sulph., sumb.

extending to spermatic cord evening while walking: Ox-ac.

smarting, penis: Asar., aur-s., berb., crot-h., sulph.

end of: Arum-t.

glans: *Asar.*, berb., nux-v.

prepuce: Benz-ac., nux-v., puls.

under side: Carb-v.

Scrotum: Berb., carb-s., ran-s.

between, and thighs: Hep., nat-c.

sore (soreness): Ant-s., ars., arum-t., cocc., lil-t., phos., **Plat.**, *sulph.*, syph., verat.

smarting, and, as from salt after urinating: Caust.

urination, during: Kreos.

washing with cold water, after: Eupi.

Penis: Asar., bor., calad., *cann-s.*, canth., cop., *ign.*, lach., nat-c., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sulph., tep., *thuj.*

glans: Asar., chel., cic., cycl., merc., nat-c., rhus-t., thuj.

urination, during: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

prepuce: Ailan., calad., carb-v., sep., verat.

evening: Cycl.

walking, while: **Merc.**

margin: **Ign.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

Scrotum: Am-c., anac., berb., *calc-p.*, chin., coff., cupr-a., kali-c., pb-ac., zinc.

oozing fluid: Calc-p., cop.

perspiring, after: Plb.

spots, in: Nit-ac.

thighs, between: *Caust.*, rhodo.

and thighs: *Bar-c.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

sides of: Petr., zinc.

Spermatic cords: Brach., **Clem.**, equis., **Phyt.**, *sars.*

PAIN, sore, spermatic cords.

right: *Clem.*

touch, on: Chin., clem., meny., merc-i-r., sars.

Testes: Acon., æsc., alumn., am-c., apis, arn., ars., aur., calc-ac., caust., chel., cimic., **Clem.**, cocc., coloc., cop., equis., ham., indg., kali bi , kali-br., kali-n., lith., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, ocim., ol-an., *phos.*, polyg., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, *spong.*, staph., tarent.

morning: Sars.

evening while sitting: **Puls.**

6 to 11 p. m.: **Aur.**

walking, while: Clem.

extending up spermatic cord: *Equis.*, polyg., puls., **Rhodo.**

left: *Polyg.*

squeezing, testes: *Sil.*, **Spong.**

stitching: Berb , bor., clem., croc., euphr., inul., rhus-t., sil.

lancinating: Croc.

Penis: Acon., arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., bor., brach., brom., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caul., chel., cinnb., coc-c., con., crot-t., *dros.*, elaps, guaj., ham., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., sabad., sep., sil., spig , stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

erection, during: Alumn.

sitting and walking: Mag-s.

urination, during: Aur., *merc.*, prun.

after, spasms of urethra and tenesmus of rectum: *Prun.*

extending to anus: Merc.

forward: Spig.

glans: Brom., spong.

Testes: Thuj.

glans: Acon., ars., berb., brom., carb-ac., *caul.*, dros., euph., euphr., ferr-mag., *kali-bi.*, lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., *prun.*, ran-sc., rhodo., sabin., spong., *sulph.*, zinc.

PAIN, stitching, glans.

pressing on it, when: Thuj.

urination, before: Aur.

during: Sulph., thuj.

after: *Prun.*

prepuce: Ars., cham., coc-c., euph., *hep.*, mang., *nit-ac.*, sep.

urination, after: Berb., con., kali-bi., merc.

tip: Euphr., ferr-m., mez., thuj.

Scrotum: Arn., berb., clem., lyc., meny., ph-ac., rhus-v., thuj., viol-t.

Spermatic cords: All-c., am-m., *arn.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, calc., grat., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., podo., *puls.*, rhodo., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

left, then right: Calc.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

extending to abdomen: *Gral.*

downward: *Berb.*, calc.

upward: Bell., thuj.

Testes: Arn., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., brom., bry., calc., carb-s., *caust.*, cocc., graph., ip., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: Bry., graph., rhodo., spig.

left: Carb-s., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., puls, *thuj*, zinc.

evening, while sitting, walking amel.: *Rhodo.*

rest, during: Rhodo., zinc.

urination, during: Thuj.

extending to spermatic cord: Fl-ac., *spong.*

tearing, penis: Ambr., colch., coloc., con., kali-c., kali-i., merc., mez., petr., ph-ac., tabac.

glans: Ambr., *colch.*, euph., kali-c., lyc., *pareir.*

urination, during: *Pareir.*, petr., *sars.*

prepuce: Chin., jac.

root, walking agg.: Ign., zinc.

to glans, after urination: Sars.

PAIN, tearing, penis.

tip: Zinc.

Spermatic cords: Anag., arg-m., arum-t., bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *iod.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., *puls.*, staph.

evening: Bell.

in bed: Bell.

downward: Calc., staph.

upward in left: Bell.

Testes: Ant-c., arum-t., caust., *chin.*, *con.*, euph., hyos., nat-c., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, staph., ust.

right: Arum-t.

extending to abdomen: Arum-t.

twinging, testes: Coloc.

PERSPIRATION: Acet-ac, agn., alum., am-c., ars., asc-t., **Aur.**, bar-c, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an, *carb-v.*, carl., con., *cor-r.*, **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, hep., ign., iod., lachn., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

night: Bell.

offensive: Aloe, ars-m., fago., *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, iod., **Sulph.**

pungent: *Fl-ac.*

sweetish: Thuj.

Penis: Nat-m., nit-ac., thuj.

Scrotum: Acon., agn., am-c., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *con.*, cupr-ar., daph., *dios.*, gels., *ham.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, iod., lachn., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., *nal-s.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

morning: Thuj., ust.

evening: Nat-s, sil.

night: Ham., mag-m.

one side of: Thuj.

strong smelling: *Dios.*

sweetish smelling: *Thuj.*

thighs, between: Cinnb.

and: Thuj.

PHIMOSIS: Acon., *arn.*, calad, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cycl., *dig*, *ham.*, *hep.*, jac., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

suppuration, with: *Caps.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,

Paraphimosis: Bell., *coloc.*, kali-i., *tach.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

extensive swelling of glans: *Kali-i.*

gangrene threatening: *Ars.*, canth., *tach.*, *merc-i-r.*

PRICKLING, penis: Carb-ac.

glans: Kali-bi., mez., ph-ac.

prepuce: Jac.

root: Rhus-t.

PULSATION: Berb.

coition, after: Nat-c.

Penis: Berb., brach., *cop.*, ham., nit-ac., rhodo.

left side: Osm.

glans: Coc-c., rhodo.

urination, during: Ferr.

root: Thuj.

Scrotum: Hep., nat-c.

coition, after: Kali-i.

Spermatic cords: *Am-m.*, samb.

REDNESS, glans: *Ars.*, calad., cann-s., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *dory.*, merc., rhus-t., sabin., sars.

prepuce: Calc., cann-s., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, prun, rhus-v., rumx., sil., *sulph.*, sumb.

Scrotum: Anac., ant-s., apis, *chel.*, cop., **Crot-t.**, *merc.*, **Petr.**, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph.

bluish: *Mur-ac.*

spots, in: Lac-ac.

sides of: Agar., ars., petr.

thighs, between: Petr.

and: Ambr., cop., **Petr.**, thuj.

RELAXED: Bell., calad., calc-p., carb-an., *dios.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*, op., *psor.*, **Staph.**, tabac.

RELAXED.

Scrotum: Aloe, am-c., astac., cain., *calc.*, camph., caps., chin., chin-s., **Clem.**, *coff.*, hydrc., iris, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nuph.*, ol-an., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, ust.

RETRACTION, penis: Berb., euphr., **Ign.** mosch., *nuph.*, plb., puls.

prepuce: Bell., cocc., coloc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., prun, sulph.

coition, after: Calad.

Scrotum: Acon., petr.

Testes: Agar., alumn., arg-n., *bar-c.*, bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Clem.**, coloc., crot-t., euphr., meny., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., *plb.*, puls., *rhodo.*, secale, sil., *stram.*, thuj., *zinc.*

right: Clem., puls., zinc.

left: Calc., crot-t., pareir., thuj., zinc.

abdomen, to: Cic., op., thuj.

pain in back, causing: *Plb.*

with: Pareir.

walking, while: *Rhodo.*

SARCOCELE: *Aur.*, *merc-i-r.*, *puls.*

SCIRRHUS, scrotum (see "Cancer"): Carb-an

Testes: Spong.

SCURF on inside of prepuce: Caust.

SCURFY spots, red, on corona: Cor-r., nit-ac.

SEMEN dribbling out: Canth., *selen.*

sleep, in: *Selen.*, sil.

stool, during: Cimic., ph-ac.

SEMINAL discharge, bloody: Cann-s., *canth.* *caust.*, led., *merc.*, *petr.*, sars., tarent.

cold, during coition: Nat-m.

copious: Agar., bell., carl., carb-s., carb-v., iod, kali-c., merc-i-f., nat-m., par., petr., ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

night: Aur., carb-an., *dig.*, hipp., ign.

coition, after: Bar-c.

dreams, with: Kali-c., pip-m., sars.

difficult: Carb-s., lach., *zinc.*

SEMINAL discharge.

failing during coition: Agn., bar-c., bufo, *calad.*, calc., carb-s., *cug.*, *graph.*, hydr., kali-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, mill., nat-m., ph-ac., *psor.*, zinc.

though the orgasm is present: Graph.

incomplete: Aloe, agar., bar-c., berb., carb-s , dig., *form.*, lyssin, zinc.

insufficient: *Agar.*, aloe, bar-c., berb., lyssin, plb.

larger and continues longer: Osm.

late, too: *Agar.*, bor., **Calc.**, eug., fl-ac., hydr., lach., lyc., *lyssin*, merc-c., nat-m., petr., *zinc.*

the orgasm subsides several times before it leads to ejaculation: Eug.

some time after the orgasm: Calc.

painful: *Agar.*, arg-n., *berb.*, *canth.*, *calc.*, clem., *con.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, merc., mosch., nat-c., *nil-ac.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj.

quick, too: Aloe, **Bar-c.**, *berb.*, bor., brom., bufo, *calad.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, *con.*, eug., *gels.*, ind., **Lyc.**, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, onos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plal.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

erection, shortly after an: *Ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

intromission, before: *Sulph.*

SEMINAL ejaculations with spasms: Art-v.

SEMINAL emissions (nightly): Acet-ac., æsc., *agar.*, *agn.*, aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, bov., brom., bry., *bufo*, calc-a., **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cic.*, *cimx.*, clem., cob., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., coloc., *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., *cycl.*, **Cypr.**, **Dig.**, **Dios.**, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, iod., iris, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., lach., *lact.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, naja, *nal-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *onos.*, op., *orig.*, ox-ac., par., petr., petros., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plal.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sars., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., *slaph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax , tarent., *thuj.*, ust., viol-o., viol-t., zinc., zing.

SEMINAL emissions.

daytime: Canth., ery-a., gels., graph., **Nux-v.**, ust.

morning: Aloe, cain., carb-v., cham., chin-s., pip-m., psor., thuj.

in bed, penis relaxed. Canth.

stool, during: Nat-m.

during pressing at: *Ph-ac.*

forenoon, sitting, while: Sulph.

afternoon, sleep, during: Caust., clem., merc., phos., sulph.

night, every other: Nat-p., *pic-ac.*, tarax.

ameliorated from: Agn., calc., *calc-p.*, *lach.*, elaps, naja, phos., sil., zinc.

back, while lying on: Cob., coloc., hyper.

caresses, during: Arn., *con.*, *gels.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, sars., selen., ust.

coition, after: *Agn.*, am-c., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, *dig.*, gels., kali-c., *nal-m.*, nat-p., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, sep.

colic, during: Plb.

diarrhœa, during: Ars.

dreams, without: Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-m., ars., bell., bism., *camph.*, carb-v., cic., *con.*, cor-r., dig., **Dios.**, gels., graph , guaj., *ham.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-p., phos., pic-ac., pip-m., sin-a., *slann.*, verb., vib., *zinc.*

erections, without: Absin., arg-m., bell., bism., calad , carb-an., cob., con., **Dios.**, ery-a., fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., mosch., nat-m., *nal-c.*, nat-p., *nuph.*, nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, phos , sabad., sars., *selen.*, spig., sulph

excitement of fancy, without: Dios., phos.

frequent: *Am-c.*, arg-m., bar-m., *bor.*, *calc.*, calc-a., carb an., carb-v., caust., cob., *con.*, dig., ferr., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-m., *nal-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, sac-alb., sars., *sep.*, stann., **Staph.**, sulph.

in an old man: Nat-c.

onanism, after: *Alum.*, arg-m., **Chin.**, *dig.*, *graph.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, *tarent.*, ust.

SEMINAL emissions.

stool, during: Acet-ac., anac., ars., carb-v., caust , con., *gels.*, nat-m., *nuph.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., sep., selen., sil., sulph., viol-t.

difficult, during: Agn., alum., am-c., anac., con., hep., nat-c., nit-ac., sep., staph.

unconscious: Caust., *dios.*, *ham.*, ind., lach., merc-i-f., nat-p., plan., plb., sep., uran

urinating, after: Daph., kali-c.

waking, on: Ars., naja, pic-ac.

woman, while frolicking with a: **Con.**, *phos.*, sars.

when in the presence of a: *Nux-v.*, ust.

SENSIBILITY, loss of, testes: Caps., carb-s.

SENSITIVENESS: *Cocc.*, **Plat.**, verat.

a little suffering unbearable: Coff.

Penis: Cocc., corn., crot-t., thuj., verat., zinc.

glans: *Cor-r.*, **Merc-c.**, thuj.

coition, after: Eug.

prepuce: Cann-s., *cor-r.*, *merc.*

Scrotum: Nat-m.

SEXUAL PASSION diminished: Acon., agar., agn., apis, arg-n., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., bor., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-an., *clem.*, cycl., *dios.*, *ferr.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, ind., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i* , **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m* , nat-p., nit-ac., *nuph.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, rhodo., sabad., selen., *sil.*, spong,, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, teucr., ther., selen.

increased: Acon., *agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe, alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, arn., arund., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *croc.*, dig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, helon., *hep.*, hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led.. lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Lyssin**, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, *sabin.*, sac-alb., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tell., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

SEXUAL PASSION increased.

attempt to satisfy it, by every, until it drives him to onanism and madness: Anan.

emission, after an: Aloe, ars., grat., kali-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, rhodo., sep.

fleshy people: **Kali-bi.**

old man, in an: *Fl-ac.*, staph., sulph.

paralytic diseases: *Sil.*

erection, without: *Agar.*, agn., *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., *chin.*, cob., **Con.**, corn., crot-h., *dig.*, ferr., *graph.*, hep., ign., lach., **Lyc.**, meny., naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, psor., puls., sabad., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

excessive: Agar., *alum.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, coloc., ham., *hyos.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, lach , *lyc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., *sil.*, **Stram.**, tarent., ther., zinc.

complaints from: **Lyssin.**

excitement of, easy: Cinnb., con., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, zinc.

with discharge of prostatic fluid: Nit-ac.

suppressing the, complaints from: Berb., **Camph.**, *carb-ox.*, **Con.**, *hell.*, *ph-ac* , **Puls.**

violent: Acon., am-c., *anac.*, **Anan.**, arn., cann-i., **Canth.**, cop., *fl-ac.*, graph., grat., *lyssin*, merc., mygale, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, sil., stann., *stram.*, sulph., *tarent.*, zinc.

sexual mania: **Phos.**, *tarent.*

trembling, with: Am-c., graph.

wanting: **Agn.**, alum., anac., *arg-n.*, bell., *berb.*, calc., *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cop., ery-a., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nuph.*, nux-m., *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, selen., sil., spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., thuj.

SHINING like a mirror, scrotum: *Graph.*, *merc.*

SHIVERING: Ang., coloc., zinc.

SHRIVELED: *Arg-n.*

Scrotum: Berb., caps., carb-s , *crot-t.*, rhodo., ther., zinc.

Spermatic cord: *Caps.*

SOFTENING of testes: Caps.

SPOTS on penis: Calc.

granular: Cinnb., thuj.

red: Carb-v., sep., *sil.*, ther., thuj.

glans, itching: Arn., carb-v., sep., *sil.*

prepuce: Nit-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

SUPPURATION, prepuce, under the: Caps., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, *hep.*, jac., jug-r., lyc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, sep.

Testes: Phyt.

SWELLING: Aloe, ang., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-ox., coc-c., kali-bi., *tach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, sac-alb., Wies.

dropsical: *Apis*, *dig.*, **Graph.**, *rhus-t.*

painful: *Ars.*, *canth.*, plb., rhus-t.

Penis: Anac., apoc., **Arn.**, *ars.*, aspar., calc-p., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cinnb.*, cop., cor-r., cupr., fl-ac., graph., iris, *kall-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *milt.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., plb., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., *sil.*, sol-n., sumb., tarent., *vesp.*

bluish-red: Arn., ars.

hard: Arn., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., sabin., spong.

hot: Arn., form., kali-c., puls.

œdematous: *Apis*, *apoc.*, arn., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., sulph., *vesp.*

painful: Arn., ars , calad., cann-s., canth., caps., graph., lact., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sulph., thuj.

glans: *Ars.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, dory., iris, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, sac-alb., sulph., sumb., thuj.

one side of: Spig.

lymphatics: Lact., *merc.*

prepuce: *Apis*, **Calad.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, cham., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *graph.*, *jac.*, lac-c., **Merc.**, mill., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, sabin., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*, **Vesp.**, *viol-t.*

on frænum: Sabin.

SWELLING.

Scrotum: Anac., apis, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., brom., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., carl., caust., *chel.*, chin., colch., cupr-ar., *graph.*, jac., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sac-alb., *sep.*, sol-n., stram., syph., *vesp.*

gonorrhœa, with chronic: Brom.

inflammatory: Ph-ac., plb., *rhus-t.*

œdematous: **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, calad., *canth.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, ferr-s., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.

painless: Mez.

sides of: Agar., **Clem.**, mez., puls.

Spermatic cords: Arn., *berb.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, coloc., ham., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Spong.**, tarent.

right: **Clem.**, puls.

left: Berb.

sexual excitement, after: *Sars.*

walking agg.: *Berb.*

Testes: *Acon.*, *agn.*, alum., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., calc., *calc-p.*, canth., carb-an., *carl.*, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, cub., *dig.*, elaps, *graph.*, ham., ind., *iod.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-h.*, *tach.*, lyc., *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., *mez.*, mill., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ocim., *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, **Spong.**, staph., strych., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., vib., zinc.

right: Apis, arg-n., **Aur.**, chel., **Clem.**, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, sul-ac., tarent.

left: Alum., brom., cop., mez., ocim., ph-ac., podo., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, vib.

hard, painless: Brom.

"mumps," from: Abrot., ars., *carb-v.*, *jab.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from. (See "Inflammation.")

thickening of epididymis, with: Sulph.

unrequited sexual passion: *Iod.*

TENSION: Graph., nat-m., rhus-t.

touched by clothing, when: Graph.

Penis: Ant-s., calc-p., graph., kali-i., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., psor.

Scrotum: Arn., *clem.*, com.

Spermatic cords: Cann-s., chel., *clem.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

THICKENING, prepuce: Elaps, sulph.

Spermatic cords: Calad., carb-v., **Clem.**, rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

extending into abdomen: Kali-n.

TICKLING, coition, during, obliging withdrawal: Calc.

glans: Benz-ac.

TIED with a cord, sensation as if penis: Plb.

TINGLING, crawling, tickling: *Alum.*, ang., mosch., selen., sulph.

Penis: Ant-s., bell., berb., cop., ferr., ham., iod., laur., puls., seneg., sumb., thuj.

glans: Acon., ant-t., lyssin, merc., spig.

prepuce: Merc., ph-ac.

Scrotum: Acon., arn., com., kali-n., lachn., plat., selen.

Testes: Euphr., merc., sulph.

TUBERCLES: *Hydrc.*, *thuj.*

Penis: Thuj.

glans: Hippoz.

TUMOR, indolent, testes: Tarent.

TWITCHING, penis: Aur., bar-c., *calc.*, carl., caust., *cinnb.*, graph., lach, lyc., mez., nat-m., rhodo., stann., thuj., viol-t.

root: Zinc.

Scrotum: Graph.

Spermatic cords: *Mang.*

Testes: Lyc., meny., sil.

ULCERS: *Ars.*, cupr-ar., *lach.*, *merc.*, *phyl*, *thuj.*

deep: *Merc.*

spreading: **Ars.**, *merc-c.*

groin, from incised bubos: *Carb-an.*, chel.

ULCERS.

Penis: Ail., anth., apis, arg-n., ars., ars-h., ars-m., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., calc., caust., *cinnb.*, cor-r., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., lac-c., lyc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., psor., thuj.

bleeding: Cor-r.. hep., **Merc.**, *nil-ac.*, *staph.*

chancres: Apis, arg-n., ars., ars-m., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, bor., *cinnb.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lac-c*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, mygal., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, viol-t.

burning: *Ars-m.*

phagedenic: **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, caust., kali-p., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, sulph.

cheesy base: Hep., kali-bi.

deep: Aur-m-n., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, nit-ac., *sulph.*

elevated: Cinnb., hep., merc.

lead-colored, sensitive edges: Nit-ac., *sil.*

flat: Aur-m., cor-r., *nil-ac.*, thuj.

painful: Cor-r.

hard: Aur., **Cinnb.**, jug-r., kali-chl., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

edges: *Kali-i.*

indolent: Sep., sil.

indurated and neglected chancres: **Cinnb.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.

itching: Benz-ac., lyc., merc., merc-i., sep., *sulph.*

lardaceous base: Arg-n., cor-r., hep., **Merc.**, *staph.*

mercurio-syphilitic: Aur., **Hep.**, kali-chl.. *lach.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, still., *sulph.*

offensive: Hep., merc., **Nit-ac.**

painful: *Cor-r.*, *sil.*

painless: Bapt., merc-i-r., op.

ragged edges: Nit-ac.

recurrent: *Sep.*

red: Cor-r., thuj.

serpiginous: **Ars.**

ULCERS, penis.

sore: *Merc.*

splinters, sticking pains, as from: Arg-n., hep., nit-ac., *thuj.*

frænum, destroying: *Nit-ac.*

glans: Apis, ars., *ars-h.*, ars-i , *aur-m-n.*, benz-ac., *cinnb.*, cor-r., kali-i., *lac-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, sep., *sulph.*, syph., thuj.

prepuce: Ail., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *ars-h.*, **Aur-m.**, aur-m-n., bor., caust., *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t.

under surface of: Lyc.

tip: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

ULCERS.

Scrotum: Am-c., aur., *aur-m.*, cupr-ar., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., sep.

sides of: Crot-t.

VARICOCELE: Æsc., arn., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., coll., crot-h., fl-ac., *ham.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, osm., *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, ruta, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac.

following a strain: Ruta.

VOLUPTUOUS sensation caused by scratching: *Crot-t.*

WEAKNESS, coition, after: *Berb.*

urination, after, as if he would have an emission: Berb.

sensation of: Carb-an., *nat-m.*

stool, after: *Calc.*

FEMALE ORGANS in general: Acon., agar., agn., *alet.*, alum., **Ambr.**, am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., **Secale**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

EXTERNAL female organs: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anan., ant-t., *apis*, ars., *ars-i.*, bell., bor., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., coll., coloc., *con.*, croc., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, goss., graph., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., onos., *petr.*, *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

OVARIES: Abrot., acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., *am-br.*, anan., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, coloc., dros., ferr-p., geis., *graph.*, guaj., ham., hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, meli., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., *pall.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, **Staph.**, still., sulph., tarent., thea, ther., **Thuj.**, ust., vesp., vib., xanth., *zinc.*, ziz.

right: Absin., æsc., ang., **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, bor., brach., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., cench., coll., *coloc.*, cop., cub., cur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., hell., kali-br., kali-i., kali-n., lac-c., lac-ac., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-p., med., nat-m., *patl.*, pic-ac., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., secale, sep., xanth.

left: Abrot., æsc., alumn., am-br., apis, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., atro., *brom.*, caps., carb-ac., cench., cham., cimic., **Coloc.**, cupr-ar., eup-pur., eupi, ferr., ferr-i., ferr-p., goss., hydr., kali-br., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyssin, med., meli., merc., murx., naja, phos., pic-ac., podo, psor., puls., sep., stann., sumb., *syph.*, ther., *thuj.*, **Ust.**, vesp., wyeth., xanth., zinc., ziz.

OVARIES, right.

UTERUS: Abies-c., acon., *æsc.*, *alet.*, **Aloe**, *am-m.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calend., camph. canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caul., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., coll., *con.*, conv., *croc.*, cub., cupr., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., gels., *graph.*, *ham.*, helon., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *merc-i-r.*, mez., mosch., *murx.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., pall., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, senec., **Sep.**, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., thuj., trill., *ust.*, verat., verat-v., vib., zinc.

VAGINA: Æsc., ambr., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, cocc., coff., con., croc., cub., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., *ham.*, hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, murx., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale,

VAGINA.

Sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

ABORTION: Acon., *alet.*, ambr., ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, asaf., *asar.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caut.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, con., **Croc.**, crot-h., cupr., cycl., dulc., erig., eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., ham., helon., *hep.*, hippoz., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., *mill.*, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, **Sep.**, sil., stram., *sulph.*, tanac., tril., verat., *vib.*, zinc.

exertion, from: Helon., mill., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*

exposure to cold damp weather and places: *Dulc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, gels., *op.*

inertia of uterus: Alet., *carb-v.*, caul., chin., cimic., ferr., helon , puls., sabin., secale, senec., ust.

injuries, after: *Arn.*, rhus-t.

month, second: Apis, kali-c.

third: Apis, cimic., croc., eup-pur., *sabin.*, *secale*, thuj.

fifth to seventh: Sep.

last months: Op.

early months: *Apis.*

suppressed grief: Ign., nat-m.

tendency to: Alet., *apis*, arg-n., asar., aur., bapt., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., caul., *cimic.*, ferr., *helon.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., nux-m., puls., *sabin.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, vib., zinc.

ABSCESS: *Merc.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

ovaries: Bell., crot-h., *hep.*, *tach.*, *merc.*, plat., psor., *sil.*

left: *Lach.*

APHTHÆ: *Carb-v.*, *helon.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*

Vagina: Caul.

ASCARIDES: Ferr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

ATONY of uterus: Alet., ambr., *carb-v.*, caul., *chin.*, cimic., *ferr.*, *helon.*, psor., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, secale, *senec.*, sulph., tril., *ust.*

ATROPHY, ovaries: *Bar-m.*, *con.*, helon., **Iod.**, plb.

AURA extending from uterus to stomach: Bufo.

throat: Lach.

BALL, ovary feels like a heavy, right: Carb-an.

BLOTCHES: Staph.

CANCER of ovaries: Ars., *con.*, graph., kreos., *tach.*, psor.

Uterus: Alum., alumn., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, aur., aur-m-n., brom., *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., cic., clem., **Con.**, crot-h., cund., elaps, **Graph.**, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, kaol., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Murx.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., rhus-t., sabin., sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., *zinc.*

scirrhus: *Atumn.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, aur., aur-m-n., **Con.**, kreos., lyc., mag-m., phos., rhus-t., sep., staph.

Vagina: **Kreos.**

CAULIFLOWER excrescences of uterus: Crot-h., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

CLUTCHING and relaxing sensation of uterus: Sep.

COITION, aversion to: Agar., alum., arund., bov., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coff., cub., ferr-mag., ferr-p., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., ign., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, onos., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-s., rhodo., *sep.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., ther., thuj.

menses, after: Berb., *caust.*, kali-c., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., sul-ac.

complaints after: Agar., chin., *con.*, mag-m., *sep.*

enjoyment absent: Alum., *berb.*, *brom.*, calc., cann-s., *ferr.*, ferr-m., kali-br., lyssin, *nat-m.*, onos., phos., sep.

orgasm delayed: Berb., brom.

painful: Nat-m.

wanting: *Brom.*, calad.

painful. (See "Pain.")

COLDNESS: Plat.

menses, during: Plat

COLDNESS.

Ovaries, sensation of, left: Ferr-i.

Vagina: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*, secale.

CONDYLOMATA. (See "Warts.")

CONGESTION: Alet., ambr., bell., bry., *chin.*, *croc.*, fl-ac., gamb., *hep.*, kali-c., lac-c., lach., *merc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, plat., sabin., secale, sulph., tarent.

Ovaries: Acon., alet., **Apis**, *bell.*, *bry.*, con., ham., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., *lil-l.*, meli., *merc.*, naja, pall., plat., polyg., puls., rhus-t., sabin., secale, *sep.*, staph., sulph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, ust., *zinc.*

continence, from: Apis.

menses, before: Lac-c.

suppressed: *Apis.*

motion agg.: Lac-c.

Uterus: Aloe, anan., arg-n., **Bell.**, caul., cham., *chin.*, ferr., *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *secale*, senec., **Sep.**, sulph., tereb.

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

menses, before: *Chin.*, **Lach.**

during: Acon., alet., **Bell.**, caul., cham., *chin.*, **Lach.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, secale, senec., *sep.*

CONSCIOUS of the uterus: *Murx.*

CONSTRICTION, ovaries: Cact.

Uterus: Bell., cact., cham., ign., kali-i., murx., mygale, nux-v., plat., secale, sep., tarent.

like a band: Cact., secale.

Vagina: **Cact.**, kreos , plat., *puls.*

CONTRACTIONS: *Lac-c.*, thuj.

os, spasmodic, during labor: Acon., aml-n., **Bell.**, cact., **Caul.**, **Cimic.**, con., hyos., lach., lyc., secale, vib., xanth.

Uterus: *Bell.*, cact., chin-s., cimic., cocc., ign., lac-c., murx., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sabin., sep., staph., thuj.

hour-glass: **Bell.**, *cham.*, *cocc.*, con., cupr., hyos., *kali-c.*, nux-v., *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., *secale*, *sep.*, sulph.

menses, before: Caul., cimic., cur.

during: *Bell.*, **Cact.**, *puls.*, *slaph.*

Vagina: *Kreos.*, *sep.*

rising from sitting: Kreos.

CRACKS: Graph., *nil-ac.*

CRAWLING, formication: Elaps, *plat.*

CYSTS: *Sabin.*

Ovaries. (See "Tumors.")

Vagina. (See "Tumors.")

DESIRE diminished: *Agn.*, alum., ambr., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bor., *calad.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., **Caust.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *rhodo.*, *sep.*, sil., sulph.

morning: Bell.

sexual excitement, with: Cann-s.

increased: Am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aster., aur., *bell.*, bov., cact., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, chin., *coff.*, **Con.**, cub., cur., dulc., **Fl-ac.**, form., *grat.*, hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lil-l.*, lyc., lyssin, *merc.*, mosch., *murx.*, mygal., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *orig.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, sil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *tarent.*, thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning in bed: Aster.

night: Bell., zinc.

insatiable: Aster., calc-p., canth., *lach.*, plat., *sabin.*, stram., *zinc.*

lying-in women: Bell., camph., *chin* , *grat*,. hyos., mosch., *plat.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

menses, before: Bell., *calc-p.*, croc., cub., dulc., kali-c., nux-v.

during: Agar., bell., bufo, camph., *canth.*, chin., cina, coff., dulc., *hyos.*, kali-br., *lach.*, mosch., nux-v., *orig.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sul-ac., tarent., verat.

metrorrhagia, during: Plat., *sabin.*

violent: Arund., aster., calc., calc-p., canth., lach., lyssin, murx., *orig.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, stram., tarent., *zinc.*

masturbation, driving her to: *Orig.*, *plat.*, *zinc.*

virgins, in: *Plat.*

widows, in: **Apis.**

DIPHTHERITIC exudations: *Kali-bi.*, lac-c., merc-cy., sep.

DISPLACEMENT of uterus: Æsc., am-m., aur-m., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *caul.*, *cimic.*, ferr., *ferr-i.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, led., **Lil-t.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph., *thuj.*

DISTENDED, as if filled with wind, uterus: Ph-ac.

DROPSY. (See "Swelling.")

Ovaries: **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bell., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., *chin.*, *coloc.*, con., *ferr-i.*, graph., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-s., phos., plat., *plb.*, podo., prun., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., tereb., zinc.

Uterus: Æsc., *apis*, ars., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., *chin.*, *colch.*, con., *dig.*, dulc., ferr., ham., **Hell.**, iod., kali-c., lach., lact., led., **Lyc.**, merc., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *sep.*, *sulph.*

daytime: *Bry.*

DRYNESS: *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

Vagina: *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, puls., *sep.*, spira.

menses, during: *Graph.*

after: Berb., *lyc.*, nat-m., *sep.*

ENLARGED ovaries (see "Swollen"): **Apis**, aur-m-n., **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-br., lac-c., lach., lil-t., meli., spong., *ust.*

right: **Apis**, *bell.*

left: *Apis*, graph., lac-c., *lil-t.*

every cold agg.: *Graph.*

sensation as if: Arg-m., arg-n., cur., med., *sep.*, sil.

right: Arg-n.

left: Arg-m.

menses, before: *Sil.*

Uterus: Æsc., am-m., apis, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, **Con.**, *hep.*, kali-br., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyssin, *nat-c.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, plat., sabin., sep., ust.

EPILEPTIC aura. (See "Aura.")

ERUPTIONS: Æth., agar., alum., *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, ars., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bry., bufo, calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., coff., con., cop., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, ham. helon., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lil-t.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plat., rob., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sarr., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS.

night: *Merc.*

erysipelatous: **Rhus-t.**

hard black pustules: Bry.

herpetic: Carb-v., caust., *dulc.*, kreos., merc. nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, sep.

from every cold: *Dulc.*

itching: Graph., nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

warm, when: Æth.

menses, before: Aur., dulc., verat.

during: Agar., aur., bry., calc., caust., con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., *merc.*, nux-v., petr. *sep.*, staph.

moist: Sep.

nodosities: Merc.

painful: Sil., viol-t.

pimples: Æth., agar., ant-c., aur., *calad.*, con., *graph.*, kali-c., lach., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

menses, during: All-s., verat.

painful: Sil.

pustules: *Anan.*, ant-t., bry., merc.

black: Bry.

rash: *Anan.*

scabby: Kali-i., sars.

vesicles: *Graph.*, lyc., nat-s., rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

EXCORIATION: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, berb., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lac-c., lyc., meph., *merc.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sabin., *sep.*, sulph., thuj., til.

leucorrhœa, from. (See "Leucorrhœa, acrid.")

menses, during: All-c., *am-c.*, bov., *caust.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, nat-s., *sars.*, sil., *sulph.*

Vagina: Alum., kali-c., merc.

EXCRESCENCES: Crot-h., cub., graph., *kreos.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, secale, staph., thuj.

Uterus (cervix): Cub., *kreos.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, secale, thuj.

bleeding: Merc., thuj.

cauliflower: Graph., kreos , thuj.

wart-shaped: Thuj.

watery: Secale, thuj.

EXERTION amel.: Berb.

FISTULA, vagina: *Asar.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

FLATUS escapes from vagina: Apis, *bell.*, **Brom.**, *calc.*, chin., hyos., *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, orig., **Ph-ac.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

menses, during: Brom., kreos., nicc.

FORMICATION: Elaps.

FULNESS, uterus: Alet., aloe, apis, *bell.*

standing agg.: Aloe.

walking agg.: Chin.

Vagina: Ham., lil-t.

sensation of during menses: *Puls.*

GANGRENE: Ars., *secale.*

Uterus: Apis, *ars.*, bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cur., *kreos.*, **Secale.**

Vagina: Apis, ars., bell., calc., chin., kreos., lach., secale, sul-ac.

GRANULATION, vagina: *Alum.*, *nit-ac.*, staph., tarent.

HAIR falling out: Hell., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t., selen., sulph., *zinc.*

HARDNESS: *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *merc.*

Ovaries: *Apis*, *brom.*, graph., lach., ust.

right: **Apis.**

left: *Brom.*, *graph.*, lach., *ust.*

HEAT: Aur., carb-v., chin., *cimx.*, *dulc.*, *helon.*, hydrc., *kreos.*, lil-t., merc., merc-c., nux-v., puls., sarr., secale, sep.

flushes: Sep., sul-ac.

menses, during: Chin., kreos.

Ovaries: *Bufo*, lac-c., med.

HEAT.

Uterus: Apis, ars-m., bell., bufo, camph., lac-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, raph., sarr., secale.

flushes from uterus to head: Raph.

menses, during: Lac-c.

Vagina: *Acon.*, ars-m., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., coloc., *graph.*, ham., hydrc., lycps., secale.

menses, during: Aur.

HEAVINESS: Lobel., murx., pall., *plat.*

menses, during: Lobel., murx., plat.

Ovaries: **Apis**, carb-an., con., eup-pur., helon., kali-c., lil-t., meli., onos., plat., sep.

right: Carb-an.

left: *Lac-c.*, lach.

Uterus: Alet., aloe, alumn., *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, chin., con., elaps, *gels.*, hydrc., lac-c., *murx.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., senec., **Sep.**, sil.

menses, during: Chin., nux-v.

standing: Aloe.

HEMORRHAGE. (See "Metrorrhagia.")

INDURATION: *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *merc.*

injuries, from: *Con.*

Ovaries: Alum., alumn., am-br., *apis*, ars., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., *brom.*, carb-an., **Con.**, **Graph.**, *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *pall.*, plat., *psor.*, *sep.*, spong., tarent., ust., zinc.

right: *Apis*, carb-an , pall., podo.

left: *Brom.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, psor. *ust.*

Uterus: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *aur.*, aur-m., *bell.*, *carb-an.*, cham., *chin.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, pall., *plat.*, sep., tarent.

cervix: Anan., *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Con.**, hydr., *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., tarent., verat.

os: *Aur.*, *carb-an.*, hydr., nux-v., plat., *podo.*, *ust.*

Vagina: Bell., calc., *chin.*, clem., con., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., petr., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, ambr., anan., *apis*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-v., coc-c., coll., con., ferr., *ferr-p.*, ign., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, nat-s., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, staph., sulph., tarent., *thuj.*

erysipelatous: Apis, rhus-t.

menses, during: Acon., bell., calc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., sep., sulph.

Ovaries: **Acon.**, æsc., am-br., ambr., *anl-c.*, **Apis**, arg-m., arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, caps., *chin.*, cimic., coloc., con., crot-h., cub., dulc., euph., graph., *guaj.*, ham., hep., ign., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-p., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *pall.*, plat., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sabin.**, staph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, ust., *veral-v.*, zinc.

right: Æsc., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, iod., **Lyc.**, *pall.*, **Podo.**

left: Arg-m., caps., graph., *lach.*, lil-t., *thuj*, vesp., zinc.

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

menstrual flow suddenly checked: **Acon.**

sexual excesses, from: *Chin.*

Uterus: *Acon.*, *agn.*, alum., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo, *cacl.*, calc., **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, caul., *cham.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., croc., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-m., *merc.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, *veral.*, *veral-v.*

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

indignation, from: *Coloc.*

labor, after: *Sabin.*, *secale.*

sexual excesses, after: *Chin.*

Vagina: *Acon.*, alum., aur-m., *bell.*, caul., *coc-c.*, *cur.*, *ham.*, hyper., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sep.

INSENSIBILITY vagina: *Berb.*, *brom.*, cann-s., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, kali-br., *phos.*, *sep.*

IRRITATION: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, con., dulc., *graph.*, hep., kali-br., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *orig.*, phos., plat., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

IRRITATION.

clitoris: *Am-c.*

Ovaries: Am-br., *apis*, ars., carb-ac., cimic., gels., ham., kali-br., lil-t., nux-v., phyt., plat., rhus-t., thuj., **Ust.**, **Vib.**

Uterus: Ars., *bell.*, *caul.*, ph-ac., *senec.*, tarent.

Vagina: Caul., helon.

ITCHING: *Agar.*, alum., alumn., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anl-l.*, *apis*, ars., aspar., aur., aur-m., bell., berb., bufo, calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-a.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, coll., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-l.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, elaps, eupi, fago., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guare, ham., *helon.*, hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, med., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, onos., orig., **Petr.**, **Plat.**, raph., rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., *slaph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., **Tarent.**, thuj., urt-u., *zinc.*

morning: Syph.

afternoon: Sol-t-æ.

evening: Eupi., nit-ac.

night: *Lac-c.*, nit-ac., tarent.

in bed: *Calc.*, raph.

cold, from becoming: *Nil-ac.*

intolerable: *Agar.*, **Ambr.**, *am-c.*

leucorrhœa, from: Agar., alumn., *anac.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *coll.*, cub., *fl-ac.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., onos., ph-ac., puls., *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, zinc.

lying amel.: Berb.

menses, before: Bufo, carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

during: Agar., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*, hep., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., zinc.

after: Calc., con., cur., elaps, *ferr.*, graph., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., *zinc.*

pregnancy, during: Ambr., chlol., *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *merc.*, **Sep.**

ITCHING.

scratching agg.: Onos.

anel.: Crot-t.

sittiug agg.: Berb.

urine, contact of, agg.: **Merc.**

urination, during: Ambr., carb-v., sil.

voluptuous: *Agar.*, bov., *calad.*, cauth., coff., elaps, *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Orig.**, **Plat.**

walking agg.: Berb., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

Vagina: Agar., alum., alumn., aur-m., *brom.*, **Calad.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., *con.*, cop., elaps, *ferr-i.*, helon., *hydrc.*, **Kreos.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

coition, after: Agar., **Nit-ac.**

menses, before: Elaps, *graph.*

during: *Con.*, elaps, helon., kreos.

after: Canth., *caust.*, con., elaps, *kreos.*, lyc., mez., sulph.

pregnancy, during: Bor., *calad.*

voluptuous: *Calad.*, *lil-t.*

LEUCORRHŒA: *Æsc.*, agar., agn., *alet.*, **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, canu-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cub., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, guaj., ham., helon., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., murx., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *orig.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, *sabin.*, sang., sarr., *sars.*, secale, senec., scneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., stann., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, til., ust., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime only: Alum., plat., sep.

morning: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., phos., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

LEUCORRHŒA.

afteruoon: Alum., lil-t.

evening: Bufo.

night: Alum., ambr., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *sulph.*

acrid, excoriating: *Æsc.*, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., apis, aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bapt., berb., **Bor.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *con.*, cop., cub., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lam.*, laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, *sabin.*, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.* sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

eats holes in linen: *Iod.*

albuminous: Agn., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, aur., berb., **Bor.**, *bov.*, calc., *calc-p.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, podo., stann., ust.

black: Croc., *secale.*

bland: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, bor., calc., carb-v., *caul.*, eupi., ferr., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., laur., lil-t., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ruta, sep., sil., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bloody: Acon., aloe, *alum.*, am-m., aut-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, bufo, calc., calc-s., cauth., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cinnb., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, crot-h., ham., hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, murx., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., podo., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*, *tril.*, zinc.

menses, after: Caust.

bluish: Ambr.

brown: *Am-m.*, arg-m., berb., cocc., **Lil-t.**, **Nit-ac.**, *secale*, *sil.*

stains linen: *Lil-t.*

burning: Alum., *am-c.*, *ars.*, bar-c, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, iod., kali-c., **Kreos.**, mag-s., meph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj.

children, in: Calc., *cann-s.*, caul., *cub.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, scnec., **Sep.**

coition, after: Nat-c.

LEUCORRHŒA.

constant: *Am-m.*

copious: Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bufo, cact., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cub., *cur.*, erig., eupi., **Graph.**, *ham.*, *heton.*, hydr., *hydrc.*, iod., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., onos., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *sabin.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tril., ust.

menses, like the: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, mag-s.

corrosive. (See "acrid.")

cream-like: Alum., bufo, calc., calc-p., **Puls.**, *secale*, sep., *tril.*

afternoon: Calc-p.

dark: *Æsc.*, agar., croc., *kreos.*, nux-m., secale.

excoriating. (See "acrid.")

exercising, while: Mag-m., mag-s.

flesh-colored: *Alum.*, bar-c., bufo, canth., chin., cocc., kali-i., kreos., lyc., *nit-ac.*, sabin., sep.

girls. (See "children.")

gonorrhœal: *Aur-m.*, *cann-s.*, cop., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *thuj.*

greenish: Anan., apis, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cop., cub., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, puls., *secale*, **Sep.**, thuj.

stains linen: Bov., kali-chl., lach., thuj.

water: *Sep.*

gushing: **Calc.**, *cocc.*, eupi., **Graph.**, **Lyc.** sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, thuj.

jelly-like: Pall., *sabin.*, secale, sep.

lumpy: Ambr., *ant-c.*, *bov.*, chin., *merc.*, psor.

lying, while: **Puls.**

masturbation, from: *Canth.*, orig., *plat.*, **Puls.**

menses, before: *Alum.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, berb., **Bov.**, bufo, **Calc.**, calc-p., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, chin., *cocc.*, cub., ferr., **Graph.**, iod., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *patt.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, vib., *zinc.*

during: Alum., ars., bor., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., con., graph., iod., *mag-m.*, merc., phos., puls., zinc.

after: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, ars., *bor.*, **Bov.**, bufo, **Calc.**, calc-p., *carb-v.*, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chin., cocc., *con.*, cop., cub., graph., guare., *hydr.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, merc., nat-m., nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, sabin., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., vib., zinc.

two weeks: *Bor.*

between: **Bor.**, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *ip.*, **Sep.**

instead of: *Ars.*, cedr., chin., *cocc.*, *graph.*, lac-c., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

like the: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, mag-s.

smelling like: *Caust.*

milky: *Am-c.*, anan., *bor.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., *carb-v.*, chel., coff., *con.*, cop., *ferr.*, graph., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

menses, during: Phos.

offensive: Am-m., anan., *arat.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bufo, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, crot-h., cub., cur., *guare.*, hydr., kali-ar., kali-i., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, lach., lam., *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, onos., *psor.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sarr., *secale*, **Sep.**, tril., *ust.*

evening: Sep.

ammonia, like: Am-c.

blackish water: Rhus-t.

cheese, like old: *Hep.*, sanic.

fish-brine, like: *Sanic.*

green corn, like: *Kreos.*

menses, like: Caust.

after: *Guare.*

pungent: Kreos.

putrid: Colch., kali-ar., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.* **Kreos.**, lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac. ph-ac., psor., sabin., *secale*, *sep.*

LEUCORRHŒA, offensive.

sour: Hep.

sweetish: Calc-p., merc-c.

pregnancy: *Cocc.*, **Kreos.**, *murx.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**

purulent: *Alum.*, anan., *arg-m.*, bufo, calc., *chin.*, cinnb, *cocc.*, cur., *ign.*, kali-s., kreos, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nit-ac., *sabin.*, secale, **Sep.**, sil.

ropy, stringy, tenacious: Æsc., am-m., aran., *asar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, chel., *croc.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, mez., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Sabin.**, stann., tril.

sexual excitement, from: *Canth.*, orig., plat., *puls.*

starch-like: **Bor.**

boiled, like: Ferr-i., **Nat-m.**, **Sabin.**

thick: Æsc., alum., ambr., anan., **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, bov., bufo, *carb-v.*, cast., *con.*, cur., **Hydr.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mez., murx., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *phyt.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, sarr., *sep.*, staph., sulph., syph., vib., *zinc.*

thin, watery: Alum., am-c., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., cham., chin., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, helon., iod., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., merc-c., mez., *murx.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sar., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., vib.

transparent: Agn., *alum.*, aur., bor., *causl.*, *nat-m.*, pall., *podo.*, **Sep.**, stann., stram., *sul-ac.*

walking agg.: *Æsc.*, alum., *bov.*, calc., carb-an., kreos., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

white: Ambr., *am-m.*, anan., ant-t., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., canth., *carb-v.*, chel., *con.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., mag-c., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *nat-m.*, ol-an., petr., phos., plat., *puls.*, sabin., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., syph., vib., *zinc.*

stains linen yellow: Chel.

yellow: Acon., *æsc.*, *alum.*, anan., apis, *arg-m*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asar., aur., *bufo*, bov., *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,

LEUCORRHŒA, yellow.

chel., cinnb., con., cub., eupi., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kalm*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., *murx.*, myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., prun., puls., *sabin.*, **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, ust., *zinc.*

stains linen: *Carb-an.*, chel., **Kreos.**, prun.

LOCHIA, acrid: Bapt., *carb-an.*, con., **Kreos.**, lil-t., plat., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

bloody: Acon., bry., calc., caul., *cham.*, rhus-t., sil.

after growing light, it again becomes: *Calc.*, erig., *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.

child nurses, when: *Sil.*

motion, after least: Erig.

brown: *Carb-v.*, *kreos.*, *secale.*

copious: Acon., bry., calc., carb-an., chin., coff., *con.*, *croc.*, erig., hep., lil-t., mill., *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, senec., sulph., trill., *ust.*, xanth.

dark: Cham., *chin.*, *croc.*, **Kreos.**, *plat.*, **Secale**, ust.

gushing: *Plat.*

hot: Bell.

ichorous: *Carb-an.*, rhus-t., *secale.*

intermittent: *Calc.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, rhus-t.

lumpy: Cimic., **Kreos.**

milky: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

offensive, fetid: Acon., *bapt.*, bell., *bry.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., **Kreos.**, lach., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, sil., stram., sulph.

cadaveric: Stram.

protracted: Bapt., bell., benz-ac., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, caul., chin., croc., helon., hep., *kreos.*, lil-t., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, **Senec.**, sep., sulph., tril., ust.

red: Acon., bry., calc., chin., psor., *sil.*, sulph.

returning: Acon., *calc.*, erig., helon., *kreos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, senec., sulph.

LOCHIA.

scanty: Acon., *bell.*, bry., coloc., dulc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Secale**, stram., *sulph.*

suppressed: Acon., alet., aral., bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, caul., cham., *chin.*, *cimic.*, coloc., dulc., *hyos.*, mill., *nux-v.*, op., plat., psor., **Puls.**, *secale*, stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

anger, from: Coloc.

cold, from, *Acon.*, cham., *cimic.*, dulc., *sulph.*

emotion, by: Cimic.

fright: Acon., ign., *op.*

grief: Ign.

vexation, after: Coloc.

thin: Bell., *carb-an.*, cimic., lach., *rhus-l.*, *secale*, ust.

white: *Puls.*, *sep.*, sulph.

LYING agg. uterine symptoms: Ambr.

MENOPAUSE: *Agar.*, aloe, *apis*, *arg-n.*, bry., calc., *chin*, cimic., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, glon., helon., hydr., ign., kali-bi., **Lach.**, *mang.*, mosch., uit-ac., *murx.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sang., **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tereb., ther., ust., *veral.*, xanth.

MENSES, daytime only: Cact., *caust.*, coff., cycl., ham., **Puls.**

morning: Am-m., *bor.*, *bov.*, sulph.

and evening only: *Phel.*

less during day: Am-m.

only: *Bov.*, carb-an., **Sep.**

forenoon only: Lycps., nat-s.

afternoon: Lyc.

ceases in: Mag-c.

when walking only: Nat-s.

evening only: Coff.

while lying: Bov., coc-c.

night, ceases during. (See "daytime.")

only: Bor., *bov.*, coff., cycl., mag-c., nat-m.

more at: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *coca*, coc-c., glon., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *nat-m.*, sulph., *zinc.*

sleep, only during: Mag-c.

MENSES.

absent, amenorrhœa: *Acon.*, aesc., agar., agn., alet., *am-c.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., card., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., cimic., cina, *cocc.*, colch., *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, euph., **Ferr.**, **Ferr-i.**, gels., goss., **Graph.**, guaj., *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, lach., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mil., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., secale, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *valer.*, verat., verat-v., xanth., *zinc.*

molimen only: *Ant-c.*

acrid, excoriating: *Am-c.*, ars., aur-m., bar-c., bov., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., graph., hep., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, mag-c., *nat-s.*, petr., *rhus-l.*, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

aged women, return in: Lach., mag-c., sep.

amelioration of all complaints during: *Lach.*, *zinc.*

appear, as if would: Act-sp., *aloe*, ambr., am-m., *apis*, aur., bry., calc-p., canth., cina, cocc., *croc.*, ferr., iuul., kali-c., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mosch., murx., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., onos., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., til., vib.

before the proper age: Ambr., *ant-c.*, bell., *calc-p.*, canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cocc., coc-c., ferr., hyos., ip., kali-c., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, secale, *sil.*, sulph.

black: *Am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., apis, arund., asar., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., croc., **Cycl.**, *claps*, *ferr.*, graph., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rob., *sang.*, *secale*, *stram.*, sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, ust., xanth.

pitch-like: *Cacl.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nux-v., *plat.*, sang.

bloody mucus: Alum., apis, bar-c., berb., *cocc.*, lachn., nat-s.

MENSES.

bright red: Acon., aloe, am-c., ant-t., aran., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *cinnm.*, coloc., croc., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, form., graph., *ham.*, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., manc., meli., **Mill.**, nat-c., nux-m., **Phos.**, plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *secale*, sep., sil., spig., stram., stront., sulph., syph., thuj., tril., *ust.*, zinc.

mingled with dark clots: **Bell.**, *lyc*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

brown: Berb., **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, *con.*, mag-c., *nit-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., *secale*, sep., vespa.

changeable in appearance: **Puls.**

clotted: Alet., aloe, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *calc-p.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cimic., *cocc.*, **Coc-c.**, *coff.*, con., *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., helon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, sang., sanic., *secale*, sep., sol-t-æ., spig., staph., *stram.*, stront., tril., *ust.*, vib., xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

dark: Am-c., **Bell.**, bov, *cham*, *chin.*, cimic., *cocc.*, coc-c., **Croc.**, cycl., *ferr.*, ign., kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-m., *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *secale*, *ust.*, zing.

copious: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alet., aloe, *ambr.*, *am c.*, *am-m.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Apoc.**, *aran.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cimic., *cina*, *chinnm.*, clem., **Cocc.**, coc-c., *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h, cur., **Cycl.**, dig., dulc, erig., eupi., **Ferr.**, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, grat., guare., *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, hura, hyper., *hyos*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lac c.*, *lach.*, laur., *led*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., **Mil.**, *mosch*, mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, onos., op., ph-ac.,

MENSES, copious.

Phos., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, plb., *prun.*, *puls.*, raph., *ral.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, sang., **Secale**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, vib., vinc., xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: *Caust.*, coff., cycl., ham., nat-m., puls.

morning: Bor., *bov.*, carb-an.

afternoon, while walking: Nat-s.

night: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, bov., *coca*, cycl., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *zinc.*

aged women: Lach., *plat.*

dancing, from: *Croc.*, erig., secale.

excitement, after: **Calc.**

exertion agg.: Calc., croc., mil., nit-ac., rhus-t., tril.

faintness, with: Acon., apis, chin., cocc., helon., **Ip.**, lach., sulph.

intemperate women: Crot-h., lach., *nux-v.*

lean women, in: *Phos.*, *secale.*

lying agg.: Kreos.

mania, with: *Sep.*

menopause, during: Bov., cimic., croc., helon., *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *sabin.*, secale, *sep.*, ust.

motion, from: *Croc.*, erig., *ferr.*, *sabin.* *secale.*

nymphomania, with: Plat., secale, stram.

phthisical: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, sang., *senec.*, *stann.*

rheumatic constitutions: *Ars.*

riding, from: Am-c.

cold air: *Am-c.*

scrawny women: *Secale.*

shocks, from: Arn.

short duration, and: Am-c., ant-c., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-m., phos., *plat.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

standing agg.: Am-c., **Cocc.**, mag-c.

tall women: *Phos.*

thunder storm, from: Nat-c., phos.

MENSES, copious.

walking agg.: *Am-c.*, **Cocc.**, *croc.*, erig., *lil-l.*, nat-s., *sabin.*, ust., zinc.

amel.: Kreos.

withered women, in: Arg-n., phos., secale.

dark: Alet , aloe, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anan., *ant-c.*, apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *calc p.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., **Croc.**, *crol-h.*, *cycl.*, elaps, *ferr.*, *graph.*, ham., helon., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Secale**, selen., *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*, tril., **Ust.**, zing.

watery, then: Thuj.

delayed in girls, first menses: Acon., agn., alet., am-c., apis, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cast., caul., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cimic., cocc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph** , guaj., helon., hyos., **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., **Nat-m.**, *pelr.*, phos., **Puls.**, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., **Senec.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

early, too. (See "frequent.")

exertion brings on the flow: *Calc.*, rhus-t., tril.

fluid blood containing clots: Aloe, ant-c., apoc., arn., **Bell.**, caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, ign., ip., lyc., nat-s., nux-v., plat., puls., **Sabin.**, sang., **Secale**, stram., ust., vib.

frequent, too early, too soon: *Agar.*, *alel* , all-s., aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *ant-l.*, apis, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnm.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cub., cur., **Cycl.**, daph., elaps, eupi., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gent-c., grat., hipp., hura, hyper., *ign.*, ind., indg., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, lach., lachn., *laur.*, *led* , lil-t., lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, **Mang.**, merc-c., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

MENSES, frequent.

nicc., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., op., par., *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, prun., puls., rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t**, *ruta*, **Sabin.**, sang., sars., *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, zing.

full moon, during: *Nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., sep.

green: *Lac-c.*, manc., sep.

grief brings on: *Ign.*

hot: Arn., *bell.*, bry., lac-c., puls.

intermitting, fits and starts: Alum, apis, apoc., *berb.*, cast., *causl.*, *cham.*, chin., clem., cop., *cycl.*, eupi, *ferr.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-s., merc., murx., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rat., rhodo., sabad., sabin., *secale*, senec., sil , *sulph.*, tril., ust., vesp., *vib.*

irregular: *Apis*, apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-ac.*, caul., *caust.*, chel., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, ferr., graph., ham., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-d.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *murx.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, œnan., op., phos., plb., puls., ruta., sabad., **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*, ust., verat., vesp., xanth.

lactation, during: Bor., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *pall.*, *sil.*

nursing the child, while: Pall., *sil.*

late: *Acon.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *apis*, arg-n., aster., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., *calc-p.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, cast., caul., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Con.**, crot-t., cub., **Cupr.**, cur., daph., dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., goss., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hyos., hyper., *ign* , *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, *lept.*, lith., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., til., *valer.*, verat., verat-v., xanth , *zinc.*

first menses. (See "delayed.")

MENSES, late.

profuse: *Carb-ac.*, *caust.*, chel., cur., dulc., ferr., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., nit-ac., *phos.*, *sil.*, staph., vib.

lying, cease while: *Cact.*, *caust.*, ham., lil-t.

agg.. Puls.

membranous: Apoc., **Bor.**, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, cimic., *cycl.*, guaj., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., lach., lac-c., ph-ac., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sabin., ust., vib.

meutal excitement agg.: **Calc.**

moving about, ceases while: Coc-c.

less while: Cycl., sabin.

only while: *Lil-t.*, secale.

new moon: Rhus-t.

offensive: Aral., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *croc.*, helon., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., **Kreos.**, lach., lac-c., *lil-t.*, lyssin, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *secale*, *sil.*, spig., sulph., ust., vib.

acrid: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*

ammonia, like: Lac-c.

fish, like spoiled: Sol-t-ac.

lochia, like: *Lil-t.*

pungent: *Kali-c.*, kreos.

putrid: Ign., *psor.*, *sulph.*

semen, like: *Sulph.*

sour: Carb-v., *sulph.*

strong: **Carb-v.**, *sil.*

painful, dysmenorrhœa: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., alet., alum., *am-c.*. anan., ant-c., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., *gels.*, goss., *graph.*, grat., ham., helon., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mosch., murx., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sars., *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., vib., *verat.*, *xanth.*

MENSES, painful.

pain, flow only in the absence of: Mag-c., plb.

flow only after the: Mag-c.

pale: *Atum.*, am-c., ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., *bov.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, chin., dros., *dulc.*, eupi., **Ferr.**, goss., **Graph.**, hyos., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., lyc., manc., merc., **Nat-m.**, phos., prun., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *secale*, sil., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tril., vib., zinc.

pitch-like: *Cact.*, *cocc.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nux-v., plat., sang.

pregnancy, during: Cocc., kali-c., kreos., *nux-m.*, phos., plat., rhus-t., secale.

protracted: *Acon.*, agn., *aloe*, am-c., aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, calc-s., *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, caust., chel., *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., daph., dulc., **Ferr.**, grat., *ign.*, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mill.**, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, raph., rat., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *ust.*, zinc.

return after having ceased, the periods: Ambr., *calc.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., murx., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., thuj., tril., ust.

excitement, from: *Calc.*

old woman, in an: Lach., mag-c., mag-m., sep.

overtaxation: Tril.

scanty: Acon., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, bufo, *cact.*, calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., cur., *cycl.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, erig., euphr., *ferr.*, goss., **Graph.**, helon., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kalm., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lam., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,

MENSES, scanty,

nux-m., *nux-v.*, œnan., ol-an., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sang., *sars.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tereb., thuj., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Bov.*

morning, flowing only in: Carb-an., *sep.*

short duration: *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, ant-t., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *berb*, bov., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *dulc.*, euphr., *graph.*, iod., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, œnan., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., ruta, sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., vib.

one day only: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., lepid., nux-v., **Sep.**

one hour only: Euphr.

sitting, increased, while: Cycl.

sleep, only during: Mag-c.

gushes during: *Coca.*

standing, increased while: *Am-c.*

stool, increased during: Hep., iod.

stringy: Canth., *croc.*, lac-c., plat., ust.

suppressed: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, æth., *agn.*, alet., alum., *am-c.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cimic., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, ferr-i., gels., glon., goss., **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, helon., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m*, mang., merc., mez., mill., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sars., secale, **Senec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *ust.*, *valer*, *verat.*, verat-v., xanth., *zinc.*

bathing, from: *Æth.*, ant-c.

chagrin, from: Acon., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*

chill, from: Bell., dulc., nux-m., puls., sep., *sulph.*

cold, from: Aral., bry., *cimic.*, *dulc.*, nux-m., nux-v., podo., *puls.*, senec., sulph.

MENSES, suppressed, cold.

bath, from: *Acon.*

dampness, from: *Dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

dancing, after excessive: Cycl.

emotions, from: *Cimic.*

exertion, from: Nux-m.

feet wet, from getting: Acon.

fright, from: *Acon.*, bry., coff., gels., *lyc.*, nux-v., *op.*

grief, from: Ign.

heated, after being: *Cycl.*

love, from disappointed: Hell., ign., nat-m., ph-ac.

plethoric women, in: *Acon.*, arn., *bell.*, bry., calc., glon., nux-v., op., plat., sulph., verat.

thunder storm, from: Nat-c.

water, working in: Calc.

wet, from becoming: Acon., *calc.*, *dulc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

getting feet: Nux-m., *puls.*

tenacious: Cact., **Croc.**, *cupr.*, kali-chl., lac-c., lach, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, secale.

thick: *Arg-n.*, arn., *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., croc., cupr, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, tril.

thin: Æth., *alum.*, ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, kali-p., *laur.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., *secale*, stram., sulph, vib.

clots, with: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, secale.

vicarious: Acon., ars., bapt., bell., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, chin., cimic., coll., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dulc., ferr., *ham.*, mill, nux-v., **Phos.**, puls. sep., sulph., ust., zinc.

walking, only while: Lil-t., nat-s., secale.

ceases while: Coc-c., lil-t., sabin., secale.

wash off, difficult to: *Mag-c.*

watery: Æth., *alum.*, bell., *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph*, **Nat-m.**, phos., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *secale*, stram., *sulph.*

METRORRHAGIA: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agn.*, alet., alumn., ambr., am-br., am-m., *apis*, *apoc.*,

METRORRHAGIA.

aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bapt., **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caul.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cinnm.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, cop., **Croc.**, crot-c., elaps, *erig.*, **Ferr.**, ferr-m., gels., **Ham.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Mill.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, prun., **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., **Tril.**, urt-u., **Ust.**, verat., zinc.

night agg.: Mag-m.

active: *Acon.*, apis, arn., **Bell.**, calc., cham., chin., *cinnm.*, *coff.*, croc., ferr., *ham.*, hyos., ign., **Ip.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, tril., *ust.*

aged women, in: Cham., hydr., lach., *merc.*, phos., sep.

alternating with mania: Crot-c

anger, after: **Cham.**, staph.

between the menstrual periods: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., *croc.*, elaps, ferr., hep., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., murx., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *secale*, sep., **Sil.**, stram., sulph., zinc.

black: Alet., arn., bell., *cham.*, chin., coff., *croc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, ign., *kreos.*, lyc., **Plat.**, *puls.*, sabin., *secale*, sulph.

liquid: *Secale.*

bright red: Aran., *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., chin., *cinnm.*, erig., *ham.*, hyos., **Ip.**, lac-c., lyc., *mill.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, secale, *tril.*, ust., vib.

clots, with: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *ip.*, **Sabin.**, *usl.*

fluid: Ham., ust.

chamomile tea, from: Ign.

climacteric period: *Aloe*, arg-m., **Calc.**, carb-v., croc., ferr., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *murx.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, sabin., *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph., *tril.*, ust.

coagulated: Alet., *apoc.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *bell.*, **Cham.**, chin., coc-c., *coff.*, *croc.*, cycl., *ferr.*, helon., kreos., lyc., nux-v., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, secale, stram., tril., ust.

expelled in paroxysms: *Ferr.*, *puls.*, *usl.*

mixed with dark liquid blood: Bell., *sabin.*, *secale.*

pale watery blood: Chin.

coition, after: **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Kreos.**, *sep.*

comes suddenly and ceases suddenly: *Bell.*

concussions: *Arn.*, cinnm., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *secale*, sulph.

continuous: Apoc., arn., carb-v., *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, mill., phos., *secale*, sulph., ust.

but slow: Carb-v., ham., psor., secale, sulph., ust.

convulsions, with: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, **Secale.**

dark blood: *Bell.*, *bry.*, canth., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *croc.*, crot-h., *ferr.*, ham., helon., *kreos*, lyc., *nux-m.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, sabin., *secale*, sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tril., ust.

clots, mixed with: **Bell.**, *cham.*, chin., *croc.*, *ferr.*, kreos., lyc., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, ust.

fluid: Bry., crot-t., plat., sabin., secale.

and thick: Nux-m., *plat.*

emotions, excitement, etc.: Acon., bell., bry., cham., cocc., croc., hyos., phos., plat., puls., sep., stram., sulph.

exertion, after: *Aur.*, **Calc.**, mil., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.

fibroids, from: Calc., calc-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac., **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac.

fright, after: Acon., bell., nux-v.

gushing: *Bell.*, *cham.*, chin., **Ip.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *secale*, tril., *ust.*

hard stool, from passing: **Ambr.**

hot blood: Arn., **Bell.**, bry., *lac-c.*, puls.

injuries. (See "concussion.")

intermittent flow: Apoc., *bell.*, *cham.*, chin., *ip.*, *kreos.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., rhus-t., *puls.*, *sabin.*, secale, sulph., ust.

iron, after abuse of: Puls.

METRORRHAGIA.

labor, during and after: Acon., alum., apis, *arn.*, *bell.*, bry., cann-s., caul., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnm.*, *croc.*, erig., *ferr.*, ham., *hyos.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., mill., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, senec., tril., *usl.*

lying on back agg.: *Cham.*

motion agg.: Arg-n., bell., *bry.*, cact., calc., coff., *croc.*, erig., **Ip.**, psor., *sabin.*, *secale*, sulph., tril., ust.

walking amel.: *Sabin.*

offensive: *Bell.*, *cham.*, croc., crot-h., kreos., sabin., *secale*, ust.

pungent: Kreos.

putrid: Cham.

painless: Bov., calc., croc., ham., mag-c., mill., nux-m., plat., sabin., secale, ust.

pale: Carb-v., chin., *ferr.*, hyos., merc., mill., sabin., secale, ust.

paroxysms, in: Bell., *cham.*, chin., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sabin.**, ust.

passive: Alet., carb-v., caul., chin., *chin-s.*, cimic., croc., *ham*, plb., *secale*, sul-ac., ust., vinc.

polypus, from: Bell., *calc.*, *con.*, lyc., phos., thuj.

profuse: Acon., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, **Bell.**, bry., **Calc.**, caul., *cham.*, *chin.*, cinnm., croc., erig., ferr., glon., ham., helon., hyos., **Ip.**, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., mill., murx., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, puls., *sabin.*, *secale*, tril., vib.

recurrent: *Arg-n.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., *sulph.*

retained placenta, from: *Bell.*, *canth.*, caul., *puls.*, *sabin.*, secale, sep.

scrawny women, in: *Secale.*

stool, after every: Am-m., ind.

stringy blood: Arg-n., croc., lac-c., **Ust.**

subinvolution: Lil-t., psor., secale, sulph., ust.

sudden: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, cinnm., *ip.*

tall women: *Phos.*

thick blood: Carb-v., *nux-m.*, plat., puls., sulph., tril.

METRORRHAGIA.

thin, fluid blood: Apoc., bry., chin., crot-h., ferr., kreos., laur., lyc., plat., puls., **Sabin.**, *secale*, sul-ac., ust.

mixed with clots: *Chin.*, ferr., kreos., *sabin.*, *secale.*

foul smelling: Kreos., *secale.*

walking amel.: *Sabin.*

warm bath, after: Thuj.

watery: Ant-t., berb., dulc., laur., phos., puls.

weakly women: Ferr., psor., sulph.

MOISTURE: *Pelr.*

sensation of: Eup-pur.

MOVEMENTS in uterus like a fœtus. (See "ABDOMEN, Movements.")

NODULES: Calc., *lac-c.*, merc., phos.

Vagina, in: *Agar.*

NUMBNESS: Mosch., *plat.*

Ovaries: Apis, *podo.*

beginning in right, extending to hip and ribs and over thigh, lying on it amel.: Apis.

NYMPHOMANIA. (See "MIND.")

OPEN, uterus feels: Lach.

opens and shuts, as if: Nat-hypochl.

PAIN: Aloe, apis, asaf., aur., bar-c., brom., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caust., coc-c., *con.*, eupi., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, plat., secale, sep., staph. thuj., *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: Chin., *croc.*, lyc., plat., sulph.

rising from a seat, on: Thuj.

sitting, while: *Lac-c.*, thuj.

spasmodic: Ign., kreos., nux-v., thuj.

Ovaries: Acon., æsc., am-m., apis, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., *alro.*, aur., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., cenchr., cham., cimic., cocc., coll., **Coloc.**, cop., con., crot-h., gels., graph., guaj., *ham.*, *helon.*, hydrc., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., lac-ac., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, **Mag-p.**, med., *merc.*,

PAIN, ovaries.

naja, onos., *pall.*, phos., phyt., *plat.*, plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, sabad., sars., secale, senec., sep., stann., staph., sulph., syph., tarent., tereb , ther., thuj., urt-u., *ust.*, vesp., vib., *xanth.*, wyeth., zinc.

right: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., cub., graph., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**, sars., syph.

to left: Graph., **Lyc.**, xanth.

to uterus: Iod., podo.

— left: Æsc., abrot., **Arg-m.**, brom., *carb-ac.*, cimic., coloc., graph., *ham.*, kali-br., **Lach.**, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, lyssin, med., *merc.*, naja, phos., *plat.*, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, **Ust.**, vesp., wyeth., *zinc.*

extending to abdomen: Ham., lil-t.

right: Apis, lac-c., **Lach.**, lil-t., syph., ust.

small of back: *Æsc.*, merc., plat., podo., syph.

uterus: Ust.

night: *Merc.*, podo., *syph.*

alternating sides: *Lac-c.*

pain in eye, with: Sulph.

bending double amel.: *Ars.*, *coloc.*

breathing agg.: Lac-c.

changes in the weather, from: Ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t.

coition, after: *Apis*, *plat.*, thuj.

confinement, after: **Lach.**

continence, from: *Apis*, kali-br.

hemorrhagic subjects, in: Crot-h.

intermittent: Bell., cham., lac-c., lach., thuj.

jarring agg.: Arg-n.

lifting, from: Rhus-t.

lying amel.: Pall., thuj.

on back on a hard board or floor amel.: Rhus-t.

on right side amel.: Apis.

on left side amel.: *Pall.*

PAIN, ovaries.

menses, before: *Apis*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, graph., lac-c., *lach.*, podo., thuj., ust., vib., *zinc.*

during: *Apis*, arg-m., *bell.*, cocc., con., gels., iod., lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., lil-t., *phos* , podo., *thuj.*, ust., xanth.

amel.: Lac-c., *lach.*, mosch., ust., zinc.

after: Lach.

motion agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, pall., ther.

music and excitement: Pall.

pregnancy, during: Podo., xanth.

pulsating: Cop., onos.

riding agg.: Thuj.

rubbing amel.: Pall.

sexual desire, during: *Kali-br.*

standing, on: Pall.

stepping agg.: Arg-n.

storm, before. Rhodo., rhus-t.

stretching in bed: Apis.

walking: *Apis*, arg-n., thuj.

open air, in the, while: *Carb-ac.*

rapidly: Lac-ac.

extending to abdomen: Con., ham.

back: Abrot., sulph., xanth.

up the: Arg-m.

backward: Con., sep.

chest: Apis, lach.

left: Apis.

crural region, down: Podo., staph., xanth.

diagonally: Apis, med., *murx.*

downwards: Med.

and forwards: Arg-m.

genitals, to: Lach.

groin: Am-c., bufo, cub., lil-t., ust.

left: Lil-t., ust.

hypogastrium, and: Xanth.

through toward left leg: Plat.

hips: Apis, brom., con., merc., ust., xanth.

PAIN, ovaries, extending to.

knee: Wyeth.

limbs, down: *Apis*, calc., ferr-i., goss., lil-t., *pall.*, podo., thuj., ust., xanth.

right: Apis.

left: Apis, cham., lil-t., phos., thuj., ust.

liver, to: Lach.

loins: Staph.

one to the other: Lac-c., onos.

outward: Sep.

sacrum, to: Arg-n.

shoulder blade: Bor.

stomach: Coloc.

thighs: *Apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, carb-an., cham., lac-c., lil-t., nat-m., pall., *phos.*, *podo.*, staph., *thuj.*, ust., xanth.

anterior surface: Lil-t., xanth.

hip, over, region of: Xanth.

inner surface: Arg-n., ars., *lil-t.*, phos.

and down knee: Podo.

outer surface: Lil-t.

upward: Cimic., con., lach., lil-t.

uterus, to: Ham., *iod.*, lach., sep., ust.

Uterus (see "ABDOMEN, Pain"): Absin., *acon.*, anan., ant-c., arn., ars., aster., *aur.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, croc., cur., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., hyos., ign., iris, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., merc-c., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., op., *plat.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rob., *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph., *tereb.*, ust., verat-v.

morning: Bufo, calc-p., puls.

evening: Cact., pall.

night, menses before: *Calc.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

bending her double: *Acon.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *nux-v.*

coition, during: *Hep.*, merc-c.

after: *Plat.*

PAIN, uterus.

exertion, after: Pall.

flow of blood amel.: Arg-n., bell., **Lach.**, mosch., sep., sulph., ust.

gradually, comes and goes: *Flat.*, stann.

intermittent: Asaf., *bell.*, caul., *cimic.*, secale.

jar agg.: **Bell.**, *lil-t.*

lying down, on: *Ambr.*, *ferr.*

maddening: Acon., *bell.*, *cact.*, cimic., *plat.*

menses, before: Arund., *bell.*, bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, *causl.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, ust., *vib.*

during: Agn., ars-m., **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, caul., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., phyt., *plat.*, **Puls.**, sars., sep., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *usl.*, xanth.

cry out, compels her to: *Cacl.*, *cham.*, coloc., nux-m., nux-v., senec., xanth.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, *cimic.*, con.

nurses, while child: *Arn.*, *cham.*, puls., sil.

periodically, same time each day: Cact.

pregnancy, during: Bry., lyssin, plat.

pressure amel.: Ign., lil-t., sep.

pulsating: Ars., bell., *cacl.*, cur., murx.

reaching up with arms: *Graph.*

sitting long: *Bufo.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, caul., caust., *cham.*, cimic., coloc., con., ign., mag-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale*, sep., sulph.

stool, after: Calc-p., lyc.

suddenly, comes and goes: **Bell.**, vib.

walking agg.: Bufo.

wandering: Arn., bell., lach., nux-m., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sulph.

warmth amel. (See "ABDOMEN.")

extending to back: *Bell.*, graph.

back to groin: **Sabin.**

breasts: Lyssin, murx.

PAIN, uterus, extending to breasts.

and right side of abdomen: Lyssin.

chest: *Murx.*

diagonally upwards: *Murx.*

downward: Æsc., *apis*, ars., *cact.*, calc., calc-p., con., *graph.*, ham., ip., kali-i., *kreos.*, lac-c., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *sep.*, ust.

down the thighs: Apis, ars., cact., *calc.*, con., graph., ham., kali-i., kreos., *lac-c.*, mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ust.

reading or writing, from: Nat-m.

labia, into: Lyssin.

sacrum: Calc-p.

umbilicus, to: Sep.

upward: **Lach.**, lyc., lyssin, *murx.*, phos., *sep.*

Vagina: Bell., berb., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., card-m., cham., chin., ferr., *graph.*, ham., *kali-c.*, kreos., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

centres in, from other parts: *Calc-p.*

coition, during: **Arg-n.**, *berb.*, calc-p., coff., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, ham., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyssin**, **Nat-m.**, *plat*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

epistaxis, after: Calc-p.

menses, before: Berb., elaps.

during: *Ars-m.*, calc.

pulsating: Alum.

extending to chest: Alum.

upward: Lyssin, nit-ac., sep.

aching: Calc-p.

Ovaries: Apis, brom., con., iod., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lil-t., med., onos., pic-ac., podo., sep., sulph., syph.

right: *Lac-ac.*

left: Med., pic-ac., podo., syph.

walking rapidly: Lac-ac.

Uterus: *Calc-p.*, *con.*, merc., sep., ust.

morning: *Calc-p.*

coition, during: Merc-c.

PAIN, aching.

Vagina: **Calc.**, calc-p., elaps.

menses, before: Elaps.

during: Calc.

after-pains: Acon., **Arn.**, asaf., aur., *bell.*, bor, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina, cocc., *coff.*, con., croc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, graph., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m.; *nux-v.*, op., plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sabin.**, secale, *sep.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *vib*, xanth., zinc.

child nurses, when: *Arn.*, *cham.*, puls.

bearing down: Bov., chin., mosch., plat.

menses, before: Phos.

Ovaries: *Apis*, canth., ferr-i., ham., lac-d., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mag-m., med., plat.

right: *Apis.*

left: *Lach.*

standing, while: **Lil-t.**

walking, while: Med.

Uterus, and region of (see "labor like pains," also "Pains in ABDOMEN"): **Agar.**, alet., aloe, alum., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., asaf., asc-t., aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *con.*, cop., croc., cur., der., elaps, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, helon., ign., inul., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyssin, mag-m., *mang.*, mosch., **Murx.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

morning: **Bell.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon: **Sep.**

midnight, after: *Bov.*

come out, as if everything would: **Bell.**, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

during: *Podo.*

crossing limbs amel.: Murx., **Sep.**, zinc.

drinking, after: Nux-v.

PAIN, bearing down, uterus.

lifting, after: *Agar.*

lying amel.: Cimic., onos., *sep.*

menses, before: Alum., apis, aur., *bell.*, bov., *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, croc., elaps, mosch., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., sabad., secale, *sep.*, sul-ac., tarent., ust., *vib.*, zinc.

during: Acon., agar., alct., aloe, am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-n., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., calc, caul., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, cina, con., ferr., *gels.*, graph., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mosch., *nal-c.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-v., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *secale*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

after: Con., tarent.

riding in a carriage agg.: Asaf.

sitting, she feels as if pushing something up, while: *Ferr-i.*

bent agg.: *Bell.*

erect amel.: *Bell.*

standing agg.: Con., rheum, rhus-t., *sep.*

amel.: *Bell.*

stool, before: Nat-c.

during: *Bell.*, iod., *podo.*

stooping, when. *Lyc.*

supports abdomen with hands: *Bell.*, *lil-l.*, *murx.*, *sep.*

walking agg.: *Bell.*, *chin.*, coff., con., *lil-l.*, phos., *plat.*, *sep.*

biting: Berb., *causl.*, graph., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *krcos.*, *merc.*, *rhus-l.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

menses, during: *Rhus-l.*, zinc.

urination, during: *Causl.*, hep., nat-m.

Vagina: Cham., *graph.*

boring, ovaries: Brom., *coloc.*, lach., **Lyc.**, sumb., thuj., **Zinc.**

right: **Lyc.**

left: Brom., sumb., thuj., **Zinc.**

menses, during: Thuj.

amel.: Zinc.

PAIN, boring, ovaries.

bending up amel.: *Coloc.*

menses, during, amel.: Lach., zinc.

pressure amel.: Zinc.

Uterus: Merc.

bruised, menses, before: Con., lach.

Ovaries: *Apis*, arg-m., *arn.*, ther.

left: *Arg-m.*

motion agg.: Ther.

walk bent, must: **Arn.**

Uterus: Arn., Aur., *bell.*

menses, during: Arg-n., arn., bry., carb-v., *causl.*, coff., con., ign., kreos., nat-m., nux-v., ruta, sil.

burning: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anan., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., coc-c., con., cop., cur., eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lachn., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., *puls.*, *sabin.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., til., zinc.

night in bed: Anan.

lying amel.: Berb.

menses, before: Calc., carb-v., *sep.*

during: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, kali br., *kali-c.*, *krcos.*, *sil.*, thuj.

motion agg.: Ars.

sitting, while: Berb., sep.

urinating, while: *Ambr.*, calc., *causl.*, *krcos.*, nat-m., plat., sulph.

after: *Caust.*, **Kreos.**, merc.

walking agg.: Berb., thuj.

Ovaries: Abrot., anan., **Apis, Ars.**, *bell.*, bufo, *canth.*, carb-an., coloc., *eupi.*, goss., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., lyc., med., nat-m., *plat.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

right: *Apis*, *bell.*, coloc., kali-n.

left: Abrot., *lach.*, thuj.

abortion, during: **Apis.**

coition, after: **Apis.**

menses, after: Zinc.

PAIN, burning, ovaries.

paroxysmal: *Plat.*

riding, while: Thuj.

urinating, when: Nat-m.

walking, while: Thuj.

Uterus: Anan., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *con.*, cur., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lapis, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*, sep., tarent., tereb., thuj.

menses, before: Bufo, carb-an., con , cur., *nat-m.*

during; Ars., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

after: Canth., *kreos.*

extending to pit of stomach: *Raph.*

cervix: Con., kreos., sep.

Vagina: All-s., aur., **Berb.**, bufo, calc., calc-p., *canth.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cop., graph., helon., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *puls.*, sabin., sep., spira., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

coition, during: Kali-bi., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, spira, sulph.

after: *Kreos.*, lyc.

hour, every day at same: Chel.

lying on left side agg.: Merc.

menses, before: Bufo, ign., nat-m., *sulph.*

during: All-s., berb., *graph.*, nux-v., sulph.

after: Berb., graph., kreos., lyc., sulph.

pregnancy, during: Bor.

sitting, while: *Thuj.*

urinating, after: Nat-m.

walking, while: *Thuj.*

bursting, ovaries: Graph., med.

Uterus: Elaps.

constricting, contracting: Thuj.

Ovaries: *Cact.*, puls.

Uterus: **Bell.**, cact., chin-s., cocc., lyc., plb., *puls.*, sabin., staph.

menses, during: Staph.

PAIN, constricting.

Vagina: **Cact.**, *plat.*, *puls.*

cramping: Con., thuj.

rising from a seat: Thuj.

Ovaries: *Bufo*, cocc., *coloc.*, cub., naja.

left: *Coloc.*, naja.

menses, during: *Cocc.*

Uterus: Agar., aloe, *bell.*, bry., bufo, *cact.*, caust., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, cop., gels., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-c., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, onos, plat., *puls.*, rob., **Ust.**, *vib.*

anger, after: **Cham.**

double up, compelling her to: *Cimic.*, **Nux-v.**

menses, before: *Caust.*, **Cham.**, vib.

during: Acon., *bell.*, **Cact.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cimic., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, der., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, secale, sep., stann.

after: *Cocc.*, iod., plat., puls.

should appear but do not, when: *Kali-c.*

mortification, from: *Cocc.*

motion, from: **Cocc.**

stool, after: Lyc.

warmth amel.: Caust., nux-m., nux-v.

extending up the back: Gels.

down thighs: *Kali-i.*

broad ligaments: **Cimic.**

cutting: Asaf., cann-s., caust., con., ip.

left to right: Ip.

motion, on: Caust., ip.

urinating, when: Con.

walking, while: Caust.

Ovaries: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, atro., bell., *bor.*, bry., canth., cocc., coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cub., eup-pur., graph., ham., lil-t., *lyc.*, naja, nat-m., onos., puls., *sabad.*, stram., syph., *thuj.*, ust., xanth.

right: *Apis*, *arg-n.*

to left: *Lyc.*

PAIN, cutting, ovaries.

left: Graph., phos., puls., *thuj.*, ust.

then right: Apis.

menses, during: *Bor*, cocc., *lyc.*, *phos.*

stretching in bed: Apis.

urinating, when: Nat-m.

extending down thighs: *Apis*, arg-n.

Uterus: Asaf., bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., **Cocc.**, con., crot-c, cur., ign., *lac-c.*, murx., pall., **Puls.**, sep., thuj.

breath, every: **Cocc.**

coition, during: Puls.

menses, before: Mag-c., murx., nat-c.

during: Apis, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., merc., murx., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., zinc.

motion, during: **Cocc.**

washing in cold water: Crot-c.

extending to sacrum: Calc-p.

Vagina, coition, during: *Ferr-m.*

darting: Ign.

Ovaries: Abrot., absin., bell., lac-c., lach., lil-t., *mag-p.*, phos., sep., syph., thuj.

right: Lac-c.

left: Abrot.

extending to knee: Lac-c.

Uterus: Ars., **Con.**, fl-ac.

side to side, from: **Cimic.**

upwards: Lac-c.

Vagina: Chin.

digging: Con.

Uterus: Bufo, cur.

menses, during: *Nux-v.*

dragging. (See "bearing down," also "ABDOMEN, dragging pain in.")

drawing: *Aur.*, bar-c., mosch.

stool, before: Carb-an.

Ovaries: Apis, *ars.*, atro., bell., *chin.*, coloc., goss., lach., lil-t., *pall.*, *plat.*, podo.

PAIN, drawing, ovaries.

right: *Apis*, *pall.*

left: Coloc.

coition, after: *Plat.*

menses, before: Coloc.

motion agg.: **Ars.**

sitting bent, from: **Ars.**

extending into thighs: Ars.

Uterus: **Bell.**, calc-p, *cham.*, cop., plat., plb., *puls.*, sabin.

coition, after: *Plat.*

menses would appear, as if: Calc-p.

before: Jug-r.

Vagina: Card., cop.

gnawing: Kali-c., *lyc.*

Ovaries: Coloc., lil-t., plat.

right: Lil-t.

left: Coloc.

Uterus: Anan.

Vagina: Lyc.

grasping, ovaries: Lil-t.

grinding: *Con.*

Ovaries: Fl-ac., graph.

griping, ovaries: Cur., lil-t.

Uterus: Cham., con.

labor-like: Acon., *agar.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brv.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., **Cham.**, chin, *cimic.*, *cina*, cocc, *coff.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c, mag-m., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac,, murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, **Secale**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *ust.*, vib., xanth., zinc.

menses, before: Alum., *apis*, aur., *bell*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, chin., cimic., *cina*, cycl., *dig.*, *hyos.*, plat., rhus-t., sanic., *sep.*, thuj., ust., zinc.

during: *Acon.*, agar., *alet.*, aloe, *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., apis, arg-n., *asaf.*, *bell.*,

PAIN, labor-like, menses, during.

berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, cina, coff., *con.*, *cycl.*, ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lit-t.*, lyc., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph., ust.

standing agg.: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Cham.*, iod., kreos., plat., puls.

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

stool, during: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

extending to back and hips: **Gels.**

rectum: *Aloe*, *nux-v.*

right to left: *Lyc.*

thighs: *Aloe*, apis, *cham.*, con., kali-c., nux-v., stram., ust., vib.

labor pains: Caul., cimic., gels., puls.

alternate with hemorrhage: Puls.

back, paroxysmal in: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

down the, into gluteal muscles: Kali-c.

through to, and up the: *Gels.*

ceasing: Acon., arn., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., *coff.*, gels., graph., ign., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Puls.**, ruta, **Secale**, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

convulsions come on: Bell., cham., cic., cupr., hyos., ign., *secale.*

cramps in hip, from: Cimic.

hemorrhage: *Chin.*, cimic., puls., secale.

wave from uterus to throat stops the pains: Gels.

cutting, left to right: Ip.

in umbilical region: **Ip.**

darting upward from cervix: Sep.

desperate, make her: *Aur.*, *cham.*

distressing: Acon., ambr., arn., aur., bell., *caul.*, caust., **Cham.**, cimic., *coff.*, con., **Gels.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., secale, **Sep.**

escape, wants to: Bell,

excessive: Acon., ambr., arn., *bell.*, **Cham.**, cimic., *coff.*, con., *nux-v.*, puls., secale, **Sep.**, ust.

PAIN, labor pains.

fainting, causing: *Cimic.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*

false: Arn., **Bell.**, bor., **Caul.**, *cham.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., coff., *dios.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Puls.**, secale, sep., vib.

groin, felt in: Cimic.

ineffectual: Acon., arn., bell., *caust.*, cimic., *coff.*, eup-pur., gels., goss., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, secale, sep., *ust.*

interrupted: *Caul.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*

by spasms: *Mag-m.*

irregular: Æth., arn., caul., caust., cocc., *coff.*, cupr., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, secale.

left-sided: Plat.

noise agg.: Cimic.

prolonged: Cinnb., puls., **Secale.**

shooting: *Kali-c.*

short: *Caul.*, *puls.*

sluggish: *Puls.*

soreness, with: Arn., *caust.*

spasmodic: Ambr., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Caul.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., cupr., ferr., **Gels.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plat., **Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*, stann., vib.

stool, causing urging to: **Nux-v.**, plat.

stomach, felt more in, than in uterus: Bor.

suppressed and wanting: Cact., carb-v., caul., cimic., *op.*, *puls.*, secale.

twitching, with: *Chin-s.*

walking agg.: Thuj.

weak: Æth., arn., *bell.*, bor., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., **Gels.**, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Puls.**, *ruta*, **Secale**, sep., sulph., *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

extending into groin: Cimic., thuj.

heart, to: Cimic.

knees and up to sacrum: Phyt.

thighs, into: *Kali-c.*, vib.

upward: Calc., gels., puls.

run: *Bor.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, gels., lyc.

PAIN.

lancinating: Æth., clem., meli.

breathing agg.: Clem.

urination, during: Clem.

Ovaries: Apis, bell., bor., coll., con., cub., goss.

menses, during: *Bor.*, coll.

after: *Bor.*

Uterus: Anan., *ars.*, bufo, *con.*, crot-c., graph., hura, ign., lac-c., murx., sep.

touch agg.: Ign.

washing in cold water, while: Crot-c.

extending upward: Lac-c., sep.

Vagina: Berb., hura.

walking agg.: Berb.

pinching: Kali-c., mur-ac., plat.

menses would appear, as if: Mur-ac.

Ovaries: Canth., cham., *plat.*

Uterus: Anan., bell., bry., cact., canth., *cham.*, con.

menses, before: *Alum.*, bry.

pressing: Graph., thuj.

menses, before: Chin., *croc.*

during: Am-c., ant-c., asaf., *bell.*, berb., bov., calc., *cham.*, chin., con., ip., mag-c., mag-s., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *plat.*, puls., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

sitting, while: Thuj.

stool, during: Kali-n.

Ovaries: Ang., *ars.*, *iod.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, plat., *sep.*

right: *Ars.*

left: *Lach.*

menses would reappear, as though: *Plat.*

stool, with urging to, after menses: *Plat.*

Uterus (compare "bearing down"): *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., canth., cham., chin., *cocc.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, podo., *puls.*, *secale*, *sep.*, ust.

morning: Puls.

PAIN, pressing, uterus.

menses would appear, as if: Plat.

before: Jug-r., secale.

stool, during: *Carb-v.*

Vagina: Alum., ant-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, graph., *lil-t.*, lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, podo., *sep.*, sil., *ust.*

morning: Puls.

menses, before: Alum., bell., con.

during: Ant-c., *bell.*, con., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, plat., *sep.*, ust.

stool, during: Podo.

stooping, when: Lyc.

sharp: Æth., ars., clem., meli., rhus-t.

Ovaries: *Apis*, cench., kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., sep., *staph.*, ust., vib., xanth.

Uterus: Acon., apis, *con.*

nursing, while: **Sil.**

shooting: *Ars.*, coc-c., rhus-t.

Ovaries: Abrot., absin., apis, bell., bry., cench., con., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, merc., *podo.*, *staph.*, thuj., *vib.*, xanth.

right: *Bell.*, *podo.*

left: Lach., *thuj.*

to right or right to left: Lac-c.

menses, before: *Podo.*, vib.

during: *Podo.*

extending to hip: Xanth.

knees: Wyeth.

up side: Cimic., lac-c.

left side: Lac-c.

to thighs. Staph.

Uterus: Acon., *aur.*, cur., *ferr.*, gels., graph., hura, *lac-c.*, lyssin, *sep.*, tarent.

menses, after: Tarent.

zigzag: Hura.

extending up back: *Gels.*

labia, into: Lyssin.

upwards: Lac-c.

Vagina: Hydrc., lyssin, rhus-t.

PAIN, shooting, vagina.

upward: Lyssin.

smarting. (See "burning.")

soreness, sore pain, tenderness: Ambr., am-c., arn., ars., bov., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, coff., con., ferr-i., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lyc., meph., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Plat.**, puls., rhus-t., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, sil.

after: *Kali-c.*

Ovaries: Alum., *ant-c*, *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., atro., **Bry.**, bufo, canth., chin., cimic., coloc., con., cup-ar., graph., guaj., ham., helon., hep., iod., kali-br., kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, med., *nux-m.*, onos., *pall.*, plat., psor., puls., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*, syph., tarent., tereb., ther., ust., vesp.

right: *Apis*, *bry.*, *iod.*, *pall.*

left: Coloc., **Lach.**, plat., vesp.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*, *lac-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*, plat.

after: Kali-c.

suppressed, from: Ant-c.

walking agg.: *Apis.*

extending down the limbs: Bry.

Uterus: *Æsc.*, ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, calc-p., canth., caul., cham., chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, kali-c., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lyssin, **Murx.**, nux-m., nux-v., onos., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., tril., **Verat-v.**

coition, during: **Puls.**, sep.

contact of clothing agg.: **Lach.**

jarring, sensitive to: **Bell.**, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**

menses, before: Bov.

during: Bov., *cocc.*, *nux-m.*

after: Bov., kreos.

motion: **Bell.**, **Bry.**

pregnancy: Puls.

Vagina: Acon., alum., aur., **Berb.**, brom., calc-p., coc-c., *coff.*, ferr-i., graph., *ham.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lyssin**, merc., nit-ac., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

evening: Rhus-t.

coition, during: *Berb.*, coff., ferr-m., ham., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyssin**, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

preventing: Coff., *plat.*, rhus-t., sep., *thuj.*

squeezing, ovaries: Coloc., *thuj.*

stinging: *Apis*, berb., calc-p., carb-v., eupi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., phos., puls., sabin., sep., *staph.*, urt-u., zinc.

menses, before: Zinc.

during: Kali-c., kreos., lyc., phos., puls., sabin., sep., sul-ac.

walking, while: Zinc.

clitoris, in: Bor.

night: Bor.

Ovaries: **Apis**, bor., bry., goss., graph., **Lil-t.**, merc., *sep.*

right: Apis.

left: Lil-t.

coition, after: *Apis.*

Uterus: *Apis*, *calc.*, *con.*, sabin.

Vagina: Berb., ham., puls., sabin., staph.

stitching: Aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, calc-p., caust., coc-c., *con.*, croc., glon., *kali-c.*, meh., merc., murx., nat-s., nit-ac., pall., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

menses, before: Con.

during: Lyc., sul-ac.

walking, while: Thuj.

extending to chest: Alum.

clitoris, night: Bor.

Ovaries: *Ambr.*, apis, *ars.*, bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, carb-an., coloc., con., cur., graph., kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., plat., *sep.*, staph., ust.

right: **Ars.**, bell., *lyc.*

to left: *Lyc.*

PAIN, stitching, ovaries.

left: Graph., **Lach.**

breathing, on: *Bry.*

arresting: *Canth.*

motion agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**

Uterus: *Acon.*, anan., *apis*, *arg-n.*, bell., bor., bufo, calc., con., cur., ferr., ign., inul., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, nux-v., phos., **Sep.**

menses, before: Bor.

riding, while: Arg-n.

walking, while: Arg-n.

extending to right side of chest: Con.

Vagina: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, ars., *bell.*, berb., con., *graph.*, *kreos.*, mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., *sabin.*, sep.

abdomen, from: *Kreos.*

menses, during: Bell., berb., *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., rhus-t., sabin., sul-ac.

outward: Berb.

upward: Nit-ac., *phos.*, sabin., sep.

walking, while: Nit-ac.

extending to chest: Alum.

upward: Nit-ac., sep.

tearing: Anac., bar-c., berb., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *phos.*

cry out, making her: Bar-c.

menses, during: Am-c.

Ovaries: Abrot., graph., ham., kali-i., lil-t., merc., *plat.*

right: Graph., kali-i.

left: Plat.

menses, during: Plat.

Uterus: *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, lyssin, nat-m., plb., tarent.

menses, before: Nat-m.

during: Ars., bell., calc., *cansl.*, chin., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

Vagina: *Am-c.*, chin., plb.

PERSPIRATION: *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

PHYSOMETRA: Apis, *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, chin., hyos., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, orig., **Ph-ac.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph.

PLACENTA retained: *Agn.*, *ars.*, art-v., *bell.*, **Canth.**, *caul.*, cimic., croc., gels., ip., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, **Sep.**

POLYPUS: Lyc.

Uterus: *Ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, *con.*, hydr., led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, puls., *sang.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**

reaching high, from: Aur.

straining, from: *Aur.*

Vagina: **Calc.**, merc., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, staph., *teucr.*

PROLAPSUS uterus: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., *alet.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., am-m., anan., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., *arn.*, **Aur.**, aur-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., canth., *carb-an.*, caul., cham., *chin.*, cimic., cocc., coll., *con.*, croc., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *helon.*, hydr., hydrc., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., *lyssin*, merc., mill., *murx.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pall.**, petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, sil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

morning: Sep.

coition amel.: Merc.

confinement, after: Bell., *podo.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep.

crossing legs amel.: Sep.

fright, after: Gels., op.

hot weather, in: *Kali-bi.*

lifting, from: Agar., *aur.*, *calc.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

lying down amel.: *Nat-m.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Calc-p.*

after: Agar., aur., ip., kreos.

reaching up, from: Aur., *calc.*, nux-v., *sulph.*

stool, during: Calc-p., nux-v., podo., puls., *slann.*

PROLAPSUS uterus, stool.

after: *Stann.*

urging to, constant: Inul., nux-v.

storm, before a: Rhus-t.

urination, during: *Calc-p.*

walks bent: *Arn.*

Vagina: Alum., bell., calc-a , chin., *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *lach* , *merc.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., plb , **Sep.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

stool, during: Stann.

PULSATING: Alum., apis, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, coc-c., *lac-c.*, *merc* , prun.

lying on the right side: Apis.

Ovaries: Bell., cact., calc., cop., *onos* , podo.

right: Podo.

menses, during: Lac-c.

standing, while: Apis, cop.

walking, while: Apis.

Uterus: Æsc., cact., calc-p., murx., nat-c., sarr.

coition, during: *Nat-c.*

Vagina: *Alum.*, *merc.*

PUSHES up when she sits down, the uterus: Ferr-i., nat-hypochl.

REDNESS: Ars., aur-m., *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *helon.*, hydrc., kali-bi , led., merc , *sep.*, *sulph.*, til.

RIGIDITY of os during labor: Ant-t., bell., **Caul.**, cham., cimic., **Gels.**, ign., jab., lobel., lyc., nux-v., secale, *verat-v.*

SENSITIVE: *Aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *canth.*, chin., coc-c., *coff.*, merc., *mur-ac* , nux-v., **Plat.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., *zinc.*

Vagina: Acon., alumn., aur., *berb.*, bry., calc , *coff.*, ferr , ferr-p., graph., *kreos.*, merc., nat-m., nux-v., **Plat.**, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

SEROUS cysts in vagina. (See "Tumors.")

SOFT, uterus: Op.

feels as if: Abies-c.

SPASMS in uterus. (See "Pain, cramping.")

STERILITY: Agn., *alet.*, *am-c.*, anag., anan., **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *bor.*, brom., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., cic., cocc., *con.*, dulc., *ferr.*, goss., *graph.*, helon., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, merc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *orig.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

copious menstrual flow, from: *Calc.*, merc., mill., *nat-m.*, phos., sul-ac., *sulph.*

excessive sexual desire, from: *Phos.*, plat.

SUBINVOLUTION: *Bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *caul.*, chin., cimic., cycl., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i* , *lil-t.*, mill., plat., podo., **Puls.**, sabin., *secale*, *sep.*, staph., tereb., *ust.*

SWOLLEN: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, coc-c., coloc., con., dig., *ferr-i.*, goss., *graph.*, *helon.*, kali-bi., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lach., *lit-t.*, meph., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, secale, *sep.*, sulph , *thuj.*

menses, before: Lyc., *sep.*

during: Chin., graph., lyc., sep., staph., sulph., zinc.

œdematous: Apis, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *nrt-n.*

pregnancy, during: *Merc.*, *podo.*

phlegmonous: *Merc.*

labia minora: Apis, chin-s., merc., nit-ac.

Ovaries: *Alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, atro., bell., *brom.*, *bufo*, *carb-ac.*, coll., *coloc.*, con., cub., goss., *graph.*, ham., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, nux-m., *pall.*, staph., syph., thuj., ust.

right: *Apis*, lyc., *pall.*

left: *Brom.*, graph., kali-br., **Lach.**, lil-t.

menses, before: Brom.

during: Apis, brom.

after: Graph.

Uterus: *Agn.*, anan., *iod.*, *lil-t.*, meph., sabin., ust.

menses, before: Nux-m., ph-ac.

during: Kali-bi., ust.

cervix: Arg-m., calc., canth., hydr., *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, sarr.

SWOLLEN.

Vagina: *Agar.*, alum., calc-p., cann-s., coc-c., *cur.*, ferr., *ferr-i.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, puls.

TINGLING, voluptuous: Agar., apis, bov., calc., *calc-p.*, canth., coff., elaps, *kali-br.*, kreos., lach , lil-t., lyc., **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, staph., tarent.

TUBERCLES: Merc.

TUMORS: *Calc.*, coc-c., **Lyc.**,

encysted: Bar-c., calc., graph., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *sabin.*, sep., sil., sulph.

erectile: Ars., *carb-v.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

bleeding: Arn., coc-c., kreos., lach., *phos.*, puls , thuj.

blue: *Carb-v.*

burning: Carb-an., *thuj.*

itching: *Nit-ac.*

pricking: *Carb-v.*

sticking: *Nit-ac.*

hard: Carb-v.

Ovaries: Apis, apoc., *ars.*, bar-m., *calc.*, *coloc.*, fl-ac., graph., hep., *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *plat.*, podo., staph., stram., syph., thuj., zinc.

right: *Apis*, fl-ac., *iod.*, **Lyc.**

left: **Lach.**, *podo.*

cysts: *Apis*, *bov.*, *bufo*, canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, *iod.*, kali-br., *lach.*, merc., murx., *plat.*, prun., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

TUMORS, ovaries.

fibroids: Apis, calc., coloc., fl-ac., hep., iod., lach., merc., plat., *podo.*, staph , thuj.

Uterus: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, **Tereb.**, thuj.

fibroid: *Apis*, brom., bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *con.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc* , merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., secale, *sil.*, sul-ac., tereb., thuj., ust., vinc.

Vagina, cysts: *Lyc.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *sil.*

ULCERS: Alum., alumn., am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., con., *hep.*, kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c* , merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rob., secale, *sep* , *sil.*, staph., sulph., syph., *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

VAGINISMUS: *Acon* , *bell.*, **Cact.**, *canth.*, cocc., con., ferr., *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, mag-p., merc., nux-v., plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, *sil.*

coition, during: Cact., *plat.*

preventing: **Cact.**, plat.

VEINS, varicose: Ambr., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

WARTS: Euphr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sabin.*, sars , *staph.*, **Thuj.**

itching: *Sabin.*

Uterus: *Calc.*, cub., graph., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, secale, tarent., **Thuj.**

Vagina: *Phos.*, *staph.*, tarent., *thuj.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

ANÆSTHESIA, larynx: Kali-br.

CANCER, larynx: Ars., nit-ac., phos., sang., thuj.

CATARRH: Acon., *all-s.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., **Ars.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, con., crot-t., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *ferr-p.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lobel., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, meph., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phel., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, spig., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.

evening: Carb-an.

night: Carb-an., carb-v., spig.

measles, after: *Carb-v.*

old people, in: *Ant-t.*

sudden: **Ars.**

Larynx: Æsc., *arg-n.*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, coc-c., croc., *hep.*, iod., mang., *nat-m.*, osm., phos., *ph-ac.*, **Rumx.**, *spong.*

Trachea: *Bar-c.*, calc., cann-s., chin., *kali-bi.*, nux-m., **Rumx.**

COATED, seems: *Hep.*, **Phos.**

COLD sensation on breathing: Arn., *brom.*, camph., chin., *cist.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

CONDYLOMATA, larynx (see "Polypi"): *Arg-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, thuj.

CONSTRICTION: Alumn., asar., *bell.*, *calad.*, camph., canth., cham., *cocc.*, coloc., dros., *hell.*, ign., *ip.*, lach., laur., mang., meny., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *plb.*, poth., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, sil., spong., verat.

night: Puls., rhus-t.

lying, while: Puls.

waking, on: Rhus-t.

Larynx: *Agar.*, all-c., am-c., arg-m., asar., asc-t., *bell.*, *brom.*, calad., camph., carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chlor., coff., coloc., *dros.*, eug., *glon.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lob-i., *mang.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, œna., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plat., spong., stil., *stram.*, sul-ac., thuj., verat.

evening: Brom., kali-c.

air, open, in: Kali-c.

amel.: Coloc.

cough, during: *Ars.*, cupr., dros., ign., stram., verat.

amel.: Asar.

eating, after: *Puls.*

singing agg.: **Agar.**

sitting, while: *Spong.*

sleeping, while: *Lach*, *spong.*

after: *Lach.*, *phos.*

talking, while: *Dros.*

touch, from: Bell.

Trachea: Alum., **Ars.**, bell., *brom.*, calad., canth., cham., chel., hydr-ac., ign., ip., *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mosch., *phos.*, puls., sars., *spong.*, stann., verat.

evening, lying down, on: *Ars.*

CRAWLING, larynx: Arn., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, colch., **Con.**, *dros.*, iod., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., sabad., stann., sulph., *thuj.*

morning: Iod.

evening: Carb-v.

lying, after: Caps.

night: Lyc.

cough, from: Kreos.

eating, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: *Psor.*

Trachea: *Caps.*, colch., led., mag-m., nux-m., stann.

evening, lying down, after: Caps.

cough, from: Colch., mag-m.

CROUP: **Acon.**, alumn., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., *bell.*, **Brom.**, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., *chlor.*, cupr., dros., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kaol., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lob-i.*, lyc., naja, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Spong.**, *stil.*

exposure to cold dry air, after: **Acon.**, **Hep.**

gangrenous: *Ars.*

membranous: Alumn., am-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arum-t.*, **Brom.**, *carb-ac.*, caust., *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-ma., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, spong.

recurrent: *Calc*

sequelæ: *Calc.*, *carb-v*

sleep, after, agg.: **Lach.**

extending to trachea: *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali chl*, *phos.*

DRYNESS: Alum., ant-c., carb-v., caust., chin., dros., ferr., gels. hyos., kali-bi., kali-chl., lact., laur., lobel., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., par., rhodo., sep, stann., tereb., teucr.

Larynx: *Acon.*, æsc., all-s., alum., am-c., apis, *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, *calc.*, calc-f., carl., *caust.*, cist., *coc-c.*, **Con.**, cop., *dros.*, fl-ac., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spong.*, stil., sul-ac., sulph., tep., tereb., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Seneg., sep., *zinc.*

waking: Nat-m.

5 a. m: Kali-c.

forenoon: Seneg.

evening: Phyt.

air, open, in: Nat-c.

aversion to drink: **Bell.**

coughing, on: Bell., osm., polyg.

winter, in: Mez.

Trachea: *Acon.*, brom., *carb-v.*, clem., dros., *iod.*, laur., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, tarent., verb.

morning: Phyt., rhodo.

DRYNESS, trachea, morning.

waking, on: *Par.*

close room: Clem., *puls.*

DUST, as from: Am-c., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, cycl., **Dros.**, *ign.*, meph., *puls.*, teucr.

FLAPPING sensation, larynx: *Lach.*

FLESH hanging in larynx, sensation of: *Phos.*

FOOD drops into: Cann-s., gels.

FOREIGN substance, larynx: *Arg-m.*, bell., *dros.*, *phos.*, ptel., *sil.*

cough, from: Bell.

FULNESS, larynx: Cob., naja

morning: Cob.

evening: Naja.

GRASPED. (See "Constriction.")

HAIR in trachea, sensation of: Naja, sil.

HEAT, larynx: All-s., alum., apoc., iod., kali-bi., naja, phyt.

Trachea: Chel., petr., phyt.

HOARSENESS. (See "Voice.")

INFLAMMATION, larynx: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, **All-c.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, **Dros.**, **Gels.**, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *iod*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *rumx.*, *sang.*, selen., seneg., *spong.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, tabac.

gangrenous: *Ars.*

singers, in: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**

speakers, of: **Arum-t.**, *carb-v.*, *still.*

syphilitic: *Hep.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Trachea: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, ars., *bell.*. *brom.*, bry., canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., dig., dros., *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., lobel., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *spong.*, verat.

IRRITATION, larynx: Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., arg-n., carb-s., cham., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc-c., *naja*, osm., *phos.*, tabac.

morning, on waking: Naja.

afternoon: Coca.

IRRITATION.

air, open, in: Acon.

eating, after: Nit-ac.

Trachea: Acet-ac., naja.

ITCHING, larynx: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, cist., colch., con., fl-ac.

night: *Cist.*

cough, from: Ambr., cact., calc-f., *carb-v.*, con., dig., laur., *nux-v.*, puls.

Trachea: *Ambr.*, *cist.*, colch., *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**

cough, from: Agar., ambr., carb-v., kali-c., mag-m., mez., ph-ac., phos., spig.

LARYNGISMUS stridulus: Ars., arum-d., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, brom., *chel.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., **Gels.**, guare, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-br., lac-ac., *lach.*, laur., mag-p., *meph.*, **Mosch.**, naja, *op.*, phyt., plat., plb., *samb.*, sars., *spong.*, sulph., *tabac.*, verat.

daily: Chel.

night: *Samb.*

midnight waking out of sound sleep: *Samb.*

alternating with contractions of fingers and toes: Asaf.

expiration, on: *Chel.*, *chlor.*

swallowing agg.: *Cupr.*, merc-c.

warm room agg.: *Iod.*

LEAF closing up trachea, like a: Mang.

sensation of, obstructing the windpipe: Ant-t.

LIQUIDS pass into larynx: Anan.

MEMBRANE. (See "Croup.")

seems to move about in larynx: Kali-c.

MOVEMENT up and down of larynx: Lyc.

MUCUS in the air passages: Acon., æth., *ambr.*, am-c., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, arum-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., caps., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-p., hyos., iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., med., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., phel., plb., rumx., samb., *seneg.*, *slann.*, staph., sulph.

MUCUS.

consistency. (See "EXPECTORATION.")

Larynx: Acon., am-br., am-m., amyg., arg-n., aur., bell., carb-an., chin., cina, crot-t., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iris, **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., laur., mil., nat-a., osm., par., ph-ac., phos., samb., seneg., sep., staph., verb., zinc.

morning: Am-m., *kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**

rising, after: Cina.

waking, on: Sulph.

night: Thuj.

speaking, on: Ox-ac.

blood-streaked: Sol-n.

blue: *Kali-bi.*

green: *Hep.*

rattling: Sul-ac.

evening: Crot-t.

tenacious: Alum., aur., bell., dig., **Kali-bi.**, med., naja, samb., seneg.

tough: Ant-s., cham., **Kali-bi.**, rumx.

transparent: *Nat-m.*

Trachea: Æth., agn., ambr., *am-c.*, *ang.*, arg-m., ars., **Arum-t.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cain., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., caps., carl., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., hep., hyos., iod., iris, kali-bi., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-sul., nat-m , nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., *par.*, phell., ph-ac., phos., plb., rumx., samb., senec., *seneg.*, **Squill.**, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., teucr.

morning: Caust.

forenoon: **Stann.**

evening: Crot-t.

night: Thuj.

NECROSIS of cartilages of larynx: *Calc.*, crot-h.

ŒDEMA glottidis: **Apis**, ars., arum-t., bell., chin., *crot-h.*, hippoz., ign., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, merc., *sang.*, staph., *stram.*

vocal cords: **Lach.**

PAIN, larynx: **All-c.**, ambr., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arum-t.*, asc-t., bell., brom., *calc.*, canth.,

PAIN, larynx.

carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cist., cob., coc-c., colch., crot-c., crot-t., cycl., der., dirc., dros., euphr., ferr mag., gels., graph., hep., hura., *iod.*, ip, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac, tarax., tep., thuj.

morning: Sep.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

evening: Spong.

bending head backward: **Lach.**

blowing nose, on: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *All-c.*, arg-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., hep., iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, med., *osm.*, *phos.*, rumx., sars., *spong.*

grasps the larynx: Acon., **All-c.**, ant-t., bell., dros., hep., iod., lach.

torn loose, as if something were being: **All-c.**, *calc.*

eating, while: Rumx.

lifting a weight: Sil.

motion, on: Spong.

moving head, on: Hura.

pressure, on: *Ars.*, hep., **Phos.**

reading, after: Euphr., nit-ac., stann.

respiration agg.: Bell., *carb-v.*, *hep.*

singing, when: *Acon.*, **Spong.**

sneezing, on: Bor.

speaking, after: *Acon.*, coc-c., **Phos.**

swallowing, on: Bapt., bell., fl-ac., phos., **Spong.**

talking, while: *Acon.*, am-c., apis, arg-m., bapt., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., hep., kali-bi., nicc., nit-ac., **Phos.**, rumx., **Spong.**, sul-ac., sulph.

tobacco smoking, from: Bry.

touch, on: *Ant-t.*, bell., caust., *spong.*

turning throat, on: Bell.

extending to teeth: Crot-h.

Trachea: Æsc., bry., lach., mez., thuj.

PAIN, trachea.

morning: Mez.

coughing, on: Bell., **Bry.**, camph., **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, cor-r., ign., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., nat-m., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

in a streak down: **Caust.**

talking, on: Bry.

boring, larynx: Coc-c.

bruised, larynx: Dros., *ruta*, rumx.

inhaling, when: Dros.

burning: *Am-m.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chen., cina, cycl., gels., graph., hydr-ac., iod., lach., lact., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., mez., par., phos., rumx., seneg., sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph., tereb., zinc.

cough, during: Ant-c, carb-v., caust., cina, iod., lach., mag-m., pyrog., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

lying, while: Seneg.

Larynx: **Acon.**, alum., *am-m.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, chel., cur., elaps, ferr., *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lac-ac., *merc.*, nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, œnan., par., *phos.*, phyt., pyrog., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, tabac., thuj.

coryza, during: Am-m.

cough, during: Ars., cham., iod,, mag-m., phos., rumx.

talking, after: *Ferr.*

extending to abdomen: Ambr.

Trachea: *Ant-t.*, ars., *caust.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, mang., *merc-c.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., *spong.*, tep., zinc.

cough, with: Mag-s., phyt.

contractive: Brom., dros., ign., iod., ph-ac., staph., stram., thuj., verat.

speaking, when: Dros.

cutting, larynx: All-c., arg-m., canth., kali-n., manc.

coughing, on: **All-c.**, sulph.

lancinating, trachea: Iod.

PAIN.

piercing larynx: Brom., cham., kali-c., nit-ac., phos.

Trachea: Kali-c., nit-ac.

pressing on larynx: **Chel.**

rawness in air passages: Ambr., anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, aru., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, coff., grat., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-c., mez., nux-m., petr., *phos.*, ruta, sep., sil., stann.

coughing, from: *Coc-c.*, phos., stann.

Larynx: Acon., *all-s.*, alum., anan., **Arg-m.**, asar., bov., brom., bufo, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, coff., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., lac-ac., **Lach.**, lact., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, naja, ol-an., osm., phel., **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

morning: Calc., *carb-an.*, cob., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

waking, on: Rhus-t.

evening: **Phos.**

clearing the throat, when: *Carb-v.*

coughing, from: **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Brom.**, bry., *caust.*, chlor., kali-c., naja, osm., phos., **Puls.**, *rumx.*, sep., **Sulph.**, ziz.

inspiration, during: Acon., hipp.

scraping, from: *Carb-v.*

smoking, from: Osm.

speaking, after: Coc-c.

swallowing, on: Calc.

talking: *Staph.*

waking, on: Alum.

Trachea: (see "CHEST"): **Arg-m.**, arg-n., arn., *caust.*, coff., dig., fl-ac., graph., lact., laur., lyc., *mang.*, nat-c., nux-v., osm., par., **Phos.**, **Rumx.**

morning: *Carb-an.*

night: Sulph.

coughing, when: *Arg-n.*

from: Carb-an., laur., naja.

swallowing: Puls.

talking: **Arg-m.**

PAIN.

shooting, larynx: Chel., cur., *nit-ac.*

soreness: Ambr., alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brom. *bry.*, calc., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cina, graph., hep., ign., iod., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, ruta, rumx., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

Larynx: Acon., all-s., *ambr.*, ant-c., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *chin.*, crot-h., **Dros.**, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-m., med., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, rumx., sang., *sep.*, **Spong.**, stann., sul-ac.

morning: *Arg-m.*, chin-s.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

evening; Kali-bi.

coughing, on: Ambr., *arg-m.*, *brom.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., *dros.*, fl-ac., ign., kali-c. kali-i., nat-m., nux-m., *phos.*, rumx., sep., stann.

respiration, on: Sil.

swallowing, on: Calc., chin-s., **Dros.**, fl-ac., gels., mag-m.

touch: **Acon.**, alum , apis., bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., *causl.*, chin-s., cic., *con.*, hep., lac-c., lach., mez., *nicc.*, **Phos.**, rumx., **Spong.**, sulph., teucr., zinc.

turning the head, on: Lach., spong.

Trachea: *Ambr.*, ant-c., apis, *bry.*, carb-an , carb-v., *causl.*, cham., *chin.*, kali-c., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Rumx.**, sep., *sil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

coughing, on: *Arg-n* , *bry.*, **Caust.**, iris, kali-i., nux-v., sep., **Stann.**, sulph.

stinging, larynx: Canth., cham., **Nit-ac.**

stitching, larynx: Ang., asar., bar-c., bor., brom., bufo, calc., canth., caps., chin., cob., coc-c., croc., dig., dios., dirc., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., indg., kali-c , laur., *mang.*, merc-c., naja, *nit-ac.*, olnd., ox-ac., *phos.*, sul-ac., thuj., til., zinc.

evening: Indg.

night, cough, during: Phos.

PAIN, stitching, larynx.

air, open, in: Ox-ac.

cough, during: Aloe, bufo, dros., kali-c., *phos.*, sulph.

forced inspiration, on: Hep.

swallowing, when: *Brom.*, **Mang.**

walking in open air, while: Ox-ac.

extending to ear when swallowing: **Mang.**

Trachea: Canth., lach., **Stann.**, thuj.

breathing, on: Thuj.

exertion, slightest, on: Manc.

tearing, larynx: Bell., bor., ign.

coughing, on: *All-c.*, *calc.*, med., phos.

swallowing agg.: Ign.

PARALYSIS, larynx: *Alum.*, am-c., **Caust.**, *cina*, crot-h., *gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *stram.*

epiglottis: Acon., gels.

PHTHISIS, larynx: *Agar.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *dros.*, elaps., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *mang.*, merc., *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, sulph., tuberc.

short hacking cough and loss of voice: **Stann.**

singers and public speakers: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*

Trachea: *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coloc., con., *dros.*, hep., iod., kali-n., lyc., mang., nit-ac., seneg., spong., *stann.*

PLUG, larynx: Ant-c., bell., dros., kali-c., lach., **Spong.**, sulph.

Trachea: *Lach.*

POLYPI, larynx (see "Condylomata"): Arg-n., berb., kali-br., *sang.*, thuj.

vocal cords: Berb., thuj.

PRESSURE in throat pit: Æsc., anac., graph., phos., sarr.

anger, after: Staph.

inspiration, on: Caust.

swallowing agg.: Staph.

PULSATING, larynx: *All-c.*

RATTLING, larynx: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Brom.**, crot-t., kali-bi., spong.

RATTLING.

Trachea: Acon., am-c., **Ant-t.**, bar-c., bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., euphr., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ip.**, kali-c., *laur.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., œna., op., ox-ac., puls., samb., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., sulph.

ROUGHNESS: Agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, ars., bor., bov., brom., calc., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cist., coc-c., coff., colch., dig., dros., ferr., gels., graph., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc-sul., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., prun., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sang., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

eating, after: Anac., zinc.

talking, after: Lyc., staph.

Larynx: Alum., apis, calc., calc-a., carb-an., dros., *ferr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-m., mag-s., **Mang.**, merc., nux-v., *phos.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, sul-ac., tarent., tep.

morning: *Calc.*, coff., kali-bi.

coughing, from: Bar-c., carb-an., dig., kreos., *mang.*, nux-v., phos., sabad., spong.

amel.: Stann.

Trachea: Apis, carb-an., dros., hep., kali-c., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sep., spong., tarent., verb.

SCRAPING, larynx: All-s., aloe, anac., *apis*, brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, **Cham.**, chel., cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., *con.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hydr., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., lobel., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *spong.*, tarent., zinc.

daytime: Con.

morning: Nat-m., *op.*

evening: *Carb-v.*, chel., *coc-c.*

7 p. m.: Bry., grat.

night: *Cycl.*

coughing, from: Alumn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., *coc-c.*, dig., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., puls., seneg., til.

SCRATCHING, larynx: Alumn., ant-c., arg-n., bov., calc., gamb., *graph.*, kali-n., *laur.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., verat., zinc.

SENSITIVE larynx: *Acon.*, bell., *calad.*, *caust.*, cedr., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, naja, *phos.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Kali-bi.

cold air, to: Cimic., fl-ac., **Hep.**

open air: *Acon.*, naja, osm.

pressure, to: *Ars.*, **Phos.**

sound of the piano, to: **Calc.**

touch, to: **Acon.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *naja*, **Phos.**, **Spong.**

Trachea, cold air, to: *Rumx.*

touch, to: *Hep.*

SHOCKS in trachea: Bry., cina, spong.

sleep, in: Spong.

SKIN, sensation of, larynx: *Lach.*, *phos.*, thuj.

SMOKE, sensation of, larynx: **Bar-c.**

SPASMS of glottis. (See "Laryngismus.")

STOPPAGE, sensation of: Rhus-t., spong., verb.

SULPHUR vapor, as from: **Ars.**, ip., par., *puls.*

SUPPORTS larynx on coughing: *Acon.*, *dros.*

SWOLLEN larynx: Anan., arn., **Bell.**, chel., coc-c., *hep.*, *iod.*, lac-c., *lach.*, ox-ac., spong., sulph.

evening: Coc-c.

sensation of: Hydr-ac., ip., laur, ox-ac., sang., sulph.

TENSION, larynx: Kali-n., lach., mez., naja.

evening: Naja.

bed, in: Naja.

menses, during: Cop.

TICKLING, larynx: Æsc., *all-c.*, *alum.*, arg-m., arg-n., bell., brom., *bry.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., cimic., clem., *coc-c.*, colch., cycl., *dulc.*, graph., hep., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kalm., laur., lyc., mag-s., meny., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, raph., sang., sep., stann., *stict.*, sulph., tell., vinc., zinc.

morning: *Op.*

TICKLING, larynx.

forenoon: Calc-f.

afternoon: Naja.

2 p. m.: Arg-n, **Coc-c.**

evening: *Caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s, graph.

bed, in: *Caps.*, graph.

night: Coloc., *cycl.*

2 a. m.: Nat-m.

air, draft, from: *Merc.*

open, in: Ox-ac.

coughing, from: Dros., mez.

paroxysmal: Gels., lyc.

talking, while: *Phos.*

tobacco, from: *Acon.*

Trachea: Æsc., arn., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *kalm.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, stict.

TIGHTNESS (compare "Constriction of CHEST"): Bar-c., carb-v., *cocc.*, graph., kali-bi., nat-m., teucr., verat., verb.

Larynx: Chin., lach.

TINGLING, larynx: *Mag-m.*

ULCERATION, larynx: *Calc.*, *cinnb.*, crot-h., *syphil.*

VELVETY sensation (downy): *Hep.*, **Phos.**

VOICE, barking: Bell., brom., dros., nit-ac., spong., stann., stram.

bass: Carb-s., **Dros.**, laur., mag-s., sumb.

broken: Camph., iod., merc., plb., tabac.

attempting to sing high, when: Phos.

changeable: **Arum-t.**, rumx.

changed: Bell., carb-s., chlof., lyc., merc., nat-m., tabac.

cracked: Dros., *spong.*

evening: *Spong.*

singing, when: *Graph*

croaking: Acon., lac-ac., **Stram.**, sul-ac.

croupy: *Acon.*, *ail.*, hep., spong., sul-ac.

crowing (compare "Rough under RESPIRATION"): *Acon.*, *ars.*, chin., cina, samb.

VOICE.

deep: Ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, bar-c., *brom.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, coc-c., *colch.*, dig., **Dros.**, hep., iod., lac-ac., laur., mag-m., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, samb., spong., *stann.*, sulph., verat., verb.

moist cold air, in: Sulph.

open air: Coc-c.

finer than usual: *Stram.*

gutteral: Ars., gels.

higher: Acon., alumn., ars., bry., cann-i., cupr., dros., *rumex.*, **Stram.**

hawking, after: Stann.

hissing: Bell., *nux-v.*, *phos.*

hoarseness: Acet-ac , **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., **All-c.**, aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, arum-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *asim.*, atro., aur.,aur-m., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*,**Bell.**,benz-ac., berb., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, cain., caj., **Calc.**, calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *chlor.*, cic., cimic., cina, clem., coca, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, con., cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub , *cupr.*, der., *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, elaps., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins , *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., **Iod.**, inul., iris, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *med.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f.,*merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., *par.*, *petr.*, phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumex.*, sabad., *samb.*, sang., sars., secale, *selen.*, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarax., **Tell.**, tep., thea, *thuj.*, til., tromb., *verat.*, verb., vesp., vinc., xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: *Acon.*, *ars.*, tarent.

morning: *Acon.*, alumn., ant-t., *apis*, arn., arnud., asim., benz-ac., *bov.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, cinnb.,

VOICE, hoarseness, morning.

coca, colch., cop., cupr., dig., dios., *euphr.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, plant., *sil.*, *sulph.*, upa.

menses, during: Cop.

rising, after: *Carb-an.*, ind., mag-m., plant.

waking, on: Aloe, coff., *par.*, sars.

forenoon: Mag-c., sumb.

noon: Carb-s.

afternoon: Alum., *am-m.*, brom., coc-c., petr., sulph.

5 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Alum., arg-m., brom., calc-p., calc-s., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cimic., cinnb., coloc., crot-h., *graph.*, kali-bi., lach., lact., mag-c., nicc., **Phos.**, raph., *rumex.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Nux-v.

reading, after: Calc-f., cupr.

sunset, after: Stram.

walking in open air amel.: Alum.

night: Alum., arg-n., calc., calc-f., calc-s., carb-an., cimic., lyc., naja, spig., sumb.

air, cold: Nux-m.

dry: Cupr.

draft of: Merc.

open, in: Mang., nux-m.

annually at same time: Nicc.

calling aloud, when: Am-c.

chill, during: Hep.

children, in: Cham.

cold, damp weather: Carb-v., sulph.

coryza, during: Acon., alum., am-m., *ars.*, ars-m., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phell., **Phos.**, puls., *rumex.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

VOICE, hoarseness.

cough, during. (See "COUGH.")

amel.: Stann.

croup, after: *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*

crying, when: **Bell.**

damp weather, in: *Carb-v.*, chlor.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

heat, during: Sulph.

laughing, from: Calc-f.

measles, after: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*. sulph.

menses, before: Graph., mang., syph.

during: Calc., *graph.*, spong.

mucus in larynx: *Bar-c.*, *cham.*, chin., *phos.*, **Samb.**, staph., stram., zinc.

overheated, from being: Hæm.

overuse of the voice: Acon., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, **Caps.**, *caust.*, coll., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, seneg.

painful: *Iod.*, kali-bi., *phos.*

painless: **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *dig.*, *par.*

periodical: Nux-v.

reading aloud, while: Med., naja, verb.

after: Calc-f.

riding in open air agg.: Osm.

rising, after: Cimic., ham., iod., plant., sol-t-æ., sumb.

from bed amel.: Nux-v.

singing, while: **Agar.**, arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Arum-t.**, *bry.*, *nat-m.*, osm., selen., sep., stann.

amel.: Rhus-t.

speech, preventing: Caust., cupr., *mag-m.*, par., **Phos.**

straining, from. (See "overuse.")

sudden: Abrot., *bell.*, mag-m., seneg., sep., *spong.*

talking: Alum., alumn. am-c., **Arg-m.**, arg-n., arn., **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., *ferr.*, lach., morph , naja, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, staph., stram.

awhile, improves after: Rhus-t.

VOICE, hoarseness.

waking, on: Aloe, coff., dig., iod., *par.*, plant., sars. sol-t-æ., tarent.

walking in open air, after: Calc., calc-p., osm.

amel.: Alum.

against the wind: *Nicc.*, nux-m.

warm room: Bry.

wet weather agg.: *Carb-v.*

hollow: *Acon.*, alum , ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., bell., cain.. camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., colch.. crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, hep., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-s., op., phos., plb., puls., *samb.*, secale, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., thuj., **Verat.**, verb.

husky: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., *am-m.*, aur , *bar-c.*, bell., calc-a., camph., caust., *chin.*, croc., **Dros.**, graph., hyos., *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc* , mang., merc., onos., **Phos.**, rumx., sabad., selen., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Sil.*

waking, on: Alum.

indistinct: Am-c., **Brom.**

inflexible: **Stram.**

interrupted: *Alum.*, *ars.*, cic., dros., euphr., mag-c., *spong.*

lost: *Acon.*, ail., *alum.*, **Alumn.**, am-c., am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., calc-a., calad., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chin-s., chlor., *cina*, con., crot-c., cupr., dig., *dros.*, elaps, *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph , *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pæon., par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, pyrus., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., *verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc.

morning: Alumn., *brom.*, carb-v., caust., dig.

waking, on: *Ail.*

evening: Brom., *carb-v.*, *phos.*

night: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*

VOICE, lost.

air damp: Chlor.

cold: Carb-v., *rumx.*, sulph.

anger, after: Staph.

cold, exposure to: *Caust.*, *rumx.*

drinking cold water when overheated: Crot-t.

epilepsy, before: Calc-a.

exertion, on: Carb-v.

fright, from: *Acon.*, *gels.*, *op.*

hysterical: *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, plat., sep.

intermittent in singers: Cupr.

menses, during: *Gels.*

mucus in larynx, from: *Bar-c.*

overheated, from being: *Ant-c.*, hæm.

drinking cold water, while: Crot-t.

overuse of: *Caust.*, *merc.*, seneg.

painless: *Phos.*

paralysis, from: **Caust.**, *gels.*, *lach.*, merc., *plb.*

periodic: Gels.

prolonged talking, from: *Phos.*

reading, while: Plb.

rest amel.: Ant-c.

singers: **Arg-m.**

sudden: Alum., **Caust.**

waking, on: Nux-m., ptel.

warm air amel.: Seneg.

room, in: *Ant-c.*, puls.

wind, after exposure to northwest: *Arum-t.*

loud: Alumn., bell., cann-i., lach., mosch., sulph.

low: Alumn., am-c., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., *cact.*, cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., crot-t., hep., *ign.*, lyc., osm., ox-ac., puls., secale, *spong.*, staph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj., verat.

muffled: Gels., lach., rumx., samb., sul-ac.

nasal: All-c., alum., aur., bell., bov., bry., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rumx., sang., sep., spong., *staph.*, sulph., samb., thuj.

VOICE, nasal.

morning: Bov., sulph.

evening: Sep., samb.

catarrhal: Kali-i. ph-ac.

piping: Bell., *spong.*

powerful: Hydr-ac.

rough: Acon., *all-s.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, ars., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, cain., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dros., hep.. **Hyos.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plb., prun., **Puls.**, *seneg.*, sil., *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, samb., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Calc.*, coc-c., *mang.*

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Alum., coc-c.

evening: Alum., coloc., kali-bi., sulph.

air, open, in: **Mang.**

draft of, agg.: *Merc.*

bed, before going to: Ox-ac.

smoking, on: *Mang.*

shrieking: Alumn., **Arum-t.**, cupr., *stram.*

squeaking: Ars., lac-ac., **Stram.**

toneless: Agn., ambr., *calad.*, carb-an., chin., **Dros.**, hep., nat-c., rhodo., samb., spong., **Stram.**

tremulous: Acon., *ars.*, *camph.*, canth., *cocc.*, cupr., *ign.*, iod., kali-i., laur., *merc.*, mez., *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, psor.

weak: Abrot., absin., acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., coc-c., *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., *cycl.*, daph., *gels.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, *secale*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tabac., **Verat.**, zinc.

evening: Phos.

anger, after: Staph.

menses: Plb.

VOICE.

whining: *Alum.*, ambr., bor., carb-an., *cina*, ip., nux-v., plb., squil., stram.

morning: *Bor.*

midnight: Caust.

menses, after: Stram.

VOICE, whining.

sleep, in: Verat.

whispering: Am-c., ars., camph., *ferr.*, iod., *merc.*, nit-ac., phyt., rumx., stram , sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

whistling: Acon., ars., brom., chin., hep., kreos., laur., sabad.

ABDOMINAL: **Ant-t.**, arg-n., am-m., *aur-m.*, bry., *ferr.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, tereb., thuj.

ACCELERATED: Abs., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., *ail.*, alumn., am-c., amyl-n., anthr., **Ant-t.**, apis, *apoc*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, castor., *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlor., cimic., *cina*, clem, *coca*, *coc-c.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-h, cub., **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dulc., **Gels.**, *gton.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lact.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, lyssin, *merc*, merc-c., *merc-sulph.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.* *plant.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sitic.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tuberc., *verat.*, *verat v.*, *vesp.*, vinc., *zinc.*

morning: **Ars-m.**, asaf.

evening: Merc-c., stann.

night: Apis, thuj., spong.

anxiety, during: Ars., nux-v., seneg.

ascending: Apis.

coma, during: Stram.

cough, during paroxysm of: **Dros.**

coughing agg.: Alum.

drinking, while: Nat-m.

exercise, during: Apis., bry., *calc.*

fever, during: Chel., puls.

lying down, while: Ant-t., carb-v., tarent.

mental exertion, by: *Plant.*

moving, on: Apis.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

rising from sitting: Agar.

sleep, during: Chel., cocc., con., merc.

ACCELERATED, sleep.

on awaking from: Cimic.

going to: *Hydr-ac.*

spasms, during: Strych.

standing: Nat-m.

stool, during, amel.: Asaf.

walking, while: Apis, bry.

ANXIOUS: Abrot., **Acon.**, æth., alumn., *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chlor.*, chin-s., cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, ferr., gins, hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, lobel., mang., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olean., *op.*, phos-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., **Prun.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sars., **Secale**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: *Phos.*

in bed: Nat-c.

afternoon: Bell.

evening: Bar-c., mez., *phos.*, stann.

after fornication: Cist.

lying agg.: Apis, *puls.*

on the back, while: Æth.

palpitation, and: Am-c., viol-o.

reflecting, while: Phos.

stomach, from pulsation in pit of: Chel.

ARRESTED: Acet-ac., alum., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, cocc., con., crot-c., **Cupr.**, euphr, guaj., hydr-ac., ign., iod., kalm., kali-c., kali-i., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., *mosch.*, naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v.,

ARRESTED.

œnan., *op.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ruta*, **Samb.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tanac., tereb., thea, ther., *verat.*, verb.

morning: Lyc.

forenoon, stitches in side: Stann.

afternoon: Dios.

walking, when: Cham., thuj.

3 p. m., stitches under right scapula: Kreos.

4 p. m.: Dios.

evenings, griping in inguinal region: Nicc.

lying down, on: Nat-m.

reading, while: Plant.

stitches in left side: Coloc.

talking, when, Plant.

night: Guaj., **Lyc.**, ruta, samb.

cough, during: Nat-m.

midnight: Cinnb.

aching in rectum: *Nux-v.*

air, in fresh: **Psor.**

ascending steps: Mag-c., nit-ac., thuj.

back, pain in: Cann-s., puls.

constriction of chest, during: Hell.

contraction of chest: Sep.

convulsions, during: Coff., sant., sars., strych.

coughing: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**, am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., brom., bry., cain., calad., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cina**, clem., cocc., coc-c., con., cop., *cor-r.*, **Cupr.**, dol., **Dros.**, euphr., ferr., guaj., hep., hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lact., led., lob., *lyc.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s. nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sang., sarr., *sep.*, *silic.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc., ziz.

drinking, from: Anac.

falling down, on: Petr.

fever, during: Ruta.

ARRESTED.

heart, sensation of obstruction at night, from: Guaj.

larynx, stitches in: Hydr-ac.

lung, pain in: Carb-v., guaj.

lying down, when: Apis, *bor.*, nat-m., *puls.*

on the back: Silic.

motion, during: *Sep.*

nose, when breathing through the: Puls.

rectum, tearing in: Lyc.

ribs, pressure, during: Phos.

rubbing amel.: Mur-ac.

side, bruised sensation in: *Ruta.*

pain in: Tarent.

sitting: Nat-s., psor.

sleep, on going to: Carb-v., cenchr., **Grind.**, *op.*, **Lach.**

during: Cadm., dig., guaj., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Op.**, samb.

when going to sleep on the right side: Bad.

standing still, when: Sep.

stitches in chest: Bor., phos-ac.

clavicle: Spig.

below ensiform cartilage: Stront.

in heart: Calc., *mag-m.*

mammary region: Phys.

precordial region: Lyc.

rectum: **Sulph.**

scapulæ: *Sulph.*

sternum: Phos.

stomach, pressure in: Gamb., grat., phos.

pain in pit of: Arn., *ars.*, cupr.

griping in region of: Cocc.

stooping: Psor., sil.

suddenly, in children: Cham.

talking, when: *Sulph.*

throat, sensation of a ball in: Sulph.

choking in: Bar-c.

turning in bed: Carb-v.

ARRESTED.

umbilicus, pain in, from: *Nux-v.*, ruta.

walking, when: Am-m., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*, ign., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, sep.

against the wind: *Calc.*, plat.

ASPHYXIA: **Ant-t.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *camph.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coch.*, *op.*, rhus-t., *sin-n.*, tabac.

cholera: *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*

coal gas: *Carb-s.*, carb-v.

lightning, after: Nux-v.

new-born infant: Acon., **Ant-t.**, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Camph.**, chin., *laur.*, op.

ASTHMATIC: *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cist., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, daph., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., grat., grin., hep., *hippoz.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lob.**, *lyc.*, manc., *med.*, meny., *meph.*, merc., mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-sc., raph., rhodo., *ruta*, sabin, **Samb.**, *sang.*, sars., secale, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *still.*, **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

morning: *Aur.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *con.*, dig., **Kali-c.**, *meph.*, phos., *verat.*, zing.

bed, in: Alum., con.

waking, on: Alum., *con.*, sep.

forenoon, 10 to 11 a. m.: *Ferr.*

noon: *Lobel.*

evening: Bell., cist., ferr., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, stann., *zinc.*

in bed: Graph., sep.

after lying down: Aral., ars., *cist.*

9 p. m.: Bry.

ASTHMATIC.

night: Am-m., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, aur., *brom.*, bry., *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, coff., coloc., daph., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., nux-v., *op.*, phos., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, zinc., *thuj.*

midnight, after: **Ars.**, calc-a., *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, **Samb.**

must spring out of bed: **Ars.**, **Samb.**

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, *rumx.*

3 a. m.: *Cupr.*, **Kali-c.**

4 to 5 a. m.: *Nat-s.*, stann.

air, draught of, agg.: *Silic.*

alternating with eruptions: Calad., rhus-t.

headache: Ang., glon., kali-bi.

gout: Lyc., *sulph.*

nocturnal diarrhœa: *Kali-c.*

anger, after a fit of: **Cham.**

autumn: *Chin.*

bending head backwards amel.: Cham., **Spong.**, *verat.*

children: *Acon.*, ambr., **Cham.**, **Ip.**, kali-br., kali-i., *mosch.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., psor., **Puls.**, **Samb.**, stram., sulph.

after vaccination: Thuj.

coition, when attempting: Ambr.

after: Asaf., cedr., kali-bi.

agg.: Æth.

cold, from taking: Acon., dulc., *podo.*, *puls.*, sil., **Spong.**, *stann.*

in summer: *Ars.*

cold air agg.: *Nux-v.*, petr.

amel.: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

water agg.: *Meph.*

amel.: Cham.

emotions, after: *Acon.*, cham., *coff.*, cupr., *gels.*, *ign.*, nux-v., pall., verat.

eruptions, after suppressed: *Apis*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*, **Puls.**

faceache, with, after disappearance of tetter on face: Dulc.

flatulence, from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., nux-v., op., phos., *sulph.*, zinc.

ASTHMATIC.

hay asthma: *Ars*, *bad.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lach., *naja*,. *natr-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sticl.*

humid: (See "Rattling.")

hysterical: **Mosch.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, stam., stram., sulph.

heart, from fatty degeneration of: **Arn.**

hot weather, in: Bell.

intermittent fever, with: Mez.

measles, after: Brom., carb-v.

menses, before: Sulph.

during: Kali-c.

after suppression of: *Puls.*, spong.

moon, full, agg.: **Spong.**

old people, in: *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *carb-v.*, con., phell., sulph.

periodical: All-s., *alum.*, ant-t., *asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *hydr-ac.*, nux-v., *plb.*, sulph., thuj., tabac.

every 8 days: Sulph.

perspiring, taking cold when heated: *Sil.*

phthisis: Rumx., lach.

rash, after suppression of acute: Acon., apis, puls.

riding agg.: Meph.

rocking amel.: Kali-c.

rose cold, following: *Sang.*

sailors as soon as they go ashore: **Brom.**

sleep, coming on during: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, meph., nat-s., sep. *sulph.*

spasmodic: *Ant-t.*, arg-n., *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, caust., *cocc.*, coff., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ictod.*, **Ip.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur.. led., **Lobel.**, *mag-ph.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *puls*, raph., samb., *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sulph., *sumb.*, *tabac.*, **Valer.**, zinc.

stool, amel. after: Poth.

sudden attacks: Cupr.

thunderstorm, attacks come on during: *Sil.*, syph.

vaccination, after: Thuj.

ASTHMATIC.

warm food agg.: *Cham.*

warm room agg.: *Am-c.*, carb-v.

wet weather, in: *Aur.*, chin., con., *dulc.*, *nat-s.*, sil.

wind, walking against: Cupr.

winter attacks: *Carb-v.*

CATCHING: *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, cina, gels., kreos., lil-t., merc-c., nit-ac, *phos.*, sant., strych., sulph.

morning: Sars.

night: **Sil.**

bending, on: *Calc.*

cough: Bry., *cina.*

after: Arn., *ars.*, bry., hep., *nat-m.*, *puls.*

dancing, after: *Spong.*

menses, before: Bor.

sleep, during: Lyc.

stitching in abdomen to back: *Calc.*

in piles: **Sulph.**

working: Sars.

COLD (breath): Acon., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, carb-o., *cedr.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cist., *cop.*, colch., cor-r., merc., *phos.*, rhus-t., tereb., **Verat.**

during chill: **Carb-v.**, verat.

feels cold in larynx: *Rhus-t.*

CONVULSIVE. (See "Paroxysmal.")

CROAKING: Cham., lach.

CROWING. (See "Rough.")

DEEP: *Acon.*, agar., *ail.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-v., *castor.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., chlor., cic., cimx., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dros., euon., *euph.*, fl-ac., glon, hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., *lyc.*, lobel., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., **Phos.**, *plat.*, podo., poth., prun., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sars., *secale*, **Selen.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., ther., thuj., *zinc.*

DEEP.

evening: Eupi., *ran-b.*

midnight, on waking: Cann-i.

abdomen, from: Alumn., cann-s.

ameliorates: Acon., asaf., bar-c., *cann-i.*, chin., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*, meny., olnd., osm., puls., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., viol-t., tereb.

chest, emptiness, sensation of: Poth.

from heaviness of: *Plat.*, sin-a.

chill, during: Cimx.

desire to breathe: Alum., bapt., **Bry.**, *bor.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, calc-p., *caps.*, *caust.*, cedr., chin., cimx., croc., *glon.*, **Ign.**, *kreos.*, *lact.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., *par.*, *phos.*, podo., poth., prun., ran-b., samb., sang., *seneg.*, stann., stram., ther., verb., xanth.

chill, during: Cimx.

dinner, before: Chin., rhus-t.

eating, after: Sars.

heart, from heaviness at: Croc.

impossible: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p., dig., plat., stann., sulph.

lying down, when: Iod.

menses, before: Sulph.

need frequent: Acet-ac., acon., *calc.*, coca, *glon.*, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, mosch., **Sulph.**

running, after: *Hep.*

sitting, while: Lach.

sleep, during: Ign.

DIFFICULT: Abrot., abs., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-a., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arat.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, asp., astac., *aur*, aur-m-n., bar-ac., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bism., *blatta*, bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, cain., calad., calc-a., *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *cast.*, caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Chlor.**, chlol., cic., cina, cist., cocc., *coc-c.*, *coca*, coff., *colch.*, coll., *con.*, *coloc.*, cop., cor-r., croc., **Crot-t.**, *crot-h.*, cub., **Cupr-ac.**, cupr-s., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dir., *dulc.*, *dros.*, equis., ery-a., eup-pur., euph., euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, graph., *grind.*, ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, lycps., *lyssin*, mag-m., manc., med., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, murx., mygale, **Naja**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, œnan., ol-j., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumex., ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., *secale*, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., tax., *tereb.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Ambr., ant-t., aur., bell., *brom.* carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *con.*, *dig.*, *kali-bi*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhodo., *sang.*, *sep.*

in bed, when lying on back: Ant-t., carb-an., con., mag-s., nux-v.

agg.: Con.

chest, from anxiety in: Puls.

exertion, from: Lyc.

rising, on: Calc-p.

rising, after: Bell., con., dig.

standing, while: Con.

waking, on: Con., sil., *sep.*, seneg.

waking out of sleep: Kali-i., seneg.

forenoon: Alumn., bry., hyper., nat-c., ox-ac., sulph.

walking: Cocc.

in open air agg.: Ferr.

writing, while: Mag-s.

8 a. m.: Dios.

9 a. m., after breakfast: Valer.

10 a. m.: Iod.

11 a. m.: Agar.

DIFFICULT.

noon: Gels., hura.

afternoon: All-s., bapt., dig., elaps, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc-sul.*, nat-m., *sang.*, sulph.

chest, pain in: Op.

1 p. m.: Cact.

3 p. m., when running: Am-c., lyc.

3:30 p. m , while sitting: Mag-c.

5 to 7 p. m.: Nat-m.

5 p. m., sudden: Ign.

6 p. m.: Bapt.

6 to 9 p. m.: Cast.

evening: Acon., agn-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *all-c.*, bell., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cist., clem., coloc., con., cycl., dig., elaps., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hell.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b* , raph., *rhus-t.*, sepia, *stann.*, *sulph.*, verb., *zinc*

amel.: Lyc.

anxiety, with: *Phos.*

in bed: Ant-t., *ars.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, china, *cist.*, con., crot-h., *ferr.*, *graph.*, merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

chest, cramp in: Sep., sulph.

on motion: Ox-ac., rhodo.

stomach, pressure over: Sep.

9 p. m.: Bry.

night, during: Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asp., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., berb., bell., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., *chin.*, *coca*, *colch.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., *dig.*, elaps, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, mag-s , med., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *psor.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s , *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, stict., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, thuj., zinc., zing.

in bed: Apis, **Ars.**, *graph.*, plb., spong.

chest, pressure of: Ph-ac.

cough: Coloc.

lying on back: Lyc., nat-m., *sulph.*

first lying down: Podo.

DIFFICULT, night.

rigor: Nat-c.

stomach, cramp in: Lyc.

waking, when: Alumn., nit-ac., nux-v.

10 p. m.: Calc-ph., ipec., phys., valer.

11 p. m.: Cact , nat-m., *squil.*

to 3 a. m.: Colch.

midnight: *Ars.*, calc.

before: Coloc., *squil.*

after: **Ars.**, *dros.*, ferr., **Samb.**, *spong.*

on waking: Arund., cann-i., sil.

at 1 a. m.: Ptel., squil.

1 to 4 a. m.: *Syph.*

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, rumx.

3 a. m.: Am-c., cupr., kali-c., nat-m., **Samb.**

4 a. m.: Lil-t.

frequent attacks until 4 a. m.: **Samb.**

alternating with pain in hypochondria: *Zinc.*

sopor: Plb.

uterine hemorrhage: Fl-ac.

abdomen, causing fulness of: Com., sulph.

diseases of: Asaf.

pain in, with: Ars.

as from something tied around: Kali-bi.

tension in, from: Cocc., com., staph.

air, when in cold: *Ars.*, aur., graph., lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., petr., puls., selen., seneg., sulph., *spong.*

amel.: Bell., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cist., lac-c., *op.*, *puls.*, ust.

inhaled feels cold in lungs: Cor-r.

in open, agg.: *Bor.* caust., crot-c., phys., plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., selen., seneg., sulph.

amel.: Alum, *am-c.*, **Apis**, bapt., bell., cact., chel., *chin-a.*, cist., *gels.*, *ip.*, lil-t., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, stram., **Sulph.**

driving into: Anac.

as if air were too heavy: Rhus-v.

fanned, wants to be: Apis, **Carb-v.**, *ferr.*

feels cold on inspiring: Lith.

DIFFICULT.

anger, from a fit of: Arn., ars., **Cham.**, staph.

arms close to body agg.: *Psor.*

lies with arms outstretched: *Psor.*

on bending backward: **Sulph.**

ascending: Ac-ac., agn-c., aloe, *am-c.*, ang., apis, *arg-n.*, arund., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., berb., bor., *brom.*, bufo, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carl., cast., clem., cupr., dir., *elaps*, graph., grat., hyos., *iod.*, kali-n., led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., plb., puls., ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sars., seneg., sepia, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph., tabac., ther., thuj., til., zinc.

bending arm backwards, on: **Sulph.**

backward agg.: Cupr.

amel.: Cupr., fl-ac.

backward or forward agg.: Apis.

compelled to rise up and bend the head: Hep.

head backwards agg.: Bell., cham.

forward: Apis, seneg., *spig.*

amel.: *Ars.*, coc-c., colch., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spong.*

breath, on taking a deep: Phos.

as if the next would be the last: Apis.

chest, from pain in: Ambr., apis, carb-v., con., dig., gins., plb., phos., selen., sulph.

region of heart: Cina.

from rheumatism; *Abrol.*, cact., *kalm.*

pressure in middle of sternum: All-c.

rush of blood to, as from: Nit-ac., tep.

stitches and pain in: Bry., chel., hep., ox-ac.

tension in: Agar., nat-c., rhus-t.

uneasiness in: Chel.

children: *Ambr.*, calc., calc-p., lyc., nat-s., *puls.*

chill, during: **Apis**, ars., cimx., gels., gins., guare., kali-c., mez., *nat-m.*, puls., seneg., thuj., zinc.

chronic: Osm.

coffee, from: Bell., dig.

DIFFICULT.

coition, during: *Ambr.*, arund., asaf., *staph.*

after: *Cedr.*, *dig.*

from, agg.: Æth.

toward end of: *Staph.*

cold, after taking: Dulc., ip., *kali-i.*, puls.

weather: Apis.

convulsions, during: Op., strych., tanac.

tetanic: Mill.

coryza, during: Berb., nat-m.

cough, during: All-s., **Alumn.**, anac., *ars.*, bapt., chel., coloc., cupr., dros., nit-ac., phos., *sil.*, zing.

amel.: Acon.

caused by: Cocc.

damp weather: Chin.

dinner, after: Chel., nat-m., nux-v., sars.

diseased conditions of distant parts not involved in act of breathing: Puls.

dreams, during: Sang.

dressing, while: *Stann.*

drinking, when: Anac., arg-n., bell., cimx., *kali-c.*, meph.

after: Nux-v.

cold water amel.: Cham.

warm drinks: Phos.

dust, as from: **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*, ip., nux-v., phos., **Sil.**, sulph.

eating while: Mag-m.

after: Ant-c., apoc., ars., *asaf.*, asc-t., calc., calad., carb-an., chel., chin., dig., **Lach.**, mag-m., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sanic., sang., sars., *sulph.*, syph., viol-t., *zinc.*

warm food: *Lobel.*

amel.: Cedr., *graph.*, *spong.*, iod.

emissions, after: *Phos.*, **Staph.**

eruptive diseases, with: Apis.

excitement agg.: Ars., *puls.*, sep.

exercising, while: *Ars.*, bov., con., **Ip.**, led. *laur.*, lyc., ox-ac., *phos.*, puls., spig., *sil.* *stann.*, verat.

DIFFICULT.

exertion, after: Am-c., am-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bov., brom., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, cimic., coca, con., dirc., *dig.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lobel.**, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., tuberc.

with hands and arms: Am-m., bov., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

mental: *Nat-m.*, phos., sep.

expectoration amel.: Ail., **Ant-t.**, *grind.*, ip., manc., *sep.*

checked, after: *Sep.*

expiration: *Arg-m.*, ars., *chlor.*, *ip.*, med., puls., samb.

almost impossible: Chlor., meph.

face, with burning in: Stront.

fainting, with: Apis, cann-i., *chin.*, **Carb-v.**, *spong.*

fanned, wants to be: **Carb-v.**

flatulence, from: *Carb-v.*, cast., cham., lyc., ol-an., sang., *zinc.*

fright, after: *Samb.*

heart, during pain in: *Arg-n.*, *cacl.*, cimic., *psor.*, sep., *spong.*

complaints and urinary troubles: **Laur.**

heat, with: Anac., **Apis**, ars., cact., carb-v., cimx., cinnb., **Kali-c.**, nat-m., *sep.*, sil.

heated, when overheated, agg.: Apis.

hurried, if: Caust.

hppochondrium, tightness of: Coloc.

hysterical: Ars., *ign.*, gels., mosch.

inspiration: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, chlor., chin., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *phos.*, **Samb.**

rapid expiration: Chin., ign., *kali-c.*, meph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *sang.*

deep agg.: Alum., sang.

larynx, touching: Lach.

spasms of: **Chlor.**, **Gels.**, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *samb.*, sars.

constriction of: Cocc., *crol-h.*, spong.

narrow, was too: Calc-fl.

DIFFICULT.

laughing: *Ars.*, aur., bry., cupr.

liver, from stitches in: Acon., con.

lung, from heaviness in left: Ferr.

cannot expand the: *Crot-l.*

paralysis: *Ant-t.*, ars., *bar-c.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, cupr., lach., *laur.*, lyc., op., *phos.*, seneg.

in old people: Bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, lyc., op.

lying, while: Acon., acet-ac., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., *bapt.*, bor., brom., cact., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-v., cast., caust., cham., *chin.*, cist., con., crot-t., *dig.*, euph., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, nux-v., olnd., phel., *phos.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rumx., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, *silic.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tarax., zing.

enlargement of the tonsils, from: Bar-c.

amel.: Bry., calc-ph., *chel.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, laur., *nux-v.*, *psor.*

head low, with the: *Chin.*, colch., cop., eup per., hep., kali-n., puls., rumx., *spong.*, *spig.*

on the back: Acet-ac., æth , alum , cast., *hyper.*, **Lyc.**, med., ol-an., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel: **Cact.**, ind., *kalm.*, nux-v.

with shoulders elevated amel.: **Cact.**

on knees and elbows amel.: Med.

on the side: Carb-an., *puls.*

amel.: Alum.

right side: Cast., squil.

amel.: *Spig.*

going to sleep: Bad.

left side agg.: Absin., *apis*, cann-i., ind., *kali-c.*, med., plb., *spig.*

amel.: Cast.

impossible: Acon., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bor., brom., *cact.*, cann-s., chin., *crot-l.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, stann., staph., *sulph.*, *tereb.*

DIFFICULT.

menses, before: Brom., bor., nat-s., *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

during: Cact., *calc.*, chin., cocc., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, graph., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., plat., puls., sep., **Spong.**, sulph., zinc.

after: *Nal-m.*, *puls.*

suppressed, with: **Puls.**, spong.

menorrhagia, from being suppressed: Fl-ac.

motion: Apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aspar., bapt., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., caps., con., ferr., graph., iod., ip , *kali-c.*, lyc , merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., **Spong.**, *stann.*, verat.

of arms agg.: *Am-m.*, **Lach.**

in bed: Spig.

nose, from dryness of: Canth.

odor, caused by: Ph-ac., sang.

open, wants doors and windows: **Apis**, *arg-n.*, aspar., bapt., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chel.*, cist., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, plb., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

must sit by the window: *Chel.*, *cann-s.*

mouth with inspiration: Acon., squil.

palpitation, during: Am-c., brom., *cacl.*, cadm., *calc.*, calc-a., *colch.*, grat., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., plb., nit-ac., *psor.*, puls., sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, tabac., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o.

11 to 3 a. m.: Colch.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical attacks: **Cact.**, colch., plb.

perspiration: *Ars.*, arund., lach., nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

anxious face and sleeplessness: Eup-per.

raising arms: **Spig.**

rest, during: *Aur.*, **Ferr.**, nat-m., sil., sulph., seneg.

amel.: Spig.

riding on horseback agg.: *Meph.*

rising, after: Coc-c.

on, amel.: Olnd.

up in bed: Laur., lyc., nat-c.

room, crowded, in a: *Arg-n.*

DIFFICULT.

running, after: Hyos., *sil.*

does not agg., slow motion agg.: Sep.

shoulders, by bending amel.: Calc-a.

retracting amel.: Am c., ars., *calc.*

sitting: Alum., alumn., calc-a., carb-v., caust., dig., dros., euphr., *ferr.*, gins., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-s., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., verat.

bent forward: Dig., rhus-t., sep.

amel.: **Lach.**, *spong.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., asaf., aspar., cann-s., hep., ip.

half sitting amel.: Spig.

upright amel: Nat-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc.

with head bent forward on knees amel.: Coc-c., **Kali-c.**

sleep, during: Acon., agar., bell., *carb-v.*, dig., *grind.*, guaj., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., manc., meph., nux-v., *op.*, rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

awakened to avoid suffocation, must be: **Op.**, sulph.

after, agg.: Apis, bell., cedr., lac-c., **Lach.**, *sep.*, *phos.*

falling asleep, when: Am-c., *arum-t.*, bapt., bry., carb-v., graph., **Grind.**, hep., lac-c., **Lach.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., *spong.*, sulph.

lying on right side: *Bad.*

waking one from: Am-c., *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, bad., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *cadm.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cenchr., *chel.*, cur., dig., *graph.*, **Grind.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, lact., med., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, rhus-t., *samb.*, seneg., sep., *spong.*, sulph., tabac., valer., vesp.

morning: Kali-i., seneg., sep.

night: Phos., *samb.*, *kali-c.*

midnight: Puls.

after: Lyc.

1 a. m.: Ptel.

sleepiness with: Eup-per.

smoke, as from: Bar-c., *brom.*, cocc., nat-a.

DIFFICULT.

spasmodic: Asaf., caust.

speaking, rapidly, when: Caust.

standing: Aur-m., cina, phel., *sep.*

can only breathe when: Cann-s.

sternum, from pressure on: All-s., cann-s., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., squil., thuj.

upper part of: Bry.

stimulants agg.: Lach.

stomach, coming from: Ant-c., *caps.*, mag-m., nux-m., *rhus-t.*

from a blow on the: Arn.

constriction of, with: Gins., guaj.

emptiness in: Stann.

fulness, as from: Chin.

heat, from: Bry.

oppression, coming from: Ant-c., apis, sabad.

pain in, from: **Ars.**, nux-v., rhus-t.

pressure in: Arn., calad., gins., guaj., rhus-t., samb.

tension in: Phos.

stool, before: Poth.

during: *Alumn.*, rhus-t.

after: Calc.

amel.: Poth.

stooping, on: *Am-m.*, calc., caust., chin., dig., laur., phos., seneg., sil., sulph.

sudden: Graph., ign., iod., *sulph.*

5 p. m.: Ign.

sulphur, as if he inhaled, fumes of: Brom., canth., camph., croc., kali-chl., **Lyc.**, meph., *mosch.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

supper, during: Ant-c.

after: Ant-c., sanic.

swallowing: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, thuj.

talking: Apoc., *ars.*, bry., *caust.*, *dros.*, laur., **Lach.**, meph., ph-ac., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, **Spong.**

amel.: *Ferr.*

DIFFICULT.

throat, constriction about: **Apis**, bell., cocc., **Crot-h.**, hell., **Lach.**, sars.

with every word he speaks, contraction: Dros.

grasping the: *Acon.*, calad.

during sore: Sulph., tep.

touching the: *Apis*, bell., **Lach.**

throat-pit, constriction at: Cocc.

lump in: Lobel.

trachea, constriction of: Petr.

turning in bed: **Ars.**, carb-v., *sulph.*

to left side disappeared on sitting up: *Sulph.*

to the right side: Euph.

umbilicus, pain in: *Nux-v*,

uterus, pressure in: **Sep.**

vexed, when: Ars.

vocal chord, from convulsion of: Chlor.

vomiting: Lach.

waking, on. (See "Sleep.")

walking: Agar., am-c., am-m., *apis*, apoc., *ars.*, arund., aur., bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-v* , cast., caust., chel., coc-c., *con.*, *dig.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., phel., plat., *prun.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sep.*, stront., stann., sulph.

in the open air: Am-m., *ars.*, *aur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, selen., seneg., *sulph.*

amel.: Brom., bry., *dros.*, *ferr.*, sep.

on loose ground but not when ascending: Ran-b.

over uneven ground: Clem.

rapidly: Ang., aur., *caust* , *cupr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lobel.*, merc., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, seneg., *sil.*

amel.: *Sep.*

and talking amel.: Ferr.

against the wind: *Calc.*, lyc., phos., plat., psor., rhus-r., selen.

about slowly amel.: Ferr.

DIFFICULT, walking.

when beginning to walk: Ph-ac.

warm room, in a: Ars., **Apis**, kreos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

becomes deathly pale and must remain quiet: *Am-c.*

warm drinks, after: Phos.

warm, clothing, from wearing: Ars.

water, when standing in: *Nux-m.*

weakness: Ars., lach.

of respiratory organs: Act-sp., plat., **Stann.**

as from: Cycl.

windy weather, in: Ars., calc.

working: Benz-ac., *nux-m.*

writing, agg. while: Dig.

amel.: *Ferr.*

yawning amel.: Croc.

FEEBLE. (See "Weak.")

FORCIBLE: Brom., cann-s., hydr-ac.

expiration: Bell., caps., cham., *chin.*, *gels.*, ign., ox-ac., stram.

GASPING: *Acon.*, acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *ars.*, ars-h., *brom.*, camph., canth., carb-an., cast., *chlor.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cub., cupr., *dig.*, dros., gels., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hydrc., *hyper.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, merc., *mosch.*, *naja*, op., *phos.*, phyt., puls., samb., *spong.*, *stram.*, strych., *tabac.*, thuj., tarent.

morning, 5 a. m.: Tarent.

afternoon: Nicc.

night: Lach.

2 a. m., with cough: Chin-s.

cough, before: Ant-t., bry., *brom.*, coc-c.

during: *Ant-t.*, *cor-r.*, sul-ac.

dozing, when: Naja.

inspiration, expiration long and slow: *Ant-t.*

larynx, during constriction of: Sulph.

whooping cough: *Cor-r.*

GROANING. (See "Moaning.")

HOT breath: **Acon.**, æth., agar., anac., *ant-c.*, apis, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., **Carb-s.**, *cham.*, chel., coc-c., coff., *ferr.*, kali-br., mag-m., *mang.*, med., merc., mez., naja, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, ptel., raph., *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

morning, on waking: Sulph.

afternoon: *Bad.*, *rhus-t.*

evening: Mang., sumb.

chill, during: Anac., camph., cham., **Rhus-t.**

fever, during: Zinc.

cold limbs with: Cham.

IMPEDED, obstructed: *Abrot.*, acon., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, ars-h., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chlor., cimx., **Cina**, clem., *cocc.*, *croc.*, cub., *cupr.*, dig., dol., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, laur., *ted.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, phos., plb., pic-ac., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-sc., rumx., *ruta*, sabad., *samb.*, santon., selen., *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., vesp.

morning: Bufo.

in bed: Ant-t.

forenoon: Phos.

pressure in stomach: Nat-m

noon: Hura.

afternoon: Nux-v.

evening: Dig.

bed, in: *Ant-t.*

eating, after: Lach.

4 p. m., swelling of neck: Chin-s.

night: *Kali-c.*, selen., stann., *sulph.*

in sleep: *Guaj.*

midnight: Ign.

abdomen, pain in: Caps., fl-ac.

from constriction around: Kali-bi.

stitching: *Ran-b.*

air, in the open: Indg.

IMPEDED

ascending: Canth., *clem.*, grat.

steps: Lyc., nit-ac.

back, pain in. (See "BACK.")

as if in the: Calc., sars.

chest, by aching in: Bry., coloc., nux-v.

constriction: Bell., brom., **Cact.**, *caps.*, *chel.*, cic., *cupr-ac.*

emptiness: Poth.

heaviness: Rhus-t.

pain in the: Brom., *bry.*, caps, colch., croc., merc., plb., ran-s., ruta, spong., sulph., valer., verb.

shooting in: Canth., nux-m., *ox-ac.*

spasms of chest: Hyos., stram.

stitches in: Aloe, arn., arg-m., berb., *bry.*, chin-s., *kreos.*, mez., rhodo., stann., sul-ac., thuj., verb.

tension of: Cocc., fl-ac., merc.

thrusts in left, toward heart: *Sulph.*

weakness in: Plat.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

cough, during: *Cupr*, dig., ferr., ign., *ip.*, *nux-m.*, sil., squil.

covering nose or mouth: *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

descending, on: Bor.

eating, while: Mag-m.

after: Cham.

exercising, while: Stann.

flatulency, from: Carb-v., ol-an., zinc.

gagging in œsophagus: *Cimx.*

headache, during: Glon.

heart, contraction in region of: Calc.

palpitation. Nit-ac., puls.

stitches in: *Cact.*, *calc.*, calc-p., merc-i-f., *staph.*, *naja.*

stopped, as if: **Dig.**

hypochondria, clawing in: Rhodo.

constriction: Acon., staph.

larynx, stitches in: Hydr-ac.

IMPEDED.

liver, pain in: *Sep.*

region of: Acon., rhus-t.

lying, while: Samb.

on the back: Ol-an., sil., *sulph.*

amel.: Sumb.

side, left: Puls.

mammary region, stitches beneath: Bufo, carb-an.

mucus, accumulation of: Op.

nausea: Canth., lach.

neck, swelling of: Chin-s.

pain in diaphragm: Ip., spig.

pains take away the breath: Berb., **Bry.**, dios.

raising the arm: Berb.

rest, during: Sil.

running: Sil.

sleep, during: Ant-c., hep.

sternal, supra-sternal fossa: Cham.

sternum, heaviness beneath: Bry.

tension in: Mur-ac.

swelling: Bufo.

stomach, aching in: Ars., brom., cham., dig.

pressure: Con., nat-m., **Nux-m.**

in pit: Cocc., rhus-t., thuj.

about the pit, while standing: Merc-ac.

burning in the pit of: Lyc.

constriction: *Cact.*

pain in: *Ars.*, cina.

pinching in region of: Dig.

sensation of something rising from: Am-br., valer.

region of: Ham.

stooping, from: *Calc.*, sil.

talking, while: *Caust.*

throat, in: *Cham.*, *cocc.*, con., sulph.

constriction: Crot-h.

tongue, camps in: Bor.

walking: Carb-an., murx., **Phos.**

against the wind: *Calc.*

IMPERCEPTIBLE: Acon., amyg., *ars.*, benz-ac., carb-ac., chlor., cic., *cocc.*, gels., hydr-ac., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., petr., stram.

IMPERFECT: Ars., Canth., cupr-ar.

INCOMPLETE: Calad., plb.

INSUFFICIENT: Brom., lobel.

INTERMITTENT, unequal: Ang., **Ant-t.**, bell., calad., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., *cham.*, chlor.. cina, coc-c., *colch.*, ign., *nil-ac.*, *op.*, plb., strych., tereb.

night: Bell.

midnight on waking: Cann-i.

lying down: Agg., ant-t.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, opium.

INTERRUPTED. (See "Arrested.")

expiration: Ars.

inspiration: Cina.

IRREGULAR: Absin., acet-ac., **Ail.**, ambr., **Ang.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, calad.. *camph.*, canth., *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., cic., *cina.*, clem., coca, cocc., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., gels., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign* ,*iod.*, laur., led., merc., **Morph.**, mosch., nicc., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, plb., phos., *puls.*, sepia, sol-t-æ., stram., *strych.*, sul-ac., tabac., tax., tereb., verat-v., zinc.

at one time slow, at another time hurried: Acon., bell., *ign.*, nux-v., op., spong.

convulsions, during: Op.

cough, during: Clem., cupr-s.

drinking, when: Anac.

heart, pain in: Apis., calc-p.

mammary region, right: Ambr.

pressure and rubbing, amel.: Lil-t.

sleep, during: Ant-t., cadm., *ign.*

standing, while: Arn.

JERKING: Asar., *cact.*, calad., crot-h., cupr., gels., *iod.*, merc., nicc., op.

inspiration: **Ox-ac.**

by two distinct efforts: Led.

expiration: Ars.

LONG: Gamb., *op.*, tabac.

in difficult: Æth., nat-a.

expiration: Ant-t., cham., *chlor.*, lobel., *op.*

desire for: Alumn., am-br., hydr., xanth.

slow, wheezing expiration: *Sep.*

inability: Ferr., morph,

LOUD: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bov., *brom.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, chin-s., *chlor.*, *cina*, *colch.*, con., *cor-r.*, cupr., ferr., ferr-m., gamb., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, *seneg.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

forenoon: Hell.

midnight, on waking: Ant-s.

blowing: Arn.

expiration, when: Ant-t., mag-s., meph., *nux-v.*, op.

inspiring, when: *Bell.*, caps., cham., *chin.*, cina, coloc., hyos., *ign.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, puls., rheum.

lying on right side: Sulph.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

sitting, while: *Ferr.*

sleep, in: Carb-v., cham., ign., rheum., **Puls.**

soporous condition, during: Colch.

spasms of glottis, as from: Kalm.

walking: Calc.

MOANING: Acon., æth., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., cina, coff., *colch.*, cupr., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyss.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., secale, selen., spong., squil., tabac.

MOUTH OPEN: Cham. ,*lyc.*, *phos.*, samb.

night: Arn., tel.

OBSTRUCTED. (See "Impeded.")

OPPRESSION. (See "CHEST.")

PAINFUL: Apis., asc-t., brom., chin , cimx., coff., crot-t., jug-c., led., ol-j., plb., nit-ac. **Ran-b.**, sang., viol-o., zing.

morning: Phos.

PAINFUL.

night: Sang.

on inhaling: Æsc.

PANTING: Acon., anac., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bufo, *bry.*, calad., camph., *carb-an.*, caul., cham., chin , chlor., *cina*, *cocc.*, cop., con., ferr., hyos., *ip.*, jat., *lyc.*, laur., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m* , op., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plant., plb., prun., secale, *sit.*, *spong.*, stram., tarent., **Verat-v.**

ascending, stairs: **Calc.**, plant.

PAROXYSMAL: Arund., brom., *cupr.*, *gels.*, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-cy , mez., mill., mur-ac., œna., op., ox-ac., plb., puls., pyr., *samb.*, sulph., stann., tab., verat., verat-v.

PAROXYSMS, of short, hurried breathing with intervals of ease: *Ign.*, ox-ac.

PIPING, cough, during: Lyc.

PUFFING. (See "Stertorous.")

QUICK. (See "Accelerated.")

expiration: Stram.

RATTLING: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, alum., *am-m.*, ant-ox., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *art-v.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., *cact* , calc-a., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., chlor., cic., *cina*, *coc-c.*, cop., cub., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-cht.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt , plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sant., selen , senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sitic.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tabac., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

evening in bed: Petr.

midnight, before: *Stram.*

convulsions, during: Tabac.

cough, during: Alum., ant-t., bell., cact , calc., caust., cham., coc-c., cupr., eug., ferr-p., hep., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., œna., op., podo., sars., sep., squil., stann., sulph.

RATTLING.

expiring, when: Calc.

lying agg.: Calc.

sitting upright amel.: Nat-c.

sleep, during: *Hep.*, stram., tabac.

walking, while: Cina.

in open air: Ang.

ROUGH: Am-c., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, nit-ac., plb., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*

crowing: **Bry.**, chlor., *chin.*, cor-r., *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Samb.**, stann., verat.

sawing: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *kaolin*, lac-c., *sang.*, *spong.*

between coughs: *Spong.*

SHORT: Abies-n., acet-ac., acon., acon-c., æth., *agar.*, *agn.*, alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc , *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., *asar.*, aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., chlor., cimic., *cimx.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff , colch., coloc., *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., hydrc., hydr., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, lyc., mag-c., mag s., mang., *merc.*, mez., morph , mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, nat-m. *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., phel., phos-ac., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plal.*, plb., podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, rumex., *rula sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., verat., viol-o , vip., zinc., zing.

morning: Caust., kali-c.

rising, on: Con., dig., ran-b.

sitting, while: dig.

forenoon, while standing: Kali-n.

9 a. m.: Nat-a., tarent.

noon, while walking: Dig.

afternoon: Alumn., lyc., sabad., sang.

bed, in: Amel., fl-ac.

SHORT, afternoon.

coffee, after: Bell.

3:30 p. m.: Mag-c.

4 p. m.: Phos.

evening: Anac., cycl., hyper., mez., phos., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., **Sulph.**

dinner, after: Alumn.

lying on the back, while: Æth.

lying down, after: Sep., zinc.

paroxysmal: Stann.

riding, while: Lyc.

walking, while: Coca.

6 p m.: Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

night: Apis, arg-n., asar., castor., con., ign., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, thuj.

lying on the back, when: Alumn.

paroxysmal: Nat-m.

midnight: *Acon.*, *rhus-t.*

alternates with long and slow: Ign.

abdomen, during tension in: Gent-c.

air, in fresh: Psor.

in open: Psor., sulph.

anxiety, causing: Ars.

ascending agg.: Am-c., bar-c.

height: *Apis*, **Calc.**, cast., coca, squil.

steps: Am-c., berb., *bor.*, *carb-ac.*, coca, hyos., lil-t., lyc., **Merc.**, *plb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*

bending arms backward: **Sulph.**

chest, as if were full: *Sep.*

children, in: *Lyc.*

coition, during: Arund.

cough, before: Ant-t., ars., *bry.*, *caust.*, coc-c., cor-r., led , *lyc.*, phos.

during: Ars., *bry.*, *brom.*, cain., *calc-ph.*, cop., eupi., ferr., *ip.*, *lyc.*, merc., op., phell., **Stann.**, *rhus-t.*

after: Ars., chel., eupi., **Phos.**, *ip.*

dinner, after: *Puls.*, sars.

dust, as from: Ip.

eating, after: **Anac.**, ars., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., *sars* , zinc.

SHORT.

epileptic spasm: Sulph.

exercising: Squil., verat.

excrtion, on: Am-c., **Ars.**, Bov., iod., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, phos., rat., sars., squill.

expectoration, from suppressed: **Ant-t.**, guaj., sep.

fever, during: *Apis*, cact., chel., cina, con., *sep.*, *sil.*, zinc.

flatulency, from: Zinc.

flatus, as from pressure of: Gamb.

headache, after: Glon.

heart, palpitation: *Am-c.*

heat, from: *Apis*, cact.

inspiration: *Coff.*, lobel., *op.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

labor, from any: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

manual, from: *Bov.*, sil.

lying, while: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, sep.

amel.: *Psor.*

on the back, when: Alum., æth.

the left side: Kali-c.

moon, increase of, agg.: *Phell.*

motion: **Bry.**, con., sabad., *lyc.*, *verat.*

of hands, after, agg.: *Lach.*

mucus in the trachea: Selen., thuj.

paroxysmal: Ign., nat-m., phos., stann.

pork, after: Nat-c.

reading, when: Hell.

rest, during: Sulph.

riding, amel. by: *Psor.*

rising, after: Coc-c.

room, in warm: Kreos.

singing, when: Arg-m.

sitting, while: Anac., calc., dig., euphr., indg.

up amel.: Sulph.

sleep, during: *Acon.*, cham., con., *hep.*, ign., **Lyc.**, merc., rhus-t., samb.

after weeping: *Calc.*

standing: Sep.

SHORT.

stomach, from constriction in: Thea.

heat in region of: Bry.

stool during: *Rhus-t.*

after: Crot-t., rhus-t.

suppressed eruptions, after: **Apis.**

talking much, after: *Spig.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: Agar., apis, *ars.*, cact., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *con.*, dig., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, phel., *prun.*, ran-b., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

amel.: Nicc.

on level ground but not when ascending: *Ran-b.*

rapidly: *Cupr.*, ign., merc., **Nat-m.**, *puls.*, seneg., *sil.*, *sulph.*

in open air: **Sulph.**, *psor.*

working, when: Nicc.

SIGHING: *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin-s., cimic., cupr., **Dig.**, eup-pur., *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hura, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, lach., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, morph., nat-p., uit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., phys., podo., prun., *puls.*, ran-sc., sang., **Secale**, sil., *spong.*, **Stram.**, sulph., tabac., tarent., tax., ther., verat-v., vip.

morning: Sang.

forenoon, 9:30 a. m.: Hura.

afternoon: Ant-c.

evening: Chin.

7 p. m.: Lycps.

night: Bry.

2 a. m.: Ign.

chest, during burning: Gels

dinner, after: Arg-n.

eating, after: Ant-c.

menses, during: Nat-p.

sleep, during: Anac., camph., *sulph.*

quickened on waking: Cimic.

SIGHING.

typhoid, in, sighing, jerks: Calad.

unconsciousness, during: Glon.

SLOW: *Acon.*, ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-i., *caps.*, *cast.*, chiu., chin-s., chlol., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, morph., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, œnan., *olnd.*, ox-ac., **Op.**, plb., phos., *phyt.*, secale, *spong.*, squil., stram., sul-ac., tabac., verat-v.

morning: Merc-c., *lach.*

evening, while lying quiet, agg.: Ferr.

night: Coloc., *lach.*

alternating with short during sleep: Ign.

convulsions, during: Op.

cough, during: Clem.

excitement: Asaf.

expiration: Ant-t., *arn.*, apis, *sep.*

inspiration: Cham., chin., *ign.*, stram.

sleep, during: Acon., chin., op.

vomiting, amel. after: Acon-c.

walking amel.: Ferr.

SNORING: Acon., æth., amyg., arn., ars., bapt., benz-ac., bell., *brom.*, calc., *camph.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., con., cund., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., dulc., fl-ac., glon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., rat., rheum, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, strych., *sulph.*

morning, while sleeping: Petr.

afternoon nap, during: Alum.

evening in bed: Sil.

midnight: Mur-ac., nux-v.

awake, while: Chel., sumb.

chill, during: Laur., **Op.**

delirium, after: Secale.

expiring, while: Arn., camph., chin., nux-v., *op.*

heat, during: Apis, con., ign., laur., **Op.**, **Rob.**

SNORING.

insensible, while: *Op.*

inspiring: Arn., bell., bry., camph., caps., cham., chin., hyos., ign., nux-v., puls., rheum.

lying on the back, while: Dros., dulc., kali-c., mag-c., sulph.

swoon, during: Stram.

SOBBING: Acon., æth., am-m., ang., ant-c., asaph., *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr-ac.*, gels., *guare.*, *ign.*, laur., *led.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., ran-sc., *secale*, sil., stram., ther.

in sleep: **Aur.**, *calc.*

SPASMODIC. (See "Paroxysmal.")

STERTOROUS: Abs., acon., **Am-c.**, amyg., anac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bufo., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., cham., *chin.*, chlol., cic., cupr., ferr-m., *gels.*, *glon.*, hydr-ac., hyos., kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, merl., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, olnd., petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, sabad., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., tabac., tereb.

evening in bed: Carb-an.

convulsions, after: Op.

involuntary stools and urine: Amyg.

lying on the affected side: Anac.

puffing expiration, with: Bufo, chin., *lach.*, op., tabac.

sleep during: *Brom.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Puls.**

stupefaction and crying out as with a sharp pain: **Apis.**

STRIDULOUS: Am-caust., bell., **Gels.**, *ign.*, laur., *mosch.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., plb., *samb.*, *sang.*, sar., verat.

evening, on falling asleep: **Phos.**

SUFFOCATIVE: Acon., agar., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, aur-m., arund., *bad.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *calc-a.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cina*, coff., coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., *dros.*, ferr., fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, grind., *guaj.*, hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, manc., *med.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Meph.**, *mosch.*, naja, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., prun., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., **Samb.**, secale, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, verat-v., *vesp.*, zinc., zing.

morning: Dig.

in bed: Ant-t., carb-m.

after rising amel.: Led., puls., sulph.

every day, 9 a. m.: Chel.

afternoon, agg.: Bell.

evening, in bed: Ant-t., *ars.*, chin., *ferr.*, *graph.*, podo.

night: *Ant-t.*, apis., **Ars.**, aur., *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, podo., *puls.*, **Samb.**, *spong.*, **Sulph.**

lying, while: Apis., **Ars.**, *crot-t.*, **Graph.**

first lying down, when: Podo.

11 p. m.: *Squil.*

midnight, after: Ars., *graph.*, *samb.*

1 a. m.: Ptel., spong.

3 a. m.: **Ant-t.**

bend head back, must: Hep.

constriction of lungs: Hell.

coughing, when: *Acon.*, ferr.

drinking, when: Arg-n.

exhale, feeling that he cannot: Meph.

emphysema in: **Am-c.**

every 6 months: Sac-alb.

fright, after: *Samb.*

lying, while: Apis., **Ars.**, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, hep., lact., puls.

on right side on going to sleep: Bad.

measles, from suppressed: **Cham.**

moving or raising the arms: *Spig.*

mucus in air passages: Alum., camph.

in larynx: Chin.

œdema, pulmonary: Am-c.

old people: Bar-c.

SUFFOCATIVE.

room, in a; amel. in open air: Ip.

sitting, while: Caust.

sleep, on falling asleep (see "Difficult"): Bapt., graph., *lach.*, op., *spong.*

on the right side: Bad.

fears going to: Bapt., *grind.*, *lach.*, nux-v., phos.,

swallowing, on: *Betl.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, thuj.

touching the larynx, when: Bell., lach.

waking, on: *Arg-n.*, cadm., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, spong.

SUPERFICIAL: *Chin.*, *nux-m.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls.

THORACIC: Camph., cham., morph., secale, zinc-chl.

TREMULOUS: *Ant-t.*

VEHEMENT expiration: Bell., caps., chin., ign., stram.

WEAK: Agar., amyg., ant-c., apis, *ars.*, bell., *camph.*, canth., carb-s., cic., *cocc.*, con., crot-t., dig., *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., ign., laur., *merc.*, morph., **Mur-ac.**, olnd., op., *phos.*, rob., senec., spong, stram., tabac., *tuberc.*, *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., zinc-s.

WHEEZING: Ail., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., *apoc.*, aral., arg-n., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *brom.*, calad., calc., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin.*, chlol., *cina.*, crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, doli., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., hydr-ac., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lycps.*, *lyc.*, manc., merc., murx., naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., phos., sabad., *samb.*, sang., sanic., sep., spong., squil., stann., sulph., *syph.*

WHEEZING.

daytime: *Lyc.*

afternoon: Fl-ac.

evening: Lycps., murx.

in bed: Nat-m.

on lying down: *Ars.*

midnight, after: *Samb.*

expiring, when: *Lyc.*, nat-m., sep.

expectoration amel.: Ip.

inspiring, while: *Alum.*, *caps.*, *chin.* *kali-c.*, spong.

sitting up, while: Nat-c.

sleep, during: Nux-v.

smoking, on: Kali-bi.

WHISTLING: Acon., æth., aloe, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars*, arund., bell., benz-ac., brom., cann-s., carb-v., *cham.*, **Chin.**, coloc., cupr., graph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, nux-v., osm., phos., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *silic.*, *spong.*, stann., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: *Lach.*

evening: Carb-v., psor.

night, 3 a. m., in sleep: Sulph.

ascending agg.: Sulph.

cough, during: Lyc.

inspiration, during: Aral., crot-t., *kali-c.*, sulph.

lying on the back: Æth.

sleep in: Chel., sulph.

waking, when: Psor.

whooping cough, in: *Brom.*, *carbo-v.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, samb., spong.

COUGH.

COUGH in general: **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., *ail.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *ammc.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., aral., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism , bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, calc-i., calc-p., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coca. cocc., **Coc-c.**, *cod.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., dolich., **Dros.**, dulc., *eup-per.*, euph,, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact , *laur.*, *led.*, lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j., op., *osm.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phell., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., **Sang.**, *sang-n.*, sars., sec-c., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, silph., sin., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., *stict.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., ther., thuj , trill., *verat.*, viol-o., verb., *zinc.*, zing.

DAYTIME: Agar., ail., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, arum-d., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., cham., chin., cic., coc-c., coloc., com., con., cotyl., cupr., **Euphr.**, ferr., gamb., graph., guaj., hep., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., stann., staph., sulph , sumb., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

amel.: Caust., con., dulc., lach., merc.

day, every other, violent coughs: *Anac.*, lyc., *nux-v.*

every third: Anac., lyc.

DAYTIME.

expectoration copious, greenish, salty, agg. morning: *Stann.*

hour, at the same: Lyc., sabad.

menses, before: Graph.

night, and: Ars-i., *bell.*, bism., calc., carb-an., cham., chin., cupr., dulc., euph., hep., *ign.*, indg., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

which makes boy quite breathless: Nat-m.

only: *Am-c.*, arg-m., brom., *calc.*, chin., cic., dulc., **Euphr.**, ferr., graph., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, rumx., sep., stann., staph., thuj., viol-od.

long, lasting spells, dry, short, violent, with much dyspnœa: Viol-o.

or cough which wakens at night: Sep.

morning after rising, and evening after lying down: Thuj.

only at night: Merc.

morning on rising, continuing until lying down again: Euphr.

6 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Calc-ph.

MORNING: Acon., agar., agn., ail., all-c., all-s., **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-d., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., cina, coca, *coc-c.*, cod., colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cur., dig., dios., dirc., dros., dulc., erig., **Euphr.**, ferr., ferr-m., graph., gymn., hep., hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-s.*, mang., meny., *meph.*, merc., mill., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**,

MORNING.

ol-an., ol-j., op., osm., ox-ac., par., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, pyrus, rhodo., rhus-t., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., stram., staph., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tell., thuj , verat., vib., zinc., zing.

amel.: Agar., coc-c., grat.

bath, after: Calc-s

bed, in: Am-c., aster., bry., *caust.*, coc-c., ferr., kali-n., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t.

breakfast, before: Murx.

cold, on rising: Carb.v.

daybreak amel.. Syph.

dressing, while: Seneg.

night, and: *Caust.*

rising, on: Alum., alumn., ang., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., bov., bry., canth., carb-an., chin-s., **Cina**, coc-c., dig., *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, grat., indg., nat-s., osm., *phos.*, plb., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Ail., all-s., alum., alumn., am-br., ang., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cina, euph., ferr., lach., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., phos., plb., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

sleep, on going to: Lyc.

waking, on: Ail., arn., aur., carb-v., caust., *coc-c.*, cod., ferr., *ign.*, kali-bi., mag-s., nux-v., phos., plb., psor., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, **Sil.**, sulph., tarent., thuj.

6 a. m.: *Alum.*, *coc-c.*, petr.

6-7 a. m.: Arum-t., calc-p., coc-c.

6 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Calc-p.

6 to 8 or 9 a. m.: *Cedr.*

7 a. m.: Coc-c., dig.

8 a. m.: Dios., ham., ol-an.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

9 a. m. until: Sep.

9 a. m.: Sep., tarent.

FORENOON: Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *bell.*, bry., camph., chin-s., coc-c., dios., dros., glon., grat., hell., kali-c., lact., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zing.

waking: Dios., nat-m.

after: Rhus-t.

9 to 10 a. m.: Ars-h.

9 to 12 a. m.: Staph.

9 to 5 or 6 p. m.: Merc.

10 a. m.: From rawness in air passages while lying: Coc-c.

10 to 12 a m.: Coc-c., nat-m.

11 a. m.: Lach., nat-m.

11 a. m.; rush of blood to chest, from: Raph.

11 a. m.; dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, while sitting bent forward: *Rhus-t.*

NOON: Agar., arg-n., arund., bell., euphr., naja, sil., staph., sulph.

lying down, amel.: **Mang.**

sleep, in: Euphr.

AFTERNOON: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., anth-n., arn., ars., asaf., astac., bad., bapt., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., calc-pl., caps., *chel.*, china, coca, coc-c., cupr., fago., ferr-iod., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., phel., phos., *sang.*, stann., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bath, after: Calc-s.

evening, until: Nux-m.

midnight, until: Bell., sulph.

1 p. m. to 1 a. m.: Hep.

1 p. m.: Nat-s.

1:30 p. m.: Phel.

1 to 2 p. m.: Aqu-pet., ars.

2 p. m.: Coca, dros., laur., ol-an.

3 p. m.: Ang., calc-p., *coc-c.*, hep.

3 p. m.: Ang., calc-f., cench., coc-c., hep., phel.

3 to 4 p. m.: Calc-f., lyc.

3 to 5 p. m.: Sal-ac.

AFTERNOON.

3 to 10 p. m.: Bell.

4 p. m.: Calc-f., cench., *chel.*, coca, kali-bi.

4 to 6 p. m.: Lyc.

4 to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*, phel.

4 until bed time: *Mang.*

4 p. m. morning, until: Doli.

5 p. m.: Cupr., mang., nat-m., sol-t-æ.

5 to 9 p. m.: Caps.

EVENING: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail., all-c., alum., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-d., arund., aspar., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlo., cimic., cina, cinnb., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cub., dios., dol., *dros.*, eug., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., gymn., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, indg., iod., ip., ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lith., lycps., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac , par., *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, sol-t-æ., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., still., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr., thuj., upas, verat., verat-v., *verb.*, zinc., zing.

bed, in, agg.: Acon., agn., **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., coca, cocc., coff., con., dol., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, indg., ip., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, naja, **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann* , staph., still., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

before menses: Sulph.

going out, on: Naja.

lying down, on: Ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., dros., ferr., graph., ign., **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor.,

EVENING, lying down, on.

Puls., rumx., **Sep.**, staph., stict., sulph. teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-m.

must sit up: Ars., **Puls.**

midnight, until: Arn., bar-c., bell., carb-v., caust., ferr., hep., led., mag-m., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

after: Mag-m.

sleep, after going to: Carb-an., *lach.*, petr.

on going to: *Hep.*, lyc.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

6 p. m.: Am-m., chel., con., phys., *rhus-t.*, sulph., sumb.

6:15 p. m.: Ol-an.

6:30 p. m.: Dios.

6 to 7 p. m.: Ip.

6 to 10 p. m.: Hyper.

7 p. m.: Bry., cimic., com., grat., *ip.*, iris-fœ., spira.

after: Ip., rumx.

7 or 8 p. m.: Sin-n.

7:15 p. m.: Cimic., raph.

7:30 p. m.: Cimic.

7 p. m. to 1 a. m.: *Cain.*

7 to 8 p. m.: Sin-n.

8 p. m.: Dios., nat-m., sep.

8:20 p. m.: Coca.

8 to 9 p. m.: Sep.

8 to 11 p. m.: Nat-m.

9 p. m.: Apis, dios., *sil.*

to 4 a. m.: *Apis.*

about, with fever, followed by burning heat of head, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms and rapid pulse: Lyc.

12 p. m. until: Bar-c., bell., caust., hep., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., verat.

NIGHT: **Acon.**, æth., agar., alum., **Am-br.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac , ant-t , apis, apoc., aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *arum-d.*, asar., *aur.*,

NIGHT.

aur-m., aur-s., bad., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., card-m., cast., *caust.*, cench., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., cina, cocc., coc-c., cod., coff., *colch* , coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., erig., eug., cup-per., ferr., ferr-ph., gamb., gels., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guaj., hep., hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., **Lach.**, lachn., led., lepi., *lyc.*, *mag-ac.*, mag-aust., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., mang., meph., **Merc.**, merc-c , *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., ol-an., ol-j., op., par., petr., phel., phos., phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t* , *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac., tarent., ther., thuj., *verat.*, *verb.*, vib , vinc., zinc., zing., ziz.

bed, in: Am-m., arg-n., crot-t., psor., sep., sulph.

rising, after: Sulph.

perspiration, with: Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

sleep, after: Aral., *lach.*

waking from the cough: Am-m., *bell.*, caust., cocc., coc-c., coff., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-c., kali-n., lach., mag-m., nit ac., phos., ruta, sang., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

2 a. m.: Cocc., dros., kali-n.

3 a. m.: Kali-n.

4 a. m.: Nit-ac.

4 a. m., until: *Apis*, nicc., sil.

midnight: Am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-a., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., manc., mez., mosch., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t , ruta, samb., sep., *sulph.*, zing.

before: Alum , ant-t., apis, aral., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., carb-v., caust., ferr., graph., hep., kali-c., lach , led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

10 p. m.: Dios., nat-m.

to 1 a. m.: *Ant-t.*, calad., cupr-ac., hep , lach.

10:30 p. m.: Carb-s., sol-t-æ.

11 p. m.: *Ant-t.*, aral., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., caust., ferr., hep., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., sep., spong., squil stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

11 p. m. to 12 p. m.: Hep.

to 1 a. m.: Cupr-ac.

11:30 p m.: *Coc-c.*

after: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *ars.*, arum d., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, rumx., samb., sep., spong., squil.

amel.: Brom., rhus-t.

3 a. m.: Ant-t.

daybreak, until: **Nux-v.**

morning, until: Nux-v., sep., stict.

3 a. m., until: Acon.

4 a. m., until: Nicc.

12 to 3 a. m.: Acon.

1 a. m.: Coc-c., sulph.

1 to 2 a. m.: Rumx., zing.

1 to 4 a. m.: Bufo.

2 a. m.: Am-c., am-m., ars., chin., chin-s., cocc., *dros.*, glon., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., op., petr., phos., rumx., sulph.

2 and 2:30 a. m.: Kali-p.

2 or 3 a. m.: Ant-t., ars., kali-c., merc.

2 to 3 a. m.: Am-c., kali-bi.

2 to 3:30 a. m.: Coc-c.

2 to 4 a. m.: Eup-per.

2 to 5 a. m.: Rumx.

NIGHT, midnight, after.

3 a. m.: *Am-c.*, ars., bapt., bufo, cain., chin., cupr., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., op., rhus-t., thuj.

3 to 4 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *bufo*, cain., *kali-c.*, lyc., op., rhus-t.

4 a. m.: Anac., ant-t , asc-t., chin., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos.

5 a. m.: Arum-t., kali-c., rumx.

5:30 a. m,: Ars.

5 to 6 a. m.: Kali-i.

5 to 12 a. m.: Kali-c.

ACIDS agg.: Ant-c., brom., *con.*, lach., mez., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

ACRID fluid through posterior nares, sensation of, from: Kali-bi.

AGITATION, from: *Cist.*

AIR, close, agg.: Bell., brom., nat-a., poth.

cold, agg.: Acon., agn., *all-c.*, am-m., *ars.*, aur., bad., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., cimic., cina, cist., coca, con., cub., *cupr.*, cur., dulc., ferr-ph., hep., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-c., kali-i.. *lach.*, lac-ac., *mez.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., verat-v.

amel.: Coc-c.

walking in, agg.: *Ars.*, ip., *phos.*, *rumx.*, verat.

damp cold, agg.: Ant-t., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cur., dulc., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

draught of, agg.: Acon., calc., caps., caust., chin., sep.

dry, agg.: Sep.

dry cold, agg.: Acon., brom., cham., crot-h., hep., nux-m., phos., rumx., samb., spong.

night, agg.: Calc-ph., hep., merc., phos., spig., sul-ac., sulph., trif-p.

open, agg.: Acon., all-s., alum., ang., aphis, **Ars.**, bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., cina, cocc., coff., con., cycl., ferr., ferr-ph., **AIR**, open, aggr.

hep., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-arct., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sil., spig., squil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel. (compare "Warm room"): *All-c.*, ambr., ant-c., anth-n., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., cench., **Coc-c.**, dros., dulc., **Iod.**, lil-t., **Mag-p.**, nux-v., phos., sanic., sulph.

walking in, agg.: Acon., alum., ang., ars., carb-v., cina, dig., ferr., ip., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., spig., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*

warm, agg.: Ant-c., coc-c., cub., iod.

amel.: Phos., *rumx.*, *seneg.*

ANGER, from: Acon., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., bry., caps., *cham.*, chin., *ign.*, nux-v., sep., *staph.*, verat.

ARMS becoming cold. (See "Cold"; also "Uncovering.")

ASCENDING agg.: Arg-n., ars., bar-c., iod., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nux-v., seneg., sep., spong., squil., stann., staph., zinc.

ASTHMATIC: *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., **Cina**, coc-c., cocc., con., cor-r., croc., **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, euph., euphr., ferr., guaj., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lobel., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phel., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., viol-o., zinc., zing.

ATMOSPHERE. (See "Weather.")

AUTUMN: Caps., cina, kreos., lac-ac., verat.

and Spring: Cina, kreos., lac-ac.

BARKING: **Acon.**, all-c., ant-t., aur-m., **Bell.**, brom., caps., cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, cor-r., cub., *dros.* **Hep.**, hipp., kali-bi., lac-can.,

BARKING.

lact., lyc., lyssin, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., phos., phyt, *rumx.*, **Spong.**, stann., stict., **Stram.**, sulph., verat.

day and night: *Spong.*

morning: Kali-bi., thuj.

evening: *Nit-ac.*

night: Bell., nit-ac.

11 p. m.: wakens suddenly, face fiery red, crying: Bell.

deep breath, after: Dulc.

dog, like a: Lyssin.

drinking cold water, amel.: *Coc-c.*

loud: **Acon.**, aur-m., kali-bi., lyc., stann., verat.

sleep, during: Hipp., lyc., nit-ac.

BARREL, like coughing in a: Med.

BATH after, agg.: Ant-c., calc., calc-s., dulc., lach., nit-ac., nux-m., psor., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

cold: Psor.

BED, in. (See "Lying.")

changing position, agg.: Ars., con., **Kreos.**

amel.: Ign.

rising from, on. (See "Rising.")

warm, on becoming, in, agg. or excites: Ant-t., brom., **Caust.**, cham., dros., led., merc., naja, nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, *verat.*

evening: Nux-m.

amel.: Cham., kali-bi.

BEER agg.: Mez., nux-v., rhus-t., spong.

warm drinks amel.: Nux-v.

BENDING backward agg. (see "Stooping"): Cupr., hep., spong.

forward agg.: Caust., dig.

amel.: Spong.

forced to bend double : Agar., ther.

BITING, evening, agg.: Verat.

BLOOD, determination of, to chest, from: Aloe.

rush of, to chest, 11 a. m.: Raph.

BRANDY agg.: Ferr.

BREAD agg.: Kali-c.

black, agg.: Phos-ac.

BREAKFAST, before: Kali-c., murx., seneg., sulph.

during: Alum, alumn., seneg.

after, amel.: Alumn., aspar., bar-c., kali-c., lach.

BREATH, holding, agg.: Kali-n., prun.

want of, agg. (See "Breathing.")

BREATHING agg.: Am-c., asar., bell., coloc., dulc., graph , hep., ip., kali-n., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.

deep, agg.: Acon., am-c., am-m., apis., arn., ars., asar., bell., bism., brom., bry., carb-an., chin., cina., coc-c., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., *hep.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m , mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., serp., sil., *squil.*, stann., stram., sulph., verb., zinc., ziz.

amel.: Lach., puls., verb.

morning, after lying down: Ip.

deficient, being, agg.: Am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, aur-m., cina., cocc., coloc., con., *cur.*, dros., euphr., ferr., guaj., hep., ign., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v., op., spig.

night: Aur.

BRIGHT objects agg.: Stram.

BRONCHIAL: Ail., carb-s., con., cub., dros., ind., ip., phyt., squil., *verat.*

evening: Cub.

exercise agg.: Ail.

heat agg.: Cub.

open air agg.: Cub.

BURNING, chest, in, agg.: Am-c., caust., coc-c. euph., euphr., led., mag-m., phos-ac.

larynx: Acon., aphis, bell., bufo., mag-s. phos., phyt., seneg.

pharynx, agg.: Ars., caust., mag-s., phos-ac. sulph.

in throat, from: Acon-f., arg-n., bov., urt-u.

BURNING.

throat-pit, from: Arg-n.

in trachea, from: Acon., ars., euphr.

CARBON, as from vapor of: Arn., puls.

CELLARS, air of, agg.: Ant-t., nux-m., *sep.*, stram.

CHAGRIN and trouble agg.: Ign., phos-ac.

CHICKEN-POX, after: Ant-cr.

CHILL, before: Eup-per, **Rhus-t.**, samb.

during: Acon., *ars.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, cimx., con., hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, sep., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

after: Apis, cimx., nux-m.

CHOKING (compare "Suffocative"): Ars., carb-v, cina, crot-h., dros., *hep.* iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-p., merc., nat-m., ruta., sep., spong., sulph.

morning, rising, after: **Cina.**

evening: Cina.

night: Carb-v., hep., ip., ruta.

midnight, about: Dros., ruta.

inspiration, from: Cina.

sleep, as soon as one falls into a sound: **Lach.**

CHOKING sensation; fauces from, to bifurcation of bronchia, agg.: Syph.

CHURCH, air of, agg. (See "Cellars.")

CLEANING the teeth agg.: Coc-c., staph.

CLOCK, like tick of, in its regularity: Nicc.

CLOSING eyes at night excites cough: Hep.

CLOTHING, tight, agg.: Stann.

COAL gas, from: Arn.

COFFEE agg.: Caps., caust., chem., cocc., ign., nux-v., sul-ac.

odor of, agg.: Sul-ac.

COITION, after: Tarent.

COLD air agg. (See "Air.")

becoming, on, agg.: Arn., ars., carb-v., caust., hep., kali-c., mosch., mur-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sabad., sil., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

COLD, on becoming.

arm or hand: Ars., calc., ferr., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

single part: **Hep.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

damp air agg. (See "Air.")

drinks agg.: Am-m., ant-c., ars., bar-c., calc., carb-v., dig., hep., kali-c., lyc., phos., rhus-t., *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verat.

milk: Ant-c.

amel.: Am-caust., bor., brom., caps., **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Cupr.**, euphr., glon., iod., kali-c., onos, *op.*, spong., sulph., verat.

dry air agg. (See "Air.")

feet agg.: Bar-c., bufo., sil., sulph.

and hands agg.: Sulph.

food agg.: Am-m., carb-v., hep., lyc., mag-c., rhus-t., sil., thuj., verat.

going from warm, to: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, nat-c., nux-v., phos., rumex, sep.

standing cold water, in: Nux-m.

walking in, agg.: Ars., ip., *phos.*, rumx.

warm room, going from, to, or vice versa: Nat-c., nux-v., sep., verat-v.

wind, chest, on, agg.: *Phos.*, *rumx.*

COMPANY agg.: Ambr., bar-c.

CONCUSSIVE (see "Shaking"): Agar., alumn., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, caust., cench., chin., coc-c., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lact., led., *lyc.*, mag-arct., **Merc.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., secale, seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., sumb.

3 p. m.: Cench.

evening: Cench., nit-ac.

paroxysms of three coughs, in: Stann.

CONSCIOUSNESS, loss of, with: Cadm., cina., *cupr.*

CONSOLATION agg.: Ars.

CONSTANT: Ail., am-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-c., arn., *ars.*, benz-ac., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cimic., cimx., cina., cor-r.,

CONSTANT.

cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., cupr., dol., elaps, euph., ferr-p., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lob-s., lyc., mang., med., merc., nat-m., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plan., podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stict., thuj., zinc.

day and night: Lyc.

or night: *Squil.*

morning: Cupr-s., phel.

evening: Acon., cub., **Puls.**

lying down, after: **Puls.**

night: Laur., lyc., med., **Sep.**, stict., stront., zinc.

lying down agg.: *Sep.*, zinc.

sleep, on falling to: Med.

waking: **Sep.**

lying agg., sitting up amel.: **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang.

amel.: Mang.

CONSTRICTION, larynx, agg.: Bell., carb-s., chlor., coff., cupr., iod., *ip.*, naja, *puls.*, stram., sulph.

throat, from: Asc-t., bell., calc., cocc-c , ery-a., ign., *ip.*, lac-ac., lac-d., nit-ac., puls., verat.

trachea, from: *Cocc.*, mosch., stann.

CONTINUED coughing agg.: **Ign.**, squil., teucr.

CONTINUOUS: Acon., ail., am-br., apoc., *ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust., chlor., cina, con., cor-r., cub., *cupr.*, dros., euph., guare., hyos., ip., lyc., mag-arc., merc., *mez.*, ph-ac., phel., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sang., squil.

morning early: Phel.

evening: Caust.

night: Con.

vomiting amel.: *Mez.*

CONTRACTIVE sensation in larynx, from, especially after eating, with vomiting and bleeding at nose: Puls.

in trachea: Cocc.

CONVULSIONS, with: Ars., bell., brom., calc., cham., cina, croc., cupr., dros., hyos., led., meph., stram., sulph., verat.

CONVULSIVE: Agar., **Ambr.**, am-caust , anac., apis, arg-n., ars., arum-t., asc-t., bad., *bell.*, bov., cact., *calc.*, calc-f., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chlor., cimic., coc-c., coll., cor-r., der., dig., euph., ferr., gels., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kreos , lac-ac., lact., lyc., mag-c., meli., merc , merc-c., nat-a., nux-v., œna., *osm.*, petr., *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., stil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac , tarent., ther., thuj., verat-v., vinc.

daytime, amel.: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., spong.

morning: Ferr., nat-a., stram., thuj.

bed, in: Ferr.

and evening: Stram.

waking, on: Thuj.

forenoon: Agar., lact.

evening: Calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, ip., nat-a., sil., stil., tarent., verat-v.

night: Agar., anac., apis, arg-n., bad., bell., calc-f., coc-c., coll., euph., ign., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., spong., sulph., thuj., vinc.

bed, in: Arg-n., sulph., tarent.

day, amel.: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., spong.

waking, on: Thuj.

10:30 p. m.: Carb-s.

smoking agg.: Lac-ac.

amel.: Tarent.

summer heat amel.: Ars.

swallowing liquids agg.: Sul-ac.

CORYZA, with: Acon., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., ant-t., ars., bad., bar-c., bell., calc., canth., carb-an., caust., cimx., coca, coff., colch., con., cub., dig., eug., *euphr.*, gels., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sarr., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tell.*, thuj.

morning in bed until 9 a. m.: Sep.

alternating with: Colch.

COUGHING agg.: Cist., **Ign.**, raph., squil., teucr.

COVERING. (See "Cold air" and "Uncovering.")

CRAMPS in chest, from: Bell.

CRAWLING, sensation of, agg.: Æth., apis, cain., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

evening, bed, in: Kreos.

night: Æth.

midnight, before: Apis.

air passages, in, agg.: Æth.

bronchia: Eupion., kreos.

chest, agg.: Cain., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

larynx: Ant-t., carb-v., caust., **Con.**, *dros.*, iod., kreos., led., prun., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, stront., sulph.

pharynx, in, agg.: Prun.

in throat, from: Am-m., bry., calc-p., carb-v., caust., colch., euph., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., nux-m., prun., sang., stann.

throat-pit, from: Apis, mag-m., **Sang.**

in trachea, from: Anac., arn., carb-v., caust., kreos., prun., rhus-t.

CROAKING: Acon., ant-t., lach., nit-ac., ruta, spong.

daytime: Nit-ac.

CROUPY: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, ant-t., apis, ars., arum-d., bell., *brom.*, calc-s., carb-ac., cham., *chin.*, chlor., *cina*, cinnb., cub., cup-s., dros., gels., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-m.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rumx.*, ruta, **Samb.**, *sang.*, **Spong.**, staph., stict., **Stram.**

evening: Cinnb.

night: Ars., carb-ac., ip.

midnight, after, agg.: Ars.

expiration, on: Acon.

winter, alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

with sopor, stertorous breathing and wheezing, with open mouth and head thrown back; the child starts up, kicks about, is on point of suffocating, turns black and blue in face, after which cough with rattling breathing sets in again, suffocation and paralysis of lungs appear unavoidable: Samb.

CROUPY, with sopor.

CROWING: Acon., ars., *chin.*, *cina*, cor-r., dros., hep., ruta, **Samb.**, *spong.*

CRUMB, feeling as of a, in larynx, from: *Lach.*

CRY, sudden, loud and yawning, after: Op.

CRYING agg.: Ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bell., cham., cina, dros., ferr., guare., hep., lyc., phos., samb., sil., sulph., *verat.*

before: Ant-t., *arn.*, bell., bor., bry., hep.

during: Ant-t., arn., ars., *bell.*, cain., cham., chin., *cina*, **Hep.**, ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., sep., sil., samb., spong., sulph., verat.

after: Arn., bell., caps., cina, hep., ign.

CUTTING, stinging in trachea, from: Ang., arg-m.

DAMP room agg. (see "Cellars"): Bry.

DANCING, after: Puls.

DARTING sensation in throat, from: Cist.

DEATH, fear of with: Lobel.

DEBAUCH, after: *Nux-v.*, stram.

DEEP: Ail., all-s., *ambr.*, am-br., amm-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ars., carb-v., chro-ac., dig., dios., dros., eug., guare., *hep.*, iod., kali-i., *lach.*, lob., lycpr., mag-m., *mang.*, med., meph., petr., phos., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., sil., spong., **Stann.**, stil., *verat.*, *verb.*

morning: Ang., dios.

noon, toward: Sil.

amel.: Indg., **Mang.**, sep., squil.

afternoon and evening: Am-br.

evening: Eug., **Verat.**

midnight, after: Ars.

inspiration, on: Hep., ip.

lying down amel.: Indg., **Mang.**, sep., squil.

DEEP enough, sensation as though he could not cough, to start mucus: **Caust.**

cannot cough: Lach., mez.

DEEP-SOUNDING: Aloe, mang., stann., verb.

night: Verb.

DENTITION, during: Calc., calc-p., *cham.*, cina, hyos., kreos., podo., rhus-t.

DESCENDING, on: Lyc.

DIARRHŒA amel.: Bufo.

DIFFICULT: Ant-t., ars., cocc., chin., chlor., dig., kali-br.

DINNER, before: Arg-n.

after: Æth., agar., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bry., calc-f., carb-v., coc-c., ferr-ac., hep., kali-bi., lach., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., sil., sulph., syph., tabac., tax., thuj., zinc.

sleeping, when: Puls., staph.

DISTRACTING: Ant-t.

day and night: Ant-t.

DISTRESSING: Agn., aspar., arum-t., *brom.*, iris-v., *lach.*, lyc., meli., nit-ac., nux-v., sang., sep., squil.

daytime: Lyc.

morning and evening, on going to sleep: Agn., *brom.*, *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac.

going from cold air to warm room, or vice versa: Nux-v., sep.

waking, on: Arum-t.

DOWN, sensation of, in throat-pit, from: Calc., cina, ph-ac.

DRAUGHT of air in throat agg.: Plant.

DRAWING, bronchia, agg.: Eupi., kreos.

evening agg.: Eupi., kreos.

DRINKING, after: Acon., am-caust., am-m., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cimx., cina, cocc., con., dig., dros., ferr., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., manc., meph., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., sil., squil., tell., verat.

amel.: Brom., bry., caust., *coc-c.*, iod., kali-c., op., *spong.*

acids agg. (See "Acids.")

beer agg. (See "Beer.")

brandy agg. (See "Brandy.")

cold fluids. (See "Cold.")

DRINKING.

hurriedly agg.: Sil.

milk agg. (See "Milk.")

DRIVING in open air agg.: Staph., sulph.

DROWSINESS, with: Ant-t., kreos., op.

after: Ant-c.

DRUNKARDS, of: Ars., coc-c., lach., *stram.*

DRY: Acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., aloe, all-s., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, am-br., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac, anag., ang., ant-c., ant-ox., ant-t., anth-n., apis, aphis., apoc., arg-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., asim., atro., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bals., bar-c., bar-m., bell., beuz., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-ox., carb-s., card-m., casc., cast., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, chlor., chr-ac., cimic., cimx., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., *croc.*, crot-c., cupr., cupr-ac., cur., cyc., der., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., eupi, eup-per., ferr., ferr-ac., ferr-mag., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., guare, guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ind., inul., **Ign.**, iod., ip., iris, ir-fœ., jac., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos, lac-ac., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., mang., med., melil., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myrt., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nit-d-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pau-p., **Petr.**, phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., polyg., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrus., rau-s., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sac-a., sal-ac., samb., *sang.*, sars., selen., *scneg.*, sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., still., stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent., tepl., ter., teucr., thea., thuj., til., trif-p., trill., tuberc., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., wyeth., zinc., zing., ziz.

DRY.

daytime: Alum., bar-c., bell., calc., coloc., con., euph., gamb., ign., lyc., nat-m., op., phos., puls., sep., sol-t-æ., **Spong.**, sulph.

lying down amel.: Sep.

menses, before: Graph.

night, and: Bell., euph., ign., *lyc.*, *spong.*

morning: Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coc-c., con., cop., dios , grat., gymn., hep., hyper., ign., iod., kreos., lyc., mag-s., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

early: Alum., am-m., ant-c., chin., graph., grat., lyc., nux-v., ol-an., op., rhodo., stann., sul-ac., verat.

amel.: Grat.

loose in afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Bov.

menses, before: Graph., **Zinc.**

rising, after: Alum., ang., arn., bar-c., bor., bov., *carb-an.*, dig., grat., nat-s., plb.

disappears on walking: Grat.

waking, on: Caust., ign., mag-s., sil.

forenoon: Agar., alum., *am-m.*, camph., coc-c., sars., zing.

11 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

noon: Arg-n , naja, sulph.

afternoon: Am-m., anth-n., calc-p., cench., *chel.*, kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m., phel., *sang.*, sulph., thuj.

entering warm room: Anth-n., nat-c.

waking, on: *Thuj.*

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

4 p. m.: Cench., *chel.*

5 p. m.: Bov., nat-m.

evening: Agn., aloe, alum., *alumn.*, am-br., am-m., arg-n., ars., arund., bals., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., cimic., coca, com., con., cop., dig., ferr., *grat.*, gymn., *hep.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lip., lith-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sol-t-æ., *squil.*, stann., stict., still., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

DRY, evening.

bed, in. (See "Bed.")

entering warm room: Nat-c.

inspiration agg.: Dig.

loose in morning: Ferr., nux-v , *puls.*, **Squil.**

lying down agg.: *Bell.*, bor., caps., carb-v., ferr., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, stict., teucr.

amel.: Am-m., zinc.

midnight, until: Sep., stann.

night, and, can neither sleep nor lie down: Stict.

sleep, on going to: *Hep.*

smoking, from: Thuj.

6 p. m.: Am-m.

7 p. m.: Grat., spira.

night: Acon., agar., aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, arg-n., ars., aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., cham., chin., cimic., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-c., euph., *euphr.*, form., gamb., graph., grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sang., sil., sol-t-æ., **Spong.**, squil., stict., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., tarent., *verat.*, verb., zinc., *zing.*

amel.: Bar-c.

falling asleep, on: Med.

first, followed by profuse salty expectoration with pain as if something were torn loose from larynx: Calc.

inspiration agg.; Nat-a.

loose by day: Calc., euphr., puls.

lying agg.: Kali-br., laur., ol-j., phyt., zinc.

DRY, night.

lying on right side only, while: Carb-an.

motion agg.: Bell.

sitting up amel.: **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, sang.

smoking amel.: Tarent.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

waking, on: **Sulph.**, *puls.*

midnight: Grat., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos.

daybreak, until: **Nux-v.**

loose during sleep: Nit-ac.

lying on back agg.: *Nux-v.*

on side amel.: *Nux-v.*

before: Arg-n., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.

sleep, during: *Nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

10:30 p. m.: Sol-t-æ.

after: *Ars.*, *calc.*, bell., hyos., nicc., *nux-v.*

loose: Calc.

1 to 2 a. m.: Zing.

2 a. m.: *Op.*

3 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, op.

4 a. m., until: Nicc.

air, from cold: Phos.

open, in: Mag-arct., spig.

amel.: Iod.

going from warm room to: *Acon.*

blood, with discharge of: Zinc.

ends in raising black blood: Elaps.

breath, sudden loss of, with: *Nux-m.*

chill, before: Rhus-t.

during: Rhus-t.

after: Nux-m.

constant, almost: Euph.

coryza, during: Bell., graph., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., selen., sep.

sleep, in: Sep.

dinner, after: Æth., agar., kali-bi., nux-v.

amel.: Bar-c.

sitting, while: Agar., lach.

DRY.

drinking, after: Ars., nux-m., phos., staph.

loose after eating: Nux-m., staph.

amel.: Brom., bry., caust., *coc-c.*, iod., kali-c., op., **Spong.**

cold drinks, from: Sil.

dyspnœa, as from, day and night: Euph.

eating, from: Æth., agar., all-s., ferr-mag., sep., sulph., tereb.

night: Tereb.

lying down, after: Tereb.

amel.: *Spong.*

emaciated boys, in: Lyc.

exertion violent, from: *Ox-ac.*

expectoration amel.: Guaj.

morning, only in: *Alum.*, *amm-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., euph., *ferr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., *squil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*

hawking, later copious green sputum: Kali-iod.

expiration, after every, with flush of heat and sweat: Carb-v.

fever, during: **Acon.**, ang., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, coff., **Con.**, cupr., dros., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., **Sabad.**, samb., sep., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., verb.

intermittent, before, in spells: Eup-per., rhus-t.

flatus, discharge up and down, amel.; must sit up also: **Sang.**

gonorrhœa suppressed, after: Benz-ac., selen.

inspiration, on: Bell., brom., dig., hep., lach., nat-a., plb., rumx.

deep: Æsc., *brom.*, dig., nat-a., plb.

evening: *Dig.*

irritation in larynx: Bell., kali-i., lach., rumx., sulph.

DRY, irritation.

throat: Aphis., carb-ac., lith-c., lyc., tabac., thuj.

itching in larynx: Cact.

lying, while: Cinnb., con., **Hyos.**, ip., *kali-br.*, lyc., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tereb.

amel.: Am-c., zinc.

back, on, agg.: Am-m., iod., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t., sil.

midnight: *Nux-v.*

amel.: *Mang.*

side, on, amel.: *Nux-v.*

right, agg.: Acon., carb-an., ip., merc., phos.

left, agg.: Acon., bry., eup-per., kali-bi., par., **Phos.**, puls., rumx.

measles, after: Cham., *dros.*, hyos., ign.

menses, before: Graph., hyos., lac-c., plat., *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

morning: **Zinc.**

during: *Bry.*, cast., cop., cur., *graph.*, lac-c., phos., **Zinc.**

morning: Cop.

night: Zinc.

profuse sweat, with: Graph.

suppressed, from: *Cop.*

morning: *Cop.*

reading aloud: *Mang.*, meph., **Phos.**

rising, on: Grat.

room, heat of, agg.: Coc-c., nat-a.

scraping in larynx, from: Alumn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., chel., *coc-c.*, *con.*, dig., gamb., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., **Puls.**, seneg., til.

sitting, while: Agar., lach., phos., rhus-t.

amel.: Arg-n., cinnb., *sang.*

up at night amel.: Hyos., *puls.*

sleep, during: **Cham.**, coff., mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

after every: Puls.

DRY, sleep.

disturbing: Alum., calad., nux-v., ol-j., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., spong., squil., stict., syph., zinc.

smoking, from: Acon., all-s., atro., coca, coc-c., hell., thuj.

sneezing, and: Cina.

spasmodic, exhausting, especially in children, agg. night lying down and going to cold room to sleep: Sang.

speaking, on: Atro., bell., dig., lach., mang., rumx., stann.

temperature, from change of: *Acon.*

tickling in larynx, from: Am-m., arg-n., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *brom.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cimic., coca, colch., coloc., con., cyc., hydr-ac., hydr., iod., ip., ir-fœ., iris, kali-bi., *lach.*, led., mang., mez., nat-s., nux-v., op., phyt., **Puls.**, rat., rumx., seneg., zing.

waking, on: Agar., bry., calc., caust., coc-c., dig., ign., mag-s., *puls.*, *sang.*, sil., sol-t-æ., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

walking: Grat., thuj., verat.

morning amel.: Grat.

afternoon: Thuj.

sharp, cold air, from: Verat.

warm room, on entering a: Anth-n., com., *nat-c.*

DRYNESS air passages, from: Carb-an., lach., merc., petr., puls.

bronchia agg.: Merc.

chest agg.: Bell., benz-ac., kali-chl., lach., laur., merc., *puls.*

fauces agg.: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *phyt.*

larynx agg.: *Bell.*, carb-an., con., cop., dros., *kali-c.*, laur., mang., puls., raph., seneg., zing., ziz.

5 a. m.: Kali-c.

spots in, causes: **Con.**

pharynx, in, agg. Caust., coc-c., cycl., hura, phyt.

morning: Phyt.

DRYNESS.

throat, in, agg.: Ant-t., atro., bry., carb-an., carb-o., colch., dros., eng., iod., ip., kalm., kali-chl., lach., lachn., laur., mang., petr., phyt., plant., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., seneg., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., verat-v.

in trachea, from: Carb-an., cycl., laur., puls., stann.

DRY spot, larynx in, from: **Con.**

throat in, from: *Cimic.*

weather, cold, agg.: Caps.

whooping cough, remaining after: Caust.

DULL: Acon., calad., dig., ferr., mag-c.

cutting, air passages, from, which becomes a stitch and excites two or three fits of coughing: *Arg-m.*

DUST, from: Bell., brom., nat-a., poth.

as from: *Am-c.*, ars., bell., brom., calc., chel., chin., cina, cycl., dros., ferr-mag., glon., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Lyc.**, meph., ph-ac., pic-ac., **Puls.**, teucr., *sulph.*

in throat-pit: *Ign.*

trachea: Ferr-mag.

DYSPEPTIC: Lobel.

DYSPNŒA, with: Acon., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arn., **Ars.**, aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., *cina*, coc-c., con., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, eup-per., euphr., ferr., guaj., *hep.*, hydr-ac., ign., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phel., phos., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., viol-o., zinc., zing.

commencing with: Bry., led.

EAT, desire to, during: Nux-v.

EATING agg.: Æth., all-s., am-m., anac., bar-c., bufo, bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., cor-r., cur., dig., euphr., ferr., hyos., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., myosot., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., sep., squil., staph., thuj., verat.

EATING.

after: Acon., agar., all-s., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-f., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cocc., cor-r., cup., dig., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., med., mez., mosch., myos., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., puls., ruta, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., sulph., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

until he vomits: *Mez.*

amel.: All-c., am-c., ammc., anac., euphr., ferr., ferr-m., kali-c., sin-n., spong., tabac.

hastily agg.: Sil.

highly-seasoned food agg.: Sulph.

ELONGATED uvula, as from: Alum., bapt., brom., hyos., merc-i-r., nat-m.

morning: Brom.

EMOTION and excitement agg.: Acon., ant-t., asar., bry., bufo, *cham.*, *cist.*, dig., dros., lach., lobel., nux-v., op., rhus-t., spong.

ENLARGEMENT of bronchial glands agg.: Con.

EPIDEMIC among children: Eug.

ERUCTATIONS agg.: Bar-c., lac-ac., sol-t-æ., staph.

amel.: Sang.

ERUPTIONS alternating with: Ars., crot-t., mez., sulph.

suppressed, from: Dulc.

EXCITEMENT and emotion agg.: Acon., bufo, cist., dig., dros., lach., lob., spong.

EXERTION agg.: Ail., arn., ars-i., bar-c., brom., bry., camph., dulc., ferr., iod., ip., led., lyc., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, sil., spong., squil., sulph., verat.

violent, agg.: Carb-v., ox-ac., **Puls.**, verat.

mental, agg.: Arn., asar., cina, cist., colch., ign., *nux-v.*

EXHALE, cannot: Chlor., meph.

EXHAUSTING: Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, benz-ac., brom., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., chlor., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., cor-r., *croc.*, *cupr.*, daph., dig.,

EXHAUSTING.

dros., eup-per., ferr., graph., hyos., iod., *ip.*. kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc-c., *merc-sul.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sang., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tax., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Lyc.

morning: Rhodo., sulph., thuj.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

waking, after: Mag-s., thuj.

noon: Arg-n.

evening: Arg-n., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., rhodo., *sil.*, *still.*

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

night: *Caust.*, nat-c., **Puls.**, rhodo., tarent.

bed, in: *Caust.*, tarent.

sitting up amel.: Nat-c.

sleep, disturbing: **Puls.**

EXPECTORATION amel.: Ail., calc., carb-an., guaj., *iod.*, kali-n., kreos., lobel., meli., mez., *phos.*, plant., sep., sulph., zinc.

EXPIRE, cannot. (See "Exhale.")

EXPIRATION agg.: Acon., cann., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., dros., iod., kreos., lach., nux-v., ph-ac., staph.

EXPLOSIVE: Caps., rumx., sil., strych.

evening, agg.: Sil.

escape of fetid, pungent air, with: Caps.

EYES, closing, from: *Hep.*

FASTING agg.: Kali-c., mag-m.

FAT food agg.: Mag-m.

FATIGUING. (See "Exhausting.")

FEARS to, and seems to avoid it as long as possible, children with bronchial catarrh: Phos.

FEATHER, as from. (See "Dust.")

sensation of, or awn of barley in trachea: Rumx.

FEVER, during: **Acon.**, alum., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arn.* **Ars.**, bapt., bell., bism., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., cina, coff., **Con.**,

FEVER, during.

cub., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., puls., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., verb.

intermittent, before, in spells: Eup-per., rhus-t.

after: Nat-m.

suppressed, from: Eup-per.

remittent, during: Podo.

scarlet, after: Ant-c., con., hyos.

typhoid, during: Ant-t., bapt., bell., bry., calc., lyc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sang.

FILLING up, sensation as of, in throat, from: Apis, sil.

FIRE, looking into, agg.: *Ant-c.*

FISH, from eating: Lach.

FLATUS, passing, amel.: Sang.

FLESH, sensation as if cough would tear a piece of, from the throat: *Phos.*

FLUIDS, increased secretion of, in the larynx, seems to be from: Lach.

loss of animal, from: Chin., cina, ferr., ph-ac., staph.

FLUTTERING: Lach.

FOG agg.: Sep.

FOOT-SWEAT, constant cough, agg., spring and fall, with: Lac-ac.

FORCIBLE: Acon., alum., bry., con., hep., lyc., *phos.*, ruta.

evening and night: Ruta.

expectoration tenacious mucus amel.: *Phos.*

FOREIGN body, sensation as of, in throat, from: Am-caust., bell., lob., rumx.

awn of barley swaying in throat: Rumx.

sensation of, in trachea, from: Hyos., sin-n.

FRETTING agg.: Cina.

FRIGHT, from: Acon., bell., ign., rhus-t., samb., stram.

FRIGHTENS them, weak, nervous children arouse with a dry, spasmodic cough, which causes them to cry out in terror: Kali-br.

FRIGHTFUL: Stann.

FROSTY weather amel.: Spong.

FRUIT agg.: Arg-m., mag-m.

FULLNESS of chest agg.: Chin-a., sulph.

morning: Chin-a., sulph.

GAGGING. (See "Gagging," under "STOMACH.")

GASTRIC: Card-m., ferr., ip., kali-a., nux-v.

GONORRHŒA, suppressed, after: Benz-ac., *med.*, selen., *thuj.*

GOUT, before an attack of: Led.

GRASPING throat during: *Acon.*, all-c., ant-t., bell., dros., hep., iod., lach.

larynx involuntarily at every cough, feels as though larynx would be torn: All-c.

GREASE, sensation as if throat irritated by smoke of rancid, from: Hep.

GRIEF and care agg.: Arn., asar., cham., ph-ac., phos.

HACKING: Acon., æsc., æth.. agar., ail., all-c., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., aml-n., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., benz., benz-ac., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chr-ac., cimic., cina, clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., eup-per., euph., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., fran., gels., grat., guare., hell., hell-or., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., ol-j., onos., op., osm., *par.*, **Phos.**, phyt.. pinus-pal., plant., plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, ptel., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., sal-ac., **Sang.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., sin-n., squil., *stann.*, stict., *still.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tarax., tereb., thuj., til., trif-p., tromb., tuberc., ust., valer., verat-v., xanth., zinc., zing.

HACKING.

daytime: Calc., com., gamb., nat-m., *sumb.*

morning: All-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., calc., cina, con., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., laur., mang., mit., nit-ac., ol-an., par., phos., sil., sumb.

mucus, from: Laur.

rising, after: Arg-m., *arn.*, euph., *ferr.*, lach., nit-ac., ox-ac., par., staph,, thuj.

speaking, from: Sumb.

waking, on: Phos., sil,

forenoon: Am-m.

noon: Arg-n., naja.

afternoon: Calc-f., calc-p., cench., kali-c., laur., **Sang.**

2 p. m.: Laur.

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

3–4 p. m.: Calc-f., calc-p., cench.

evening: Alum., am-br., am-m., *bor.*, bry., caps., carb-an., coloc., com., eup-per., eup-pur., **Ign.**, kali-bi., lach., lil-t., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., phyt., *rhus-t.*, rumx., **Sang.**, sep., sil., sin-n., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

bed, in: Bry., ign., lact,, nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

lying down, after: Caps., **Ign.**, kali-bi., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., **Sang.**, **Sep.**, sil.

amel.: Am-m.

smoking, from: Coloc.

warm room agg.: Com.

6 p. m.: Sumb.

7 p. m. Com.

night: Æth., calc., cina, graph., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., phyt., senec., sil.

smothered feeling: Asaf.

midnight, wakening: Ruta.

air, open: Osm.

cold agg.: Hyper.

chill, during: Calc-p.

crawling in the throat, from: Carb-v., caust., colch., euph., lach., prun-s.

deep inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-f., **Hep.**

HACKING.

dryness in throat, from: Ant-t., mang., plant., **Sang.**

dust agg.: Nat-a.

eating, while: Anac., *hep.*, nit-ac., sang.

heat agg.: Hyper.

irritation in throat, from: Hep., hyper., *sumb.*, thuj , tromb.

lying down, while: *Ign.*, par., sil., sulph., vesp.

menses, at beginning of: Phos.

motion: Osm.

rawness in throat, from: Kali-bi., kali-i., stront.

rising, on: Benz-ac.

amel.: Rhus-t.

sleep, when going to: Agar., arn., brom., hep., lach., lyc., nit-ac.

smoking, from: Clem., coc-c., coloc., hell., ign., lach., nux-v., petr.

tickling in larynx, from: Acon., all-c., ang., carb-an., coc-c., colch., dig., dros., ip., lac-c., lach., laur., lob-s., lyc., phyt., rumx., sabin., spira., spong.

waking, on: Arum-t., phos., sil.

walking fast agg.: Seneg.

open air, in: Ang.

HÆMORRHOIDS, after the disappearance of: Berb., euphr., sulph.

HAIR, sensation of, in trachea, agg.: Sil.

HANDS, must hold chest with both, while: **Arn.**, bor., **Bry.**, cimic., dros , eup-per., kreos., merc., *nat-s.*, phos., *sep.*

holding pit of stomach amel.: *Croc.*, dros.

abdomen amel.: Con.

(See "Uncovering.")

HARASSING. (See "Teasing.")

HARD: Alumn., apoc., ars., asc-t., aur-s., bell., bor., calc., cann-i., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cench., chlor., chro-ac., cina, *coc-c.*, coll., cupr., eup-per., cupi., gymn., kali-bi., lac-c., laur., lyc., naja, nux-v., osm., phos., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., secale, *sep.*, spong., stict., syph., ziz.

HARD.

evening: Apoc., caps., *puls.*

night: Apoc., ars., syph.

1 a. m., after: Ars.

smoking, while: All-s., nux-v.

spells of, not ceasing until masses of offensive sputa are raised: *Carb-v.*

HAWKING: Eug.

agg.: Aur-m.

with: Coc-c., lach., phyt.

HEAT, after: Bell.

sensation of, bronchia, agg.: Æth., eup-per.

chest, agg.: Carb-v.

HEATED, on becoming, agg.: Acon., aut-c., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., dig., iod., kali-c., mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., thuj., zinc.

HEAVINESS in throat agg.: Iod.

HECTIC: Bov., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., sil., *stann.*

HISSING: *Ant-t.*, caust.

hoarseness, with, raises hand to larynx, which sensitive to touch: *Ant-t.*

HOARSE: **Acon.**, agar., agn., **All-c.**, aloe, ambr., ant-t., apis, apoc., asaf., asct-t., **Bell.**, bov., bufo, *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cench., chin., cina, dros., dulc., cup-per., gels., graph., **Hep.**, hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phyt., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., samb., secale, *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, sul-ac., verat., verb.

morning: Carb-an., caust., hep.

evening, choking: Cina.

night: Dros., rumx., verb.

midnight: Dros.

before, barking; 11 p. m.: Rumx.

after: Dros., rumx.

barking: 2 to 5 a. m.: Rumx.

croupy: Ant-t., bell., *brom.*, lach.

HOLD, cough obliges him to, himself inwardly: Coff.

HOLDS chest with hands. (See "Hands.")

HOLLOW: Acon., all-s., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, **Bell.**, brom., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cina, dig., dros., euphr., hep., ign., ip., jatr., kali-i., kreos., lach., lact., led., mag-c., med., meph., merc., merc-c., myrt., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., *phos.*, samb., sanic., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., **Verat.**, verb.

daytime: Spong.

morning: *Caust.*, cina, *ign.*, phos.

bed, in: *Phos.*

rising, after: Cina.

waking, on: **Ign.**

noon, toward: Sil.

evening: Ign., lact., verat.

lying down, after: Lact.

midnight, until: Bry., caust.

night: Acon., anac., ant-t., caust., *phos.*, samb., spong.

sitting up amel.: Nat-c.

stooping agg.: Spig.

HUNGER, violent, with: Nux-v., sul-ac.

from: Kali-c.

HYSTERICAL attack of, followed by crying, night: Form.

women: Cocc., der., gels., *ign.*, nux-m. plat., verat.

ICE CREAM, at first amel., then agg.: Ars-h.

ICY cold air, in air passages, sensation of, from: *Cor-r.*

INABILITY to: Ant-t., *dros.*, nat-s., ox-ac., sulph.

pain, from: Nat-s.

in side, from: Ox-ac.

amel. by pressure of hand on pit of stomach: *Dros.*

INCESSANT. (See "Constant.")

INSPIRATION agg.: Acon., apis, asaf., asar., benz-ac., bell., brom., calc., camph., chlor., cina, coff., con., cor-r., croc., dig., dulc., graph., *hep.*, ip., lach., kali-bi., mag-m., ment-pip., meny., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., olnd., op., plb., *puls.*, prun-s., rumx., squil., stict., tereb., verb.

INSPIRATION.

crowing, violent, spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted; agg. night and after a meal: *Cor-r.*

deep. (See "Breathing.")

INTERMITTING 6 a. m., drinking cold water, amel.: *Coc-c.*

INTERRUPTED: Agar., coff., kreos., sul-ac., thuj.

evening, smoking, from: Thuj.

dinner, after: Agar.

infiltration of lower chest, from: Kreos.

IRREPRESSIBLE, sudden, violent, in evening, while sitting: Alum.

IRRESISTIBLE, short, hacking: Osm.

IRRITABLE: Arg-m., chlor., clem., cocc., cod., coff., ign., kali-c., lach., laur., ol-jec., ozone, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., teucr.

morning, rising, after: Arg-m.

night: *Cod.*, phos.

IRRITATING things, such as salt, wine, pepper, vinegar, immediately start cough: Alum.

IRRITATION in air passages from: Acon., *agar.*, agn., all-s., aloe, alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., aml-n., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., cain., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coll., con., crot-t., dios., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lobel., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plant., psor., *puls-n.*, raph., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

morning, rising after: Alumn.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Chel., cimic., dios., sulph.

bed, in: Agn., am c., coff., kali-c.

7:30 p. m.: Cimic.

night, on waking: Thuj.

increases the more one coughs: Cist., **Ign.**, raph., squil., teucr.

IRRITATION.

bronchia, agg.: Arg-m., æsc-t., carb-s., chlor., cocc., kali-n., trif-p.

right: Kali-n.

bifurcation of, agg.: Bry., carb-s., dub., kali-bi.

cardiac region, agg.: Bar-c.

chest, in, agg.: Ant-ox., arn., ars., ars-h., bell., bov., carb-v., cham., colch., dros., euph., graph., grat., guaj., guare., kali-n., kreos., mag-arct., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., ol-j., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sanic., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

lower, agg.: Kreos.

upper, agg.: Ars-h., carb-v., myrt-c., nux-m., ol-j.

epigastrium, in, from: Bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cench., cham., guaj., hep., ign., lach., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., raph., sep.

fauces, agg.: Dios., lycpr., mag-s., *mez.*, sul-ac.

in larynx, from: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ang., aph., arn., ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., chel., cimic., cina, coca, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., form., guare., hep., hydr-ac., iod., ip., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lachn., laur., lith-c., mag-c., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nux-v., olnd., osm., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., rhus.t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-i., sulph., tabac., tarax., *thuj.*

afternoon: Coca, ferr-i., phos.

2 p. m.: Coca.

evening, bed, in: Cocc.

lying, while: *Ign.*

in lungs, from: Dios., lach., lycps.

right: Carb-an., nux-m.

8 p. m.: Dios.

in pharynx agg.: Croc., trif-p.

in stomach, from (See "Epigastrium.")

IRRITATION.

in throat, from: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., aphis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., cina, chin., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., dios., dros., euph., ferr., graph., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., ph-ac., plant., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, staph., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., teucr., tromb., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

in throat-pit, from: Apis,, bell., card-m., *cham.*, croc., **Ign.**, iod., lac-c., ph-ac., rhus-r., rumx., sil., squil.

in trachea, from: Acon., agar., alum., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., dig., dros., euph., ferr., graph., grat., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, merc-s., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., prun., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabin., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., trif-p., verat., zinc.

uvula elongated. (See "Elongated.")

ITCH, suppressed, after: Psor.

ITCHING in chest agg.: Agar., ambr., ars., carb-v., coc-c., con., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., polyg., puls., sep., spig., stann.

extending through trachea to tip of nose: Iod.

in larynx agg.: Ambr., bell., cact., calc-f., carb-v., con., dig., laur., *nux-v.*, puls.

throat, from: Ant-t., calc-s., *con.*, guare., lach., mang., nux-v., puls., sil.

trachea, from: Cham., con., kali-bi., laur., nux-v., puls.

LABOR, following difficult, or abortion, with backache and sweat: Kali-c.

LACTATION, during: Ferr.

LAUGHING agg.: *Arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., bry., *chin.*, con., cupr., cur., dros., dulc., hyos., kali-c., lach., mang., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-j., *phos.*, rhus-t., sanic., sil., sin-n., *stann.*, staph., zinc.

LIE down, could not, sat bent forward: Iod.

LIFTING heavy weight agg.: Ambr.

LIQUIDS touching back part of mouth, from: Am-c.

swallowing, night: Sul-ac.

LOOSE: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., **Ars.**, arum-d., asaf., aur-m., bell., bism., brom., bry., calc., calc-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., cench., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cocc., *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, cub., cupr-n., dig., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., eupi., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., ign., iod., jabor., kali-c., kreos., lapp., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., puls., ruta, sabad., sacc., secale, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., still., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., thuj., verat-v.

daytime. (See "Expectoration.")

dry at night: Euphr., puls.

night, and: Sil.

morning: Ars., bad., calc., cench., cham., chel., coc-c., hal., meph., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sep., sil., stict., stram., sul-ac., sulph., wies.

tight afternoon: Bad.

afternoon: Am-m.

dry in morning: Am-m.

evening: Bov., eug., mur-ac., spira.

dry in morning: Bov.

7 p. m.: Spira.

night: Am-m., calc., eug., eup-per., puls., *sep.*, sil., stict.

less free during day: Stict.

lying agg.: Arum-d.

midnight: Phos., sep.

LOOSE, midnight.

after, agg.: Hep.

sitting up, amel.: Phos.

breakfast, after: Coc-c.

drinking cold water amel.: *Coc-c.*

eating, from: Nux-m., phos.

dry after drinking: Nux-m.

expectoration, without: Aur-c., arn., arum-t., brom., caust., con., dros., *kali-s.*, lach., phos., stann., sulph.

exercise and warm room agg.: Brom.

fever, during: Alum., anac., apis, arg-m., **Ars.**, bell., bism., brom., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v. *chin.*, cic., cub., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., iod., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lyc., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

skin hanging in throat, sensation of, from: Alum.

tickling deep in chest, from: Graph.

LUNGS, sensation as if adhering to pleura, with: Arn., bry., cadm., coloc., euph., hep., kali-n., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., thuj., verb.

LYING agg.: All-c., ambr., am-br., am-m., ant-t., **Apis**, aral., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., con., crot-t., dol., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., **Hyos.**, igu., ip., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-p., med., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., **Sang.**, sanic., sep., sil., stann., staph., stict., *sulph.*, tereb., teucr., thuj., verb., vesp., vib.

daytime amel.: Nit-ac., sep.

morning, on rising: **Euphr.**

noon amel.: **Mang.**

afternoon: Calc-p., laur.

2 p. m.: Laur.

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

evening: Ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., dros., ferr., graph., ign., **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez.,

LYING, evening.

nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rumx., **Sep.**, staph., stict., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-m.

must sit up: Ars., *puls.*

night: Am-m., arum-d., dol., dros., dulc., gaub., kali-bi., kali-br., laur., lyc., nit-ac., ol-j., phyt., rhus-t., sanic., sep., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

as soon as head touches pillow: Caps., dros.

sleep amel.: Dulc., kali-bi.

waking, on: Sanic.

midnight, wakens him: **Apis.**

before: *Aral.*

after: Nux-v.

amel.: Acon., am-c., am-m., bry., coca, euphr., iudg., kali-bi., **Mang.**, sep., sin-n., squil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

abdomen, on, amel.: Aloe, alum., am-c., bar-c., calc., caust., eup-per., med., phos., podo., rhus-t., syph.

back, on, agg.: Am-m., ars., crot-t., eup-per., iod., kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., sil., spong.

amel.: Acon., lyc., *mang.*

better than either side, though worse lying on left side: *Phos.*

bed, agg.: Agn., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., aral., arg-n., ars., bals., bry., cact., calc., *caps.*, cham., coca, coc-c., coff., con., crot-t., dol., dros., euphr., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sang., sep., sil., squil., *still.*, **Sulph.**, verb., vit.

must sit up, or sleep in chair from sense of suffocation: Crot-t.

face, great rattling of mucus, which appears to be low down in chest, while cough does not seem to reach there, but only to throat-pit, consequently hard cough does not reach phlegm unless he lie on his face, when he brings up a greenish-yellow or a pale greenish-yellow, gelatinous mucus without taste: Med.

LYING.

first lying down, on: Arg-n., ars., caps., con., dros., hyos., laur., phyt., puls., sabad., sang.

hands and knees, on: Eup-per.

head low, with, agg.: Am-m., **Chin.**, hyos., puls., samb., sang., spong.

raised, amel.: **Chin.**

long in one position (or sitting) agg.: Con., ph-ac.

only when first lying down; was obliged to sit up and cough it out, when had rest: **Con.**

rising up amel.: Con., hyos., ip., mez., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., sulph.

side agg.: Acon., bar-c., bry., carb-an., erig., kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., phos., puls., seneg., sep., stanu., sulph.

right, agg.: Acon., alum., am-m., *carb-an.*, *cina*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Merc.**, phos., plb., sil., spong., **Stann.**, syph.

night: *Carb-an.*

left, agg.: Acon., am-c., apis, arg-n., bar-c., bry., chin., eup-per., ip., kali-bi., lyc., merc., par., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

turning to right side amel.: Ars., phos., *thuj.*

painful, agg.: Acon.

stomach, on, amel. (See "Abdomen.")

MANUAL labor, from (see "Exertion"): Led., nat-m.

MEASLES, during: Coff., spong., squil.

daytime: Cupr.

eruption develops, which amel.: Cupr.

after: Ant-c., bry., calc., camph., cham., chel., chin., coff., con., cop., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., eup-per., gels., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., murx., nux-v., puls., stict., squil.

night: Eup-per.

MEAT, after: Staph.

MEDITATION, from: Arn., asar., cist., cocc., ign., *nux-v.*

MENSES, before: *Arg-n.*, *graph.*, hyos., lac-c., plat., *sulph.*, zinc.

MENSES, before.

daytime: Graph.

morning: Graph., **Zinc.**

early: Graph.

evening: *Sulph.*, zinc.

bed in, sitting up amel.: *Sulph.*

hysterical: Plat.

beginning of, at: *Phos.*

during: Am-m., atro-s., bry., cact., cast., cham., coff., cop., cub., cur., *graph.*, iod., lac-c., lachn., nat-m., phos., rhodo., senec. *sep.*, sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Cop.

evening, every: *Sulph*,

coryza, with: Cub., *graph.*

hysterical: Hyos., plat.

roughness in throat, from: Cast.

suppressed, from: Mill., puls.

METALLIC: Eupi., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., rumx., sang., spong.

METASTATIC, with the sound of croup: Cupr.

MILK agg.: Ambr., ant-c., ant-t., brom., kali-c., spong., sul-ac., zinc.

MINUTE guns, short, hacking cough, like: Cor-r.

MOIST: Acet-ac., am-c., hep., merc., nux-m., tarent.

MOON full, at, agg.: Kali-n., sabad.

new, agg.: Sabad., sil.

MOTION agg.: Arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., brom., bry., bufo, calc., carb-ox., carb-v., *chin.*, cina, cur., dros., eup-per., ferr., form., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., *phos.*, plant., pyrog., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

1 p. m.: Nat-s.

4 p. m.: Calc-f., kali-bi.

amel. (compare "Rest"): Arg-n., ferr., phos., *rhus-t.*

arms, of, agg.: Ars., calc., ferr., kali-c., led., lyc., nat-m., nux-v.

MOTION.

chest, of, agg.: Anac., bar-c., cocc., **Chin.**, dros., *lach.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, sil., **Stann.**

MOVE, on beginning to: Nit-ac., plant., sil.

MUCUS, chest, in, agg.: Ant-t., arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., cham., cina, euphr., graph., guare., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., med., nat-m., plb., puls., sep., spong., stann., sulph.

upper, in, agg.: Plb.

in larynx, from: Am-c., arg-m., arg-n., *brom.*, caust., cocc., crot-t., dig., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kreos., mang., osm., par., seneg.

throat, from: Æsc., am-br., am-caust., arg-n., *arum-t.*, asaf., asar., atro., caust., cham., chin-s., cina, cocc., coc-c., euphr., grat., hyos., iod., kreos., kali-bi., laur., phel., plant., raph., seneg., stram., zinc.

trachea, from: Arg-m., *arum-t.*, caust., cham., cina, crot-t., cupr., dulc., euphr., gels., hyos., nux-v., seneg., squil.

ascending or descending, as from: Coc-c.

sensation of in, from: Kali-c., **Stann.**

MUSIC agg.: Ambr., *calc.*, cham., kali-c., kreos., phos-ac.

NERVOUS: Aur., cad., caps., cina, cor-r., crot-h., cupr., hep., hydr-ac., ign., kali-br., lach., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos.

evening, sunset to sunrise; peculiar to women: Aur.

all night: Hep.

anyone enters the room, when: Phos.

NOSE-BLEED amel.: Meli.

blowing, agg.: Arn.

ODORS, strong, agg.: Phos., sul-ac.

OLD man, child coughs like an: Sulph.

people, of: Alum., alumn., ambr., ant-c., bar-c., con., hydr., hyos., ip., kreos., psor., sal-ac.

morning, chronic: Alumn.

night: Hyos.

winter: Kreos., psor.

OPPRESSION, epigastrium, agg.: Kali-bi.

OPPRESSIVE: Ailan., phel.

OVERHEATING. (See "Heated.")

OVERPOWERING, as if larynx were tickled by a feather in evening before sleep: **Lyc.**

PAIN, bronchia, agg.: Indg.

chest, in: Dig., iod., ran-b., spong.

chest, upper, in, agg.: *Cham.*

in larynx, from: Acon., ang., bry., calad., caust., euph., grat., hep., iod., kali-c., spong.

in throat, from: Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., chin-s., euphr., grat., hep., sars., spong., stann.

in trachea, from: Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., euph., grat., hep., indg., ip., sars., spong., stann.

PAINFUL: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, ant-ox., ant-t., apis, brom., **Bry.**, calad., caps., caust., chin., coc-c., cop., cor-r., ferr-p., ill., kali-hypr., kreos., lact., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., nat-s., rhus-t., tarent. ustil.

evening, in bed: Bry.

night: Caust., *rhus-t.*

midnight, waking before: *Rhus-t.*

PANTING: Calad., dulc., mur-ac., phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.

audible rumbling in chest from above downward: Mur-ac.

preventing sleep: Calad.

PAROXYSMAL: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, anan., ang., ant-c., anth n., *arn.*, arum-i., **Bell.**, bry., calad., calc-f., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, carbn-h., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cimex., **Cina**, coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., *con.*, *cor-r.*, croc., *cup.*, cycl., **Dros.**, ferr., ferr-m., gins., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c.. mag-m., mag-p., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., morph., naja, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, **Rumx.**, sabad., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime: Nit-ac.

morning: Agar., *Ant-c.*, coc-c., nux-v., ol-j., sang., sul-ac.

PAROXYSMAL, morning.

bed, in: Coc-c.

rising, after: Ant-c.

waking, after: **Rumx.**

forenoon: Coc-c., grat.

afternoon: Caps., *chel.*, coca, cupr., ol-an., phel.

1:30 p. m.: Phel.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

4 p. m.: *Chel.*, coca.

5 p. m.: Cupr.

5–9 p. m.: Caps.

evening: Anan., chel., chlor., coca, grat., *hep.*, ip., nat-m., ol-an.

bed, in: Cocc., nat-m.

cool wind, in: Coca.

lying down, after: *Nux-v.*

6:15 p. m.: Ol-an.

7 p. m.: Grat.

night: Anan., ant-t., aral., arg-n., aur-m., aur-s., bell., carb-v., chin., *coc-c.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., merc-c., naja, op., **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

bed, before going to: *Coc-c.*

becoming warm, in: Naja.

every other, on falling asleep: Merc.

midnight: *Cham.*, naja.

before: Ant-t., apis., aral., bell., lach., **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

swallowing mucus, amel.: Apis.

11 p. m.: Ant-t., bell., lach., **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

lying down, after: **Rumx.**

sleep, after: Aral., *lach.*

after: Coc-c., *dros.*

2 and 3:30 a. m.: Coc-c.

attacks follow one another quickly: Ant-t., cina, coff., **Dros.**, hep., ip., merc., sep., sulph.

first the strongest, following ones weaker and weaker: *Ant-c.*

PAROXYSMAL.

bed, on getting warm: Naja.

bread or cakes, from eating: Kali-n.

breath, gasping for, commences with: Aut-t., cor-r.

chill, after, agg.: Phos.

consisting of few coughs: Bell., calc., laur.

long coughs: Ambr., carb-v., **Cupr.**, lob.

short coughs: Alum., ant-t., asaf., bell., calc., carb-v., corr-r., dros., kali-bi., lact., squil.

three coughs: Cupr., staun.

two coughs: Cocc., laur., merc., puls., sulph.

convulses whole body in sudden paroxysms: Caps.

dinner, after: Æth., calc-f., phos.

gagging, with: *Dros.*

hard spells of coughing, not ceasing until masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carb-v.

house, in, agg.: Chel.

occurring occasionally: Bad.

perspiration, end with: *Ars.*, brom.

rinsing mouth with cold water, amel.: Coc-c.

salivation, with: Nat-m.

sitting up amel.: Cinnb.

smoking, while: All-s.

stomach, laying hand on pit of, amel.: *Croc.*

suffocation, suddenly on swallowing: **Brom.**

sun, walking in hot: Coca.

walking in cool wind: Coca.

warm room, entering, agg.: Anth-n.

PARTURITION, after: Rhus-t.

PASSION, fit of, agg.: Arg-n.

PEPPER, from: Alum., cina.

PERIODIC: Anac., ars., aur., cocc., coc-c., colch., lach., lact., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, sep., stram.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Stram.

evening; sunset to sunrise: Aur.

PERIODIC.

night: Acon., cocc., merc.

every other: Merc.

fourth: Cocc.

midnight: Cocc.

after: Acon., cocc.

every half hour: Acon.

2 a. m.: Cocc.

day, every other: Anac., lyc., nux-v., sep.

hour same, every day: Lyc., sabad.

every three: Dros.

speaking or smoking, from: Atro.

PERSISTENT: Acon., am-caust., bell., cact., crot-t., cub., **Cupr.**, dios., *hyos.*, ip., jatr., kali-n., lyc., mag-p., merc., mez., *nux-v.*, rumx., sang., squil.

midnight, lying on back, agg.; lying on side, amel.: *Nux-v.*

PERSONS, other, coming into room, agg.: Phos.

approaching or passing, agg.: Carb-v.

many are present, where, agg.: Ambr.

PIANO, when playing: Ambr., *calc.*, cham., kali-c., kreos., ph-ac.

every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx: Calc.

PLEURISY. in: Acon., *ars.*, bry., ipec., *lyc.*, *sulph.*

PLUG, sensation of a, in larynx, from: Spong.

sensation as of a, moving up and down in throat, from: *Calc.*

POSITION, being long in same, agg.: Coc-c., ph-ac.

POTATOES agg.: Alum.

PREGNANCY, during: Calc., con., ip., kali-br., *nux-m.*, phos., puls., sabin., sep., vib.

PRESSURE, chest, in, agg.: Iod., op.

upon larynx, from: Apis, *chin.*, cina, crot-h., **Lach.**, rumx., tarax.

sensation between pressure and roughness, which gradually becomes a tickling, from: Tel.

of fingers on trachea, from: Bell., hydr., *lach.*, rumx.

PRICKLING in trachea, from: Hydr-ac.

PROSTRATION with. (See "Exhausting.")

PUFFING, taking deep breath on: Naja.

PUTTING out the tongue, from: Lyc.

QUIET, amel. (See "Rest.")

RACKING: Anac., am-m., ang., ars., arum-t., aur., brom., calc., cann-i., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., con., croc., cupr., daph., *dulc.*, graph., gymn., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stann., **Sulph.**, stict., syph., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Caust., *chel.*

waking, on: Caust.

evening: *Ip.*, ir-fœ., nat-m , stict.

10 p. m.: Nat-m.

night: Chin-s., ir-fœ., merc., nit-ac., stict.

deep inspiration, on: Con.

drinking water amel.: *Op.*

RAISED, child must be, gets blue in face, cannot exhale: Meph.

RAISING the arms agg.: Ol-j.

RAPID, until patient falls back as limber as a rag: Cor-r.

RASPING: Calc-s., stram.

RATTLING: Ang., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., arum-d., arund., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-s., caust., *cham.*, chen-anth., cina, *coc-c.*, con., cupr., ferr-p., hep., hydr-ac., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lyc., med., meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, œna., *op.*, podo., puls., samb., sanic., sars., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., verat-v., yuc.

daytime: *Arg-m.*

morning: Hep., meph., stram.

eating, while: *Phos.*

after: Hep.

spells in: Cina.

RATTLING.

wheezing or whistling with cough, while lying on back, or on either side: Med.

RAWNESS in throat excites: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., bar-c., brom., cast., coc-c., dulc., kali-i., laur., nux-v., ol-an., phos., sil.

READING aloud agg.: Ambr., cina, *mang.*, meph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *stann.*, verb.

RE-ECHO, seems to, in stomach: Cupr.

REFLECTION agg. (See "Meditation.")

REMITTENT fever, during: Podo.

REPOSE. (See "Rest.")

RESONANT: Kali-bi.

REST agg.: Ambr., ars., caps., coc-c , dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., grat., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., stann., sulph., verb., zinc.

amel.: Lach., psor., puls.

RETCHING. (See "Retching" under "STOMACH.")

REVELING agg.: Stram.

RIDING agg.: Sul-ac.

RIGIDITY of body, with: Bell., cina, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, led., mosch.

RINGING (clear): Acon., all-c., apis, ars., dol., dros., lac-ac., spong., stram.

RINSING mouth amel.: Coc-c.

RISING, on: Acon., alum., alumn., ang., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cina, cocc., con., dig., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, grat., ign., indg., lach., mag-c., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., par., phos., plb , sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent , thuj., verat.

amel.: Mag-c., mag-s., rhus-t.

bed, from: Acon., ars., bar-c., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cocc., con., euphr., ign., lach., mag-s., nat-s., phos., plb., sep., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

before: Ail., **Nux-v.**

ROOM, agg. in: Arg-m., brom., bry., croc., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., puls., spig.

ROOM.

vaulted, agg.: Stram.

ROUGH: Acon., bell., brom., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., card-b., cop., dulc., eup-per., eupi., *hep.*, iod., ip., mag-m., meli., mur-ac., nat-c., *rhus-v.*, sep., tarent., ust.

night: *Cham.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*

midnight: *Nit-ac.*

ROUGHNESS in throat causes cough: *Alum.*, ang., aur-m., bar-c., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., coloc., con., dig., graph., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., mang., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., *sulph.*, stront., verat-v.

trachea, in, from: Bar-c., carb-an., dig., kreos., laur., sabad.

RUNNING agg.: Cina, iod., merc., seneg., sil., stann., sul-ac.

SALT food agg.: Alum., *con.*, lach.

and pepper in larynx, as if from: Crot-h.

SCARLATINA, following: Ant-c., con., hyos.

SCIATICA, alternating with, in summer: Staph.

SCRAPED feeling and roughness in larynx, from: **Nux-v.**

SCRAPING: Bell., cham., cimx., coff., dros., eup-per., eupi., grat., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plant., puls., rhodo., sabad., samb., sep., spong., **Stann.**, zing.

evening: Bry., rhodo.

lying down, after: Bry.

night: Calc., cham., nat-m., rhodo.

waking on: Calc.

bronchia, agg.: Arg-m., bry., *kali-bi.*

bifurcation of, agg.: Bry., kali-bi.

chest, in, agg.: Con., kreos., *puls.*, ruta, staph., *thuj.*

upper, in, agg.: Ruta.

fauces, agg.: **Dros.**

larynx, in, from: Alumn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., chel., *coc-c.*, *con.*, dig., gamb., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., **Puls.**, seneg., til.

SCRAPING.

pharynx, in, agg.: Arg-n., cycl., kali-bi.

throat, in, from: Æsc., agn., aloe, *alumn.*, ambr., *am-c.*, arg-n., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., cain., camph., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., chin-s., coc-c., colch., con., croc., cycl., graph., hep., kalm., laur., mag-c., mag-m., ol-an., pæon., petr., phyt., plat., prun., puls., *sabad.*, seneg., sin-n., syph., tereb., thuj., upa.

trachea, in, from: Bry., cycl., sabad., thuj.

SCRATCHING: Kali-c., zing.

chest, in, agg.: Acon., kreos., puls.

larynx, in, from: Alum., alumn., arg-n., coloc., dig., kreos., zing.

throat, in, from: Acon., *am-c.*, ang., arn., bart., dig., kreos., mag-m., nux-m., petr., *phos.*, psor., puls., sabad., sal-ac., sil., staph.

trachea, in, from: Agar., dig., kreos., puls.

SCREAMING. (See "Crying.")

SCREECHING shrill, in painless paroxysm: Stram.

SEA wind, from: Cupr.

SERIES, in: Phos., sumb.

10 to 11 a. m.: Sumb.

SEVERE: Apis, cop., cupr., gamb., ip., lobel., merc-c., *puls.* rumx., sang., sep., stict., staph.

morning agg.: *Puls.*

lying and sleeping agg.: Apis.

SHAKING (see "Concussion"): *Agar.*, alumn., *anac.*, anan., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bry., chin., coll., cur., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., led., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., osm., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb.

evening: Anan.

night: Anac., anan.

discharge of mucus amel.: Alumn.

sitting up amel.: Arg-n.

SHARP: Arn., calc-s., staph.

eating, after: Staph.

SHATTERING: *Anac.*, ant-c., ant-ox., bell., hyos., ip., led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., sil., **Stann.**

evening: Led., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., seneg.

midnight, until: Led., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t.

night: Hyos.

midnight, after: Hyos.

SHORT: **Acon.**, *Æsc.*, æth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., calc-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carb-ox., card-m., casc., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnab., cob., cocc-c., *cod.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cur., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-ph., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris-v., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n.. kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, œna., olnd., osm., pau-p., *petr.*, *phos.*, pin-s., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sin-n., spig., spong., *squil.*, **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., *tel.*, tep., teucr., thuj., verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

daytime: Arg-m., kali-bi., nat-c., phos.

morning: Agar., am-br., arn., ars., croc., kali-bi., lyc., nit-ac., thuj.

rising, after: Am-br., arn.

tea drinking, after: Ars.

waking, on: Dig.

forenoon: Agar., alum., coc-c., rhus-t.

11 a. m.: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Anac., chin-s., laur., nat-m.

2 p. m.: Laur.

5 p. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Alum., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., chel., cimic., **Ign.**, kali-bi., lyc., phos., *sep.*, sulph,, thuj.

bed, in: Lyc., *sep.*

interruption of respiration in upper trachea: **Ign.**

SHORT, evening.

sleeping, while: Sulph.

smoking agg.: Thuj.

undressing, on: Chel.

night: Arg-n., bell., rhus-t.

bed, in: Arg-n.

midnight, before: *Rhus-l.*

wakens: *Rhus-l.*

11 p. m.: Rhus-t.

after: Acon., *ars.*

air, open, agg.: Ang., seneg., spig.

deep cough, alternating with: Apoc.

dinner, after: Agar.

eating, after: Anac., caust., tereb.

frequent: Fl-ac.

inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

irritation in larynx, from: Am-c., seneg.

lying, after eating, agg.: Caust., tereb.

moving, when: Carb-ox.

paroxysms, in: Alum., ant-t., asaf., bell., calc., carb-v., dros., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., squil.

siesta, after: Rhus-t.

sitting up amel.: *Arg-n.*, cinnb., nat-c.

smoking, when: Coca, thuj.

talking, while: Ant-t.

tickling in larynx, from: Agar., *ang.*, cimic., graph., iris, kali-bi., laur., led., mez.

walking fast agg.: Seneg.

open air, in: Ang.

SHRILL: Ant-t., sol-t-æ., stram.

waking, on: Sol-t-æ.

SIBILANT: Kreos., prun., *spong.*

and dry, like a saw driven through a pine board: *Spong.*

SIESTA, during: Arn.

after: Rhus-t.

SINGING agg.: Alum., arg-n., dros., hyos., meph., phos., rhus-t., rumx., spong., stann., stram.

SIT UP, must: *Ant-t.*, aral., ars., *bry.*, caust., coc-c., colch., eupi., ferr., gamb., hep., kali-bi., lach., mag-m., nat-s., nicc., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, plant., staph.

as soon as cough commences: Ars., *bry.*, caust., coc-c., colch., hep., lach., plant.

and cough it out, when had rest: **Con.**

SITTING, while: Agar., aloe, alum., astac., con., euphr., ferr., guaj., hell., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., seneg., sep., spig., stann., zinc.

bent agg.: Spig., stann.

erect: Kali-c., nat-m., spong.

long agg.: Coc-c., ph-ac.

still, while: Coca, rhus-t.

afternoon: Coca.

amel.: Verat.

up amel. (see "Lying"): Acon., agar., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., cinnb., coc-c., colch., con., euphr., eupi., **Hyos.**, iod., lach., lact., laur., lith., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., med., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sang.*, tarent.

forenoon: Arn., euphr.

SLEEP, before: Merc., **Sulph.**

during: *Acon.*, apis, arn., ars., *bell.*, calc., carb-an., *cham.*, coff., cycl., hipp., hyos., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., lycps., mag-s., merc., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, samb., sep., sil., stram., sulph., tuberc., verb.

after: Apis, aral., coff., kali-bi., *lach.*, lachn., nit-ac., puls., sulph.

disturbing: Alum., calad., mez., nux-v., ol-j., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., spong., squil., stict., syph., zinc.

going to, on: Guare., *hep.*, lyc., sep., sulph.

one hour after: Aral., arn., calc.

preventing: Apis, calad., carb-v., daph., kali-c., kali-cy., laur., **Lyc.**, phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**, stict., zinc.

starting in, on: Apis, cina hep.

wakens from: Acon., alum., apis, aral., arn., ars., bell., calc., caust., cham., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., con., daph., dros., graph., hep., hipp., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-m., med., merc., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., squil., *sulph.*, stront., verb., zinc., zing.

SLEEP, wakens from.

SMARTING, from: Zing.

in throat, from: Tarent.

SMOKE of all kinds agg.: Euphr., ment-pi.

sensation of, in trachea, from: Bry.

SMOKING agg.: *Acon.*, agar., all s., arg-n., atrop., brom., bry., carb-an., cham., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coloc., dros., *euphr.*, ferr., hell., hep., ign., iod., lac-ac., lach., mag-c., ment-pi., nux-v., osm., petr., puls., spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

evening: Arg-n., coloc., thuj.

night amel.: Tarent.

amel.: Tarent.

dinner, after, on: Acon., bry., coc-c., dros., *lach.*, petr.

SMOTHERED: Meli.

SMOTHERING in throat, from: Lach.

SNEEZING, ends in: *Agar.*, psor., seneg., squil.

from: Seneg.

with: All-c., alum., anac., ant-t., aspar., bad., *bell.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cina, con., eup-per., hep., iod., kali-c., kreos., lob., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., sal-ac., sep., sil., squil., staph.

SNORING, with: Ant-t., arg-m., bell., caust., ip., nat-c., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sep.

SNOWFALL, exposures to, in children, from: Sep.

SONOROUS: **Stram.**

SORE: Calc-s., cod., lach.

morning: Cod., lach.

early: Lach.

evening: Calc-s.

night: Lach.

reclining agg.: Lach.

SORENESS in bronchi: Eup-per.

evening: Eup-per.

throat, in, from: Kalm., sulph.

trachea, in, from: Upa.

SOUNDLESS: Cina, dros.

SOUR food agg.: Ant-c., brom., lach., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sulph.

SPASM, with: Cham., *cina*, croc., cupr., dros., hyos., led., meph., verat.

of larynx, from: Cupr., hyos.

with: Bell., cor-r., laur.

threatening suffocation; every effort at inspiration increases the cough: Meny.

SPASMODIC (compare "Convulsive," "Paroxysmal"): Acon., agar., all-c., *ambr.*, am-br., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-f., caps., **Carb-v.**, cast., chel., *chin.*, chlo., chlol., chlf., **Cina**, coloc., con., corn., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ac., ferr-i., ferr-m., gels., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., *lact.*, laur., led., lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-ph., meph., *merc.*, meli., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., sal-ac., samb., sang., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., still., stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, verb., vinca, zinc.

daytime, only: Staph.

and night: Euph., sulph.

morning: Carb-v., dig., ferr., ferr-m., ferr-ph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., squil., stram., sulph.

eating amel.: Ferr.

rising, after: Ferr-p.

forenoon: Sabad., sep.

noon, until midnight: Mosch.

afternoon: All-c., bad., *bell.*, bry., mur-ac., zinc.

evening: All-c., bad., bar-c., bell., bry., calc , carb-v., ign., ip., lach., laur., led., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., still., stram.

midnight, until: Bar-c., carb-v., ferr., led., mag-c., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stann., zinc.

after: Mag-c., mag-m.

SPASMODIC.

night: Agar., apis, aur., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-f., con., cor-r., hyos., ip., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *phos.*, puls., sang., sil., sulph.

midnight: Dig., mosch., *sulph.*

afternoon, until: Mosch., *sulph.*

before: Mur-ac., rhus-t., sabad.

after: Bell., dig., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, squil.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

autumn: Caps.

eating, after: Ferr., hyos.

lying agg.: *Hyos.*, meph.

vomiting, with: Bry., carb-v., ferr., ip., puls.

whooping cough, after: Sang.

women, peculiar to: Aur.

SPEAKING. (See "Talking.")

SPIRITS, drinking, agg.: Arn., ferr., ign., lach., led., spong., stann., stram., zinc.

SPLENIC troubles, from: Card-m.

SPLITTING: Aur.

night: Aur.

SPOKEN to, on being: Ars.

SPOT in larynx, as if from dry: Crot-h.

SPRING, in the: Ambr., cina, kreos., lac-ac., verat.

and autumn: Cina, kreos., lac-ac.

SPRINGS up. child, and clings to those around; calls for help in a hoarse voice, or bends backward and grasps at larynx: *Ant-t.*

STANDING agg.: Acon., aloe, euphr., ign., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., sep., stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s.

erect, while: Acon., nat-m., stann.

sitting, after, and vice versa: Aloe.

still, during a walk, agg.: Ign.

STERTOROUS: Cact.

night: Cact.

STICKING, chest, in: Iod.

in throat, from: Lyc., mur-ac., phos.

STIFFNESS (rigidity) of body, with: Bell., caust., cina, cupr., ip., led., mosch.

STIMULANTS. (See "Spirits.")

STINGING in larynx, or burning tickling, from: Aphis.

STITCHING, bronchia, agg.: Ether.

chest, in, agg.: Acon., bry., nit-ac., nux-v.

epigastric region: Rhus-t., veg.

in larynx, from: Acon., aphis., bufo, hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., naja, ox-ac.

evening, agg.: Bufo.

throat, from: Cham., *cist.*, sol-t-æ., stann.

in trachea, from: Arg-m., lach., stann.

STOMACH, seems to come from the: All-s., ant-t., bell., bry., ery-m., lach., merc., puls., **Sep.**

turned inside out, feeling as if: *Puls.*, ruta, tabac.

STOOLS frequent, amel.: Bufo.

STOOPING agg.: Arg-m., arg-n., arn., bar-c., caust., chel., dig., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., phos., seneg., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., verat.

rising, after: Phos.

STORM, before, agg.: Phos.

thunder, before, agg.: Phos.

STORMY weather agg.: Sep.

STRAINING: Aspar., caust., chel., cocc., croc., *cupr.*, ip., lach., led., nux-v., par., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., thuj.

STRANGERS, child coughs at sight of: Ambr., *ars.*, bar-c., phos.

STRANGLING: Ip.

STRETCHING out the arms agg.: Lyc.

the neck agg.: Lyc.

followed by: Merc.

STUDENTS, of: Nux-v.

STUFFING: Kali-bi.

SUDDEN: *Agar.*, am-br., apoc., calad., coloc., *euphr.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., naja, *sep.*, Squil.

daytime: Coloc.

SUDDEN.

morning: Am-br., **Squil.**

rising on: Am-br.

evening: *Am-br.*, apoc.

night: Apoc.

SUFFOCATION, sense of, with: Stram.

SUFFOCATIVE: Acon., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, cocc., coc-c., *con.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., der., **Dros.**, euphr., eupi., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kaolin., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lyc., mang., meph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phell., *puls.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tep., thuj., zinc.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Coc-c.

lying down, while: Coc-c.

noon: *Arg-n.*

evening: *Carb-an.*, indg., *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m.

child becomes quite stiff and blue in the face: **Ip.**

going to sleep, after: Aral., carb-an., *lach.*

6 p. m.: Am-m.

7 p. m.: **Ip.**

night: Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., cham., chin., coc-c., cupr., hep., indg., lyc., sil., thuj.

midnight: Samb.

after: Chin., *kali-c.*, samb.

2 and 4 a. m.: Chin.

5 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

eating and drinking, after: Bry.

walking: Ars.

SUGAR agg.: Zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

dissolving in larynx, as if was: Bad.

SULPHUR fumes or vapor, sensation of agg.: Am-c., aml-n., **Ars.**, asaf., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cina, **Ign.**, ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., *par.*, **Puls.**

SUN agg.: *Ant-c.*, coca.

SUPPER, during: Carb-v.

after: Nat-a.

SURPRISE, happy agg.: Acon., merc.

SWALLOWING agg.: *Æsc.*, *brom.*, *cupr.*, eug., kali-ma., lyc., lyssin, *nat-m.*, op., phos., puls., sul-ac.

amel.: Apis, eug.

empty agg.: Lyc., *nat-m.*, op.

amel.: Bell.

SWEETMEATS agg.: Med., spong., zinc.

SWOLLEN, larynx, from: *Kali-i.*

feeling in larynx, from: Arn., ox-ac.

SYMPATHETIC: Card-m., dros., lach., naja.

night: Card-m.

TALKING agg.: Acon., alum., alumn., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., atro., bar-c.,bell., brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, coc-c., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., erig., *euphr.*, ferr., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., ment-p., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., verb.

evening: Psor.

night: Puls.

loud agg.: Ambr., *coc-c.*, mang., phos.

inability to speak, with: *Am-m.*, brom., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, lach., mag-p., *merc.*

TALL, slender, tuberculous subjects, in: Phos.

TEA agg.: Ferr., spong.

hot, agg.: Spong.

TEARING: All-c., *bell.*, senec.

night: *Bell.*, senec.

menses, during: Senec.

sensation, cardiac region: Elaps.

sensation in larynx, from: Bov.

TEASING: *Caust.*, coloc., dros., kali-c., meli., nat-a., petr., phos., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sang., squil.

daytime: Nat-a.

and night: Kali-c.

TEASING.

night, lying while: Caust., petr.

cool air agg.: Rumx.

uncovering even a hand agg.: Rhus-t.

TEDIOUS: Form., tuberc.

TENSION, chest, in, agg.: Ars., thuj.

THREE coughs in succession: Cupr., stann.

THINKING of it agg. (see "Meditating"): Bar-c., *ox-ac.*

THUNDER. (See "Storm.")

TICKLING: **Acon.**, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t , arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., atro., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, cain., calc., calc-ac., calc-p., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cina, *coca*, cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., *con.*, cupr., dig., *dros.*, *euphr.*, ferr., graph., ham., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., inul., *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-ma., kali-n., **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., ol-j., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sulph., *tabac.*, teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Coloc., lyc., nat-m.

and night: Nat-m.

morning: Alumn., cain., carb-v., coloc., lyc., nat-m., thuj.

rising, after: Alumn.

walking, after: Carb-v.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Hep.

evening: Alumn., calc-p., chin., coloc., lyc., merc., nat-m., rhus-t., sulph.

bed, in: Calc-p.

falling asleep, before: Merc.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

midnight, until: Rhus-t.

6 p. m., expectoration of mucus, amel.: Sulph.

night: Arg-n., calc., *coloc.*, kali-bi., kali-c., myric., nat-m., rhus-t., sanic., zinc.

3 a. m.: Cain.

TICKLING.

air, in open, agg.: *Lach.*

blood, taste of, with: Ham.

smoking, from: Atro., coloc.

talking, on: Alumn., atro.

waking on: Carb-v., ham.

air passages, in, from: **Acon.**, am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., caps., calc-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cina, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cupr., dig., ferr., graph., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., *phos.*, prun., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabin., sant., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, stil., sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.

night: Coc-c., rumx., sant.

pharynx, to: Hydr-ac.

spot, small: Apis, *con.*

bronchia, agg.: Arg-m., bar-c., cop., dios., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., phos., rhus-t., sep., stict., tarent., verat., verat-v.

bifurcation, agg.: Kali-bi.

bronchial tubes, agg.: Ip., *verat.*

chest agg.: Arn., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., carb-an., cham., chin., coc-c., con., eup-per., euph., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., lach., *merc.*, mur-ac., myrt., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, polyg., rhus-t., sars., sep., stann., squil., sul-ac., sulph., tell., *verat.*, verat-v., verb., zinc.

upper, in, agg.: Merc., polyg., zinc.

epigastrium, from: Bar-c., bell., bry., guaj., hep., lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sang., tarax., thuj.

fauces agg.: Aloe, carb-ac., gels., lact., tilia.

larynx, in, from: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., all-c., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., anth-n., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, *arn.*, asaf., aspar., astac., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., bufo, cact., cadm., calc., calc-f., caps., carb-ac., carb-an.,

TICKLING, larynx, in, from.

carb-s., carb-v., carl., caust., cham., chel., chlor., cimic., coc-c., colch., *con.*, cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., graph., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., iod., ip., iris, ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., led., lob., lob-s., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., onos., op., osm., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., rumx., *sabin.*, sang., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spira, spong., squil., staph., stict., sulph., tarent., tep., til., verb., *vinc.*, zinc., zing.

morning, rising, after: Arn.

afternoon: Anth-n.

evening: Cimic.

3 to 4 a. m.: Bufo.

down, as from: Calc., ph-ac., sulph.

small spot in, agg.: Apis, cimic., con.

on palate agg.: Arg-m., carb-s., nux-v., puls., til.

pharynx, in, agg.: Anac., arg-n., ars., carb-s., cham., coca, coc-c., hydr-ac., lact., mag-s., olnd., sil.

night agg.: Anac., mag-s., *sil.*

præcordial region: Bar-c., verat.

stomach, in, from. (See "Epigastrium.")

throat, in, from: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-a., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina, cinnb., cist., coca, coc-c., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, crot-c., daph., dios., *dros.*, *euphr.*, ferr., glon., graph., gymn., hep., hipp., hyos., ind., inul., **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., olnd., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plant., *prun.*, psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., *sars.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-æ., spira, spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj., uva, zinc., zing.

throat-pit, in, from: Apis, aspar., bell., cann-s., caust., *cham.*, cinnb., cocc., coloc.,

TICKLING, throat-pit, in, from.

con., crot-h., ign., iod., lac-c., lach., lith., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., rhus-r., *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sil*, squil., tarax.

tonsils, below: *Am-br.*

trachea, in, from: *Acon.*, agar., ail., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., casc., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cina, coc-c., coloc., com., con., cop., dig., dulc., euphr., ferr., gymn., hyos., indg., iod., ir-f., iris, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., med., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sabin., sang., sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., still., sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

TIGHT: Calc-s., guaj., nat-a., phos., ziz.

daytime: Nat-a.

evening: Calc-s.

TIGHTNESS chest agg.: Hep., lact., nit-ac., thuj.

TINGLING chest agg.: Sep., squil.

larynx, from: Caps., mag-m., sep.

throat, in, from: *Iod.*

trachea, from: Stann.

TITILLATING: Acet-ac., asaf., coloc., dros.

night: Asaf., coloc., dros.

larynx, in, when drawing in air, causing short cough, shakes the whole body: Olnd.

throat, in, from: Arg-n., lach., lyc., phos., verat.

TITILLATION in larynx, from: Ars., hep., nux-v.

TONELESS: Calad., card-b.

TORMENTING: Alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, con., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr., daph., dros., dulc., ferr-ph., hep., hydr-ac., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., led., lobel., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rhodo., sang., selen., sep., spig., *squil.*, stann., sulph., verat.

TORMENTING.

TOUCHING the ear on: Kali-c.

larynx lightly agg.: Chin., ferr-p.

throat agg.: *Bell.*, chin., **Lach.**, *rumx.*, staph., stram.

TREMBLING, with: Bell., cupr., phos.

TROUBLESOME: Cod., ign., trill., zinc.

TRUMPET-TONED: Verb.

TUBE, sounds as if he coughed in a: Osm.

TURNING from left to right side amel.: Ars., *thuj.*

in bed agg.: Kreos.

on side agg.: Am-m.

the head agg.: Spong.

TWO coughs in a paroxysm: Cocc., laur., merc., puls., sulph.

TYPHOID FEVER, during: Ant-t., bapt., bell., bry., calc., lyc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sang.

UNCONTROLLABLE: Mag-ph.

UNCOVERING agg. (see "Cold"): Chel., **Hep.**, kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

feet or head agg.; **Sil.**

hands agg.: Bar-c., **Hep.**, *rhus-t.*, sil.

UNINTERRUPTED. (See "Constant.")

URGENT: Con.

VACCINATION, after: *Thuj.*

VARIOLA, during: Plat.

after: Calc.

VAULTS, air of, agg. (See "Cellars.")

VEXATION, after: Acon., ant-t., ars., bry., **Cham.**, chin., **Ign.**, iod., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sep., **Staph.**, verat.

VINEGAR, after using: Alum., ant-c., sep., sulph.

VIOLENT: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cina, clem.,

VIOLENT.

coc-c., con., cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., elaps, eup-per., gels., guare., hep., hydr-ac , hyos., ign., indg., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., lach., lact., led., lith., lobel., lycps., mag-ph., manc., meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nicc., nitr-ac., nux-v., ol-j., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Bry., cina, nux-v., **Squil.**

early, in bed: Bry.

rising, before: Nux-v.

noon: Bell.

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: Con., *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

lying down, after: *Kali-c.*

night: Cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., nicc.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

perspiration, causing profuse: Apis, *ars.*, brom., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., verat.

sitting or lying, while, not during motion: Phos.

sleep, in: Cham., *cycl.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: Calc., carb-v., rhus-t.

VIOLIN, playing on, agg. (See "Music.")

WAKENS. (See "Sleep.")

WAKING, on: Acon., ail., ambr., apis, *aral.*, arg-n., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cina, coc-c., cod., crot-h., dig., euphr., ferr., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., mag-s., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj.

WALKING agg.: Alum., ars., calc., carb-v., cina, dig., ferr., hep., iod., ip., lach., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-a., nat-m., rumx., seneg., stram., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*

amel.: Grat.

WALKING.

fast agg.: Cench., coca, merc., nat-m., *puls.*, seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann.

WARM, on becoming: Caust., laur., nit-ac., nux-m.

in bed. (See "Bed.")

fluids agg.: Ambr., ant-t., caps., *coc-c.*, ign., laur., mez., phos., stann.

amel.: Alum., ars., bry., eupi., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., spong., verat.

food agg.: Bar-c., *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *mez.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Spong.*

room agg.: *All-c.*, ambr., arn., ars., brom., *bry.*, **Coc-c.**, com., dig., *dros.*, dulc., iod., *ip.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-p., med., mez., *nat-c.*, puls., pyrog., sanic., seneg., *spong.*, sulph., verat.

amel.: Bad.

entering, from open air, agg.: Acon., all-c., anth-n., ant-c., bov., brom., bry., *coc-c.*, com., cupr., dig., med., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., sep., sulph., verat., verb.

going from, to cold air, or vice versa, agg.: All-c., carb-v., lach., nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, *rumx.*, sep., verat-v.

to open air, agg.: *Acon.*, con., **Phos.**, squil.

WASHING agg.: Ant-c., ars., calc-f., rhus-t., stram., sul-ac,, verat., zinc.

chest in cold water amel.: Bor.

WATER, drinking, agg.: Lyssin, nat-p., stram.

WEATHER, change of, agg.: Dulc., erig , lach., nit-ac., phos., rumx., sil., verat., verb.

damp agg.: Bar-c., calc., carb-v , cur., iod., lach., nat-s., phyt., rhus-t., spong., sil., sulph.

hot agg.: Lach.

stormy agg.: Mag-m., phos., rhodo., sep., sil., sulph.

warm, wet agg.: Iod.

wet, cold, agg.: Sep.

WEEPING, with. (See "Crying.")

WET, getting, agg.: Ant-c., calc., calc-s., dulc., lach., nit-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

WHEEZING: Acon., ail., alum., ambr., *ant-t.*, asaf., bell., brom., calad., carb-v., cham., chin., chlo., cina, con., cupr., dol., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., ip., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., phos., prun., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *spong.*, sul-ac., verat.

WHINING, during: Acon., ars., cina.

WHISPERING sound, has a: Card-b.

WHISTLING: Acon., ars., brom., chlo., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., prun., samb., sang., seneg., spong.

WHOOPING: Acon., all-c., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-c., bad., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cast-v., *cham.*, chin., chlo., *cina*, *coc-c.*, con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., **Dirc.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr., ferr-ph., graph., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., ip, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., lact., laur., *led.*, lobel., *lyc.*, mag-ph., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., par., phel., phos., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *samb.*, sang., secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., stict., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tabac.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Brom., cupr., *euphr.*

morning: Ant-c., calc., cina, verat.

forenoon: Sep.

afternoon: Lyc., mur-ac., sulph.

midnight, until: Sulph.

evening: Ambr., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., chin., cina, coc-c., dros., hep., ign., lyc., mez., nat-m., puls., seneg., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

6 to 10 p. m.: Hyper.

midnight, until: Arn., bar-c., carb-v., hep., mez., puls., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

night, and: Ars., bry.

WHOOPING.

night: Ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., coc-c., cor-r., cupr., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

midnight, before: Lyc., mur-ac.

after: Acon., am-m., bell., chin., dros., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, samb.

2 a. m.: Dros.

3 a.m.: *Kali-c.*

WIND, in the: Acon., caps., cham., coca, cupr., euphr., hep., lyc., lycps., samb., sep., spong., stram.

cold, in the: Coca, lyc., lycps.

dry, in the: Acon., cham., hep., spong.

east, in the: Acon., cham., cupr., hep., samb., sep., spong.

north, in the: Acon., caps., cham., cupr., hep., sep., spong.

sea, in the: Cupr.

sharp, in: Caps.

south, in the: Euphr.

west, in the: Hep.

WINE agg.: Acon., ant-c., arn., bor., ferr., ign., lach., led., *stann.*, stram., zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

WINTER: Acon., cham., kreos., plan., *psor.*, staph.

alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

old people: Am-c.

WORM, sensation as if a, crawled up from pit of stomach in throat, from: Zinc.

WRITING agg.: Cina.

YAWNING agg.: Arn., asaf., cina, mur-ac., nux-v., puls., staph.

and coughing consecutively: Ant-t.

DAYTIME only: Acon., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, chin,. cic., cocc., coc-c., colch., *con.*, dig., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., *stront.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

MORNING: Acal., acon., ail., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, aral., arn., ars., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cina, cob., coc-c., colch., crot-t., cub., cupr., *dig.*, dios., dros., euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Par.**, phell., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sclen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sol-t-æ., spong., **Squil.**, stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bath, after: Calc-s.

bed, in: *Calc.*, nit-ac.

rising, on: Calc., ferr.

after: Chin-s., coca, mag-m., sep., sulph.

waking, after: Aur., carb-v., lyc., psor., *sulph.*, thuj.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

8:30 a. m.: Spong.

9 a. m.: Cob., phyt.

FORENOON: Bry., calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris, lyc., œna., sulph., zinc.

10 a. m.: Iris.

NOON: Bell., calc-s., sil.

12 to 3 p. m.: Calc-s.

AFTERNOON: Alum., am-m., anac., ars., *bad.*, caust., chin., chin-s., clem., coc-c., eucal., hydr., lyc., mag-c., mill., naja, nux-v., op., phos.

4 p. m.: Op.

5 p. m.: Caust., hydr., mag-c.

EVENING: Agn., all-c., alum., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, chin., chin-s., *cina*, coc-c., crot-t., cub., dig., *graph.*, hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., œna., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Calc., *nux-m.*, sep.

getting warm: *Nux-m.*

lying down, after: Graph., psor., sep.

NIGHT: Alum., am-m., arn., ars., calc., calc-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., coc-c., cycl., dulc., ferr., hep., kali-c., euphr., ferr., gamb., led., lyc., mag-aust., melil., mez., phos., puls., pyrog., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

midnight, before, on getting into bed: Sep.

ACID: Ambr., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, con., graph., hep., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., stann., *sulph.*, tarax.

ACRID: *Alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., *ars.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., coc-c., con., ferr., ign., iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., squill., sul-ac., sulph.

AIR agg.: Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v., plan., sac-alb., sep.

cold agg.: Plan.

AIR, cold.

amel.: Calc-s.

wind: Lycps.

open, agg.: Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v., *sac-alb.*, sep.

amel.: Calc-s.

walking, in, agg.: Merc., nux-v., *sac-alb.*

ALBUMINOUS: Am-c., am-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., chin., coc-c., *ferr.*, ip., kali-bi., *laur.*, *mez.*, petr., phos., *seneg.*, sil., *stann.*, sulph.

ASH-COLORED spots: Arund.

BALL, feels like a round, and rushes into mouth: Syph.

BALLS, in shape of: Agar., *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, lyc., med., ph-ac., *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, sulph.

little albuminous: Ph-ac.

bitter, green: Med.

BATTER, breaks and flies like thin: Phos.

BED, in: Am-c., *calc.*, ferr., *phos.*, sep.

sitting up in, on: *Phos.*

BILIOUS, like bile: Bar-c., dig., puls., samb.

BLACKISH: Arn., aster., bell., *chin.*, cur., *elaps*, hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., puls., rhus-t.

blackish grains, with: Chin.

lumps in centre: Arn., ox-ac.

yellow: Hydr-ac.

BLOODY, spitting of blood: Acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., agn., ail., all-s., aloe, alum., ambr., am-br., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-s., *aran.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, arum-m., asar., aspar., aur., bad., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cacl.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-o., *carb-v.*, card-m., casc., cench., cham., *chin.*, chlo., cina, cist., cob., coll., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., cur., daph., der., *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps, erig., eug., euphr., **Ferr.**, ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gels., graph., guaj., *ham.*, hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ill., indg., iod., **Ip.**, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, *mill.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., œna., *op.*, **Phos.**, ph-ac., *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., sarr., *secale*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-m., squil., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tereb., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Acal., acon., ail., alum., ant-c., bell., cupr., ferr., indg., ip., laur., mez., nit-ac., ph-ac., selen., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., sul-ac., zinc.

bed, in: Nit-ac., nux-v.

coughing, on: Bell., sep.

lying down, while: Merc.

menses, during: **Zinc.**

rising, before: Nux-v.

on: Æsc.

walking, while: Zinc.

noon: Sil.

afternoon: Alum., clem., lyc., mag-c. mill., nux-v.

1 p. m: Clem.

2 p. m.: Nux-v.

4 p. m.: Mill.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Cub., nat-c., sep.

coughing, when: Nat-c.

lying down, after: Sep.

night: Arn., ars., *ferr.*, mez., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

acrid: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-v., hep., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

black: Arn., bism., canth., chin., croc., dig., dros., **Elaps**, kali-bi., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., zinc.

bright-red color: Acal., acon., am-c., *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cench., chin., cob., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, ferr., ferr-p, **Hyos.**, *ip.*, kali-n., laur., *led.*, *merc.*, mill., nux-m, nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *secale*, sep., sil., *zinc.*

BLOODY.

brown: **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, con., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil.

chronic: Sul-ac.

clearing the throat, when: Am-c.

coughing, on: Anac., bell., con., crot-h., ferr., guare., ip., kali-c., *led.*, nat-c., nux-m., sep., thea.

dark: Acal., acon., *am-c.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, carb-v., cench., **Cham.**, *chin.*, coc-c., coll., con., **Croc.**, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *elaps*, erig., ferr., ham., kali-n., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, secale, *selen*, *sep.*, stict., sul-ac., sulph.

drinking, after: Calc.

erection, after a violent: Nat-m.

exertion, after: Ip., mill.

fall, after a: *Ferr-ph.*, *mill.*

hawking, on: Cham., ferr., hyper., kali-n.

itching in throat, after: Am-m.

lactation, during: *Ferr.*

meal, after a: Sep.

menses, before: *Zinc.*

during: Iod., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., zinc.

suppression of, during: Puls.

moon, during full: Kali-n.

mucus, followed by: Agn.

onanists, of: Ferr.

pale: Am-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chin., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, ip., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

in points and copious: **Laur.**

purulent: Arg-n., chin., sulph.

respiration, from violent effort at: *Secale.*

streaked: Acon., alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, bism., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, cocc., con., crot-h., cub., cupr., daph., dig., dros., dulc., erig., eug., euphr., **Ferr.**, hep., hyos., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, puls., *sabin.*, sang., secale, *selen.*, senec., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., sul-ac., tereb., *zinc.*

BLOODY, streaked,

stringy: Croc.

talking, after: Hura.

thick: Cupr.

thin: Ferr., nux-m., sabin.

threads of blood mixed with white sputa: Aur-m.

viscid: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, mag-c., secale.

walking, while: Cham., merc., sul-ac., zinc.

working, while: Merc.

BLUE and white alternately: Arund.

BLUISH: Arund., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.

gray: Coc-c.

BREAKFAST, after: Sep.

BRICK-DUST color (See "Rusty"): Bry., *phos.*, rhus-t.

BROWNISH: Agar., bry., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, hyos., lyc., mag-c., phos., sil.

lumps: Agar.

tubercles: Phos.

yellow: Lyc.

BUBBLES of air, morning in open air, agg.: Cob.

BURNED, when dry on the floor, looks as if: *Phos.*

CASTS, fibro-elastic: *Kali-bi.*

CHEESE, like: Chin., fago., lyc., puls., sal-ac.

CHEESY masses, large, sink in water: Sanic.

CHOCOLATE and milk, like: Hura.

COLD. (See "Cool.")

COLORLESS: Sars.

COMPACT: Clem.

CONSISTENT: Dig., lyc.

CONSTANT, almost, day and evening: Arg-m.

COOL (cold): Bry., calad., cann-s., *cor-r.*, lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t., sac-alb., sulph.

COPIOUS: Agar., ail., alum., am-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, aspar., asar., *bism.*, bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-ph., calc-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, cob., coc-c., cod., cop., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Euphr.**, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hep., hipp., hydr., indg., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lobel., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., œna, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, ruta, *samb.*, sanic., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, trif-p., trill., verat., viol-o., wies., zing.

daytime: Cic.

morning: Alum., calc., calc-s., carb-v., cob., coc-c., dig., euph., euphr., sanic.

9 a. m.: Cob.

evening: Graph.

lying down, on: Graph.

night: Carb-v.

meals, after: Sanic.

mouthful at a time: Phos., lyc.

moving, while: *Ferr.*

CORROSIVE: Iod.

COTTON, like threads of coarse spool: Croc.

CREAM-LIKE, yellowish-white: Ambr.

CRUMBLY: Ox-ac.

DARK: Ars., bism., cupr., kali-bi., med., naja, nux-m., œna.

DENSE: Kali-bi.

DESIRE for: Coca, ferr., lyc., seneg.

DIFFICULT: Ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., ang., apis, aral., arn., ars., arum-t., arund., asc-t., aspar., atro., aur., bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., chlo., cina, coca, *coc-c.*, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., cub., cupr., der., dig., dros., euphr., ferr., hydrc., hyos., ign., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., œna, op., osm., ox-ac., par., pau-p., *phos.*, plan., plb., puls., rat., rumx., seneg., sep., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

DIFFICULT.

afternoon: Chin., chin-s.

2 a. m.: Chin-s.

adhering to throat, teeth and lips: Kali-bi.

swallow, must. (See "Swallow.")

tongue, can raise sputa only on to, whence it must be removed by wiping: Apis.

DINNER, after: Alumn.

DIRTY-LOOKING: Calc.

DRINKING amel.: Am-c.

DRY: Sin-n.

DUST, as if mixed with: Phos.

EASY: Acon., ail., ant-t., arg-m., arund., aur., cimic., *coc-c.*, coloc., dig., dol., dulc., euphr., hep., iod., ip., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., mang., meli., œna., plb., puls., ruta, sil., **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tell., verat.

daytime: Ail., coc-c., dig., sil., staph.

morning: Arund., mang.

evening: Dig.

night: Meli.

motion, on: Ip.

waking, on: Meli.

EASIER after each cough: Aspar.

EATING, after: Bell., sanic., sil., thuj.

EPITHELIUM exfoliated: Chin-s.

FALLS back, coughs up large masses, but again: Caust.

FIRM: Kali-c., lyc., mang., ol-an., wies.

like leather: Kali-c.

FLAKES: Ail., phos.

FLIES forcibly out of mouth: *Bad.*, chel., kali-c.

FOREIGN body in throat, from: Am-caust.

FREQUENT: Agar., asar., chen., cina, daph., *euphr.*, hep., iod., lact., laur., lyc., *puls.*, ruta, samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, sulph., verat.

FROTHY: *Acon.*, alet., all-c., am-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., canth., calc., cench., chlo., cob., cub., daph.,

FROTHY.

dios., dros., eucal., *ferr.*, fl-ac., hep., hura, kali-i., lach., led., mill., nat-m., nux-v., œna., op., pau-p., petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, secale, sil., stict., stram., sulph., tereb., thuj., uran., urt-u., zinc.

morning: Cub., dios., sulph., thuj.

8 a. m.: Dios.

9 a. m.: Cub.

containing blood and mucus: Op.

GELATINOUS (compare "Viscid"): *Arg-m.*, arn., bar-c., chin., chin-s., cupr., cur., dig., ferr., laur., med., sulph., viol-o.

GLAIRY: *Arn.*, carb-h.

GLOBULAR: Agar., calad., cinch-b., coc-c., selen., sil., stann., thuj.

GLUTINOUS. (See "Viscid.")

GRANULAR: Agar., calc., *chin.*, hyper., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mang., mez., *phos.*, selen., sep., spong., thuj.

morning 3 to 4 a. m. or 4 to 11 p. m.: Lyc.

sneezing, while: Mez.

GRAYISH: **Ambr.**, anac., arg-m., *ars.*, arum-t., cain., *calc.*, carb-an., chel., chin., *cina*, coc-c., cop., cur., dig., dros., eupi., ham., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., med., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., stann., syph., tabac., tep., thuj.

GREENISH: Anan., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., cain., calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., cop., crot-t., cub., cur., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, ham., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kreos., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., ol-j., ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, syph., thuj., zinc.

morning: Ars., crot-t., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mang., nat-m., psor., sil.

lying down, while: *Psor.*

waking, on: Ferr.

7 to 10 a. m.: Sil.

GUM-WATER, like: Raph.

HARD: Calad., con., dig., fago., iod., ox-ac., sulph.

HAWKED up, mucus: Agar., all-c., am-m., ant-t., bism., calc., carb-an., caust., chen., cina, con., croc., crot-t., dros., **Euphr.**, ferr-m., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lam., laur., lyc., meph., nat-m., ol-an., osm., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sep.*, stann., tarax., thuj.

bloody: Cham., ferr., hyper., kali-n.

HEAVY: Kali-bi., kali-n., œna., sanic.

HOUSE, in the: Calc-s.

IMPOSSIBLE. (See "Swallow.")

INDURATED: Agar., am-m., ant-c., bry., calad., *con.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., mang., nat-c., nat-s., phos., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., sulph., sul-i., thuj.

INFREQUENT: Acon., alum., arn., bell., caps., ign.

INODOROUS: Arg-m.

JELLY-LIKE. (See "Gelatinous.")

LEMON-COLORED: Kali-c., lyc., phos., puls.

LIE down, cannot: Spong.

LIQUIDS, contact of, at back part of mouth, from: Am-caust.

LIVER-COLORED: Puls.

LOATHSOME: Dros., puls.

LOOSE sounding: Aral., calc-ac., carl., caust., *coc-c.*, ferr., gamb., *lach.*, merc-i-r., œna.

daytime: Ferr.

morning, rising, after: Aral.

night: Gamb.

coming up only after severe effort: Caust.

LUMPY: Acon., agar., ail., aloe, am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bor., bry., calad., calc-s., carb-ac., carb-v., cet., chel., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coll., dig., *hep.*, indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-d., lach., lyc., mang., nat-a., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., par., phos., puls., selen., sil., sin-n., sol-t-æ., spong., sulph., thuj., verat., wies.

LUMPY.

morning: Carb-ac., cob., lyc., mang., nat-a.

9 a. m.: Cob.

evening: Kreos.

lump, like core of boil: Ment-pi.

smoke-colored lumps, streaked with blood: Kali-c.

MASSES, in: Ars., coc-c., kali-n., sin-n.

MEMBRANOUS: *Brom.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, Spong.

MILKY: Am-c., *ars.*, carb-v., ferr., plb., puls., sep., sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

MUCOUS: Acon., æth., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, aral., aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *arum-t.*, **Ars.**, atro., asar., aspar., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-s , cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carbn-s., caust., cham., chel., chen., **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., cimic., *cina*, cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., cod., con., cop., corn., croc., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., dirc., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, erig., ery-a., eug., euphr., eupi., ferr., fl-ac., fran., gamb., graph., guaj., ham., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., iber., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kiss., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lob-s., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., ment-pi., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., ol-j., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., **Par.**, petr., phell., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plant., plb., puls., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., secale, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spong., *squill.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stict., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tep., tereb., trif-p., *thuj.*, upa., ust., verat., vinc., wies., xanth., *zinc.*

daytime: *Ars.*, calc-s., mag-s., *spig.*

morning: Agar., *all-s.*, alum., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, aran., aral., bell., bor., calc , chel., cimx., dig., fl-ac., fran., hipp., ip., kali-i., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., phos., selen., sil., sulph., tabac., thuj.

bed, i : Ferr.

MUCOUS, morning.

rising, after: Chin-s., mag-m., sulph.

waking, after: Sulph., thuj.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

8:30 a. m.: Spong.

9 a. m.: Cob., phyt.

forenoon: Calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris, lyc., sulph., zinc.

10 a. m.: Iris.

afternoon: Am-m., *bad.*, caust., hydr., mag-c.

5 p. m.: Caust., hydr., mag-c.

evening: Agn., all c., calc., chin-s., crot-t., hydr., naja, nat-m., sulph.

night: Agar., bell., calc., cycl., hep., op., phos., sep., sil., sulph.

after 2 a. m.: Phos.

3 a. m.: Op.

black: Kali-bi., lyc., ox-ac., rhus-t.

bloody: Acon., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., card-m., chin., cina, cob., coll., con., cupr., daph., dig., dros., dulc., eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., hep., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., merc-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-j., op., phos., sabin., secale, selen., senec., sil., spong., squill., stict., sul-ac., zinc.

thick: Ant-t., calc., coc-c., *dulc.*, glon., kalm., kreos., op., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta, sang., senec., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

threads, drawn out in tenacious: Ferr-i.

thread-like: Sarr.

tough: Agn., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., cist., cob., cocc., coc-c., euphr., hep., indg., iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, samb., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., verat., *zinc.*

transparent: Arg-m., ars., chin., kreos., laur., phos., sil.

watery: Euphr., lach., mag-c., squil., sul-ac.

whitish: Alum., ambr., apoc., arg-m., bor., cina, cob., coc-c., crot-t., cupr., dulc., fl-ac.,

MUCOUS, whitish.

ip., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., nat-m., nicc., par., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., sulph.

yellow: Ambr., *ang.*, arum-t., bad., bism., bry., cact., coc-c., cop., dig., dros , kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., psor., puls., *ruta*, sabad., senec., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

MUDDY-LIKE pus, flies like batter: Phos.

ODOR of an old catarrh : *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., *puls.*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

empyreumatic: Dros , puls.

fetid: Arn., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cocc., cop., guaj., kali-ph., led., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sac-alb., *sang.*, sep., sil., stann., sulph., thuj.

garlic, like: Ars.

milky: Dros., spong.

mouldy: Bor.

musty: Jug-c.

offensive: Alum., ars., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., con., cop., cupr., dig., dirc., dros., eupi., fago., ferr., graph., guaj., hep., hura, ign., iod., kali-i., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sac-alb., **Sang.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., *stann.*, sulph., thuj.

putrid: All-s., *calc.*, con., cupr., guaj., rhus-t., **Sang.**

sour: Calc., cham., dulc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., sulph.

sweetish: Squil.

violets, of: Phos., puls.

OLEAGINOUS: Petr.

OPAQUE: Chin-s.

PAINFUL: Ars., cub., elaps, merc-c.

as if from heart: Elaps.

PALE: Kali-bi., lycps.

PASTY: Kali-bi.

PHOSPHORESCENT: Phos.

PIECES, in: Alum., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep.

PINKISH: Carb-h.

PROFUSE. (See "Copious.")

PURULENT: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., all-s., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, ars-i., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, cic., cimx., cina, cocc., *cod.*, **Con.**, cop., cupr., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr.*, gels., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., ill., iod., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., œna., op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, syph., trill., verat., zinc., zinc-s.

RAG, hanging like a, in fauces: Agn.

REDDISH: Bry., coc-c., dros., gels., kali-bi., kali-i., mang., œna., phos., squil., thuj.

ROPY (compare "Stringy"): All-s., alumn., apis, coc-c., ip., kali-bi., lach., lobel., med., merc., nat-s., stict., viol-o.

RUSTY: Acon., atro., **Bry.**, lyc., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang* , *squil.*

SALIVA-LIKE: Ars., astac., eug., med., merc., mez., thuj.

SCABS coughed up every few weeks: Ferr.

SCANTY: Acon., ail., alumn., apis, apoc., ars., brom., calc-s., cham., clem., cupr., dig., ery-a., *ferr.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., op., pæon., **Phos.**, phyt., *puls.*, rumx., samb., sang., sep., sil., spong., **Stann.**, stict., tarent.

SEA-BATHING, after: Mag-m.

SEROUS: Sulph.

SHAGGY lumps: Sanic.

SIDE, is easier after turning from left to right. Kali-c., lyc., phos., sep., thuj.

SINKS to bottom when in water, and spreads like a heavy sediment: Sil.

SIT up, must at night to raise: Ferr.

SITTING up, in bed, on: *Phos.*

SKIN, like dead: Merc-c.

SLATE colored: Kali-bi., nat-a.

SLIMY: Acet-ac., agar., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, asaf., calc-s., carb-v., cham., coc-c., chin., chin-s., cina, daph., hydr., iod., ip., kali-s., lach., lyc., merc-i-r., nux-m., phos., *sabad.*, spong., squil., sul-ac.

SOAP-LIKE: Arg-n., ph-ac.

SOAP-SUDS, like (see "Frothy"): Kali-i., kali-p.

STARCH, like: Agar., arg-m., bar-c., cact., coca, dig., laur., nat-a., phyt.

like boiled: Arg-m., bar-c., cact., dig.

STICKY. (See "Viscid.")

STREAKED: Pau-p.

STRETCHING out between fingers: Chin-s.

STRINGY: Æsc., agar., *arg-m.*, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., calc-s., cimic., coc-c., ery-a., ferr., hydr., iber., **Kali-bi.**, lach., lobel., phos., ruta, sanic., stict.

SUPPRESSED: Ant-t., con., ip.

SWALLOW, must, what has been loosened: Ambr., *arn.*, calad., canu-s., *caust.*, chr-ac., coca, con., dig., dros., eug., gels., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, osm., sep., *spong.*, staph., zinc., zing.

SYRUP-LIKE: Carb-an.

TASTE of almonds, like: Caust., dig.

bad: Carb-an., lach., lycps., puls., sep.

bilious: Puls.

bitter: Acon., ail., arn., *ars.*, bry., calc., canth., **Cham.**, chin., *cist.*, coloc., con., *dros.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pau-p., **Puls.**, sabad., *sep.*, stann., sulph., *verat.*

boiled cabbage, like: Sulph.

catarrh, of an old: *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., *puls.*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

chalk, like: Ign., nux-v.

cheese, like: Chin., kali-c., lyc., phos., thuj., zinc.

old cheese: Kali-c., thuj.

putrid cheese: Kali-c., phos., zinc.

copper, like: Cupr., kali-c., lach., nat-m.

dirty water, like: Acon.

TASTE.

dung, like: Calc., carb-an., cham., merc., sep., verat.

earthy: Ars., chin., ferr., hep., ign., merc., phos., puls.

eggs, like bad: Acon., arn., carb-v., con., eupi., hep., merc., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep., stann., sulph.

eggs, like yolk of: Kali-c., ph-ac., phos., sep., staph., sulph.

empyreumatic: Ang., bry., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., squil., sulph., zinc.

fæces, like: Merc.

fatty (compare "greasy"): Caust., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., puls., sil.

fish, like: Acon.

flat: Alum., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., caps., chin., cop., euphr., op., ign., kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

greasy: Alum., *asaf.*, **Caust.**, cham., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., mur-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj.

herbaceous: Calad., gels., nux-v., ph-ac.

herring, like: Anac.

ink, like: Calc.

insipid: Alum., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., arn., aur., aur-s., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., *chin.*, euphr., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., nat-m., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., stann., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

iron, like: Calc., cupr., sulph.

leather, like that of Russian: Arn.

meal, like: Lach.

meat broth, like: Iod.

metallic: Agn., calc., cench., cocc., *cupr.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., nat-c., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

milky: Phos.

mouldy: Led., ph-ac.

musty: Bor.

TASTE.

mutton-broth, like: Iod.

nauseous: Ars., asaf., bry., calc., canth., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., cop., dig., *dros.*, ferr., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., led., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., **Puls.**, sabad., samb., selen., sep., sil., squil., *stann.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

oily: Sarr.

onions, like: Asaf., mag-m., sul-ac., sulph.

oranges, like: Phos.

peach kernels, like: Laur.

raw peas, like: Puls., zinc.

pepper, like: Acon., ars., mez., sabad , sulph.

pomegranate, like: Phos.

putrid: Acon., all-s., alum., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, cocc., con., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ham., iod., ip., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sarr., sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., sulph., verat., zinc.

meat, like: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., dulc., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t.

rancid: Ambr., bar-c., bry., caust., cham., ip., lach., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls.

repulsive: Bry., chin., ip., merc., puls., sabad., sep., squil., stann., zinc.

salty: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., aral., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-v* , *chin.*, cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., cop., dros., euph., graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lac-ac., lach., lep., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., psor., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., sac-alb., samb., *sep.*, sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., ther., verat., wies.

sea-weed, like: Spong.

smoky: Bry., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sep.

soapy: Bar-c., dulc., iod., merc.

sour: Ambr., ang., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., dros., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., puls., rhus-t , sabin., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., verat.

TASTE, sour.

sugar, like: Calc., lyc., sep.

sulphur, like: Nux-v., ph-ac., phos., sulph.

sweetish: Acon., alum., am-c., anac., ant-s., ant-t., apis, ars., asar., astac., aur., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., chin., cob., cocc., coc-c., dig., ferr., hep., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., kreos., laur., lycps., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., senec., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

tar, like: Con.

tobacco juice, like: Puls.

urine, like: Phos., seneg.

wine, like: Bell., bry.

wood, like: Ars., ign., stram., sulph.

TASTELESS: Am-m., apis, arg-m., calc., cina, *dulc.*, par., sars., syph.

TENACIOUS: Acet-ac., aloe, alum., anac., ant-c., ars., aspar., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., ferr-i., grin., hep., hydr., hyper., indg., iod., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lac-ac.*, lach., lept., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-sul., mez., nat-c., nat-m., op., pæon., par., *phos.*, raph., ruta, sabad., sang., secale, seneg., sep., sul-ac., thuj., uva., verat., wies., zinc.

THICK: Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-m., arg-m., ars., atro., bry., calc., carb-ac., chlo., cob., coc-c., *cycl.*, ery-a., eucal., eupion., ferr., ferr-i., fran., ham., hura, hydr., ip., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., laur., lept., lyc., merc-i-r., naja, œna., ol-j., ox-ac., phos., phyt., puls., raph., ruta, sac-alb., sang., sil., *stann.*, stram., sulph., syph., tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

morning: Agar., fran., lyc., sulph., thuj.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, after: Lyc.

THICK.

afternoon: Eucal.

evening: Kreos., sulph.

night: *Cycl.*, lyc., sac-alb.

THIN (compare "Watery"): All-s., am-c., ant-c., bry., colch., cupr., daph., ferr., iber., kali-n., mag-c., sac-alb.

THREAD-LIKE: Arum-m., sarr.

TICKLING: Caust., iod.

TOUGH: Æsc., acon., agn., ambr., anac., atro., aur., bov., bry., calc., carl., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cob., coc-c., cupr., dulc., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nux-m., petr., phos., phyt., puls-n., sang., sanic., senec., sil., staph., tarent., thuj., verat., vinc.

morning: Calc., kali-bi., petr., phyt.

bed, in: Calc.

9 a. m.: Phyt.

TRANSPARENT: Agar., alum., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., bry., calc-s., chin., ferr., kali-bi., kreos., laur., phos., selen., senec., seneg., sil.

TUBERCLES: Hep., mag-c., phos., sil.

brown: Phos.

offensive: Mag-c., phos., sil.

TURBID, makes water: Sil.

TURNING on side. (See "Side.")

VISCID: Acon., agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-br., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., asar., bad., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-s., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cimic., cob., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., cupr., dulc , euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyper., iber., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., mez., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., onos., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., ust., verat., wies., zinc.

WALKING, while: Cham., merc., nat-m., sul-ac., zinc.

after: Ferr.

WARM: Aral.

WATERY: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, bov., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *daph.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., jac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phys., plb., puls., ran-sc., sac-alb., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

WEATHER, on change to colder: Lycps.

WHITISH: *Acon.*, ail., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., arund., aur-m., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cench., chin., chin-s., chlo., cina, cob., coc-c., crot-t., cupr., cur., eucal., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., hyper., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ph., *kreos.*, lac-c., laur., **Lyc.**, manc., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., œna., ol-j., onos., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plb., *puls.*, puls-n., raph., rhus-t., sac-alb., sang., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spong., squil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tell., thuj.

morning: Carb-v., *sulph.*

evenings: Calc-s., crot-t.

night: Sep.

egg, like white of: Am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., bor., bov., chin., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi., laur., mez., petr., seneg., sil., stann.

YELLOW: *Acon.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c. *am-m.*, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., arum-t., asc-t., astac., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., **Calc.**, calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cench., cham., chlo., cic., coca, *coc-c.*, coloc., con., cop., cub., cupr., cur., daph., dig., *dros.*, eug., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., graph., ham., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., linu., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.* nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., œna., ol-j., op. ox-ac., par., pau-p., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., psor., **Puls.**, pyrog., rumx., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sac-alb., sal-ac., samb., sang., sanic., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

YELLOW.

morning: Ail., aur., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cench., lyc., mag-c., mang., *ph-ac.*, sil.

waking, on: Aur.

7 to 10 a. m.: Sil.

YELLOW.

forenoon: Staph.

afternoon: Anac., Calc-s.

12 to 3 p. m.: Calc-s.

CHEST.

ABSCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

Axilla: Am-c., *apis*, ars., bell., bufo, cadm., *calc.*, cedr., coloc., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., prun., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

Lungs: **Calc.**, *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *kali-c.*, *mang.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

left: *Calc.*

Mammæ: Apis, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, cist., *crot-h.*, graph., *hep.*, *lach*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, sars., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

threatening, in old cicatrices: **Graph.**, **Phyt.**

ADHESION of lungs after inflammation: Ran-b.

sensation of: Arn., bry., cadm., coloc., euph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., *thuj.*, verb.

AFFECTIONS of heart in general: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, *bad.*, *brom.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, ferr., gels, *hydr.*, hyos., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *taur.*, *til-t.*, **Lith.**, **Lobel.**, *lycps.*, *mosch.*, **Naja**, *nat-m.*, op., *phos.*, **Puls.**, seneg., **Spig.**, **Spong.**

organic (see "Murmurs"): **Cact.**, calc., caust., crot-h., **Kalm.**, *lach.*, lyc., **Naja**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Spig.**, *spong.*

AIR, sensitive to: *Ph-ac.*

streaming from nipples, sensation of: Cycl.

ALIVE (moving) sensation of: *Croc.*, led.

evening: Colch.

eating, after: Colch.

Heart: Cycl.

ALTERNATING with eye symptoms: Ars.

rectal symptoms: Calc-p., **Sil.**, verat.

skin symptoms: Crot-t.

ANEURISM of the heart: **Cact.**, *carb-v.*

large arteries: Carb-v., spong.

ANGINA pectoris: Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Am-c.**, *amyl-n.*, anac., ang., **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, **Cact.**, caust., *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, *chin-s.*, chr-ac., *cimic.*, coca, *dig.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., *taur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*, **Naja**, *nux-v.*, **Ox-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stram.*, tabac., tarent., *verat.*

ANXIETY in: **Acon.**, acon-f., æth., agar, am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aster., aur., *aur-m.*, bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cinnm., cocc., *colch.*, con., cop., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., *dig.*, ferr., *graph.*, guaj., *guare.*, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., samb., sec., seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., teucr., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Hyper., puls.

evening: Anag., bor., chel., kali-c., *phos.*, **Puls.**, seneg., stann.

amel.: *Zinc.*

bed, in: Anag., bor.

stool, after: Caust., cund.

undressing: Chel.

night: *Ars.*, aster., ign., lyc., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, sulph.

ascending steps: Hyos.

coughing, when: Arund.

lying on back: Sulph.

air, open, driving him into: Anac

ANXIETY in.

bending forward amel.: *Colch.*

coughing, on: Arund.

eating, after: Caps.

emotion agg.: **Phos.**

inspiration deep, after: Chel., nat-m.

lying, while: *Graph.*

on back, while: *Sulph.*

on left side, while: **Puls.**

motion agg.: Plb.

playing piano, while: *Nat-c.*

pressing on left side agg.: Plb

sitting, while: Cupr., kali-c.

bent, while: Chin.

standing, while: Meny.

stool, after: Caust., cund.

straightening up amel.: Chin.

walking, while: Meny.

Heart, region of: **Acon.**, æth., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c , *amyl-n.*, anac., **Ant-t.**, apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars* , ast., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell., bov., *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., carb-o., **Carb-v.**, carls., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cocc., *coff.*, colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, elaps, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., hell., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, lobel., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *naja*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sal-n., sec., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., vip.

morning: Ast.

2 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

afternoon: Canth., rhus-t.

evening: *Puls.*

night: **Ars.**, ast., lyc., rhus-t.

in bed: Cann-s., viol-t.

during nausea: Plb.

11 p. m., after lying down: Kali-bi.

ANXIETY, heart, region of.

dinner, after: Arg-n., bell.

when leaning back in chair: Glon.

expectoration, copious: *Ip.*

headache, before: Plat.

lying on left side agg.: Bell.

right side: Glon.

menses, during: Bell.

moving about agg.: *Dig.*

paroxysmal: Arg-n., verat.

rising, after: Alum.

amel.: Alum.

rising and walking, on: Glon.

sitting, while: Agar., *caust.*

stretching out body after physical exertion: Lyc.

supper, after: Bell.

thinking of it agg.: Bar-c.

walking, while: Glon.

APHTHÆ of nipples, bleeding: *Bor.*

APPREHENSION: Carl., nat-m., ph-ac.

Heart, region of: Ant-t., carl., mez., plb., plat., *rhus-t.*

as of impending evil: Meny.

ATELECTASIS: **Ant-t.**, *hyos.*

ATROPHY, mammæ: Anan., ars., chin., **Con.**, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, lac-d., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, plb., sacch., sars.

of nipples: Sars.

BALL, mammæ, sensation of, under left: Hura.

BAND. (See "Constriction.")

BAR of iron around, sensation of: Arg-n.

across the centre of chest: Hæm.

BLEEDING nipples: Ham., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

BOILS. (See "Eruptions.")

BUBBLING and boiling about heart: Lachn.

Axilla: Colch.

CANCER, axilla: *Aster.*

Clavicles, fungus hæmatodes: Sep.

CANCER.

Mammæ: Alumn., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aster.*, aur-m-n., *bad.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., *bufo*, calc., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cham., *chim.*, chin., cist., *clem.*, coloc., **Con.**, cund., dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kreos., *lach.*, *tyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., puls., *sep.*, *sit.*, sulph., thuj., tuberc.

Sternum: Sulph.

CAPILLARY network: Carb-v.

CARIES clavicles: Sil.

Sternum: Con.

CATARRH: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, **Bar-m.**, benz-ac., **Bry.**, *cact.*, **Calc.**, coc-c., cop., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, ferr., *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, samb., **Sang.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*, sin-n., *spong.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

CEASE, sensation as if heart would: Aur., **Lobel.**, onos.

had ceased: *Arg-m*, *arg-n.*, aster., *aur.*, *cact.*, chin-a., **Cic.**, *til-t.*, rumx., sep., tarent.

pregnancy, during: Arg-m.

fears unless constantly on the move the heart will cease: *Gels.*

CEASES suddenly, heart: Cimic.

CHILL begins in chest. (See "CHILL.")

CHILLINESS in: Alum., ars., bry., nat-c., par.

left side: Nat-c., nat-m.

evening: *Ars.*

stool, after: Plat.

Mammæ, shivering in: Cocc., petr.

CICATRICES, old, in mammæ: Carb-an., *graph.*, *phyt.*

CLAWING sensation in chest: Samb., stront.

CLOTHING agg.: Ail., benz-ac., calc., *con.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lycps.*, *merc.*, zinc.

CLUCKING sound: Cina.

COLDESS: Æsc., ambr., am-c., apis, arn., ars., berb., bry., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, cic., cor-r., culex., dig., graph., hydr., lact., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., olnd., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sep., spong., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

air, cold, breathing: *Cor-r.*, lith.

chill, during: *Caps.*

drinking, after: *Elaps.*

expectoration, after: *Zinc.*

external: Ran-b.

internal: *Ars.*, am-br.

as if ice water were rising and descending through a cylindrical tube: Elaps.

pain, at seat of: *Cact.*

respiration, on: Arn., *brom.*, camph., chin., cist., rhus-t., sulph.

uncovered, when: Bor., nux-v., ph-ac.

walking in open air: Ran-b.

warmth of bed amel.: Nat-c.

wind, from wind on the chest: Chin-s., phos.

wrap up the chest, must: Ph-ac.

Anterior part, cold water, sensation of running down the chest when drinking: Verat.

below the clavicle, sensation of, cold water running to the toes: Caust.

Axilla: Agar., lact.

Mammæ: Cimic., cocc., dig., rhus-t.

nipples: Med.

region of: Chin-s.

Middle of: Raph.

Sides: Olnd.

right: Berb., merc., sulph.

left: Ferr-mag., nat-m.

as if a lump of ice in: Sulph.

Sternum: Apis, *camph.*, cupr-ac., ran-b.

Heart, region of: Arn., *carb-an.*, graph., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, lil-t., *nat-m.*, *petr.*

mental exertion, during: *Nat-m.*

icy coldness during chill: Arn., camph., kali-c., **Nat-m.**, olnd., petr.

CONGESTION (hyperæmia of chest): **Acon.**, aloe, alum., *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**,

CONGESTION.

brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimic., cocc., coc-c., *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merl., *mill.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spong.**, squil., **Sulph.**, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*

morning: Elaps, pall.

afternoon: Seneg.

night: *Ferr.*, *puls.*

alternating with congestion of head: *Glon.*

climaxis, at: Arg-n., **Lach.**

consumption, in: *Ferr-p.*

exertion, after: *Spong.*

exposure to cold air: Cimic.

lying down impossible: **Cact.**

menses delayed: Graph., nux-m., *puls.*

during: Glon.

motion, after: *Spong.*

pregnancy, during: *Glon.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

sea bathing: *Mag-m.*

sensation as of blood stopping: Sabad., seneg.

sleep, during: Mill., puls.

uterine hemorrhage, after: **Aur-m.**, *chin.*

waking, on: **Lach.**

weakness and nausea: *Spong.*

writing after: Am-c.

Heart: *Acon.*, *asaf.*, cycl., hyper., lil-t., *nux-m.*, *puls.*, sulph.

night: *Puls.*

convulsions, in: *Glon.*

menses, after: *Ign.*

rush of blood to: **Glon.**

walking rapidly: Nux-m.

CONSTRICTION, tension, tightness: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*, ant-t., apis, aral., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*,

CONSTRICTION.

asar., asc-t., aspar., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, bufo, **Cact.**, *cadm.*, cain., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carls., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., *chlo.*, chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, cina, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cupr-s., cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, euph., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lith., **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., poth., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., strych., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tarent., tereb., thea, thuj., upa., verb., **Verat.**, xanth., zinc.

daytime: Mez., phos.

morning: *Arg-n.*, carb-v., cycl., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sars.

fasting: Sulph.

rising, on: Calc., carb-v.

waking, on: Sep.

walking in open air: Calc.

noon: Agar.

afternoon: Bapt., eupi., lac-c., mag-c., nat-m., petr., sulph.

evening: *Ars.*, calc-p., carb-v., hyper., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., *stann.*, sulph., verb., *zinc.*

in bed: *Ars.*, bell., verb.

night: Aral., coloc., *ferr.*, kali-n., *mez.*, *puls.*, sil., stram., *tabac.*

flatulence, from: Sil.

going to sleep, on: Bry.

waking, on: Lach., seneg., sep.

alternating with sudden expansion: Sars.

pain in abdomen: *Calc.*

CONSTRICTION.

anger, from: Cupr.

arms, from bringing, together in front: *Sulph.*

ascending: **Ars.**, ang., led., mag c., nux-v.

asthmatic: Ang., coff., mez., naja, nux-v., sulph.

band, as from: **Acon.**, *amyl-n.*, *arg-n*, *ars.*, bry., **Cact.**, chlor., led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sil.

lower part of chest: Agar, chlor., thuj.

beer agg.: Cocc.

bending backwards: Nit-ac.

amel.: Caust.

forward: Dig.

blood, as from rush of: Calc-p.

breakfast, after: Agar., sulph.

chill, during: *Ars.*, *cimx.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**

coition, after: Staph.

cold air, from: Bry., sabad.

becoming: Mosch.

bathing: Nux-m.

convulsive: **Asaf.**, **Bell.**

cord. (See "band.")

cough, during: Cham., cimx., *con.*, *form.*, *hell.*, *mag-p.*, *myrt.*, **Phos.**, puls., stram., *sulph.*

inclination to, from: *Sep.*

spasmodic, during: *Mosch.*

whooping, during: Mur-ac.

dinner, after: Carb-s., hep., phel.

drawing shoulders back amel.: *Calc.*

drinking, after: Cupr.

eating, after: Arn., carb-an., cupr., hep., phel., puls.

amel.: Sulph.

epigastrium, originating in: Rhus-t.

exertion, from: *Ars.*, ferr., *nat-m.*, nux-v.

expectoration amel.: Calc.

expiring, during: Bor., chel., *kali-c.*

falling asleep, when: *Graph.*, *lach.*

CONSTRICTION.

flatulence, from: Nux-v., rheum.

hydrothorax, in: Apis, apoc., colch., lact., merc., psor., *spig.*, stann.

inspiration, during: Agar., asp., cham., chel., con, dros., mez., raph., sabad.

jarring: Bry.

lying, while: Aral., lach., nat-m., nux-v.

amel.: *Calc-p.*

on the side: Myric.

right, agg.: Lycps.

quiet agg.: Caps.

manual labor, from: *Calc.*

masturbation, after: *Con.*

menses, during: Sep.

motion agg.: Agar., ang., *ars.*, lyc., nux-v.

perspiration amel.: Sulph.

respiration, during: *Coc-c.*

deep: Agar., aspar., *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, dulc., euon., ham., kali-b., kali-n., lact., lyc., mag-m., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, seneg., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj.

amel.: Sulph.

rest, during: Seneg.

riding over rough roads: Bry.

rising: Calc-p., sulph.

sitting, while: Agar., ars., mez., nit-ac.

amel.: Nux-v.

bent: Alum.

amel.: Lach.

spasmodic: Am-c., *asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, glon., **Ign.**, ip., *kali-c.*, lact., nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, sars., secale, *spong.*, verat.

anger, from: *Cupr.*

coughing, before: *Sep.*

whooping cough, in: *Caust.*, *spong.*

standing, while: Verat.

amel.: Mez.

stool, during: Coloc.

CONSTRICTION.

stooping: Alum., laur., merc., mez., seneg.

straightening up: Sars.

amel.: Mez.

stretching: Nat-m.

sulphur, as from: Kali-chl.

supper, after, agg.: Mez.

swallowing: *Kali-c.*

sweating. (See "perspiration.")

talking, after: *Hep.*

preventing: *Cact.*

touch agg.: Arn., cupr.

vomiting, after: Verat.

waking, on: Dig., **Lach.**, *lact.*

after: Dig., psor.

walking, while: Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, ang., *dig.*, ferr., *jugl.*, *kali-c.*, led., nux-v., puls., sulph.

amel.: Ferr.

rapid: *Puls.*

in open air: Am-c., lith.

amel.: Alum., chel., dros., *puls.*

warmth of bed amel.: Phos.

Lower part: Æsc., agar., am-m., bry., **Cact.**, *dros.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, lact., lil-t., lycps., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *spig.*, thuj.

lying on the right side agg.: Lycps.

Mammæ, sensation of, in: Lil-t., stram., verat.

left, when child nurses from right: *Bor.*

Middle: Lobel., ol-an.

evening, 6 p. m.: Mag-c.

string, as from a: Led.

Sides: *Acon.*, æth., aloe, alum., bell., colch., kali-n., lil-t., mez., myric., nit-ac., plat., puls., thuj.

right: Cocc., zinc.

lying down agg.: Lil-t , plat.

one-sided: Cocc., zinc.

sitting, while: Nit-ac.

CONSTRICTION.

Sternum: Acon., cann-s., lobel., mur-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph., zinc.

coughing, on: **Phos.**

eating, while: Led.

motion, on: **Cact.**, op.

Upper part: Cham., phos., rhus-t.

Heart: Æth., agar., *ail.*, alum., amyl-n., ang., *anth.*, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aur., berb., bufo, **Cact.**, cadm., calc., *calc-a.*, cann-i., cann-s., chlo , cocc., cund., *dig.*, ferr., graph., hydr., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *lycps.*, merl., mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., phyt., *plb.*, samb., *spig.*, *spong.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

bending chest forward amel.: Lac-ac.

drinking water amel.: *Phos.*

eating agg.: Alum.

epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*, *lach.*

exertion: Asaf., bry.

grasping sensation: **Cact.**, *iod* , *lil-t.*, *nux-m.*, *spig.*

as from a band of iron: *Cact.*

from a hand: **Cact.**, **Iod.**, *laur.*

or squeezed in a vise: **Lil-t.**, *spig.*, *tarent.*

grief after: *Ign.*

with urging to stool: Calc-a.

extending to back: *Lil-t.*

CONVULSIONS: Acon., ang., bell., cic., *cupr.*, hyd-ac., hyos., ip., merc-n., *nat-s.*, op., phos., sep., stram., strych., sul-ac., verat.

night: Phos., sep.

on waking: Ars.

CRACKS of nipples: Arn., **Cast-eq.**, **Caust.**, cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, **Phyt.**, **Rat.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

painful: *Graph.*, phyt.

CRACKING in sternum on bending chest backwards: Am-c.

on motion: Nat-m., sulph.

CRAMP (see "Spasms"): Alumn., arg-n., ars., bell., coff., con., cupr., graph., ham., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lact., *mez.*, nit-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., sang., sec., *sulph.*, tarent.

evening, while riding: Phos.

in a warm room: Sulph.

night, 1:30 a. m.: Nat-a.

air, open: Iod.

coughing, on: Laur., *kali-c.*

eating, after: Nat-m.

pork: Ham.

eructations: Dig.

exertion, after physical: Plb.

lying down: Sulph.

motion agg.: Sulph.

Axilla: Com., hura, iod.

Heart: Anan, *ars.*, bry., cupr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, mez., myric., sep., tarent., thuj., ziuc.

Lungs, in: Mosch., zinc.

drinking cold water: Thuj.

waking, after: Arum-t.

Mammæ, gradually increasing and decreasing in: Plat.

CRAWLING: Acon., ars., cain., chin., cycl., guaj., seneg., sep.

cough, during: Colch.

during rest: Chrom-ac.

Mammæ: Ant-t.

CYANOSIS: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, carb-an., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**

region of clavicle: Thuj.

DEFORMED nipples: Merc.

DILATATION of heart: *Alum.*, am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Cact.**, coff., cupr., hydr-ac., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., tabac.

DISCOLORATION. (See "Spots" and "Redness.")

blueness clavicle, near: Ars., lach., thuj.

copper colored: Stram.

yellow: *Chel.*, thuj.

DISCOLORATION.

Mammæ bluish red: Kreos.

blueness of ulcerated: *Lach.*, phos.

DISTENSION: **Bell.**, benz-ac., cadm., **Lach.**, lil-t., petr., rhus-t., vip.

convulsions, during: Ars.

Mammæ: Aster., ziuc.

sensation, of: Ars., brom., cadm., caps., chin., coca, olnd., stann., thuj.

breathing, on: Bry.

cough, from: Tarent.

DISTRESS in region of heart: Arn., ars-h., carb-o., crot-h., phys., tabac.

eating, while: Bufo.

extending to throat: Sulph.

DRAWN toward back, feels: Iod., syph.

DROPSY: Acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m*, **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, chin., **Colch.**, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Merc-sul.**, *nat-m.*, op., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, uran-n.

asthma, with: Psor.

disease, with organic: *Apoc.*, spig.

side, can lie only on affected: *Ars.*

Pericardium: *Apis*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, **Colch.**, **Dig.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

DRYNESS: Ferr., kali-chl., *lach.*, *merc.*, osm., *puls.*, stram., zinc.

Axilla: *Hep.*

Nipples: Cast-eq.

EBULLITION: *Acon.*, **Amyl-n.**, **Glon.**, iod., lachn., *mitl.*, phyt., thuj.

EMACIATION: Kali-i.

Clavicles, about the: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

Mammæ: *Con.*, *iod.*, nit-ac., sach.

EMPHYSEMA: **Am-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, cupr., cur., *dig.*, dros., **Hep.**, *ip.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, **Lobel.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phell.*, *phos.*, sars., seneg., sep., sulph., tereb.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: All-s., aspar., bov., *calad.*, chin., chr-ac., *cocc.*, croc., crot-t., graph., *guare.*, *ign.*, kali-c., nat-p., nat-s., olnd., phyt., plat., poth., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Stann.**, sulph., vinc., zinc.

night: *Sep.*

cough, during: *Sep.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after: Ill., kali-c., nat-s., sep., stann., zinc.

expectoration, after: Calad., *stann.*, *zinc.*

faint feeling: Sulph.

sing, on beginning to: *Stann.*

Mammæ, after child nurses: *Bor.*

Sternum, behind: Zinc.

Heart: Sulph.

region of: Croc., graph , poth., sulph.

EMPYEMA: Apis., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, dig., ferr., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

ENLARGEMENT. (See "Fullness.")

ERUPTIONS: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, berb., bov., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb v., caust., chel., chin., cic., cinnb., cist., cocc., con., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., hippoz., hydr., hydr-ac., hydrc., hyper., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac., thuj., urt-u., valer., zinc.

blood blisters: *Ars.*

boils: Am-c., chin., **Kali-i.**, lach., mag-c., phos., psor., *sulph.*

brown blotches: Cadm., *carb-v.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lyc.*, mez., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

burning: Bov., *cic* , *rhus-t.*

desquamating: *Led.*

dry: **Psor.**

eczema: Anac., cycl.

sides of chest: Cycl.

erythema: Hydrc.

herpes: *Graph.*, *hep.*, *petr.*, *syph.*

zona: *Graph* , *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

ERUPTIONS.

itching: Cann-s., *graph.*, led., *rhus-t.*, stram., urt-u.

miliary: Hydrc., mez.

nodules: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, hippoz., hydr., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*

pimples: Am-m., ant-c., arg-n., ars., berb., bor., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cinnb., *cist.*, cocc., con., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hura, hyper., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., staph., stront., tabac., valer., verat., zinc.

acne: Bar-c.

angry: Sap.

bleed easily: *Cist.*

burning: Agar., bov.

elevated: Valer.

flattening: Rhus-t,

hard: Bov., valer.

under the skin: Alum.

indolent: Cund.

itching: Can-s., dulc., gins., mag-m., nat-c., tabac.

pointed with whitish semi-transparent vesicles, on: Bry.

red: Am-c , apis , arund., bov., cocc., iod., *mez.*, ph-ac., plb., stram., zinc.

evening: Ph-ac.

like lichen simplex: Ant-t.

white: Valer.

red areola, with: Bov.

pustules: Agar., ant-t., ars., arund., asar., aur., bar-c., *calc.*, chel., chlo., cocc., euon., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, *hydrc.*, kali-bi., merc-c., petr., psor., rhus-t., *sil.*

rash: Am-c., ant-t., bry., *calc.*, cupr-ac., ferr., *ip.*, lach., **Led.**, merc., mez., plb., *sil.*, staph., sulph., syph., tereb.

itching: Caust., staph.

red: Am-c., calc., *camph.*, **Chel.**, corn., staph., stram.

warmth agg.: Stram.

whitish in typhus: *Apis*, valer.

ERUPTIONS.

red: *Merc.*, merc-i-f., ust., valer., vip.

blotches: Apis, chlol., cinnb.

coppery: Merc., stram.

spots. (See "spots," under "Redness.")

roseola after abuse of mercury: *Kali-i.*

Spring, every: Nat-s.

squamous: Ars., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*

urticaria: Sars., sulph., urt-u.

vesicles: Arund., calc., camph., caust., *graph.*, kali-i., led., *merc.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph.

yellow, scaly, itching spots: Kali-c.

Axilla: Brom., calc., elaps., *hep.*, jug-r., lyc., *merc.*, nicc., petr., psor., sep., thuj.

boils: **Hep.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj.

right: Thuj.

left: Lyc., *phos.*, *sep.*

painful, small: Sep.

recurrent: *Lyc.*

burning: *Merc.*

cracks: *Hep.*

dry: *Hep.*

herpes: *Carb-an.*, elaps., *lac-c*, *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., sep.

itching: Elaps., *hep.*, *psor.*

moist: Brom., *sep.*

painful: *Merc.*

pimples: Cocc., phos.

pustules: Crot-c., viol-t.

rash: *Hep.*

scabs: **Nat-m.**

scaly: Jug-r.

region of: Nicc.

Mammæ: Aster., graph., grat., hep., led., lyc., staph., tabac., valer.

blisters on nipple: Graph

boils: Chin., mag-c., phos.

burning: Ars., grat., phos., rhus-t.

scratching, after: Grat.

ERUPTIONS, mammæ.

eczema: Anac,

nipples: *Graph.*

herpes: Ars., caust., dulc., graph., *lach.*, petr., psor., staph.

itching: Kali-c., staph., tabac.

heat, from: Staph.

mealy: Petr.

miliary: Ant-t., led., staph.

painful: Lyc.

to touch: Hep., ph-ac.

pimples stinging: Hep.

pustules: Euon., hep.

red: Staph.

squamous: Kali-c., *kreos.*, petr.

stinging: Hep.

region of: Aster.

nipples: Caust., *graph.*, psor., rhus-t., tell.

herpes: **Caust.**

moist, itching: *Sulph.*

scaly: *Lyc.*

scurfy: *Lyc.*, *petr.*

vesicles: *Graph.*

ERYSIPELAS of mammæ: Anan., **Apis**, arn., cadm., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coll., graph., *phos.*, plan., *sulph.*

lying-in-women, in: Carb-an.

EXCORIATION axilla: Sanic., *sep.*

Nipples: Alumn., anan, arg-n., *arn.*, calc., calc-p., cast-eq., caust., *cham.*, crot-t., dulc., graph., ham., *hell.*, hyper., ign., *lyc.*, merc., phos., **Phyt.**, puls., sang., *sep.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

EXOSTOSES on ribs: Merc-c.

EXPAND, as if lungs did not: Asaf., crot-t., *iod.*

desire to: Carb-ac., corn., eup-per., nux-m.

difficult to: Psor., xanth.

impossible to: Tereb.

walking in open air, sensation of: Carb-ac.

FALLING, sensation of something, forward in chest when turning in bed: Bar-c., sulph.

drops were falling from the heart: Cann-s.

in the chest: Thuj.

FATTY degeneration of heart: **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, **Cact.**, *calc.*, caps., crot-h., *ferr.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, *naja*, **Phos.**, phyt.

FISTULOUS openings in mammæ: *Caust.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**

Axillæ, in: *Calc.*

FLABBY mammæ: Bell., cham., *con.*, *iod.*

except during menses: Con.

FLUCTUATION, feeling of: Plb.

FLUTTERING: Acon., apoc., *arn.*, ars-i., asaf., aur., *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, calad., *calc.*, daph., *dig.*, eup-per., form., gels., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, *med.*, **Naja**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, pic-ac., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., spig., strych., *sulph.*, thea, verat-v., zing.

morning: Naja.

afternoon, during headache: Form.

after quick exertion: Sumb.

evening: Pic-ac.

night: Naja.

awakens her: *Lil-t.*

ascending steps: *Bry.*, **Calc.**

excitement, after slight: Amyl-n., *lith.*

faintness, after: Asaf.

lying, while: **Nat-m.**

on left side: *Daph.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*

menses, after: Spig.

waking, on: *Kali-i.*, naja.

writing, while: Naja.

FLY to pieces. (See "Pain bursting.")

FORMICATION: Acon., alum., am-m., arund., cadm., *carl.*, chin., coloc., mag-m., *ran-s.*, urt-u.

entering house, on: Phos.

warm food: *Mez.*

room: *Mez.*

Axilla, in: Berb.

FORMICATION.

Clavicle, region of: Alum., arund., mez.

Mammæ, in: Calc., ran-s.

FULNESS: **Acon.**, agar., *ail.*, amyl-n., **Apis**, arg-n., *ars.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, aster., *aspar.*, bar-c., benz-ac., brom., bry., *cact.*, cadm., calc., calc-a., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., caust., chin., *cist.*, *coff.*, colch., con., cop., croc., *crot-l.*, *cub.*, eug., ery-a., *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, *hydr.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., lyc., *lobel.*, merc., mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sac-alb., selen., sep., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tax., tereb., verat.

morning: Lyc., *sulph.*

smoking, after: Cycl.

waking, on: Con.

forenoon, walking, while: Acon.

writing, while: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Alumn., coca.

evening: *Carb-v.*, eupi., lact., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

in bed: *Nat-s.*, sulph.

eating, after: Alumn.

5 p. m: Phos.

air, open: Lyc.

anxiety, with: Lact.

ascending: Bar-c.

burst, as if body would: Coff.

coffee, after: *Canth.*

cough, causing: Sulph.

with: Lobel., ph-ac., sabin., sep., verat.

eating, after: Ant-c., caps., *lyc.*

exertion, during: Nat-a.

expectoration amel.: *Ail.*

inspiration, deep: Kali-n., nat-a., sulph.

menses, before: Brom., **Sulph.**

sitting: *Caps.*

waking: Con., ph-ac.

walking: Ferr.

FULNESS.

Mammæ: Bell., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, clem., cycl., *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lact., merc., nux-v., *phyt.*, secale, *sep.*, zinc.

menses, during: *Con.*

sensation of: Carb-an.

Heart: *Acon.*, æsc., arg-m., *asaf.*, bufo, caust., *cench.*, colch., *glon.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, sep., **Sulph.**

evening: **Puls.**

night: Colch.

while lying on left side: Colch.

GALACTORRHŒA. (See "Milk.")

GANGRENE of lungs: **Ars.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, crot-h., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lyssin, osm., *phos.*, *ptb.*, sul-ac., secale, tarent.

GRASPING. (See "Constriction.")

GURGLING, breathing, when: Cina, ind., mur-ac.

Mammæ, in: Crot-t.

Side, right: Nat-m.

Heart: Bell., *psor.*, rhus-t.

when lying: *Psor.*

HÆMORRHAGE (see "EXPECTORATION"): *Acal.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, aloe, *alum.*, am-c., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, aran , arg-n , **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arum-m., aspar., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, *calc.*,canth., carb-an ,carb-v., *card-m.*, casc., caust., cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlo., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, coll., con., *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr.,cupr-s., dros., dulc., elaps, erig.,**Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, **Ham.**, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., **Mill.**, *nat-a.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sarr., **Secale**, *senec.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *lereb.*, trill., *urt-u.*, verat.

coagulated: Acal., acon., *arn.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, coll., con., *croc.*, dros., erig., *ferr.*, ham., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., mag-m., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, secale, sep., stram., stront.

black: Kreos.

HÆMORRHAGE, coagulated.

brown; Bry., rhus-t.

dark: Arn., coll., ham., mag-c., puls.

coffee, after: Nux-v.

drunkards, in: Ars., hyos., *nux-v.*, op.

exertion, severe, after: Acon., *arn.*, ferr., puls., rhus-t.

frothy, foaming: Acon., *arn.*, dros., ferr., ip., *led.*, mill., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, secale, *sil.*

hæmorrhoidal flow, after suppression of: Acon., *carb-v.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *sulph.*

hot blood: Acon., bell., mill., psor.

in lumps, enveloped in mucus: Coll.

lying-in women, in: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*, hyos., ip., *puls.*, sulph., trill.

menses, after suppression of: *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, con., dig., *ferr.*, ham., mill., *phos.*, **Puls.**, senec., sep., sulph.

onanists, in: Carb-v., *chin.*, *ferr.*, nux-v., phos., sulph.

phthisical patients, in: *Acon.*, *arn.*, ars., cham., chin., dros., ferr., lach., *mill.*, *phos.*, puls., sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

whiskey, after: Merc., puls.

wine, after: Acon.

HARDNESS, mammæ: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, cist., *clem.*, **Con.**, merc., phos., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, vip.

right: **Con.**, vip.

left: **Sil.**

menses, before: *Con.*, lac-c., sang.

during: Con.

nipples: Agar., sulph.

HEAT: **Acon.**, æsc., all-c., alumn., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., arund., asaf., ast., aur., aur-m-n., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., cast., cham., chin., chlol., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., cop., crot-t., dig., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, glon., grat., hyos., hyper., iod., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., meny., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., *op.*, osm., pæon., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta, rumx., samb , sars., selen., sil., spig., *spong.*, tax., tep., thuj , ust., verat.

HEAT.

morning, waking, on: Nat-m., sulph.

afternoon, walking, while; Thuj.

1 p. m., on ascending a hill: Clem.

1 to 3 p. m.: Plant.

2 p. m.: Hura.

2:30 p. m.: Laur.

evening: Mang.

night: Ant-c.

air, open, amel : Anac.

alternating with pain on internal surface of thigh: Coc-c.

bed, in: Sars.

burning: Pæon., raph.

morning: Apis.

eating, after: Clem., selen.

excited talking, on: Phos.

expectoration amel.: Cham.

external: Dig., phos., thuj.

flushes (see "Congestion"): Bism., clem., cocc., *glon.*, lact., nux-v., ol-an., plb., rhodo., seneg., *sep.*, thuj.

glowing: Bell., lach.

rising from stooping, on: Rhus-t.

rising up: *Sulph.*, thuj.

siesta, after: Clem.

smoking, on: Spong.

walking: Naja.

in open air: Rhus-t.

water, as if hot, poured into lungs: Acon.

as if hot, poured into abdomen from chest before stool: Sang.

Heart, in region of: *Ant-t.*, *cann-s.*, croc., glon., lachn., lyssin, med., op., plaut., sabad., sulph-i.

evening: Naja.

flushes of: Ars.

extending over body: Ars.

HEAVINESS (see "Oppression," "Weight"): *Acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad., cann-s., carb-ox., *carl.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cic., *clem.*, coca, *cocc.*, cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, elaps, fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *gamb.*, gels., glon., guare, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-h., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lobel., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meli., mosch., nat a , *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j , *op.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, samb., sanic., *sang.*, sep., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., uva-u., verat., verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Calc-s., lyc., *sulph.*

on rising: Clem.

walking while: Acon., coca.

forenoon: Bry., sulph.

afternoon: Alum., gels., lyc., nicc.

walking, while: Thuj.

2 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Lact., mag-c., nux-v., stront., sulph., zinc.

after lying down, amel.: Zinc.

walking, while: Coca.

night: *Am-m.*, ars-m., gamb., lyc.

bed, in: Am-m.

dreaming: Mag-m.

falling asleep: *Nux-m.*

ascending a height: Bar-c., lyc.

cough, whooping, in: *Seneg.*

coughing, while: Am-c., *kali-bi.*, *psor.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**

damp weather: *Kali-c.*

dinner, during: *Mag-m.*

after, while walking: Phos.

amel.: Calc., sulph.

drinking, after: *Cimx.*

eating, while: Mag-m.

falling asleep: *Nux-m.*

inspiration, during: Grat.

HEAVINESS.

lying, while: *Bar-c.*, olnd.

amel.: Zinc.

menses, before: Bor.

respiration. (Compare "Oppression.")

sitting, while: Coca, cic., staph.

standing: Olnd.

walking, difficult: Lact., olnd., pæon., sulph.

in the open air: Am-c., *am-m.*, lact.

while, amel.: Staph.

Axilla, glands of: Caps.

Mammæ: *Bell.*, *bry.*, iod.

after menses: Thuj.

Sternum: Arg-n., bry., *carl.*, ran-s.

night: Am-c.

Heart, in region of: Acon., ant-t., aur-m., bapt., bufo, *cact.*, cann-i., carl., cham., cimic., croc., eup-per., glon., hell., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *lil-t.*, mez., phos., **Puls.**, sarr., **Spig.**, zinc.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: **Puls.**

deep inspiration: Rumx.

motion agg.: Eup-per.

HEPATIZATION of lungs: Ant-t., *brom.*, *cact.*, camph., *chel.*, ferr., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*

right: *Camph.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *phos.*

upper right half: Chel.

left: *Camph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *myrt.*, phos., *sulph.*

lying on right side agg.: Kali-c., *merc.*

amel.: **Phos.**

left side agg.: **Phos.**

back agg.: *Phos.*

HOLD chest with hand during cough, must. (See "Hand" under "COUGH.")

HOLLOW. (See "Emptiness.")

HYPERTROPHY of heart: **Acon.**, *amyl-n.*, *arn.*, *ars*, aspar., *anr.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*, **Cact.**, *dig.*, ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iber.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, staph.

numbness and tingling of left arm and fingers, with: **Acon.**, **Rhus-t.**

over-exertion, from: Rhus-t.

Mammæ: *Con.*, *phyt.*

INDURATION axillary glands: Am-c., bufo, calc., **Carb-an.**, clem., iod., *kali-c.*, lac-c., **Sil.**

Mammæ (see "Lumps," "Nodules,"): Apis, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-h., **Carb-an.**, **Cham.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, coloc., **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., ruta, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, ust.

right: *Arn.*, *con.*, *phyt.*

abscess, after: *Con.*, *graph.*

cicatrices, in: *Graph.*

contusion, after: *Con.*

menses, during: Carb-an.

nipples: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*

INFLAMMATION bronchial tubes (bronchitis): *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Æsc.**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., *am-m*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *canst.*, *cham.*, chlo., cop., dig., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, *gels.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lobel., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *psor*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, verb.

aged people: *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, dros., *lyc.*

alternates with diarrhœa: Seneg.

Diaphragm: Bry., hep., lyc., *nux-v.*, ran-b., stram., verat.

Heart: *Acon.*, apis, ars., *bry.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *canst.*, cocc., *colch.*, *dig.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t, **Spig.**, sulph., sumb., *verat-v.*

Bright's disease, with: *Apis*, apoc, *ars.*, ascl-t., cann-s., colch., *dig.*, kali-n., phos.

INFLAMMATION, heart.

compelled to lie on the back with head raised: *Acon.*

lying on side impossible: *Cact.*

endocardium: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, dig., ferr., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, led., *naja*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., sep., **Spig.**, *spong*, tarent., *verat-v.*

rheumatic: *Aur-m.*, dig., *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, **Kalm.**, *phos.*, plat., *spong.*, *sumb.*, verat.

scanty menses, with: Nat-m.

pericardium: **Acon.**, anac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., **Ars.**, asc-t., *bry.*, *cact.*, chlo., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, ox-ac., plat., **Psor.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

Lungs: **Acon.**, æsc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., aur-m., *bad.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, chlor., *con.*, cop., *corn*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dulc., *elaps*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, *mill.*, myrt., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**

right: **Bry.**, *brom.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, elaps, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, squil., stram.

lower lobe: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

left: Acon., *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*, phos., sulph., *sang.*

lower lobe: *Chel.*, sulph., *nat-s.*

abuse of aconite, after: *Bry.*, sulph.

aged persons: *Bry.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op*, *seneg.*

drunkards: *Hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*

infants: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*

INFLAMMATION, lungs.

lie on the back, must: Acon., sulph.

lying on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*

measles, after: *Kali-c.*

neglected: **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, **Sil.**

nervous patients, in very: *Ant-t.*, bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, con., hyos., laur., *lyc.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, verat.

pleuro-pneumonia: **Ant-t.**, *asaf.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *sulph.*

sycotic pneumonia: **Nat-s.**

typhoid: **Ant-t.**, *bad.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *hyos.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*

weakness, from loss of fluids: *Chin.*

Mammæ: *Acon.*, ananth., *apis*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo, *cact.*, calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cist.*, *con.*, cur., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, ust., verat-v.

bruises from: *Arn.*

chronic: Fl-ac.

nipples: Arn., *cadm.*, *cham.*, phos., pic-ac., *sil.*, sulph.

Pleura: Abrot., **Acon.**, ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arg-n.*, arum-t., asc-c., asc-t., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., chin., *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.* *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., *squil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat-v.

right: Bor.

left: *Kali-i.*

neglected: *Ars.*, *ars-i*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, chin., ferr., *hep.*, *iod.*, lach., lyc., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

old people: *Nit-ac.*

phthisical patients, in: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*

pleuro-pneumonia: Calc.

rheumatic: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, *dulc.*, nux-v., sabad., *sulph.*

ITCHING: Agar., alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., corn-c., dios., fl-ac., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-n., op., phos., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sulph.**, til., thuj., *urt-u.*

morning: Brom.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Cact., chin., mez., stront., *sulph.*

walking, while: Fl-ac.

warm in bed, on becoming: Puls., rhus-v.

night: Lith.

biting: *Laur.*, spong.

cold agg.: Nicc.

fleas, as from: Cact., nat-c., led.

scratching agg.: Con.

amel.: Nicc.

returns after: Berb., bov., chin., grat., mez-m.

spots, in: Aster., nit-ac.

sticking: Caps., staph.

tingling and: Con.

warm, when: Bov., cocc.

Axilla: Agn., anac., arg-n., aster., berb., calc-p., *carb-v.*, cocc., cop., cycl., dig., elaps, form., grat., ham., *hep.*, hura, kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sep., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

morning: Form.

when body becomes heated: Arg-n., *hep.*

menses, before: Sang.

Clavicle, region of: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Grat.

Mammæ: Agar., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, con., dulc., hipp., kali-c., led., lyc., mez., nat-m., nicc., nux-j., phel., phos., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph.

between: Ph-ac.

ITCHING.

nipples: Agar., anag., fl-ac., hep., onos., petr., sulph.

JERKS: *Agar.*, arg-m., calc-p., cina, con., spong., squil., valer.

breathing, when: Lyc.

Mammæ: Croc.

Heart, at: Fl-ac., nat-m.

LIVID: Ars.

Mammæ: Plb.

right: Plb.

LIVING, sensation of something. (See "Alive.")

LUMPS, sensation of (see "Nodules"): Ambr., cic., sulph.

MILK absent: Acon., *agn.*, apis., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *coff.*, dulc., *form.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lach., merc., *mill.*, nux-v., puls., rheum., rhus-t., samb., secale, sulph., *urt-u.*, ust., **Zinc.**

bad: Acet-ac., *bor.*, calc., calc-p., carb-an., **Cham.**, cina, crot-t., lach., *merc.*, nux-v., op., puls., stann.

bitter: Rheum.

blood, with: Ham., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

bloody: Bufo, *cham.*

cheesy: *Bor.*, *cham.*, *phyt.*

child refuses mother's milk: Cina, lach., *merc.*, sil.

disappearing: Agar., *agn.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., coff., **Dulc.**, *lac-c.*, lyc., merc., mill., *phel.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., *plan.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, sep., sulph., urt-u., *ust.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

brain troubles, with: *Agar.*

cold, after taking: Dulc., *puls.*

flowing: Acon., ant-t., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, cham., chin., *con.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stann., staph., ust.

increased: *Acon.*, anan., asaf., **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, chin., con., iod., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, stram.

MILK.

menses, before: Cycl.

during: Merc.

suppressed: Chin., cycl., lyc., *merc.*, phos., puls., rhus-t.

non-pregnant women: Ars., *asaf.*, bell., *cycl.*, lyc., *merc.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

stringy: Bor., kali-c., *phyl.*

suppressed: *Agn.*, aur., **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chim., dulc., *hyos*, iod., lac-d., *lach.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

thick and tastes bad: *Bor.*, *kali-bi.*, *phyt.*

thin: *Calc-p.*, carb-an., cham., *lach.*, merc., nux-v., *sil.*

and blue: Acet-ac., calc., *lach.*

and salty: Carb-an.

and watery: *Calc.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

long after weaning: *Con.*

weaning, after: Con., puls.

yellow: Phyt., rheum.

MURMURS: Agar., *amyl.*, *apis*, *ars.*, aspar., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Cact.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., *chel.*, chin-a., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., *crol-h.*, cupr-s., **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, iber., *iod.*, ip., kali-br., *kali-c.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *lilh.*, lobel., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, **Naja.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, stann., stram., *sumb.*, tarent., tuberc.

NODULES, sensitive: Carb-an.

Axilla, in: Mag-c.

Mammæ, in: *Bry.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, cham., *chim.*, chin., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cund., graph., lac-c., *lyc.*, mang., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *puls.*, ruta, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right: *Sil.*

left: *Arum-t.*, *lyc.*

menses, during: Lac-c.

pregnancy, during: *Fl-ac.*

NUMBNESS: Chel., cupr., *glon.*, nux-m., rhus-t., urt-u.

Clavicles: Ferr.

NUMBNESS.

Sides, right: Chel.

left: Cupr., *cur.*, plb.

Mammæ: Graph.

ŒDEMA, pulmonary: *Am-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc., **Ars.**, asp., *carb-v.*, chel., coch., colch., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *ip.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-sul.**, *nal-m.*, *phos.*, puls., seneg., squil., sulph., verat.

drunkards, in: Crot-h.

left hand with heart symptoms, of: *Cact.*

OPPRESSION: *Absin.*, **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, *ang.*, *anl-c.*, *anl-t.*, **Apis.** **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., asp., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brac., brom., **Bry.**, bufo. **Cact.**, cadm., cain., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *can-s.*, cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *card.*, caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, chlor., chlf., cic., *cimx.*, *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., croc., *crot-h.*, *crol-l.*, **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dory., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, euon., eup-per., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, gran., grat., *ham.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydrc., hyos., hura, **Ign.**, iod., **Ip.**, jab., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lacl.*, laur., led., lil-t., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., med., *manc.*, meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., *mygale*, *naja*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyto.*, plat., plb., podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sanic, sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., *labac.*, tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., vesp., viol-o., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, am-m., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bry., chel., *ip.*, mang., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

OPPRESSION, morning.

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*

breakfast, after, agg.: Sulph.

coughing, during: Tarent.

deep respiration agg.: Lyc.

rising, on: Graph., verat., puls.

after: Carb-v.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

waking, on: *Alum.*, *con.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, tarent.

forenoon: Sulph., thuj.

9 a. m., until 3 p. m.: Sulph.

10 or 11 a. m.: Cham.

sitting, while: Agar.

talking: Bry., coc-c.

walking: Bry., dig.

afternoon: Agar., bufo, caust., coloc., ph-ac., seneg., sulph.

2 p. m.: Chin.

4 p. m.: Plant.

5 p. m.: Med.

6 p. m.: Chel.

evening: *All-c.*, am-m., ars., chin., clem., *coloc.*, crot-t., *elaps*, ferr., hyper., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., seneg., **Sep.**, *slann.*, sulph., *zinc.*

ascending, on: Grat.

bed, in: *Apis*, bor., chel., sep.

sunset, after: Nat-s.

walking, while: Dig.

after, agg.: Bov.

9 p. m.: Hura.

night: *Alum.*, ambr., *apis*, *aur.*, berb., *calc.*, chin., *coca*, *coloc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sin-n.

chill, during: Ol-j.

lying on the back, while: Chin.

moving, on: Sulph.

waking: *Ars.*, *lact.*, sep.

from fright: Nat-m.

walking in open air, after: *Phos.*

OPPRESSION, night.

midnight: Ign., *lach.*

waking, on: Cinnb., op.

before: *Coloc.*, grat.

2 a. m.: Am-c., *kali-bi.*, lach.

4 a. m.: Chel., lil-t.

air, in open: Carb-s., *lyc.*, nux-v., *psor.*, seneg.

amel.: Anac., chel., nat-m., sep.

cold, after sitting in: *Petr.*

alternating with headaches: Glon.

anger, after: Staph.

ascending: **Acon.**, agn., apis, **Ars.**, bar-c., bufo, cact., *calc.*, cann-i., *elaps*, gran., ol-an., ran-b., *seneg.*, sulph., til.

bed, in: Am-c., *phos.*

bending backward amel.: Fl-ac.

arms backward: **Sulph.**

forward amel.: *Colch.*

head forward agg.: **Alum.**

carrying a burden: Carl.

catarrh, with: Graph.

changes, when weather, to cold: **Ars.**

chill, during: **Apis**, ars., *bry.*, cimx., daph., *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *mez.*, nat-m., *puls.*, sep.

chilliness, with: Ars-h.

clothing agg.: **Ars.**, aur-m., bov., **Chel.**, **Lach.**, meli., *merc-c.*, phos., *sep.*

coryza, with: *Carb-v.*

coughing, when: *Ars.*, aur., bapt., **Dros.**, cocc., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, *slann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., verat.

after: Ars., cocc.

dancing amel.: Caust.

dinner, after: *Mag-m.*, *phor.*, stram.

drawing shoulders back amel.: *Calc.*

drinking: Verat.

eating, after: Aran., ars., asaf., calad., *caust.*, chin., chin-s., chlol., cinnb., coloc., ip., lyc.,

OPPRESSION, eating, after.

mag-m., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ran-b., ruta, sars., strych., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Ambr.

erect, after rising, on sitting bent: Nat-m.

eructions amel.: *Am-m.*, *carb-v.*, grat., *lach.*, lyc., phos.

eruptions appear, before, small-pox: *Ant-t.*

expiration, during: Am-c., cina, chel.

amel : Staph.

fever, during: *Apis*, ars., **Bov.**, cact., carb-v., cimic., elaps, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *nat-m*, plant., puls., sep.

flatus passing amel.: Bry., ol-an.

hang down, unless his legs: *Sul-ac.*

headache, with: *Calc.*, *tabac.*

house, in: Nat-m.

inspiring, on: Asc-t , cina, crot-t., ferr., ferr-m., nat-a., *phos.*, **Spig.**

amel.: Acon., *chel.*, chin.

labor, during: *Chin-s.*

laughing: Plb.

lying, while: Am-c., asaf., cact., *colch.*, *graph.*, *olnd.*, sabad., *spong.*, *stann.*, thuj.

left side, on: *Cact.*, corn., *puls.*

affected side, on: Phell.

head low, with: **Spong.**

menses, before: Bor., *lach.*

appearance of, on: Phos.

motion, on: Bapt., led., nat-m., plb., *stann.*

fast: **Acon.**, **Ars.**, *puls.*

arm, of: Arum-t.

body, of: Carl.

paralysis of left arm, with: Pall.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

perspiration, during: Psor., sep.

pressure of hand amel.: Sep.

pulse, from intermission: Dig., rhus-t.

raising arms agg.: Tarent.

OPPRESSION.

reclining, when: Fl-ac.

respiration on: Chel., dulc., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, *sil.*, squil.

amel.: Op., tabac.

deep: Agn., plb., *lyc.*

rest, during: *Seneg.*

rising, after: Am-m.

amel.: Olnd., nux-v.

shoulders, throwing back, amel.: **Calc.**

sitting: Calad., cham., crot-t., kali c., mang., psor., sabad., staph.

motion, after.: Acon.

stooped: Alum., dig.

sleep, during: All-s., **Lach.**, lact., nux-m.

after: Ant-c., *carb-v.*, phos.

falling asleep, on: Nux-m.

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, chin., *cinnb.*, *con.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lach., *lact.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, op., sep., tarent.

smoking: Asc-t.

sneezing: Sil., sulph.

standing: Mang., phel., sep.

lower part of chest: Am-m.

stool, after: Calc., sil.

stooping, when: Alum., am-m., cop., *samb.*

while writing: Alum.

stormy weather: **Ars.**

talking, while: Ambr., **Dros.**, lach., stram.

continued, from: *Chin.*

thinking of it agg.: Gels.

turning in bed agg.: *Calc.*

waking, on. (See "sleep.")

walking, on: Amyl-n., **Ars.**, bufo, carb-an., chel., clem., colch., dig., *kali-c.*, led., lach., mag-s., mang., naja, ph-ac., puls., ran-b. seneg., *sep.*, sil.

amel.: Gins., staph.

in cool air (See "air"): *Lyc.*, nux-m.

in open air, while: *Aur.*, *phos.*

OPPRESSION, walking, on.

in open air amel.: *Alum.*, *lyc.*

after: *Calc.*, nux-m., **Phos.**

quickly: Ang., **Ars.**, *puls.*, ruta.

warm room: **Apis.**

weather changes to cold: **Ars.**

weeping: Tab.

wine: Acon.

writing, while: Alum.

yawning agg.: Croc., sulph.

Diaphragm, in the region of: *Agar.*

Sides: Asaf., caust., mag-s., *ox-ac.*

right: Acon., *bry.*, euph., mur-ac.

left: Calc., crot-t., samb., seneg.

evening, when lying: Calc.

Sternum: Calc., rhus-t.

night: Am-c.

eating, after: Con.

Heart: *Acon.*, *agar.*, ambr., am-c., *amyl-n.*, anac., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, arund., aur., *aur-m.*, bapt., bell., brom., bry., *cact.*, calc-a., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, chlor., cimic., clem., colch., cupr., *dig.*, eup-per., fago, *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., hyos., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kalm., *lach.*, *lycps.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., *naja*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-j., op., ox-ac., plb., sin-n., *spig.*, stict., stram., sumb., *tabac.*, tarent., viol-t., vip.

morning: Kalm.

afternoon, Bapt.

evening: Cact., kalm.

night: *Aur.*, colch.

while lying on left side: *Colch.*

exertion, on least: *Nat-a.*

lying with head low: Colch., **Spong.**

on left side: Colch., lach., naja.

melancholy: Aur., caust.

sitting, on: Agar.

respiration, deep: Aur-m.

standing: Prun-p.

OPPRESSION, heart.

thinking of it agg.: *Gels.*

walking amel.: Colch.

ORGASM of blood in region of heart: Nit-ac., sil

morning: Nux-v.

PAIN: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, ail., all-c., alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., **Amyl-n.**, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cainc., *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *card-m.*, castor., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s, chlo., *cimic.*, *cist.*, colch., coloc., com., con., corn., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., *dig.*, *dulc.*, euon., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, guaj., *hekla*, *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., *iod.*, jab., jac., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-iod.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, mag-s., melil., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.*, *myrt-c.*, *naja*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., **Ox-ac.**, pæon., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plant., plb., podo., poth., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, raph., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, tep., tuberc., *verat.*, verb., vinc., vip., visc., *zinc.*, zinc-s., ziz.

morning: Acon., am-m., bov., *bry.*, caust., chel., chin., con., ferr-p., hep., lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ox-ac., puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sang., sep., *squil.*, sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Colch., lact., phel., *rumx.*, sil.

cough, during: Sulph.

eating, after: Asp., sulph.

inspiring: Chel., iris, seneg., *squil.*

moving, on: Kali-c.

rising, on: Ran-b.

after, agg.: Lac-ac.

turning in bed: Caust., thuj.

when stretching: Phos.

waking, on: Thuj.

walking: Merc., sars.

PAIN.

forenoon: Agar., am-m., caust., cham., coloc., puls., *ran-b.*

stooping to write: Fago.

9 a. m. agg.: Chel.

10 a. m.: Cham., kali-cy.

11 a. m.: Cham.

while walking: Cham.

noon: Dig., naja.

walking: *Bry.*, dig.

afternoon: Am-m., bad., bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., eupi., fago., gamb., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., led., lyc., nicc., op., sulph.

inspiration, during: Nicc.

motion agg.: *Bry.*, chel., sars.

rising from stooping agg.: Nicc.

smoking: *Seneg.*

1 p. m.: Sars.

2 p. m.: Alum., chel., elaps, rhus-t.

3 p. m.: Hura, nat-m., ol-an.

4 to 5 p. m. right side: Merc-sul.

6 p. m. lasting all evening: Phos.

evening: Acon., ant-t., bad., bar-c., cain., calad., calc., chel., coloc., dig., dios., euphr., gamb., hyper., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-m., olnd., ran-b., ran-sc., rumx., seneg., sulph., tabac., thuj., verb., zinc.

bed, in: Benz-ac., cain., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ran-b.

inspiration, on: Kali-c., sep.

respiration, deep, agg.: Ran-b.

sitting: Am-m., *seneg.*

standing: Zinc.

walking agg.: Dig.

6 p. m.: Bry.

lasting until retiring: Phos.

7 p. m.: Ol-j., zing.

8 p. m.: Canth., kali-n.

9 p. m.: Lyssin.

PAIN.

night: Am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, *caust.*, con., graph., *lyc.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., sil., sin-n.

bending to the right: Rhodo.

coughing: Chin.

going into open air: Am-m.

waking: Seneg.

midnight, after: Rhus-t.

air, open air amel.: Nat-m.

on entering house from open air: Mag-s.

alternating with pain in abdomen: Æsc.

in stomach: *Caust.*

arms near chest agg.: Lac-ac., psor.

ascending: Acon., bor., cact., crot-h., graph., kali-bi., ran-b., ruta, staph, stram.

bending forward: Aloe, alum., arg-m., brom., nat-m.

amel.: Asc-t., **Puls.**

sideways agg.: Acon.

backwards: Rhodo.

blowing nose: Chel.

breath, at every: Nat-m.

chilliness, during: Eupi., sep.

chill, during: Ars., bell., *chin-s.*, lach., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, seneg.

concussing, on: Seneg.

cough, during: *Acon.*, æth., ail., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, coff., *con.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, elaps, eupi., eup-per., ferr., gels., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-h., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, upa., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

paroxysmal: Mag-m.

PAIN, cough, during.

during, and amel. by pressure: *Arn.*, bor., *bry.*, cimic., *dros.*, eup-per., kreos., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., ran-b., sep.

dinner, after: Bry., canth., cimic., carb-s., lob., mez., rat., sulph., zinc.

drawing shoulders back amel.: Ast.

drinking cold water, after: Carb-v., staph., thuj.

eating, while: Kali-bi., led., ol-an

after: Alum., anag., arg-n., aspar., caust., chin., cimic., *kali-c.*, laur., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., samb., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: Rhodo.

eructations, after: Phos.

amel.: Lyc.

exercising, when: Ang., laur., ran-b.

the arms: Ang., ant-c.

when extending and stretching: Ran-b.

exertion: Alum., caust., ferr., plb.

mental: Cham., sep.

with arms: Led.

expanding the chest: Carb-v.

expectoration amel.: Chel., euon.

expiration, on: Chin., crot-t., spig., staph., tarax., zinc.

fasting, from: *Iod.*

hawking, during: Plb., spig.

after: Asaf.

heat, during: **Ant-c.**, ars., canth., caps., carb-v., cina, *guare.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, nux-v.

amel.: Phos.

herpes zoster, after: *Mez.*, *ran-b.*

hiccoughing: Am-m., stront.

holding breath: Apis, merc.

inflammation of lungs, after: Am-c., ars., lach., lyc., phos., sulph.

inspiration, during: **Acon.**, agar., alum., arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aspar., aster-r., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-an., card-m., caust., *cham.*,

PAIN, inspiration, during.

chel., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., grat., inul., iris, jatr., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lact., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-sul., mez., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, plat., plb., *ran-b.*, raph., rumx., sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Squil.**, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer., viol-t., zinc.

agg.: Æsc., arn., **Bry.**, cina, clem., com., con., cupr-ar., euon., ferr., hyos., merc., mez., mur-ac., *naja*, phos., podo., squill., samb., thuj.

amel.: Merc.

laughing: Acon., laur., mez., nicc., psor.

leaning on the arm: Plmbg.

lifting: Bar-c., phos.

lying, while: Alumn., asaf., bry., calc., caps., caust., con., kali-n., psor., puls., seneg.

amel.: Alum., ox-ac.

abdomen, on, amel.: *Bry.*

back, on: Sulph.

amel.: Ambr.

can lie only on: *Acon.*, bry., *phos.*

side, on: *Canth.*, *hydr.*

affected: Calc., sabad.

painful: Bry.

amel.: **Bry.**, calad., *nux-v.*, stann.

sound: **Puls.**, stann.

left: *Agar-n.*, am-c., cain., calc., *naja*, **Phos.**, **Spig.**

right: *Bor.*, kali-c., lyc., **Merc.**, phyt.

can lie only on: *Kali-c.*, *naja*, **Spig.**

menses, before: Puls.

during: *Graph.*, phos.

motion agg.: Bad., bapt., **Bry.**, calc., caps., card-m., *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, equis., gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., kali-c., *kalm.*, lac-ac., *laur.*, lyc., manc., meny., merc., *naja*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., psor., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., secale, **Spig.**, stront., sulph., viol-t.

amel.: Lobel., phos., rhus-t.

of the arms: Carb-an., card-m., *nux-m.*, sulph.

head: *Guaj.*

PAIN.

onanism, after: *Dig.*

overlifting: *Sulph.*

palpitation, during: Sep.

pressure agg.: Ant-c., meny., merc-i-f., ran-b., seneg., sul-ac., tarax.

of clothing agg.: Benz-ac.

of hand amel.: Bov., **Bry.**, **Dros.**, *cup-per.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

during cough. (See "cough.")

raising of arm: Ang., berb., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj.

respiration: Acon., am-c., *anac.*, an-t., arg-m., aur., bapt., **Bor.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., caps., card-m., *cham.*, chin., colch., crot-t., *dig.*, dros., elaps., euphr., ferr., gels., hep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lobel., *lyc.*, *manc.*, meny., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., ph-ac., *phyt.*, **Psor.**, raph., sabad., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, sulph., tabac., verat.

deep: Acon., æsc., aloe, arg-m., arn., bapt., bar-c., benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cob., crot-t., cycl., fl-ac., form., graph., *guaj.*, hell., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, lyc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., olnd., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, seneg., sil., spong., stann., sumb., thuj., valer., zinc., zing.

amel.: Seneg.

menses, before: Puls.

sitting, while: Chin.

rest agg.: Rhus-t., seneg.

amel.: Chin., lyc., phos., psor.

riding in a carriage: Alum., dig.

on horseback: Nat-c., ol-j.

rising, on: Agar., chin-s., lach., ran-b.

after: Agar., lac-ac.

after sitting: Kali-c., nat-c., sil.

stooping: Aloe, nicc.

amel.: Kali-c.

up in bed, on: Am-c., ph-ac., **Phos.**

PAIN.

rubbing amel.: Calc., *phos.*

singing agg.: Am-c.

sitting: Agar., alum., am-m., bell., *bry.*, caps., chin., con., dig., graph., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., pæon., ph-ac., phos., **Seneg.**, spong., staph.

amel.: Alum., am-c., asaf.

sleep, before going to sleep: Carb-v., sulph.

during sleep: Cupr.

sneezing: Acon., *bor.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, crot-h.; *dros.*, lact., *merc.*, rhus-t., thuj.

speaking: Am-c., **Bor.**

splinter, as if: **Arg-n.**

standing: Bov., calc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, spig., stann., zinc.

amel.: *Chin.*, graph.

stool, after: Agar.

stooping: Am-c., ars., card-m., chel., lyc., merc., merl., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., rhodo., seneg.

straightening up agg.: Acon., aloe, nicc.

swallowing: All-c., *calc-p.*

talking, while: Cann-s., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *nat-m.*, prun., rhus-t., tabac.

excitement of: Stann.

throat, clearing: Spig.

touched, when: Dros., *phos.*, *ran-b.*

turning: Plb., **Ran-b.**

in bed: Caust., thuj.

undulating; Dig., *dulc.*, spig.

vexation: Phos.

waking, on: Graph., kali-bi., merc-i-r., seneg., thuj.

walking: Agar., am-c., bell., brom., bufo, calc., camph., card-m., cact., cham., chel., cimic., cinnb., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., hep., kali-i., merc., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel.: Chin., nat-m.

dressing, and: Alum.

PAIN, walking.

in open air: Caust., lyc., ran-b., sulph., zinc.

rapid: Alum., brom., chin., rhodo., sulph.

slowly amel.: Bov.

wandering: *All-c.*, ars-h., *cacl.*, *ferr.*, lyss., *ol-j.*, *seneg.*, sin-n.

warm, on getting warm in bed: Rhus-v.

warm room agg.: Sil.

warmth amel.: Caust.

weather, changing: **Ran-b.**

wine: Bov.

winter, returning every: Arg-m.

writing, while: Ran-b.

yawning: Bell., *bor.*, hep., nat-s., phell., sang.

Axilla: Agn., clem., dios., graph., iod., verat., vip.

menses, before: Calc.

glands: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., prun., rhus-t., sul-ac.

region of: Kali-bi., meny., zinc.

morning: Ran-b.

motion agg.: Ran-b.

intermittent: Dulc.

pulsating: Zinc.

extending to pectoral muscles: Brach.

down arms: Jugl.

Clavicle: Alumn, apis, calc-p., chin-s., crot-c., gamb., hydr., kali-n., *rumx.*, tell.

acute: Pic-ac.

coughing, on: Apis.

inhalation: Alumn.

sitting: Cham.

waking, on: Sang.

extending to wrist: *Calc-p.*

below: Arund., *aspar.*, *calc-p.*, dros., ptel., tarent.

morning: *Sang.*

on waking: *Sang.*

region of: Apis, *chel.*, kali-bi., plat., tell.

on coughing: Apis.

PAIN.

Diaphragm, region of: Nux-m.

forenoon: Nux-m.

inspiration: Nux-m.

Middle: Acon., alum., bell., *bry.*, *graph.*, jug-c., lith., ox-ac., sulph., tel.

afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Ran-b.

cough, after: Cina.

eating: Alum.

inspiration: Sulph.

deep: Thuj.

motion: Equis., sulph.

pressure of hand amel.: **Bry.**, kreos.

raising the arms: Sep.

sitting: *Seneg.*

walking in open air: Lyc.

writing: Ran-b.

Mammæ: Apis, ast-r., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., canth., *cham.*, cimic., **Con.**, cycl., *dulc.*, eupi., hydr., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, lil-t., lyc., med., *merc.*, mosch., murx., phos., phyt., psor., rheum, rhus-t., **Sil.**, stram., verat., zinc.

right: *Ign.*, *phel.*, sang., zinc.

left: *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, sil.

cough, during: *Con.*

morning: *Lil-t.*

afternoon: Sang.

evening: *Con.*, *lac-c.*

chill, after: Ign.

cough, during: Con.

descending, on: *Hep.*

empty, soon as: *Bor.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*, nux-v., sang., spong.

during: Calc., *con.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sang.

suppressed, during: Zinc.

nurses, while child: *Crot-t.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

wandering pains, while: *Puls.*

PAIN, mammæ.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

raising arm, when: Bry.

wandering: *Puls.*

lactiferous tubes, in, as soon as child nurses: Phel.

nipples: *Calc-p.*, cur., graph., *helon.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *merc-c.*, sang., sulph., zinc.

evening: Con.

nursing, while: **Crot-t.**, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*

extending to scapula: Com., *crot-t*, *rhus-t.*

opposite, in, when child nurses: *Bor.*

under: Lach., *puls.*, *ran-b.*

right: Hura, phos.

left: *Cimic.*, con., puls., samb., ust.

cough, during: Mosch.

pregnancy, during: *Cimic.*

region of: Lac-ac., ran-s.

evening: Ran-s.

hawking, when: Nat-p.

Sides: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., alum., am-c., anac., ang, arg-m., arn., ars., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bell., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hura, hyos., hydrc., iod., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob-i., lyc., meny., mez., mur-ac., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., op., par., petr., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plb., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., rumx., samb., sep., sil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., thuj., til., zinc.

right: Abrot., æsc., ars., asaf., asar., bism., blat., cact., *calc.*, cham., **Chel.**, chim., chin., cimic., cocc., crot-h., dig., elaps, ferr., form., gymnc., hydr., *iod.*, ill., merc-i-f., nat-a., psor., ptel., ruta, *sang.*, selen., sep., sul ac., sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., tromb., verat., verat-v., xanth.

apex of right lung: **Ars.**, cimic.

left: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, arum-t., arund., aster., benz-ac., *cact.*, calc., carb-an., card-m.,

PAIN, sides, left.

cicc., *cimic.*, clem., colch., *cur.*, dulc., fago., fl-ac., graph., hep., ign., kali-bi., *lach.*, laur., lyc., manc., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, polyg., **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sil., spong., staph., sulph., sumb., tarent., ust., verat., vip., xanth., zinc.

extending to groin: Fl-ac.

morning: Bov., bry., chin-s., con., elaps, fago., fl-ac., lil-t., lyc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *ran-b.*, sang., sep., sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Colch., phell., rumx., sil.

inspiration: Sumb.

walking: Sars.

rapidly: Sulph.

forenoon: Am-m., cham., coloc., ran-b.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

noon: Rumx., naja.

afternoon: Alum., bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., form., kali-bi., led., lyc., nicc.

1 p. m.: Nicc., sars.

2 p. m.: Elaps.

3 p. m.: Ol-an, nat-m.

4 p. m.: **Lyc.**

evening: Bar-c., calc., dig., dios., euph., hyper., lyc., mez., mur-ac., ran-b., seneg., sulph., thuj.

air, open air amel.: Nat-m.

on entering house from: Mag-s.

bed, in: Nat-c., nit-ac.

sitting: Am-m., seneg.

standing: Zinc

walking: Dig.

8 p. m.: Kali-n.

night: Am-c., con., graph., myris.

air, on going into open: Am-m.

inspiration: Con., rumx.

lying on left side agg.: Am-c.

waking, on: Graph.

PAIN, sides.

air, open air amel.: Nat-m.

ascending steps: Kali-bi., staph.

bending forward: Aloe, alum., brom.

backward: Rhodo.

to right: Cocc.

blowing nose: Sumb.

cough, during: Apis, *arn.*, ars., *bell*, **Bry.**, caps., caust., coff., con., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-s., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, **Squil.**, stram., sulph., tarent., verat., zinc.

dinner, after: Bry., canth., nat-p., rat., zinc.

eating, after: Arg-n., brom., caust.

erect, on becoming: Dig.

excitement agg.: Phos.

exertion: Alum., ferr.

of mind: Cham.

expiration, during: Ambr., cina, raph., spig., staph., zinc.

heat amel.: Phos.

inspiration: Acon., arn., ars., asp., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con., grat., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., lyc., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., op., plb., rumx., sep., sil., spig., **Squil.**, sumb., tarax., viol-t.

laughing: Acon., **Bry.**, laur., nicc., psor.

leaning over: Hell.

lifting: Arn., bar-c., brom., phos.

lying down, when: *Puls.*, rumx., seneg.

on back amel.: *Phos.*

in bed: Calc., con.

on left side: **Phos.**

right side: Lyc., phyt.

menses, before: Puls.

during: Phos., puls.

motion, on: Aster., bad., brom., **Bry.**, calc., gamb., graph., hell., lyc., psor., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sulph., viol-t., zinc.

palpitation, during: Sep.

PAIN, sides.

pressure: Brom., merc-i-f., meny., sul-ac., tarax.

amel.: Bor., *bry.*, cimic., *phos.*

respiration: Æsc., **Bry.**, *puls.*

deep: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., bufo, *bry.*, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., cham., chin-s., ferr., form., fl-ac., graph., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, lyc., meny., *mez.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., spong., sumb., stann., sulph., thuj., verat.

agg.: Arg-m., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., cycl., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., lyc., *meny.*, plat., *sil.*, thuj.

rest amel.: Lyc., phos.

riding on horseback: Nat-c.

in a wagon: Dig.

rising: Puls.

in bed: Am-c.

after, amel.: Kali-c.

from a seat: Kali-c., nat-m.

stooping: Nicc.

sitting, while: Am-m., bry., chin., dig., nat-s., nit-ac., pæon, ph-ac., plant., seneg., spig., staph.

bent, while: Am-c.

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

during: Cupr.

sneezing, after: Bor., cina, crot-h., merc., thuj.

speaking: **Bor.**

standing: *Nat-s.*, stann, zinc.

stool, before: Calc-s.

during: Am-c., lyc.

after: Nat-s.

stooping: Nit-ac., sep.

amel.: Brom.

talking, while: *Kali-n.*, rhus-t., tabac.

turning to the right: Rumx.

vexation: Phos.

PAIN, sides.

walking: Agar., am-c., brom., cact., camph., cham., cocc., colch., dig., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Nat-m.

wine: Bov.

writing: Fago.

yawning: Nat-s.

Lower: Kali-c., lyc., nat-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, stann.

right: *Chel.*, *merc-c.*, naja.

left: *Cact.*, *kali-p.*, lith.

inspiration, deep: Naja.

Lungs: *Lyc.*, rumx., *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

right: Bry., *elaps*, rumx., sulph.

as if lobe were adhering to rib: *Kali-c.*

left: *Sulph.*

evening, agg.: *Sulph.*

above nipple: **Arum-t.**, **Sulph.**

centre of: Rumx.

apex. Dolic.

right: **Ars.**, cimic.

extending to base of: Cimic.

left: Calc-sul., ther.

inspiration agg.: Cimic.

Sternum: Agar., asaf., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-an., cocc., hura, lach., led., *kreos.*, *manc.*, morph., mur-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*, tarax., *tereb.*, zing.

night: Chin.

convulsive: Dig.

coughing, when: Bell., **Bry.**, chel., *chin.*, cor-r., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, osm., *phos.*, *phyl.*, rumx., *sang.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

drinking, when: Sep.

eating, after: Con.

inhalation, during: Bry., caps., chel.

paroxysmal: Nat-m.

PAIN, sternum.

respiration: Caps., hep.

deep: *Causl.*, lyc., nat-m., psor.

rubbing, after: Led.

sitting bent: Rhus-t.

spots, in: Puls., ruta.

stooping, on: Ran-b.

stretching agg.: Staph.

talking, while: Stram.

extending to back: *Kali-bi.*, phyt.

behind: *Agar*, *arg-n.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *eup-per.*, lobel., **Sang.**, *sil.*, *syph.*

coughing, when: Chel., chin., daph., osm., staph.

food had lodged, as if: All-c.

inspiration, on: *Chel.*, *kali-c.*, *manc.*

swallowing, when: All-c.

extending to back: *Con.*, **Kali-bi.**, stict.

Heart: *Abrol.*, **Acon.**, **Apis**, *amyl-n.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.* *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., card-m., caust., **Cer-b.**, chlor., *cimic.*, *cina*, clem., *colch.*, con., corn., *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, fago., *glon.*, *iod.*, jab., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lith.**, *lob.*, lyssin, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *naja*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., œnan., onos., ox-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *samb.*, *sang.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, tell., thuj., verat., verat-v., viol-o., vip.

morning: Calc-p., dig.

bending over the bed, on: *Lilh.*

chocolate, after: Raph.

rising, on: Con.

afternoon: Euph.

evening: Raph.

night: Nat-m.

lying on the back, when: Asaf.

ascending agg.: *Crot-h.*

bending forward agg.: Lil-t., *lith.*

bladder, after pain in: Lith.

PAIN, heart.

breathing almost impossible: Arg-n.

chill, during, *Calc.*

coitus, after: *Dig.*

coughing, during: Tarent.

epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*

exertion: Cer-s.

leaning forward agg.: Lil-t.

lying agg.: *Aur.*, lil-t , rumx., **Spong.**

on the back: Asaf.

left side agg.: *Cact.*, *crot-h.*, dios., iber., *tach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, **Spig.**, tel.

could lie only on left: *Ars-m.*

right side: Arg-n., lil-t.

could lie only on: *Naja*, **Spig.**

with head low: **Spong.**

menses, before: *Cact.*, lach., lith., spong.

during: *Cact.*, con.

after: *Lach.*

during painful: Con.

moving agg.: *Cact.*, kali-i.

amel.: *Mag-m.*

palpitation, during: Plb.

parturition: *Cimic.*

respiration agg.: Crot-h., rumx.

riding in a carriage: Naja , raph.

rising from a seat: *Gels.*

from a recumbent position: *Laur.*

sitting while: *Mag-m.*

stooping agg.: Lil-t.

urination, before and during: *Lith.*

amel.: *Lith.*

waking, after: Fago., tarent.

wandering: *Aur.*, *puls.*

from joint to joint and then locates in: *Aur.*

yawning: Merc-i-f.

extending to left scapula: Aloe, *lil-t.*, *sulph.*

PAIN, heart, extending to.

to left hand: *Acon.*, aur., *cact.*, *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, **Kalm.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*

right arm: Phyt., spig

back: *Ars-i.*, crot-t , glon., *kali-c.*, lil-t., *spig.*, **Sulph.**

nape of neck and shoulder: *Naja.*

region of: Æth , am-caust., amyl-n., arg-n., ars., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *benz-ac.*, brach., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ox., *cimic.*, dios., *graph.*, hydr-ac., jab., kali-bi., laur., lac-ac., lob-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., *naja*, onos., plb., phos., phyt., sec., sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spong.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tel., thea, thuj., verat., zinc., zinc-m.

morning: Dios., fago., nat-m.

forenoon: Fago.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Fago.

acute: Amyl-n., bov., calc-p., dios., *iod.*, mez.

after abortion: Secale.

drinking, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: Manc., nat-m.

headache, during: Æth.

inspiration, deep: Calc-p.

respiration: Strych.

deep: Rumx.

quick and difficult: Nux-v.

waking on: Kali-bi.

walking, when: Fago.

aching: Acon., agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, *asaf.*, bapt., *bell.*, bor., bry., cact., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., *clem.*, coc-c., colch., crot-t., cupr-s., cycl., dig., hydr-ac., iod., kreos , lach., *lact.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., merc-c., nat-m., naja, *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., *ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep., stict., stram., stront., sulph., tarent., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

PAIN, aching, morning.

in bed: Lact.

after eating: Sulph.

on waking: Seneg.

8 a. m.: Naja.

anterior part: Naja.

forenoon: Puls.

noon, on walking: Bry.

afternoon: Kali-n.

evening: Coloc., nux-m., ran-b., sulph.

deep breathing agg.: Ran-b.

night: Ran-b.

on waking: Seneg.

ascending agg.: Cact.

breath, on holding: Merc.

coughing, when: Chin., kali-c., mag-m., mang., phyt., raph., samb., stront.

paroxysmal: Mag-m.

dinner, after: Sulph.

dyspnœa, during: Arund-d.

eating, after: Alum., nux-v.

eructations amel.: Lyc.

expectoration: Asaf.

hawking, after: Spig.

inspiration agg.: Bapt., calc., jatr.

amel.: Merc.

motion agg.: Bapt , bry., sep., stront.

of arms, anterior part of chest: Carb-an.

reading, while: Stann.

rest, during: seneg.

rising, on: Agar., chin-s., *lach.*

sitting: Bell., con.

standing: Nat-m.

straight, on becoming, agg.: Acon.

talking, excited: Nat-m., stann., stram.

throat, clearing: Spig.

touched: Dros.

walking: Bell., bufo., cact., stront.

PAIN, aching.

Axilla: Asaf., bry., chel., dios., phys., staph., thuj.

Clavicle: Dros., jatr., mag-m., rhus-t.

on inspiration: Dros.

on waking from a nightmare: Rhus-t.

below: *Ail.*, carb-ac., coca, dros., naja, sulph.

inspiring agg.: Dros., mez.

respiration, during: Ant-c.

extending to scapula. during inspiration: Dros.

Lower Part: Croc., *chin.*, seneg.

eating, after: Arg-n.

lying, while, amel.: *Chin.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*, seneg.

amel., walking: Chin.

Mammæ: Apis., con., eupi., lil-t., mosch., stram., zinc.

right: Zinc.

left: Lil-t., mosch.

empty, when: *Bor.*

under: Carb-v., eup-per.

region of: Berb., rhus-t.

while sitting bent: Rhus-t.

Middle of: Crot-h., lith., sars.

on pressure: Am-c.

rest, during: Seneg.

extending to back: *Crot-h.*

sternum: *Apis.*

Sides: Am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., chin., ferr., fl-ac., hydrc., kali-bi., lil-t., mur-ac., naja, nux-m., op., pall., phyt., rhus-t., sulph.

right: Bism., carb-v., caust., chin-a., dig., fago., merc-i-f., merl.

left: Apis, berb., carb-an., carb-v., clem., eup-per., ham., iod., merl., mez., œnan., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sumb., tarent., zinc.

morning: Fago., nit-ac.

evening: Sulph.

PAIN, aching, sides.

night: Iod.

in bed: Merc-i-f.

ascending agg.: Kali-bi.

deep inspiration: Chin-a., mez., *œnan.*, phyt.

lying, while: Caps.

on right side: Phyt.

on left side: Eup-per.

turning chest: Brom.

using arms: Ham.

waking, on: *Arg-n.*

walking: Brom.

extending from left to right: Carb-v., graph.

Heart: Æsc., ail., ambr., amyl-n., aur-m., aur-s., *cact.*, cou., crot-h., cupr-ar., glon., kali-bi., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, pyrus., rumx., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

noon: Agar.

evening: Kail-bi.

in bed: Kali-bi.

boring: Alum., *bism.*, *brom.*, cina, cupr., *ferr.*, ind., kali-c., lobel., mur-ac., psor., rhus-t., seneg., sil., tarax.

night agg.: Silic.

drawing: Colch.

paroxysms, in: Plb.

tension, during respiration: Mur-ac.

Axilla: Plb.

Mammæ: Plb.

extending to back: Plb.

pressure agg.: Plb.

Sides: Colch., kali-c., merc-i-f., plant., seneg.

right: *Bism.*, colch.

left: Merc-i-f., seneg.

evening, in bed: Rhus-t.

deep breathing amel.: Colch.

10 p. m. agg.: Colch.

Heart: Aur-m., *cupr.*, rhodo., seneg.

PAIN.

bruised: **Apis**, am-m., **Arn.**, ars., **Bry.**, calad., *carb-v.*, chel., coc-c., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *euon.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lact., led., lobel-i., lyc., lyss., manc., mang., med., merc., *mez.*, mil., murx., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., phos., *phyt.* psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., sil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

moruing: Calad., *staph.*

moving, on: Ran-b., *staph.*

waking, on: Ran-b., thuj.

sensation of: Cocc.

evening: Dig., lyss., murx., *ran-b.*

coughing, on: **Arn.**, ars., **Bry.**, calc., *ferr.*, *kreos.*, mur-ac., *phos.*, psor., rumx., sil., verat., zinc.

external: Bry., nat-m.

flatulence agg.: Nux-m.

inspiration, on: Nux-m.

internal: Cham., kali-n., zinc.

motion in open air amel.: Nat-m.

respiration, during: **Arn.**

riding in a carriage: Zinc.

touch agg.: Am-c., **Arn.**, nat-m., nux-v. psor., **Ran-b.**

turning body agg.: **Ran-b.**

Anterior part: Con., merc., nux-m.

evening: Nux-m.

Clavicle: Am-m., manc., sumb.

Lower part: Am-m.

left: Coc-c.

motion agg.: Coc-c.

Mammæ: Ambr., *ang.*, ant-c., *arn.*, arum-t., bry., calad., cic., rhodo., sil.

under: Am-c., am-m., caust.

right: Am-m., caust.

left: Am-c.

Middle: Am-c.

on inspiration: Kali-n.

Sides: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, chin., ph-ac., *ran-b.*

right: Am-m., nat-p., viol-t., zinc.

PAIN, bruised, sides.

left: Aloe, arund., bar-c., chel., laur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b., urt-u., zinc.

morning: Ran-b.

evening: *Ran-b.*

during chill: Tarent.

extending to shoulders: Laur.

Sternum: *Kreos.*, sars., stront., sulph., zinc.

Heart: Ol-an.

morning in bed: Nat-m.

region of: **Arn.**

burning: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., ail., agar., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, aur., bell-p., berb., *bism.*, brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., *cop.*, croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., *dros.*, euph., gels., ham., hep., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lobel., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, mez., mosch., murx., *mur-ac.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, polyg., psor., puls., ran-b., raph., rat., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, strych., *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., vip., zinc-m., *zinc.*

morning: Caust., zinc.

before menses, sudden: Zinc.

forenoon: Mag-s.

evening: Kreos., murx., verat., zinc.

bed, in: Bell., nat-p.

before menses, sudden: *Zinc.*

5 p. m.: Hyper.

6 p. m.: Puls.

night: *Lach.*

midnight till morning: *Ars.*

coals, as from glowing: **Carb-v.**, *lach.*

coughing, during: Agar., ail., ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., arum-t., bry., *bufo*, cann-s.,

PAIN, burning, coughing, during.

carb-v., *caust.*, cina, dig., ferr., gels., hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., *mag-m.*, *mag-sul.*, ph-ac., phos., pyrog., rumx., seneg., sep., **Spong.**, syph., sulph., zinc., zing.

after: *Carb-v.*, mag-s., seneg.

dry cough: Bry., *caust.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Spong.**

dinner, after: Agar.

expectoration amel.: Kali-n.

external: Ambr., bar-c., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac.

fixed spot, in: *Led.*

inspiration, during: *Laur.*, sep.

lying down, on: Puls.

menses, before: Zinc.

motion agg.: Crot-h.

mouth, extending into, during coryza: Ph-ac.

respiration, on: Kali-c.

rising to the face, flushes: **Sulph.**

sitting agg.: Phos.

sleep, after: Nux-m.

spots, in: *Am-m.*, *led.*, mang., zinc.

walking, while: Mag-s.

after, in the open air: Sulph.

extending to face: **Sulph.**

to throat: *Ant-t.*, kali-n., *merc.*, sabad.

upward: Lobel., **Sulph.**

Anterior part: **Apis**, kali-n., sulph.

scratching agg.: Cinnb.

Axilla: Berb., calc-p., carb-v., caust., coloc., jug-r., kali-c., nat-m., spig., thuj., zinc.

Clavicle: Aur-m., berb., grat., sulph.

below: Sang.

Lower part: Chel., phos.

Mammæ: Æsc., ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., *cimic.*, coloc., con., iod., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, ol-an., *phos.*, sang., selen., tarent-c.

PAIN, burning, mammæ.

menses, during: Indg.

nipples: *Agar.*, benz-ac., cic., con., graph., *lyc.*, phos., psor., sang., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

after nursing: Sang., sulph.

under right: Phos.

left: Laur., rumx.

as from a hot iron: Æth.

sitting, while: Mag-c.

Middle of: Agar., cast-eq., *dros.*, graph., iod., kali-n., laur., mag-s., mez., ol-an., ph-ac., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon: Mag-s.

after breakfast: Verat.

inspiration, during: Graph.

vexation, after: Ph-ac.

extending to throat: Mez.

Sides: Agar., ail., all-c., kali-bi., prun., rumx., sabin.

right: Abrot., alum., ars., asar., *bell.*, **Bry.**, colcc., carb-an., raph., rumx., sulph., zinc.

left: All-c., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-s., carb-v., cycl., grat., laur., myrtus, nat-c., ol-j., **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, rumx., sabad., seneg., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

extending down to groin: Fl-ac.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Bar-c., seneg.

evening: Seneg.

in bed: Nat-p.

dinner, after: Agar.

external: Nat-c., sul-ac., thuj.

in spots: Am-m.

inspiration, during: Lyssin, rumx.

lying on right side agg.: Seneg.

left side agg.: *Phos.*

moving arm agg.: Bry.

rest, during: Seneg.

rising in bed, on: Nicc.

PAIN, burning, sides.

extending to back: Zinc.

upward: Stront.

Sternum: Bov., canth., cham., chel., clem., hura, ind., *kali-bi.*, laur., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., sang., sep., sulph., tereb., zinc.

coughing, after: *Ferr.*

under: *Acon.*, ant-t., *asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *lach.*, mag-s., *phos.*, *sang.*, seneg.

lower part: Gels.

extending into shoulder during cough: *Kali-bi.*

Heart: Arn., aur-m., coc-c., hydr., kali-i., lyssin, *op.*, puls., rumx., tarent., ust.

noon, at: Agar.

region of: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *kali-c.*, plat., *puls.*, verat., *verat-v.*

coughing agg.: Agar.

hiccoughing agg.: Agar.

sneezing agg.: Agar.

extending to left scapula: Agar.

bursting: *Aur-m.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cina, coff., lach., lyc., merc., mur-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., zinc.

night: Asaf., *merc.*

ascending, when: Arg-n.

coughing, on: Ars., *bry.*, caps., cham., **Lact.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

expectoration: Puls.

sneezing: Ol-an., sil.

Heart: Am-c., asaf., lyssin, med.

sensation of, at night when lying on the back amel. by sitting up: Asaf.

crampy: Æsc., *cacl.*, *cocc.*, lact., *puls.*, *sang.*

morning, 5 a. m. with cough: Kali-c.

forenoon, 10 to 11 a. m.: Æsc.

with cough: Bell., kali-c., laur.

Mammæ: *Lil-l.*

Heart, in: Ars., bry., **Lach.**, laur.

PAIN.

cutting (sudden sharp pains): Aloe, alumn., ang., *apis*, arg-m., ars., *asc-t.*, aur., bad., bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., carb-v., cedr., *colch.*, con., *dios.*, dulc., glon., hell., hyos., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, lac-ac., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *rumx.*, ruta, sabin., spig., spong., stann., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: Caust.

on moving: Kali-c.

evening: **Kali-c.**, kali-i., nicc., ol-an.

after lying down: **Kali-c.**

night, when bending to the right: Rhodo.

bending forward: Arg-m.

coughing: *Bry.*, calc., colch., kali-n., lachn., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *nat-m.*, nat-n., ox-ac., *sulph.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*, sumb.

erect, on becoming, from stooping: Aloe.

inspiring: *Asc-t.*, aur., *calc.*, con., hell., phos.

deep: Bapt., com., spong.

lying: Alumn.

on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*

left side agg.: *Phos.*

with arms close to side: Lac-ac.

motion agg.: Lac-ac.

amel.: Phos.

of arms: *Asc-t.*

respiration, during: Arg-m., bapt., *colch.*

sitting, on: Alumn.

smoking, from: Merc.

stooping, on: *Asc-t.*

walking fast: Alumn.

in open air, after: Sulph.

extending to abdomen: Berb.

to pit of throat: Thuj.

shoulders: Ox-ac.

PAIN, cutting, extending.

scapula: **Nat-m.**

Anterior part: Colch., coloc., dulc.

below clavicle: Dulc.

Axilla: Dios., kali-c., sul-ac., thuj.

across from right to left: *Elaps.*

in scar of an old abscess, Thuj.

Clavicle: Calc-ph., ruta.

Intercostal muscles: Bor., kreos.

Lower part: *Kali-c.*

dragging feeling: Phos.

extending to abdomen: Kali-c.

Mammæ: Bell., *iod.*, lach., lil-t.

left: Com., *lach.*, *lil-t.*

extending to scapula: Lil-t.

nursing, while: **Sil.**

under right: *Chel.*

left: Bry.

nipple to scapula, male: Tell.

Middle amel. p. m.: Mag-c.

extending to abdomen: Berb., sulph.

Sides: Ang., cedr., *con.*, dulc., kali-c., kali-n., laur., sumb.

right: Bell., con., iod., sang., stann., sep., tromb.

coughing, when: Colch., lachn.

left: *Agar.*, ars-h., *asc-t.*, *brom.*, colch., dulc., *lil-t.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, polyg., rumx., rhodo., spong., verat.

coughing, when: Ox-ac.

noon: Rumx.

bending backward: Rhodo.

inspiration: *Asc-t.*, con.

deep: Spong., sumb.

side to side: *Cimic.*

sitting: Ph-ac.

standing: Stann.

walking: Stann.

Sternum: Petr., phos., psor., stram., verb.

under, with cough: Kali-n.

PAIN, cutting.

Upper part through apex of both lungs: Elaps.

walking amel.: Elaps.

Heart: *Æsc.*, abies, abrot., arg-n., **Ars.**, ars-m., aur., aur-m., *bry.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, jac-c., kali-i., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, med., sabin., **Sulph.**, tarent., ther.

morning: Cnnd.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Ars-m.

region of: Anac., aur-m., *brom.*, calc-p., *dios.*, *phos.*, spig., verat.

interrupting breathing: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *dios.*

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Acon., cann-s., carb-an., cina, dulc., lach., meny., olnd., petr., stram., tarax.

Clavicle: Mang.

Sternum: Led.

drawing: Abrot., acon., *agar.*, arn., asaf., aster., aur-m., *bor.*, *cadm.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, com., con , crot-t., euon., *ferr.*, iod., lact., lyc., nux-v., olnd., plat., seneg., squil., stann., stront., zing.

morning, in bed: Lact.

after rising agg.: Lact.

afternoon: Chel.

evening in bed: Cain.

when lying on the left side: Cain.

7 p. m. agg.: Zing.

chilliness, during: Sep.

coughing: Caps., crot-t., dig., merc.

external: Bry., cadm.

inspiration, on: Calad., *camph.*, lact., raph., stann.

deep: Zing.

motion, from: Abrot.

sitting, while: Chin.

spasmodic: Nit-ac., stront.

during chilliness: Sep.

PAIN, drawing.

standing, while: Calad., spig.

amel.: *Chin.*

walking: Lact.

amel.: *Chin.*

extending across: Kali-c.

to arm: *Ast-r.*, com.

back and forth: Apis.

before backwards, from: *Ast.*

groins: Plat.

lower jaw: Apis.

umbilicus: Chel.

upward: Lach., mang.

Anterior part: Carl., com., dulc.

midnight: Chel.

region of clavicle: Coc-c., led., stann., zinc.

pectoral muscles: Berb., card-m.

Axilla: Cact , coloc., com., lil-t., nat-s., seneg., sil.

paralytic: Am-c.

extending to upper arm: Led.

on raising: Rhus-t.

elbow: Thuj.

down spine to lowest ribs: Guaj.

wrist: Elaps.

Clavicle: Led., stann., zinc.

below: Brom., chel., zinc.

right: Com.

left: Coc-c.

Diaphragm, region of: Agar.

Lower chest: Chel., verat., mang.

Mammæ: Carb-v., kreos., *lil-t.*, plb., stann., sumb.

nipples: Crot-t.

right: Sumb.

left: Crot-t., euon., til., zinc.

morning: *Rhus-t.*

as with a string when child nurses: Crot-t.

PAIN, drawing, nipples.

to scapula: Rhus-t.

Sides: Agar., aur-m., berb., bry., cadm., *caps.*, kali-bi., led., petr., thuj.

right: Agar., asar, *bell.*, bor., cham., cocc., dig., ruta, sang., *stront.*, sul-ac., thuj.

left: Agar., anac., brom., cact., calad., *calc.*, card-m., cic., clem., dulc., mang., med., phos.

morning: Lil-t., nux-v., sang.

afternoon: Alum.

evening: Seneg.

bending to right: Cocc.

sitting: Nit-ac.

extending to abdomen: Chel.

to axilla: Sil., card-m.

back: Chel., zinc.

neck: Caps.

scapula: Brom.

shoulder joint: Cact.

submaxillary gland: *Calc.*

Heart, in the: Aur-m., *canth.*, card-m., cod., *ferr.*, ferr-m., olean., **Spig.**

gnawing: Calc., calc-p., *colch.*, mosch., ran-s., ruta.

Clavicle: Acon., mang.

Sides, in: Lil-t.

right: Ruta.

left: Calc., stann.

Sternum: Par.

griping: Æsc., *cact.*, *caul.*, castor., coc-c., *dig.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, pall., plat., spig., sulph., zinc.

right: Acon., bov., mur-ac., sulph., verat.

left: Cina, graph., upa.

afternoon: Sulph.

while walking: Sulph.

coughing, when: *Sulph.*

inspiration agg.: Cina, mur-ac.

menses, during: *Coc-c.*

PAIN, griping.

sitting, while: Graph.

standing amel.: Graph.

warm food amel.: Sulph.

Heart, in: Cact.

jerking: Con., lac-c.

Heart, in: Calc-a., con., fl-ac.

lancinating: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, bell., bov., bry., *cact.*, caiu., *calc.*, chel., colch., crot-c., manc., plb., rhus-v., senec., sep.

afternoon: Bad.

evening: Bad., cain.

night: *Syph.*

chill, after: **Acon.**

coughing: Raph.

motion: Bad., **Bry.**, chin-s., ox-ac.

respiration, on: Raph.

deep: *Bry.*, *guar.*, naja.

Clavicles, above: Bad.

Mammæ, in: Am-c., aster., calc., calc-p., cham., chin-s., *colch.*, hura, iod., *lach.*, lil-t., olnd., phyt., sabin.

below: Rob.

extending to back: Colch.

Sides: All-s., hura, plb.

right: *Agar.*, cain., chin-s., colch., *guar.*

left: *Calc.*, lac-c., manc., *ox-ac.*, sumb.

deep inspiration agg.: Sumb.

Sternum: Manc., rhus-v.

extending to spine: Dulc.

Heart, in: *Acon.*, æsc., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *cact.*, chel., jac-c., kali-n., syph.

pinching: Agar., alum., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cina, cupr., *dulc.*, ip., *kali-c.*, lact., lyss., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, ran-sc., rhodo., seneg., spong., tuberc.

pressing: Agar., *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, anag., apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, cain., *calc.*, calc-p., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chlo., chlor., cic., *cimx.*, *cist.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., con., corn., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., *cur.*, cycl., dig.,

PAIN, pressing.

fl-ac., graph., grat., gymn., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., lith., lyc., lyssin, *mag-m.*, merl., *merc.*, merc-sul., mez., *mil.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

morning: *Ran-b.*, sulph.

bed, in: Mag-m., phell., seneg.

evening: *Ran-b.*

bed, in: Sep.

night: *Alum.*, chel., mag-s., seneg.

on falling asleep: *Nux-m.*

bending head forward agg.: Alum.

chill, after: *Iod.*

constant: *Lyc.*

cough, during: Am-c., *anac.*, bism., bor., *calc.*, canth., chin., *con.*, cupr., iod., *kali-n.*, mag-m., nicc., ph-ac., squil., stront., *sulph.*

when desiring to: Sil.

damp weather agg.: *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*

inspiration: Asaf., aur-m., *bor.*, *calc.*, ran-b.

deep, on: Arg-m., **Kali-c.**, ran-s., *spong.*

amel.: *Ign.*

menses, during: Cocc.

sitting: Cact., *chin.*

stooped: *Dig.*

standing: Aur-m., *ran-b.*

amel.: *Chin.*

stone, like a: Cor-r.

stooping, on: *Ran-b.*

walking amel.: *Chin.*

Axilla, in: Astac., carb-v.

Clavicle: Led., puls., zinc.

below: *Spig.*

PAIN, pressing.

Lower Part: Arn., bism., chin., lact., teucr., valer.

Mammæ, in: Ambr., carb-v., euph., ph-ac. sulph., zinc.

right: Zinc.

left: Ph-ac.

region of: Chel., nat-s.

under: Lach., zinc.

nipple, behind left: Berb.

menses, after: Berb.

Middle: Agar., *alum.*, camph., crot-t., *gamb.*, gymn., hyper., *kali-c.*, lact., laur., lith., *phos.*, puls., ran-b., raph., sabad., sep., *spig.*, tel., thuj.

afternoon: *Am-m.*

evening: Ran-b.

as from a load: Asaf., samb.

sitting: Seneg.

walking in open air: Lyc,

Sides: Alum., *ambr.*, ang., arn., aur., calc-p., chin., *cor-r.*, hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, lact., *meny.*, mez., nat-m., par., sep., sul-ac.

right: *Ambr.*, *asaf.*, *bett.*, cact., *carb-v.*, caust., com., crot-t., lyc., squil., tarent., teucr., thuj., viol-t.

as from a plug: *Anac.*

left: *Ambr.*, acon., calad., carb-v., chel., dig., dulc., ferr., hep., ign., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-s.*, pall., ran-b., sil., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Thuj.

bed, in: Phel., sil.

rising, after: Ran-b.

forenoon: Ran-b.

evening: Dig., euph., ran-b., zinc.

sitting: Seneg.

8 p. m. Kali-n.

night air, on going into open: Am-m.

expectoration, during: *Ang.*

expiration, during: Ambr.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

inspiration, during: Arn., con., grat.

lying in bed: Calad., calc., con.

motion, after: Calc., viol-t.

respiration deep: **Kali-c.**, ph-ac., thuj.

sitting: Chin., pæon.

amel.: Calad.

standing, while: Calc.

stone, like: *Cor-r.*

walking: Cact.

amel.: Nat-m.

Sternum: Agar., agn., alum., anac., *anl-l.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, asaf., astac., aur., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, canth., chel., con., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, *fevr.*, gamb., gymn., *kreos.*, lact., laur., led., nat-m., petr., **Phos.**, poth., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, sars., sulph., tab., thuj., zinc.

afternoon: Fl-ac., kali-i.

stooping agg.: *Kalm.*

walking, while: Coc-c.

writing, while: Asaf.

behind: *Phos.*, rumx., *syph.*, tereb.

coughing, after: *Euphr.*, hep.

sitting erect amel.: *Kalm.*

Heart: Acon., ambr., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur-m., bell., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., card-m., cham., coc-c., *eup-per.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-l.*, lith., lyc., lycps., lyssin, nat-c., olnd., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stront., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: *Lith.*

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.

night: *Arg-n.*, cann-i., coc-c.

eating, after: *Kali-bi.*, *lil-l.*, lyc.

menses, during: *Arg-n.*

micturition, during: Lith.

after, amel.: *Nal-m.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Nal-m.*

PAIN, pressing, heart.

standing: Aur-m-n.

walking: Arg-n., seneg.

amel.: Colch., puls.

region of: Acon., agar., amyl-n., ant-t., bov., *cacl.*, *calc.*, chin-s., *carl.*, colch., coc-c., con., cycl., *hydr-ac.*, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, lil-t., manc., *nal-m.*, nat-s., *nux*-v., pall., petr., plb., *phos.*, secale, seneg., sil., stram., vip.

evening: Sulph., thuj.

in bed: *Nal-m.*

pulsating: *Caps.*, com., zinc.

Heart: Arg-m., camph., clem., *glon.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rumx., sil., tarent.

rasping: Carb-v.

rawness (includes trachea and bronchia): Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, am-m., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., berb., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cop.*, dig., gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-i., led., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

morning: Bor., caust., nat-c.

cough, during: Chin-s., thuj.

waking, on: Sulph.

afternoon, speaking, after: Lyc.

evening: Murx.

cough, during: Calc.

8 p. m.: Am-m.

night: Zinc.

cough, during: Alum., calc., carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v.

coryza, during: Sep.

coughing, when: Alum., ambr., anac., aut-c., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *coc-c.*, *graph.*, grat., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *rumx.*, ruta, sanic., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, rawness, coughing.

after: *Arn.*, carb-v., lach., lyc., phos., sep., spong., stann., staph., zinc.

dinner, after: Nat-c.

hawking, while; Rumx.

inspiration, on: *Acon.*

cold air: Apis.

lying, while: Coc-c.

rising from bed amel.: Nat-c.

singing, when: Arg-m.

speaking, after: Arg-m., *calc.*

temperature, after change of: *Acon.*

walking, after: Calc.

bifurcation of trachea, at, when speaking and singing: *Arg-m.*

rheumatic: *Abrot.*, ambr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., berb., **Bry.**, *cact*, cadm., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, guaj., hydr., *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, **Lac-ac.**, lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos*, plb., **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Spig.**, tarent.

Clavicles: *Calc-p.*, *colch.*

Heart, and affections about the: *Abrot.*, acon., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, aur-m., *benz-ac.*, *cact*, *cimic.*, cocc., colch., *crot-h.*, dig., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lith.**, *lycps.*, **Naja**, phyt., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sac-alb, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*

sharp, (See "cutting.")

shooting: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., *ant-l.*, apis, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., cain., canth., *caps.*, cham., *colch.*, *corn.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *iod.*, *ip*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, mez., nux-m., phos., plant, polyg., *ran-b.*, rhus-v., rumx., *seneg.*, still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb.

morning: *Kali-bi.*

noon: Agar.

afternoon, during cough: *Sulph.*

evening: Rumx.

night: *Ip.*

acute: Rhus-t.

cough, during: *Caps.*, kali-bi., sulph., ziz.

eating, after: Sulph.

PAIN, shooting.

inspiration agg.: Calc-p., canth, mez

deep, agg., *Cupr.*, nux-v.

lying, compelled to lie on the back: *Acon.*

walking, while: *Asaf.*

wandering: Acon., sulph.

within out: *Asaf.*

extending to left arm: Tarent.

back: *Asaf.*, *canth.*, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

crosswise from side to side: Gnaph.

stomach: Ox-ac.

downwards: Alumn.

outwards: *Asaf.*

Axilla: Agar., elaps.

Clavicles: Pæon.

while walking: Pæon.

under: Sang., spig.

Mammæ, in: Carb-an, ol-an., plat.

right: Grat.

menses, during: Grat.

below to back: *Kali-bi.*

Sternum: Acon., æsc., *calc-p.*, rhus-v.

lower part: Chel.

extending to back: Chel., *con.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*

Sides: Ars., cedr., *cupr.*, kali-bi., phos., sumb.

right: Acon., aspar., *colch.*, form., lyc., rumx., sang., sep., xanth.

lung, apex of: **Ars.**

left: *Æsc-t.*, calc-p., *con.*, naja, *ox-ac.*, *rumx.*, **Sulph.**, tromb.

to scapula: **Sulph.**

shoulder: Asc-t., calc-p., sang.

morning: Sulph.

evening: Sulph.

motion of chest: Sulph.

respiration, deep: *Sulph.*

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

walking: Sulph.

PAIN, shooting.

Heart: Æsc., **Apis**, brach., berb., *cact.*, calc-a., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, naja, ox-ac., phos., sul-ac., tarent., tromb.

interrupting breathing: *Calc-p.*

walking, when: *Kali-i.*

extending to scapula: Agar., *kalm.*, pæon., *sulph.*

soreness: Æsc., agar., alum., ambr., *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cocc., coc-c., colch., *cop.*, corn., crot-t., *cur.*, *euon.*, dig., dory., *eup-per.*, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iris, ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med., meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-j., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, rat., *rhus-t.*, ran-s., samb., sang., sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., thuj., tabac., zinc.

morning: Corn., crot-h., mur-ac., nat-a.

cough, during: Alum., thuj.

eating, after: Sulph.

menses, before: Zinc.

during: Zinc.

forenoon: Alum., *bry.*

from coughing: Alum., hydr.

afternoon: Nicc.

speaking, while: Lyc.

evening: Coc-c., *kali-i.*, mur-ac., nat-m.

menses before and during: **Zinc.**

touch, on: Ran-b.

air, open: Spig.

bending forward: Seneg.

chill, during: Lach.

cough, during: **Arn.**, *ars.*, arum-t., bar-c., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, eug., *eup-per.*, ferr., gamb., gels., hep., *kali-bi.*, mag-m., mez., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *phos.*, sil., seneg., sulph., thuj.

PAIN, soreness.

coughing, from: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chlor., chin., cina, cocc., colch., *cop.*, *cur.*, dig., **Dros.**, eug., *eup-per.*, ferr., gamb., gels., graph., guare., hep., hydr., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., **Phos.**, psor., rat., rumx., sanic., sep., sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., zinc.

damp weather: Cur.

eructations, during: Phos.

exercising: Colch., lobel.

expectorations, during: Lyc., zinc.

hawking: *Calc.*

holds chest with hands during cough: **Arn.**, bor., **Bry.**, cimic., dros., eup-per., kreos., merc., *nat-s.*, phos., *sep.*

inspiring: **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cinnb., *eup-per.*, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., sang.

deep: Aloe, eup-per., ferr., hydr., iod., kali-c., nat-a., sang.

lying agg.: **Chin.**

menses, before and during: **Zinc.**

percussion agg.: **Chin.**

pressing on: Ang., *bar-c.*, *crot-t.*, dros.

amel.: *Bry.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

respiration: *Calc.*, eup-per., *kali-c.*, lobel., nit-ac.

deep: Æsc., *calc.*, *ferr-i.*

rest, during: Tabac.

sitting upright amel.: Nat-c.

and holding chest: **Bry.**, nat-s.

sneezing, on: Carb-s., lact., *seneg.*

supper, after, amel.: Phos.

talking: Alum., *kali-c.*, lyc., puls.

touch: Arg-m., arg-n., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., **Chin.**, cist., colch., con., crot-t., *kali-c.*, *led.*, lyc., med., **Ran-b.**, seneg., zinc.

PAIN, soreness.

turning the bed, on: **Ran-b.**

waking, on: Merc-i-r.

after a restless night: *Bry.*

Anterior: Sarr.

Axilla: Ars., brach., *carb-v.*, dios., form., kali-c., lac-ac., *mez.*, nux-v., ran-s., zinc.

evening: Sep.

Clavicle: Alumn., *calc-p.*, lyc., nat-m., phos., phys., stil.

above: **Apis.**

below: Coc-c., *ferr.*, **Puls.**, phos.

Middle: Sep.

Mammæ: Apis, arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Cham.**, *con.*, dulc., graph., hell., *helon.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, lyc., med., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., onos., phos., phyt., *ran-s.*, *puls.*, sang., sep., **Sil.**, symph., syph., tabac., *zinc.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *puls.*, sang., spong.

during: Calc., *con.*, dulc., *helon.*, *lac-c.*, thuj., zinc.

stairs, going up and down: *Bell.*, calc., carb-an., lac-c., lyc., nit-ac., phos.

nipples: *Alum.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, crot-t., dulc., **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, mill., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phel.*, phos., rhus-t., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

menses, during: *Helon.*

weaning: Dulc.

Sides: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., arg-n., calc., carb-v., **Con.**, iod., kali-i., lac-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., seneg., stram.

right: Con., cupr-ac., elaps, nat-a., rhus-t., sulph., urt-u.

left: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, calc., calc-p., lac-c., phos., ran-b., stram.

then right: Agar.

evening: Seneg.

bending, when: Alum.

PAIN, soreness, sides.

inspiration, on: Nat-a.

lying on left side: *Puls.*

touch: Am-c., calc., carb-v., **Con.**, iod., kali-i., lac-ac., rhus-t.

turning to right: *Rumx.*

Sternum, in: Benz-ac., bry., *calc-p.*, led., naja, mez., *osm.*, rumx., ph-ac., sabin., stront., sulph.

during cough: *Mur-ac.*

touch on: Cann-s., cimx., mur-ac., ph-ac., psor., ran-b., stront.

while walking: *Cic.*

lower part of: *Nit-ac.*

under: *Eup-per.*, **Rumx.**

on coughing: Am-c., **Bry.**, chel., cina, iod., osm., psor., *rumx.*

Heart: Bar-c., calc-a., *cact.*, cen., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, lept., *mag-c.*, ox-ac., sul-ac.

forenoon: Coc-c.

grief, after: *Gels.*, *ign.*

lying on left side, while: Bar-c , crot-h.

motion agg.: Eup-per.

stooping: *Lith.*

strong pulsations, during: Coc-c., crot-h.

sudden: Mag-c.

region of: Aur-m., colch., eup-per., hyos., samb., sec., tabac., thuj.

motion agg.: *Bry.*, *eup-per.*

spasmodic pains. (See "griping.")

sprain, as from: Agar., *kalm.*

deep breathing agg.: Agar., *arn.*

Sternum, in: Rumx.

Heart: Ant-t.

squeezing sensation: Brom , cina, dros., graph., lact., merc., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, seneg., teucr., thuj., verat.

Heart: Berb., **Iod.**, *spig.*

stabbing: Bor., chel., *con.*, *iod.*, nux-m., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., stann., sulph.

inspiration, during: Sulph.

PAIN, stabbing, inspiration.

deep, during: Bor., rhus-t.

raising left arm: Rhus-t.

stitching: **Acon.**, æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, alumn., aloe, am-c., am-m., *ang.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., asp., aster., aur., *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, cain, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, cinnb., clem., coc-c., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., croc.. crot-h., crot-t , cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, euon., eupi., *ferr.*, gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., jab., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n , kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-n.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., *pæon.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rheum, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, samb., *tabac.*, tarax., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-t., vinc., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Chin., hep., mang., merc., rhus-t., *squil.*

rising, on: Ran-b.

turning in bed, on: Caust., staph.

when stretching: Phos.

walking: Merc.

forenoon, on deep respiration: Caust.

sitting: Agar.

afternoon: Coloc., iod.

2 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Calad., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., ran-sc., verb.

bed, in: Benz-ac., nat-c.

breathing deeply, on: Benz-ac.

6 p. m.: Bry.

8 p. m.: Canth.

PAIN, stitching.

night: Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nit-ac , phos., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., seneg.

bed, in: Phos.

walking, on: Seneg.

anger, after: Arg-n., caust.

ascending steps: Bor., ruta, stram.

autumn: *Kali-c.*

bending, compelling: Sars.

sideways agg.: Acon.

burning: *Alt-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*, mur-ac.

chilliness, during: Eupi.

chill, during: **Bry.**, eup-per., kali-c., lach., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad.

chronic: Phos.

cold drinks: Staph., thuj.

coughing: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., **Bell.**, berb., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, clem., *coff.*, con., *corn.*, cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., *ferr.*, guaj., **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rhus t., rumx., ruta, sabad., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, *stann.*, strout., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

dinner, after: Carb-s.

drawing shoulders amel.: Ast.

eating, while: Bov.

after: *Asaf.*, bov., nat-c.

erect. becoming, agg.: Nicc.

exertion with arms: Led.

bodily: Alum., bor., caust., ferr.

mental: Sep.

expiring: *Ant-c.*, *colch.*, crot-t., spong.

face, compelling to lie on: Bry.

fever, during: Acon., **Bry.**, *kali-c.*, nux-v.

hawking, after: Asaf.

hiccoughing: Am-m.

PAIN, stitching.

inspiring: **Acon.**, *arg*-m., asaf, asar., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-an., card-m., clem., cob., coloc., *con.*, grat., guaj., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, mez., nat-s., op., *phos.*, plat., *ran-b.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Squil.**, stront., tarax., valer.

deep. (See "respiration.")

laughing, while: Acon., mez., nicc.

lying, while: Asaf., bry., kali-n., psor.

back, can lie only on the: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *phos.*, plat.

back agg.: Rumx., sulph.

face, on the, amel.: Bry.

side, on the affected: *Calc.*, sabad.

side, on the painful: Am-c., bry., stann.

amel.: Calad.

side, on the sound: Stann.

right, on the: *Bor.*, rumx., seneg.

only amel.: **Spig.**

left, on the: Am-c., calad., **Phos.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*

menses, during: Bor., *croc.*, kali-n., *puls.*

motion, during: Bad., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chin., hyos., meny., merc., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., puls., *ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

amel.: Indg., phos., rhus-t.

arms: *Camph.*

periodical: Acon., aloe.

pressure, from: Ran-b.

with the hand amel.: **Bry.**, **Dros.**

raising the arms: Berb., bor., ol-j., *sulph.*, thuj.

respiration: Acon, aloe, am-c, *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., aur., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, bov., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., card-m., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*, *dros.*, elaps, euph., hep., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., *psor.*, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, tabac., verat., verb.

deep: *Acon.*, æsc., arg-m., *all-c.*, arn., bapt., benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, card-m., caust., *cham.*, chel., *guaj.*, hell., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, merc-c., mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., olnd., pall., *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., *spong.*, *sulph.*, valer., zinc.

menses, during: Puls.

sitting, while: Chin.

rest agg.: **Rhus-t.**

amel.: **Bry.**, chin.

rubbing amel.: Calc., *phos.*

running agg.: Bor., lyc.

singing agg.: Am-c.

sitting agg.: Indg., phos.

amel.: Asaf.

crooked: *Rhus-t.*

sleep, on going to: Carb-v.

sneezing agg.: Acon., *bor.*, chel., *dros.*, **Merc.**, rhus-t.

stooping: Am-c., ars., card-m., merc., merl., *ran-b.*

talking: Bor., cann-s., rhus-t.

touched: Phos., **Ran-b.**

turning, by: **Ran-b.**, staph.

walking: Am-c., cinnb., coloc., cocc., *con.*, hep., *kali-i.*, merc-i-r., olnd., rhus-t., spong.

rapidly: Brom., chin., sulph.

in open air: Caust., *merc.*, *ran-b.*, seneg., zinc.

amel.: Pall.

wandering: *Ferr.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

warm, on getting warm in bed: Rhus-v.

weather, changing, agg.: **Ran-b.**

writing, while: Rumx.

yawning: Aur., bell., *bor.*, nat-s., phel.

extending to back: Agar, *anac.*, *apis.*, *bry.*, bov., caust., chel., crot-t., ferr., gamb., glon., hep., kali-bi., kali-n., lact., lyc., *merc.*, pall., *phyt.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

deep breathing agg.: Nat-m., rhus-t., tab.

PAIN, stitching, extending to back.

drinking amel.: Bapt.

6 p. m.: Laur.

forward: Agar.

inward: Berb.

during inspiration: Tarax.

neck, left: Zinc.

outward: Bell., spig., thuj.

between scapula: Calc.

scapula: Acon., *bry.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*

throat: Anac., calc.

Anterior part: *Canth.*, cann-s., card-m., kali-n., lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., sep., tereb.

morning: Am-m.

forenoon: *Ran-b.*

during sweat: Ran-b.

afternoon: Am-m., gamb.

evening: Gamb., nicc., zinc.

during inspiration: Kali-c.

night: Caust.

coughing, on: Lyc., **Merc.**

deep breathing: Gamb.

inspiration: Canth., *card-m.*, *lyc.*

sitting amel.: Am-c.

sneezing, on: *Merc.*

standing: Bov.

stooping agg.: Nit-ac., card-m.

walking: Card-m.

Arm, below: Canth., *caust.*, laur.

right: Plb.

left: Euon., petr.

evening: Bell.

standing: Plb.

Axilla: Agar., ant-t., asaf., aur., berb., brom., bry., calc , *caust.*, con., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., nat-s., olnd., phos., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

noon: Bry.

evening: Hura, stront., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, axilla.

sitting: Chel., nat-s.

extending to mammæ: Caust.

chest: Canth., cop., mag-s., meny.

glands: Lyc.

region of: Bor., brom., dros., gamb., olnd., tab., thuj.

right: Bor., brom., carb-v., colch.

left: Calc., dig., ruta, sang., zinc.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Bell.

coughing, on: Dros.

inspiration agg.: Ruta.

intermitting: Thuj.

lying agg.: Nat-c.

motion, on: Mang.

pressure amel.: Dros.

sitting: Spong.

walking: Nat-c.

Clavicle: Am-m., berb., bry., chel., lachn., lyc., mez., nat-m., ol-an., pall., sabin., stann., zinc.

intermittent: Sabin.

knifelike: Lachn.

lightning-like: Berb.

moving head: Am-m.

pulsating: Berb.

tearing: Am-m.

twitching: Chel.

under: *Ail.*, arund., aur-s , chel., cina, *dulc.*

right: **Ars.**, bell., dulc., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m.

left: Chel., colch., mez., *myrtus.*

morning: Nat-m.

4 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Coca.

coughing, on: Lyc.

inspiration: Lyc.

motion, Lyc.

pressure agg.: Cina.

PAIN, stitching, clavicle, under.

pulsation: Lyc.

walking: Bell.

extending deeply: Mez.

upward: Nat-m.

to scapula: **Sulph.**

sternum: *Ail.*

region of: Berb., mang.

right: Berb., caust.

left: Mang., meny., spig.

Lower part: Agar., aloe, bry., chel., coc-c., **Kalm.**, lach., *naja*, sang., seneg. valer.

right: *Chel.*, crot-t.

left: Cob.

forenoon: Agar.

inspiration, deep: Cob., crot-t.

respiration: Kali-bi., lyc.

extending to shoulders: Sang.

Mammæ: Æth., ambr., am-c., anan., **Apis**, arg-n., bar-c., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, cimic., **Con.**, cycl., graph., grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, murx., nat-m., olnd., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum, sabin., sang., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong.

right: Sang.

left: Bor., kali-n., *lach.*, lil-t.

while child nurses right: Bor.

morning: Plb., sang., zinc.

night: *Con.*, graph.

on waking: Graph.

cough, during: Bor., con.

flow of milk, on: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, during: Pall.

menses, during: Berb.

after: *Lach.*

nursing, while: *Calc.*, *sil.*

pressure amel.: *Con.*

extending from left nipple downward: *Asc-l.*

PAIN, stitching, mammæ.

region of: Grat., sil.

left: Grat., sil.

under: Brom., canth., hyper., kalm., kali-n., lach., murx., nat-c., ol-an., phos., *phell.*, plb., zinc.

right: Aloe, bruc., castor., chel., gamb., mag-m., nicc., *phell.*, plb., sulph.

during menses: Am-m.

extending downward: Mag-c.

to scapula: Plb.

left: Am-c., arund., berb., bry., *causl.*, carb-v., *kali-c.*, laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nicc., phell., zinc.

extending upward: Kali-c., stann.

morning: Plb.

in bed: Plb.

after rising amel.: Plb.

afternoon: Kali-c.

lifting after: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Mag-c.

walking amel.: Carb-an.

1 p. m., when yawning: Mag-c.

2 p. m., on expiring: Sil.

night: Nit-ac.

coughing: Sulph.

inspiring: Bry., mag-c.

menses, during: Am-m., caust.

rising from a seat: Phos.

sitting: Carb-an.

walking: Kali-n.

nipple: Am-c., bapt., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cast-eq., chel., *con.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., mur-ac., ran-b., sang., *sil.*, sabin., *sulph.*, tereb., verb., zinc.

right: *Bor.*, chel., con., grat., mag-m., sang., zinc.

to left: Card-m.

left: Bapt., berb., form., ran-b., rhus-t., *silic.*, sabin.

extending to scapula: Rhus-t.

PAIN, stitching, nipple.

morning: Ran-b., rhus-t.

inspiration, on: Verb.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

region of: Bor.

extending to back: *Kali-i.*

Middle: Agar., alum., *am-m.*, benz-ac., bor., grat., hyper, *kali-i*, kali-n., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., pall., rumx., sars., seneg.

afternoon: Crot-t.

ascending: Graph.

bending body forward: Pall.

dinner, after: Kali-n.

expiration, during: Cham.

inspiration, during: *Alum.*, *kreos.*, zinc.

amel.: Seneg.

menses, during, Kali-n.

moving agg.: Nux-v.

sitting, while: Pall.

stretching the body: Eupi.

walking: Kali-i., kali-n.

Posterior part: Arg-m., bor., fl-ac., sabin.

on deep inspiration: Sabin.

Lower Ribs: Chin., kali-i.

right: Æsc., agar., calc., kali-c., merl.

left: Ran-b., sang.

night, during inspiration: Sil.

sitting, while: Agar., mag-c.

turning, on: Plb.

Sides: *Acon.*, æsc., *am-m.*, ang., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, aur., bad., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., *con.*, croc., *dulc.*, elaps, fl-ac., gamb., graph., *guaj.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach. lachn., laur., lil-t., lyc., *meny.*, *mosch.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nicc., nux-v., ol-an., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *pb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rumx., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *labac.*, *larax.*, verat., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

right: Abrot., agar., am-c., am-m., apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, arum-t., asp, benz-ac., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, bufo, calc., *canth.*, card-m., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cop., croc., equis., euon., euph., ferr., form., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., mang., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f. *mez.*, murx., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, pall., *ran-b.*, ran-s., sang., sars., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, tabac., tep., verat., verat-v., zing.

coughing, on: Cann-s., chel., ziz.

lower part: Æsc., *kali-c.*

lying on the back: *Sulph.*

on the right side, when: *Acon.*

respiration, during: Æsc., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *mez.*, psor.

deeper respiration amel: Tarax.

sitting, while: Bry.

extending to left: Agar., alum.

left: *Acon.*, æth., agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., berb., bov., *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, *card.*, chel., *chin.*, *cina*, *chin-s.*, clem., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., elaps, eupi., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyper., hura, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, olnd., ox-ac., plb., **Phos.**, plant., plat., psor., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rumx.**, sabin., sabad., sang., seneg., *sep.*, spong., **Stann.**, staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., thuj., *ust.*, valer., zinc., zing.

cough, during: Agar., crot-h., iod., kali-c.

lying on left side agg.: Am-c., *phos.*, *slann.*

right side amel.: **Phos.**

extending to right: Æsc., *causl.*, *kreos.*, nat-c., *rumx.*

to throat: Calc.

upper, when sitting bent: Kali-i.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

morning: Bov., brom., *bry.*, con., lyc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., sang., sep.

bed, in: Colch.

headache, during: Ferr.

rising, before: *Rumx.*

walking, on: Sars.

rapidly agg.: *Sulph.*

forenoon: Am-m., cham., coloc , *ran-b.*

11 a. m.: Cham.

noon: Naja.

afternoon: Bar-c , canth., chel., coloc., kali-bi., led., lyc., nicc.

inspiring agg.: Nicc.

motion, on: **Bry.**, sars.

rising from stooping agg.: Nicc.

1 p. m.: Sars.

2 p. m.: Elaps.

3 p. m.: Ol-an , nat-m.

evening: Bar-c., calc., hyper., kali-n., lyc., mur-ac., ran-b., seneg., thuj.

air, open, amel.: Nat-m.

bed, in: Nat-c., nit-ac.

entering house from open air, on: Mag-s.

inspiration, on; Sep.

deep: Lyc.

sitting, while: Am-m.

standing: Zinc.

walking: Dig.

night: Am-c., **Con.**, graph., **Lyc.**, *sulph.*, *puls.*

inspiration, during: Con., rumx.

lying on left side agg.: Am-c.

walking, on: Graph.

ascending steps: Bor., *staph*

asthma, during: *Arn.*

bending forward agg.: Aloe.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

coughing: Acon., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cann-s., *caps* , card-m., caust., chel., chin., clem., coff., *con.*, crot-h., cur., dulc., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-s., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc

dinner, after: Bry., canth., rat., zinc.

eating, after: Caust.

excitement agg.: Phos.

exertion: Alum., bor., ferr.

of mind: Cham.

expiration: Cina, spig., staph., zinc.

heat amel.: Phos.

inspiration: *Acon.*, agar., *ars* , asp., aur., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, lyss., merl., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., op., plb.. rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Squil.**, *sulph.*, tarax., viol-t.

laughing: Acon., laur., nicc.

lifting: Bar-c., phos.

lying, when: *Puls.*, seneg.

on right side agg.: Lyc.

left side agg.: *Stann.*

menses, before: Puls.

during: Bor., *croc.*, phos.

motion, during: Bad., **Bry.**, gamb., graph., hyper., lyc., ox-ac., ran-b., sabad.

palpitation, during: Sep.

pressure: Meny., merc-i-f., sul-ac., tarax.

respiration, deep: *Acon.*, aloe, ant-c., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, bufo, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., cham., chin-s., *elaps*, form., graph., *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., meny., *mez.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., rumx., seneg., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

agg.: Arg-m., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., cycl., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., lyc., *meny.*, plat., *sil.*, thuj.

rest amel.: Lyc., phos.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

riding on horseback: Nat-c.

in a wagon: Dig.

rising from a seat: Kali-c., nat-c.

in bed: Am-c.

after, amel.: Kali-c.

scratching amel.: Plat.

screaming, from: Cupr.

sitting, while: Bry., chin., dig., nat-s., spong., staph.

sleep, during: Cupr.

sneezing, after: Bor., crot-h., *merc.*, thuj.

speaking, after: **Bor.**

standing, while: *Nat-s.*

stooping, on: *Am-c.*, lyc.

after: Nat-s.

talking, while: Bor., rhus-t., *kali-n.*, tabac.

touch agg.: Crot-h.

vexation agg.: Phos.

walking: Agar., am-c., *brom.*, *camph.*, cham.,cocc., colch., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann. sul-ac., tarax., tarent., *viol-t.*, zinc.

wine: Bov.

yawning: Nat-s.

extending toward arms: Brom., nat-m.

back, to: Arum-t., bov., guaj., kali-n., lyc., mez., par., sil.

lying on right side amel.: Kali-c.

on left side agg.: Kali-c.

elbow, to: Sil.

hypochondrium, to: Berb.

outward: *Arg-n.*, asaf., spong.

præcordial region, to: Chin.

sacral region, to: Thuj.

scapula, to: Arum-t., chel., lact., **Sulph.**

shoulders, to: *Kali-c.*, *sang.*

submaxillary gland, to: Calc.

upwards: Mur-ac., nat-c.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

lower part of: Am-c., carb-v., kali-n., led., ph-ac.

right: Aloe, bad., bry., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, chel., dig., ferr-p., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *phos.*, rumx., sul-ac., *thuj.*

left: Berb., bov , cham., eupi., gels., sabad.

morning: Carb-an.

afternoon: Gels.

evening: Coc., dig.

coughing on: Chel.

menses, on beginning: Kali-n.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, *chel*

walking amel.: Ph-ac.

Sternum: Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *causl.*, cham., *con.*, crot-h., dulc., gamb., hydr-ac., ind., *kali-i.*, kali-n., laur., lact., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *olnd.*, plb., puls., rheum, rhus-t., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., *thuj.*, viol-t., vinc., zinc.

daytime: *Calc-p.*, nux-v.

morning: Led., lyc., nat-m., sars., sulph.

afternoon: Lyc., nux-v., plb.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Acon., bov., lyc.

in bed: Sul-ac., thuj.

on inspiration: Kali-c.

while sitting: Mag-c.

ascending a hill: Ran-b., rat.

breath, at every: *Nat-m.*

coughing, on: *Ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, con., petr., *psor.*, sil.

deep breathing: Arn., bapt., caps., *bry.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cina., hep., lyc., *nat-m.*, psor., rumx., sil.

lifting, from: **Caust.**

sitting, while: *Con.*, *ind.*, kali-i.

bent, while: *Rhus-t.*

PAIN, stitching, sternum.

sneezing agg.: Bry.

standing: Plb.

stooping: Zinc.

waking: Cinnb., hep., psor.,

extending, back, to: *Con.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*

downwards: Squil.

upward: *Ars.*

shoulders: *Kali-i.*

Heart: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, æsc., agar., *anac.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, ars-m., asc-t., aur.,aur-m., berb., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, card-m., *caust.*, chin., cimic., coc-c., *colch.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., euphr., gels., *glon.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hyos., iber., ign., iodf., jac-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., meny., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, **Naja**, nat-m., ox-ac., par., pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., valer., verb., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*

region of: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., *anac.*, *arn.*, aur-m., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., cimic., *clem.*, colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., dig., dios., *gels.*, graph., ham., hydr-ac., hep., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., lyc., meny., myric., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phel., plat., pod., *ran-s.*, rat., **Spig.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

morning, rising, after: Nux-v.

walking, after: Mez:

forenoon: Acon.

noon: Verat-v.

afternoon: Sep.

evening: Dios., nat-c.

lying, after: Verb.

sleep, on going to: Mez.

walking, while: Nat-m.

PAIN, stitching, heart, region of.

night: Nit-ac.

breathing: Anac.

deep: Mez., tus-p.

motion, during: *Sulph.*

lying on the back: *Sulph.*

palpitation, with: *Ign.*

burning: *Mur-ac.*

church bells, from: Lyss.

coughing, from: Agar., mez., nat-m.

after: Nat-m.

drinking, after: Chin.

eating, after: Asp.

expiration: Crot-t., ign.

fainting, with: Arn.

inspiration, on: Æsc., anac., plb.

deep, agg.: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., aur-m. *calc.*, *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel.: Cann-i.

lying, while: Rumx.

amel.: *Psor.*

only on the right side: **Spig.**

with the head high: **Spig.**

motion agg.: Aur-m., cham., **Spig.**

numbness and lameness of left arm: *Rhus-t.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Puls.*

reading aloud, while: *Calc.*, nat-m.

respiration, during: Anac., mag-m., *staph.*

ringing of a bell: Lyssin.

sneezing: Mez.

stooping: Glon.

synchronous with beat of heart: Dig., **Spig**, zinc.

waking, on: Fago.

walking: Acon., *kali-i.*, *lyssin.*

amel.: Puls.

in open air: Nat-m.

PAIN, stitching, heart, region of.

extending to back: Agar., am-c., *anac.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*

to scapula, left: Agar., *kali-c.*, rumx., **Sulph.**

stomach: Lyc.

within-out: Clem.

tearing: Æsc., aloe, ant-t., bell., berb., bry., canth , carb-h., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Colch.**, con., cub., cycl., elaps, hura, hyos. kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., **Nux-v.**, phos., psor., *puls.*, rumx., sang., sil., *spig.*, thuj., valer.

afternoon, deep inspiration, during: Sang.

yawning: Sang.

evening: Ambr.

night: Nit-ac., sil.

arm, on moving the: Carb-an.

raising arm toward head: Spig.

stretching the: Berb.

cough, during: *Ambr.*, æth., calc., elaps, eupi., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., psor., *rhus-l.*

drinking, after: Nit-ac.

inspiration, on: *Psor.*

lifting, on: *Psor.*

Anterior part: Clem., kali-bi., mez.

pectoral muscles: Berb.

Axilla: Alum., arg-n., bell., calc., canth., kali bi., kali-c., nat-m., psor., sabin., thuj., zinc.

Clavicle, region of: Am-m., brom., caps., cham., *lyc.*

fine: Agar.

paralytic: Ferr-m.

Sides: *Acon.*, berb., bry., cann-s., caust., chel., *cocc.*, euph., graph., grat., hydr-ac., kali-bi., lact., laur., *lyc.*, puls., sil., sumb., zinc.

right: *Bry.*, caust., *cocc.*, claps, lyc., sang., zinc.

apex of lungs: Elaps.

left: Am-c., berb., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *dig.*, graph., grat., sil., zinc.

PAIN, tearing, sides.

morning: Sumb.

inspiration agg.: Sumb.

afternoon: Nicc.

ascending stairs agg.: Kali-bi.

blowing nose, on: Sumb.

erect, on becoming: Dig.

inspiration: Lyc., sang.

motion: *Bry.*

respiration agg.: Bry., puls.

Sternum: Æsc., aur., *calc-p.*, *dig.*, osm., psor., phos.

midnight, after: Merc-c.

cough, with: Chin., osm., ox-ac., *kali-i.*, *phos.*, psor.

Mammæ: Am-c., am-m., bry., bufo, carb-v., crot-t., kali-c.

right: Colch.

left: *Phell.*

menses, during: Calc.

milk breasts, in: Kali-c.

extending to back: Colch.

Heart, region of: Am-m., clem., elaps, hyos., *lyc.*

cough, during: Elaps.

extending to left arm: Am-m., rhus-t.

ulcerative: Bry., carb-an., kreos., *lach.*, mag-m., merc., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, spig., staph., sulph.

coughing on: Mag-m.

Mammæ: **Calc.**

undulating. (See "Pain.")

wandering. (See "Pain.")

PALPITATION heart: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., **Agar.**, aloe, *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Amyl-n.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.* **Ars.**, art-v., *asaf.*, asc-t., aspar., aster., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, **Cadm.**, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,

PALPITATION heart.

Chin., *chin-ars.*, cimic., cocc., **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., corn., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, dulc., *elaps*, *eup-per.*, eupi., *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip , kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kalm.**, kreos., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, led., *lil-l.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin. mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c* , mez., *mill.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., **Naja**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., osm., *ox-ac.*, *olnd.*, petr., pic-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin , sang., *sars.*, *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., strych., sumb., *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, tarax., tell., tep., tereb., thea, trill., *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, *veral-v.*, *viol-l.*, vesp., zinc.

daytime: **Acon.**, *iod.*, rhus-t.

morning: Agar., bar-c., *carb-an.*, caust., chel., chin-s., hydr., *kalm.*, lyc., *lycps.*, *nal-m.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, **Spig.**, sulph., thuj.

bed, in: *Ign.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*

breakfast, after: Phos.

amel.: *Kali-c.*

hunger, during: Kali-c.

rising, after: **Spig.**

sitting, while: *Spig.*

waking, on: Agar., *carb-an.*, chin-s., hep., *nal-m.*, phos., rhus-t., thuj.

must lie still with closed eyes: Carb-an.

suddenly, after: *Kali-bi.*

2 a. m.: *Kali-bi.*

3 a. m.: **Ars.**, chin.

4 to 5 a. m.: Lyc.

7 a m.: Sol-t-æ.

forenoon: Nat-m., sulph.

menses, during: Sep.

waking, on: Acon.

9 a. m.: Chin.

PALPITATION heart.

noon: Dig., mez., sol-t-æ., staph., sulph.

eating, before: Mez.

sitting, while: Dig.

sleep, after: Staph.

walking, after: Sulph.

afternoon: Arg-m., bell., chel., chin-s., colch., crot-t., dig., euphr., form., gels., *lyc.*, lyssin.

emotion, after: Phos.

exertion, after: Stram.

sleep, after: Ign.

sitting asleep, while: Calc.

waking, on: Staph.

walking up grade rapidly: Cham.

evening: *Agar.*, alum., arg-n., brom., bufo, cact., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *causl.*, chel., cycl., dig., dulc., *hep.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, mez., murx., *nal-m.*, par., **Phos.**, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj.

bed, in: *Arg-n.*, calc., kali-n., *lyc.*, *nal-m.*, *nil-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *sep.*, sel., **Sulph.**

lying, while: Cact., chel., nat-c.

on left side, while: Ang., *brom.*

motion, from: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Cact., gin.

sleep, on going to: *Carb-v.*, calc.

standing, while: Dig.

waking, on: *Phos.*

walking, on: Dig.

night: Agar., am-c., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, coc-c., colch., dig., *dulc.*, ferr., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep., sol-t-æ., sil., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thea, *veral.*

bed, in: Cact., *ox-ac.*, ferr., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

cold feet, with: Thuj.

fright: Nat-m., *puls.*

lying on the back: Asaf.

side: Nat-c., *phos.*

left: **Cact.**, dig., nat-c., *phos.*, *puls.*

PALPITATION heart, night.

pressure in pit of stomach: Sulph.

sitting up amel.: Asaf.

sleep, on going to: Phos., sil.

prevents: *Sulph.*

turning over in bed: *Lyc.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on: Alum., *benz-ac.*, kali-bi., nit-ac., phos., spong., zinc.

walking in open air amel.: *Arg-n.*

midnight, wakes up: Bad., benz-ac., calc., **Spong.**

air, open: Caust.

anger: *Phos.*, sep., staph.

anxiety: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aspar., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *croc.*, cupr., **Dig.**, elaps, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *samb.*, sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat*, *viol.*, *zinc.*

ascending: Bell., sulph.

steps: Ang., **Ars.**, aspar., *aur-m.*, berb., bov., *cact.*, **Calc.**, crot-t., *croc.*, dig., ferr-i., kali-p., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., plat., puls., sabin., spong., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., thea, *thuj.*, verat.

attention is directed to anything, when: Nat-c.

audible: Agar., am-c., apis, *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, camph., dig., iod., nat-m., spig., thuj.

at night: Am-c., *ars.*

kneeling, when: Sep.

bed, on going to: Fago., sol-t-æ., upa.

beer, after: Samb.

bending forward chest: **Spig.**

breath, holding: Spig.

causes, slight: Nat-c.

chill, during: Gels., phos.

PALPITATION heart.

chlorosis, with: Bar-c., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *puls.*

climacteric period: **Lach.**, *tabac.*, *crot-h.*

coffee, after: Bart., **Nux-v.**

coition, after: Am-c., *dig.*

cold bathing amel.: *Iod.*

colic, with: Plb.

convulsions, before: *Glon.*

convulsive: *Nux-v.*

conversation, after: Rumx.

cough, during: Agar., *calc.*, cupr., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*

digestion, during: Sep.

dinner, during: Calc., chin., crot-t., hep., igu., phos., *puls.*, sil., stram., sulph.

dreams, during: Merc., *sulph.*

waking, from: Eupi., sil.

drinking, after: Benz-ac., *con.*

cold water: Thuj.

eating, after: *Acon.*, aspar., bufo, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cop., cupr., hep., *ign.*, **Lyc.**, manc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., thuj.

epilepsy, before: Ars., *calc.*, cupr., *lach.*

epistaxis, with: *Graph.*

eructations amel.: Aur-met., carb-v.

exaltation, after: *Coff.*

excitement, emotional, after: **Arg-n.**, alum., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bad., *cact.*, calc-a., *chim.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, lith., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *sep.*

sudden: Alum., *cact.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

exercise, during: Apoc., bad., *calc.*, carb-v., *cact.*, cimic., dig., *graph.*, nat-m., nit-ac., par., spig., sil., staph., sulph.

amel.: Mag-m.

after: Amyl-u., plant.

exertion: Am-c., *arg-n.*, *cact.*, carb-an., *iod.*, merc., nat-a., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, vespa.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

PALPITATION heart, exertion.

mental: Cact., calc-a., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *podo.*, *staph.*, sulph.

slightest: Am-c., *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, **Dig.**, gran., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lycps.*, med., *merc.*, *podo.*, spong., **Spig.**, sumb.

unusual: *Arg-n.*, chel., *cact.*

exhaustion: Lyc.

fever, during: Acon., æsc., bar-c., calc., *cocc.*, crot-h., merc., sars., sep , sulph.

fright, after: *Nal-m.*, *op.*, *puls.*, stram.

grief, from: Dig., *op.*

headache, during: Æth., *spig.*

hot soup: Lach.

hysteria, in: Bar-c., *cedr.*, *gels.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

inspiration, deep, during: Kalm., **Spig.**

irregular: Alum., **Ars.**, merc., nit-ac.

joy, after: Bad., *coff.*, puls.

leaning back, when: Chin-ars., *lach.*

forward and resting on arms, when: Sul-ac.

lying, while: *Benz-ac.*, *cact.*, ferr., *lach.*, lyc., kali-n., **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, viol-o., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

amel.: Arg-n., lach.

dinner, after: **Nux-v.**

on back: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf.,aur., *cact.*, *lach.*, *kali-n.*

amel,: *Kalm.*

one position: Alumn.

side: Ang., bar-c., daph., *lil-l.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., tabac., viol-t.

right agg.: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, bad., brom., clem., *lil-l.*, plat.

amel.: Lach., **Psor.**, *tabac.*

left: Ang., bar-c., *cacl.*, chin-s., clem., dig., gon., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *nal-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, phys,, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sep., *tabac.*

amel: Arg-n., chin-s.

PALPITATION heart.

menses, before: Alum., *cacl.*, *cupr.*, eupi., ign., *iod.*, *nal-m.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**, zinc.

during: Agar., alum., aur., bufo, *cact.*, *croc.*, cupr., *ign.*, iod., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *silic.*, *spig.*, *sul.*, *labac.*, thuj.

amel.: Eupi.

after: Agar., iod., *nal-m.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, bell., *cact.*, calc., chin., coff., cycl., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., verat.

motion: Agar., *apoc.*, arg-n., aspar., aur., bell., bov., brom., cact., **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*, cimic., cocc., **Dig.**, ferr., graph., *hyos.*, iod., jatr., kalm., kali-n., merc., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, sabin., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., **Spig.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc-s.

after, amel.: *Arg-n.*, *mag-m.*, glon.

of arms agg.: *Acon.*, am-m., bor., bry., camph., chel., *dig.*, ferr., led., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, seneg., *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj.

compelled to move: Ferr.

from the first movements of the child: *Sulph.*

slightest: *Carb-v.*, iber., med., *merc.*, **Phos.**

music, when listening to: Carb-v., *staph.*, sulph.

noise, from every strange: Agar., nat-m., nat-p.

numbness of the left arm, with: *Lach.*

onanism, after: *Dig.*, *ferr.*, *ph-ac.*

oppression, during anxious: **Spig.**

pain in the head, with: Plb.

after: *Cimic.*

chest, with: Lach.

left arm: *Cact.*, calc.

periodic: Æsc., thuj.

perspiration, during: Merc.

pregnancy, during: *Arg-m.*, *con.*, **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

PALPITATION heart.

pressure with the hand amel.: *Arg-n.*

respiration, deep, amel.: Carb-v.

rest, during: Bell., mag-c., par., phos., rhus-t., spig.

amel.: Acon., *arn.*, **Psor.**

riding in a wagon: *Arg-n.*, aur.

amel.: Nit-ac.

rising, on: Con., sulph.

from bed: Ars., colch., *con.*

seat: Brom., mag-m.

roused, on being suddenly: Chin-s.

running agg.: Plb.

rush of blood to chest: Ol-j.

sexual excesses: Secale.

sighing amel.: **Arg-m.**

singing, while: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Agar., *ang.*, *asp.*, benz-ac., cact., *carb-v.*, coloc., *ferr.*, ferr-p., gin., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**

amel.: Lach.

bent: Ang., dig., rhus-t.

eating, after: Phos.

up agg.: *Colch.*

amel.: Asaf., *lach.*

sleep, on going to: *Calc.*, carb-v., colch., *nat-m.*, phos., **Sulph.**

during: Am-c., *calc.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, sulph., zinc.

prevented by: *Calc.*, crot-t., dig., *nat-m.*, kali-bi., psor.

smoking: Thuj.

speak, unable to: **Naja.**

speaking, after public: *Naja.*

standing, while: Agar., cact., *ferr.*, kali-n., *nat-m.*, sil.

a long time: Alumn.

stool, during: *Ant-t.*, cycl., petr., *sulph.*

after: **Ars.**, caust., **Con.**, grat.

stooping: Ang., nat-c., *spig.*, sul-ac.

sudden: *Mang.*

PALPITATION heart.

supper, after: Rumx.

suppressed eruptions, after: *Calc.*

surprise, after: *Coff.*

talking: Naja, *puls.*, plat.

thinking of the disease: Alumn., *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *gels.*, lycps., *ox-ac.*

deep: *Ign.*

throat, extending to: Graph.

trembling, with: *Arg-n.*, benz-ac., bov., *calc.*, camph., **Cic.**, *cocc.*, kalm., spig.

tumultuous, violent, vehement: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *ang.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, ars., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-a., cann-i., carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., coff., colch., con., crot-t., cop., cupr., cupr-s., cycl., **Dig.**, glon., hep., hell., hyos., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lobel., *lycps.*, morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, phys., *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stram., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, viol-o., vesp.

drinking, after: Con.

hot soup, after: Lach.

lying down, after: Glon.

lying on left side: Glon., phys.

sleep, on going to: Sil.

turning in bed: *Ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Sulph.**

unrequited affections, from: *Cact.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*

vexation, from: Acon., agar., lyc.

visible: Ant-t., *ars.*, aur., bov., cann-s., *carb-v.*, chel., com., dulc., *kalm.*, lach., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

vomiting with: Ars., *crot-h.*, **Loch.**, **Nux-v.**

water, after drinking cold: Thuj.

waking, on: Acon., agar., *alum.*, aran-s., benz-ac., bufo, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-an.*, chin-s., colch., con., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, plat., rhus-t., *sep.* sil., spong., staph., thuj., zinc.

PALPITATION heart, waking, on.

from lying on left side: Chin-s.

menses, before: Alum.

suddenly: Anan., dios., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, secale.

startled from a dream: Dig., rhus-t., *sulph.*

walking: Acon., *apoc*, arg-n., aur., *aur-m.*, brom., *cact.*, calc., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., *naja*, nit-ac., seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, glon., *mag-m.*, *nux-m.*

air, in open: Ambr., chel., lyc., nux-v., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

long distances amel.: Sep.

eating, after: Phos.

rapidly: Bufo, euphr., ferr., puls., **Sep.**, thuj.

amel.: *Sep.*

slowly: *Nit-ac.*

amel.: *Ferr.*

warm bath agg.: *Lach.*

wine: *Nux-v.*

writing: Ferr-p., nat-c., upa.

PARALYSIS, diaphragm: Bell., cact., cimic., cupr., mosch., rhus-t., mez., sil.

Heart: Acon., *ant-t.*, ars., *bell.*, *bufo*, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, cimic., chlor., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *naja*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, sang., sumb., verat., verat-v.

Lungs: *Am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, camph., **Carb-v.**, chin., *cupr.*, *gels.*, hydr-ac., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mosch.*, op, *phos.*, seneg., *stann.*

old people: *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **Chin.**, *phos.*

scarlatina, in: *Calc.*

sensation of: Lobel.

PERSPIRATION: Agar., anac., ant-t., **Arg-m.**, arn., asar., bell., benz., **Bov.**, **Calc.**, canth., *cedr.*, *chel.*, chin., cimex., **Cocc.**, dros., **Euphr.**, *glon.*, graph., hep., ip., **Kali-n.**, *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., nit-ac., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sabad., secale, **Selen.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., *strych.*, tabac., verat.

PERSPIRATION.

daytime: Petr.

morning: Bov., *cocc.*, graph., kali-n.

4 a. m.: Sep.

5 to 6 a. m.: Bov.

forenoon: Arg-n.

evening, while walking: Chin., sabad.

5 to 9 p. m.: Chel.

night: Agar., anac., arg-m., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, sil., stann.

cold: Sep.

menses, during: Bell.

sleep: Euphr.

waking, on: Canth.

midnight: Lyc., nat-m.

chilliness, during: Sep.

coition, after: Agar.

cold: Agar., *camph.*, canth., cocc., hep., lyc., merc., petr., *sep.*, stann.

menses, during: *Bell.*, kreos.

offensive: *Arn.*, graph., hep., **Lyc.**, phos., **Selen.**, *sep.*

oily: *Arg-m.*

red: Arn.

Axilla: *All-c.*, aloe, asar., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, cadm., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, chel., *cur.*, **Dulc.**, gymn., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., lil-t., merc-c., *nal-m.*, *nil-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., **Rhodo.**, sabad., sanic., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, squil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *thuj.*, tuberc, verat., viol-t, zinc.

daytime: Dulc.

evening: Sabad.

acrid: Sanic.

coldness, during: Tabac.

cool air, in: Bov.

copious: *Sanic.*, selen.

offensive: Apis, carb-ac., dulc, **Hep.**, *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc-c., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, phos., *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, thuj.

PERSPIRATION, axilla, offensive.

garlic, like: Bov., *lach.*, osm., **Sulph.**, *lell.*

menses, during: Stram., tell.

between: Sep.

sour smelling: Asar.

stains linen brown: *Lac-c.*, thuj.

Mammæ: Arg-m., arn., bov., calc., hep., lyc., kali-n., plb., rhus-t., selen., sep.

morning: Bov., cocc , graph., kali-n.

night: Agar., bar-c., calc., kali-c., lyc., sil., stann., sulph.

between, fetid: *Nux-m.*

Sternum: Graph.

morning: Graph.

PETECHIÆ: Ars., cop., stram.

purple: Ars.

stellated: Stram.

PHTHISIS pulmonalis: *Acet-ac.*, **Agar.**, ant-t., *ars.*, bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., chlor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., **Hep.**, hippoz., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mill., *myrl.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, samb., *sang.*, **Senec.**, *seneg* , *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, **Tuber.**, **Zinc.**

acute: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, dros., *dulc.*, ferr., **Ferr-p.**, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Senec.**, **Sil.**, stann., *sulph* , *ther.*

exacerbations in all stages of: Kali-n.

menses, suppressed, from: **Senec.**

emaciation: Agar., **Iod.**, *kali-chl.*, kreos

rapid: Dros.

florida: *Ferr.*, med., *puls.*, *ther.*

hæmorrhages, after: *Chin.*

incipient: *Acet-ac.*, *agar* , *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, *saug.*, **Senec.**, **Sil.**, stann., *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj , **Tuberc.**

PHTHISIS.

injury to the chest, after: *Ruta.*

last stage: Ars., bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lobel., **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, **Tarent.**

nursing mothers: *Kali-c.*

old people: *Nat-s.*

pituitous: *Æsc.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *bar-m.*, caust., *coc-c.*, *dulc.*, **Euon.**, *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-chl.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mill., *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sang.**, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*

purulent and ulcerative: Ars., brom., bry. **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *dros.*, guaj., *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta, sep., *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*

sycotic: Ars., bar-c., **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *ther.*, **Thuj.**

stonecutters: *Sil.*

tuberculous deposits, to delay: **Calc.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Stann.**

PLUG, sensation of: Anac., aur.

PULSATION: Agar., am-m., ars-h., asaf., bell., *cact.*, calad., calc., *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, caust., chel., cinnb., colch., crot-t., dig., hura, *hydr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., nux-m., nux-v., pæon., phos., *puls.*, rumx., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., tromb.

morning: Am-m., *cact*

evening, after lying: Lyc.

night: Aster., **Puls.**

interrupting sleep: **Puls.**

on waking: **Sulph.**

coughing, when: Manc.

eating, after: Am-m., asaf.

lying down after eating, when: Asaf.

motion agg.: *Glon.*, phos.

PULSATION.

standing, while: Am-m.

talking, while: Manc.

trembling: Ars., calc., kreos., *nat-s.*, rhus-t., sabin., *spig.*, staph.

Axilla: Am-m., dulc., spong.

Clavicle, region of: Berb., bry., *kali-c.*, *myrt.*, rhodo.

Mammæ: Bor.

Sternum: Ars-m., *lach.*, *sil.*, sulph.

PURPURA: Kali-i., phos.

PURRING feeling in region of heart: *Spig.*

RATTLING in. (See "RESPIRATION.")

REDNESS: Aster., bar-c., bell., chin-s., *graph.*, iod., kali-ar., *lac-c.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph., tarax., vesp.

coppery: Stram.

erythematous: Apis.

spots: Ant-c., arn., bell., cinnb., cocc., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., puls., raph., sil., sabad., tabac.

Mammæ on: Am-c., cocc., led., sabad.

streaks: Bell., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

nipples: Agar., cast-eq., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, psor.

RESTLESSNESS in: Bell., petr., seneg., thuj.

about the heart: Anac., *ars.*, lyss.

RETRACTION of nipples: Carb-an., con., cund., *nux-m.*, sars., *sil.*

REVOLVING, sensation of the heart: Ant-t.

SCRAPING: Bell., berb., caust., coc-c., *kali-c.*, kreos., led., mez., mur-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sil., stann., staph., *thuj.*

morning: Nat-m.

breathing: Sil.

wind, from: Kali-c.

SHAKING of, during coughing: Calc-a., cench., hyos., *lact.*, mag-s., rhus-t.

SHOCKS: Alum., ang., ant-t., arn., calc., cann-s., clem., con., croc., dulc., *graph.*, hep., ind., **Lyc.**, mang., meny., mur-ac., myrt., nux-v., ol-an., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta, secale, sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

SHOCKS.

cough, with: **Lyc.**, seneg.

with the heart beat: *Calc.*

Heart, region of the: Agar., alum., *calc.*, con., *graph.*, lach., *lith.*, mang., phyt., zinc.

SMALL, feels too: Ign.

SMALLNESS, excessive, of mammæ: Nux-m.

SMOKE, as if: Brom.

SPASMODIC motion in: Arn.

SPASMS of: Acon., ang., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.** *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cocb.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., secale, sep., spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, *zinc.*

compelling him to bend forward: Hyos., ph-ac.

coughing, when: Agar., am-c., ars., chlor., cina, cupr., kali-c., lach., merc., mosch., sep., *sulph.*

exercise agg.: Ferr.

heat and congestion, with: Puls.

hysteric: Ars., **Asaf.**, bell., cic., *cocc.*, *mosch.*, *stram.*, zinc.

menses, before: Bov., *lach.*

respiration arresting: Stram.

walking agg.: Ferr.

Diaphragm: *Bell.*, chel., cic., cupr., gels., mosch., œnan., staph., stram.

Heart: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *cupr*, lach.

lying on back agg.: Arg-m.

SPOTS: Am-c., am-m., ars, *bell.*, carb-v., cinnb., cocc., crot-c., *crot-h.*, ery-aq., ip., *lach.*, **Led.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, mez., nit-ac., **Phos.**, phyto., sabad., *sep.*, squill., sulph., vip.

black, mottled: Vip.

brown: Cadm., *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

on mammæ: Cadm., carb-v., lyc., phos., sep.

dark: Phos.

SPOTS.

ecchymoses: *Lach.*, phos., *sul-ac.*

freckles: Nit-ac.

liver: **Lyc.**

become dark: Mez.

itching in the evening: Sulph.

mottled: **Crot-h.**, **Lach.**, naja, vip.

red. (See "Redness.")

yellow: *Ars.*, carb-v., chlor., lyc., manc., *phos.*, sep., sulph., tabac.

STOPPED. (See "Ceased.")

STRAIN of the heart from violent exertion: *Arn.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

SUPPURATION of lungs: **Calc.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *tach.*, *led.*, *tyc.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *ptb.*, *psor.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

acute: Chin., dulc., ferr., kreos., laur., *psor.*, *puls.*

hæmorrhage, after: Merc.

Axillary Glands. (See "Abscess.")

Mammæ: Camph., cist., **Hep.**, kreos., *lach.*, merc., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent-c.

nipples: Cast-eq., cham., *merc.*, *sil.*

SWELLING, sensation of: Merc.

Axillary Glands: Æsc., æth., am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., aster., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., brom., cadm., calc., *carb-an.*, *clem.*, coloc., *con.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *tyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

menses, before: Aur.

sensation of: Benz-ac.

Clavicles: Phos.

Mammæ: Apis, arn., asaf., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *dulc.*, graph., *helon.*, *hep.*, lac-c., *tach.*, lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., naja, ocim., onos., phos., *phyt.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., vip , *zinc.*

cicatrices: *Graph.*, phyt., **Sil.**

hot: *Betl.*, bry., calc , *merc.*, *phos.*

SWELLING, mammæ.

menses, before: *Calc.*, con., kali-c., *tac-c.*, murx.

during: Calc., *con.*, dulc., helon., lac-c., thuj.

after: Cycl.

neuralgia of uterus, with each attack of: Nux-v.

secretion of milk, with: *Asaf.*, *cyct.*

nipples: *Cham.*, *tach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**

right: *Fl-ac.*

Sternum, lower part of: Sac-alb.

TENDERNESS (see "Pain, soreness") **Mammæ**: *Arn.*, *apis*, bell., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, graph., *helon.*, hell., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, med., mosch., onos., *phyt.*, *ran-sc.*, sang., sep., *sit.*, syph., zinc.

menses, during: *Helon.*, *thuj.*

nipples: *Cham.*, crot-t., *colch.*, graph., *heton.*, **Lach.**, mill., nux-v., *phyt.*, sang., *sit.*, zinc.

menses, during: *Helon.*

touch of clothing: **Cast-eq.**, *con.*, **Crot-t.**

Sternum: Zinc.

TENSION. (See "Constriction.")

Clavicles: *Lyc.*, *zinc.*

left: Zinc.

under: *Lyc.*

THROBBING. (See "Pulsating.")

TICKLING in: *Calc.*, cham., con., ign., *iod.*, *lach.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., sul-ac., verat., verb., zinc.

TIGHTNESS. (See "Constriction.")

TINGLING (see "Crawling"): Acon., ars., cadm., colch., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, seneg., spong., stann.

Mammæ, in: Sabin.

TREMBLING: Ambr., apis, benz-ac., calc-ph., carb-v., dig., kali-c., lac-c., lachn., lact., manc., nicc., sabin., **Spig.**

noon, toward: Sulph.

chilliness, with: Phos.

TREMBLING.

cough, on: Rhus-t.

dinner, after: Zinc.

internal: Nat-s., *spig.*

moving the arms, on: *Spig.*

painful: Benz-ac.

weeping, as from: Stront.

Heart: Absin., æth., agar., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, bad., bell., **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, chin-a., cic., cina, cocc., crot-h., *cupr.*, glon., *iod.*, *kalm.*, lach., lachn., **Lil-t.**, lith., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., *phys.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Spig.**, *staph.*, stram., thea, tarent.

evening in bed: Ang.

while sitting: Dig.

night: Ambr.

in bed: Thuj.

ascending steps: Nat-p.

lying on left side agg.: *Camph.*, *tabac.*

paroxysmal: Nit-ac.

pressure, on: Kali-bi.

waking, on: Agar., *lach.*, *merc.*

TUBERCLES. (See "Nodosities.")

TUMBLES over, heart: Crot-h.

TUMORS, axilla: *Bar-c.*, petr.

encysted: Bar-c.

Mammæ: *Carb-an.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *phos.*, phyt., secale, *sil.*

like a walnut in left male mamma: Calc-p.

TURNING over, as if something were: *Cact.*, *camph.*, crot-h., stann.

Heart, around, as if: Aur., *cact.*, stram., tarent.

ULCER, Axilla: Bor.

Mammæ, schirrous, stinging, burning, odor of old cheese: **Hep.**

Sternum and **Clavicle**, over: *Calc-p.*

ULCERATION of mammæ: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, **Sil.**, sulph.

right: *Com.*

nipples: *Calc.*, **Cast-eq.**, cham., *merc.*, *sil.*, sulph.

UNDULATION of the heart, sense of: Spig.

VELVETY sensation in: Ant-t.

WARMTH, sensation of: Euphr., hell., lact., mang., ol-an., rhodo., **Sulph.**

about the heart: Croc., rhodo.

WATER, drops of, were falling from the heart, sensation as if: Cann-i.

boiling, was poured into chest, sensation as if: **Acon.**

sensation of, in: Crot-c.

hot, in: Acon., cic., *hep.*

WEAKNESS: Acon., ail., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., *ars.*, asc-t., bapt., *benz-ac.*, bor., brom., cadm., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-v.**, carl., coc-c., con., cycl., *dig.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lact., manc., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Ran-sc.**, raph., rhus-t., ruta, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., til.

morning on waking: Dig., **Carb-v.**

lasting until 3 p. m.: Merc-i-r.

evening: Ran-sc.

while lying: Sulph.

bending forward amel.: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Sep.

cough, from: Graph., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, ruta, sep., **Stann.**

impeding: *Stann.*

menses, before: Graph.

diarrhœa, following: Hura, podo.

eating, while: Carb-an.

exertion, after: Aloe, **Spong.**

expectoration, after: **Stann.**

lying amel.. Alum.

on side: *Sulph.*

reading agg.: Sulph.

aloud: Cocc., *sulph.*

respiration, deep: Carb-v., *plat.*

singing, when: Carb-v., sulph.

on beginning to: **Stann.**

sitting long agg.: Dig., ph-ac.

WEAKNESS.

speaking, after: Calc., ph-ac., rhus-t., **Stann.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

loud: Calc., gels., *laur.*, *sulph.*

speech, impeding: *Calc.*, dig., *hep.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., sulph.

waking, on: **Carb-v.**

walking: *Lyssin.*

amel.: *Ph-ac.*

in open air: *Rhus-t.*

WEAKNESS, walking.

rapid: *Kali-c.*

in open air: Nat-m.

Heart, sensation of, about the: *Aur.*, lobel., *merc.*, **Naja**, *rhus-t.*, sang.

after entering cool room from a walk in hot sun: **Rhus-t.**

tired feeling: **Nux-v.**

WHIRLING, sensation of, about heart: Cact., *iod.*, rhus-t.

BACK.

ABSCESS: Asaf., *hep.*, iod., lach., mez., *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

Cervical region: *Lach.*, *pelr.*, ph-ac., psor., sil., *tarent-c.*

Lumbar region: *Calc-p.*

psoas: Arn., *cupr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph., symph., syph.

AIR, cannot bear a draft of, on nape: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

ASLEEP, sensation, scapula: Anac.

BAR, feeling as though a, in the back: Ars., lach.

BIFIDA: Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., *calc.*, calc-p., carb-v., dulc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., phos., *psor.*, ruta, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

BLOOD, extravasation of, in lumbar region: Crot-h.

BLUISH, nape: Ars., *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

BOILS. (See "Eruptions.")

BROWN spots on: Sep.

skin of neck brown and greasy: Apis, *lyc.*, *petr.*, sep., thuj.

BRUISES of spine: *Arn.*, *calc.*, con., *hyper.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*

BUBBLING sensation in: Petros., tarax.

Dorsal region, scapula: Berb., *tarax.*

left: Spig.

beneath: Lyc., squil.

Lumbar region, agg. when lying and rising from a seat: Berb.

CARIES of spine. (See "Curvature.")

CLUCKING in scapulæ: Asaf.

COLDNESS (including "Chill"): Acon., æsc., agar., alum., am-br., am-c., *am-m.*, ang., aphis, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., **Bol.**, brom., bry., **Cact.**, calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., chlf., cic., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., com., con., croc., *crot-l.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps, **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, ferr., *gels.*, gins., grat., *ham.*, hell., hep., hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, lyc., mag-c., *meny.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nit-d-s., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sanic., sarr., *secale*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., thuj., valer., **Verat.**

morning: Arn., bry., con., ferr., mez., nit-d-s., **Nux-v.**, sumb.

menses, after: Kali-c.

waking, on: Con.

7 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: Ang., asaf., berb., cham., con., hydr., lyc.

walking in the room, while: Ang.

in open air: Hydr.

8:30 to 9 a. m.: Asaf.

10 a. m.: Con.

11 a. m.: Cham.

noon: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Alum., apis, asaf., castor., cic., cimic., *cocc.*, fago., guaj., hyos., lyc., nat-a., stram., thuj.

after stool: Fago.

2 p. m.: Cic.

3 p. m.: *Apis*, lyc.

evening: Bapt., berb., caps., castor., cimic., *cocc.*, coff., *dulc.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, **Puls.**, sang., sep., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.

COLDNESS, evening.

after lying down: *Coff.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, sang.

6 p. m., in a warm room: Lyc.

7 p. m.: Castor., lyc.

9 p. m.: Castor., kreos.

night: *Ars.*, arum-t., chin., chin-s., coc-c., lil-t., lyc., nat-a., nat-m., *puls.*, stront., thuj.

on going to bed: Coc-c., lil-t.

air, open: Acon., dulc.

as from cold: Benz-ac., camph., caust., coff.

spreading from spine over body, like an aura epileptica: Agar.

cold, when in: *Stront.*

dinner, after: Cedr., cycl.

dressing, when: Anth-n.

eating, during: Raph.

after: Crot-c , sil.

external: Coc-c., lyc.

ice, as from: Coca.

itching, ending in: Am-m.

lying down amel.: Castor., kali-n., sil.

menses, during: Bell., kreos.

after: Kali-c.

motion: *Eup-pur.*, sulph., thuj.

amel.: Asaf., phys.

siesta, after: Cycl.

sitting, while: Brom.

stool, before: Ars.

during: Colch., *tromb.*

after: Fago., *puls.*, sumb.

urinating, after: *Sars.*

waking, on: Dig.

walking, while: Asaf., hyos., nitr-d-s.

in open air: Chin.

warm stove, near: Jug-c.

warmth agg.: Apis.

extending to abdomen: *Phos.*, *secale.*, *spig.*

into arms: Gin., verat.

COLDNESS, extending.

body, over whole: Amyg., bell., *lyc.*

6:30 p. m.: Lyc.

down back: Abies-c., acon., agar., *all-c.*, alumn., asaf., bell., brom., bry., carl., cedr., chel., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, glon., *hyper.*, iris, lil-t., *lobel.*, ol-an., pic-ac., **Puls.**, pyrus, ruta, sabad., *samb.*, sepia, *sil.*, staph., stram., strych.

motion, on: Rumx.

as if cold water poured down the: Agar., alumn., lil-t., *lyc.*, **Puls.**, sabad., stram., variol., zinc.

9 p. m.: All-c.

10 p. m.: Sepia.

to feet: Croc.

limbs: Gin.

lower limbs: Acon., ferr., ham.

up the back: Æsc., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., bol., *colch.*, coff., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, kali-i., *lach.*, merc-sul., *nat-s.*, ol-an., phos., phys., *puls.*, ruta, rhus-v., **Sulph.**

eating, after: Arg-n.

menses, during: Kreos.

motion, from: Sulph.

open air, agg. on coming from: Arg-n.

shivering, after urinating, with: *Sars.*

2 p. m.: Nat-s.

4 p. m.: Mag-c.

up and down the back: Æsc., aphis., all-c., bapt., **Eup-pur.**, **Gels.**, *ipec.*, lach., med., ruta, *sulph.*

afternoon: Rumx.

Cervical region: *Calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., chel., chrom-ac., *dulc.*, fl-ac., ir-foe., kali-chl., laur., lyc., nat-s., op., ran-s., **Sil.**, *spong.*, zinc.

morning: Ran-s.

evening: Dulc.

creeping: Sil.

extending to occiput: Chel.

to sacrum on lying down: Thuj.

COLDNESS.

Dorsal region: Agar., croc., thuj.

scapulæ: Camph., chin-s., croc., dios., phos., rhus-t.

beneath: Agar.

margin, lower: Plat.

between: *Am-m.*, **Bol.**, **Caps.**, caust., eup-per., led., nat-c., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, sulph.

in lung complaints: *Am-m.*

shoulders, between: Abies-c., agar., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, aur., *bol.*, carl., cann-i., lcham., chel., *lac-d.*, *lachn.*, led., *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, tabac., viol-t.

cold water, as from: Abies-c.

cough, with: *Am-m.*

ice, like: Agar., arg-m., *lachn.*

wind, as from: Caust.

across: *Lach.*

spine: Am-m., cham., hæm., ir-fœ.

Lumbar region: Asaf., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cupr., *dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**, hell., **Lach.**, led., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., podo., *puls.*, spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent.

morning: Cham.

evening, while sitting, agg.: Canth.

night: Nat-m., podo.

dinner, during: Hell.

air, as if cool, passed over it: *Sulph.*, sumb.

draft of cold, agg.: Tarent.

cough, with: *Carb-an.*

motion agg.: Podo.

sitting, while: Chin.

stool, before: Nux-m.

after: *Puls.*

walking agg.: *Camph.*

warmth of stove amel.: Hell.

Sacral region: Arg-m., benz-ac., dulc., hyos., laur., ox-ac., *puls.*, stront., sulph.

chilliness: **Puls.**, *sulph.*

COLDNESS, sacral region.

menses, during: *Puls.*

extending upwards: **Sulph.**

Spine: Acon., agar., *æsc.*, atro., bol., bry., canth., chlf., coc-c., *crot-t.*, *gels.*, gins., *hyos.*, jug-c., kali-n., lept., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., op., ruta, sanic., strych., tabac., tromb., thuj.

stool, during: Tromb.

walking: Gins.

extending down: Canth., *ruta*, strych.

CONCUSSION in spine: **Hyper.**

Cervical region: Mez.

CONGESTION, cervical region: Bell., carb-h., glon., *kali-c.*

CONSTRICTION or band: Alum., anac., arg-n., *cham.*, *dulc.*, guar., rhus-t.

Cervical region: Agar., asar., apis, *bell.*, chel., *glon.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, sep.

Scapula: Mag-m.

Lumbar region, as from a tight band: **Puls.**

CONTRACTIONS. (See "Spasms," "Drawing Pains," "Tension," "Spasmodic Drawings.")

CRAWLING, as from insects. (Compare "Formication," also "Tingling.")

CREEPING, crawling, lumbar region. (See "Formication.")

CRACKING cervical region: *Agar.*, agn., aloe, anac., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *petr.*, puls, raph., spong., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

rising from stooping, on: Nicc.

Lumbar region, stooping, when: Agar., rhus-t.

walking, while: Zinc.

extending to anus: Sulph.

Spine, on moving: *Agar.*, kali-bi.

CRAMP (see "Spasmodic drawing," "Cramplike Pains"): Bell., calc-ph., kali-bi., naja, nux-v.

CURVATURE of spine: **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, op., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj.

pain in: *Æsc.*, **Lyc.**, **Sil.**

CURVATURE of spine.

Cervical: *Calc.*, phos., *syph.*

Dorsal: Bar-c., bufo, *calc.*, *lyc.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, thuj.

DISLOCATION in last lumbar vertebra, sensation of: Sanic.

DRAWING backward of muscles of neck. (See "Tension" and "Spasmodic Drawings.")

ECCHYMOSES, lumbar region: Merc-c., vip.

EMACIATION: Tabac.

Cervical region: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*

in consumption: Iod.

marasmus: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sars.*

Dorsal region, scapular muscles: Plb.

Lumbar region: Plb., selen.

EMPROSTHOTONOS: *Canth.*, *ip.*, lach.

ERUPTIONS: Alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cina, cist., clem., cocc., con., dulc., euon., fago., hep., jug-r., lach., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *pelr.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, puls-n., rumx., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., til., zinc.

Cervical region: *Agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bar-m., bell., berb., bry., caust., cham., chel., *clem.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, mang., nat-a., nat-m., *pelr.*, psor., rhus-t., sec., sil., staph., stram., sulph., thuj.

margins of hair: Petr., nat-m.

moist: Caust.

Lumbar region: Arund., rhus-t.

acne: Carb-v.

Cervical region: Amph., jug-r.

biting: Bry.

boils: Caust., coloc., *crot-h.*, graph., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, mur-ac., *phyt.*, sanic., sul-ac., sulph., tarent-c., *thuj.*, zinc.

blood boils: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, hep., iris, kali-bi., sul-ac., thuj.

groups, in: Berb.

ERUPTIONS, boils.

Cervical region: *Calc.*, carb-an., coloc., crot-h., cypr., dig., *graph.*, *hep.*, ind., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-v., secale, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., ust.

Scapular region: Am-c., bell., led., lyc., *nit-ac.*, zinc.

Shoulders between: Iod., tarent-c., zinc.

Lumbar region: *Hep.*, psor., rhus-t., thuj.

Sacrum: Æth., thuj.

burning: Am-m., cist., rhus-t.

after scratching: Til.

carbuncle: **Anthr.**, ars., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

Cervical region: *Anthr.*, *caust.*, crot-h., *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, sulph.

Dorsal region: *Hep.*, *lach.*, tarent.

crusts: Arn.

dry on cervical region, peeling off in fine mealy scales: Graph.

eczema: Arn., merc., *sil.*

Cervical region: Anac., *lyc.*, psor., *sil.*

erythema, cervical region: Chlol., gels., hyos.

fine: Con., rhus-v.

fish scales, like: Ars-i., *mez.*

flea bites, like: Phys.

fungous growth on neck: Thuj.

herpes: All-s., ars., lach., zinc.

Cervical region: Ars., carb-an., caust., clem., con., *graph.*, hyos., kali-n., lac-d., *lyc.*, nat-m., *petr.*, psor., *sep.*, sulph.

itching: Caust.

moist: Carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep.

zoster: *Cist.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, rhus-t.

impetigo: *Petr.*, *nat-m.*

itching: Bar-c., bar-m., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., *caust.*, carb-v., cham., lyc., *mez.*, puls., rat., rhus-t , sep., squil., staph., tabac., til., thuj.

in evening: Fago.

and night: *Sep.*

on going to bed: Rumx.

ERUPTIONS, itching.

scratching, after: Mez.

warm, when; Cocc.

Lumbar region: Arund., lyc.

Coccyx: *Graph.*

itch-like: Arg-n., bar-c., psor.

maculæ (syphilit c): Syph.

measly spots, cervical region: Ars., cop., morph.

miliary: Ant-c., ant-t., bry., caust., **Chel.**, cocc., hydrc., nat-a., ph-ac., prun., psor., secale, sumb., valer.

moist: *Clem* , nat-m., psor.

nodules, painless, cervical region: Psor.

red: Petr.

painful: Lyc., spig.

to touch: Cist., hep., ph-ac., psor., spig., squil., verb.

pimples: Agar., alum., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cham., chel., chlor., cocc., con., crot-h., dig., fl-ac., hura, hyper., jug-r., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., nicc., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., *selen.*, sil., squil., staph., tabac., tep., til., vesp., zinc.

evening: Cocc., fl-ac., ph-ac., rumx.

itching: Arg-n., asc-t., calc., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., fl-ac., led., mag-m., mill., rat., rhus-t., selen.

after scratching: Psor.

sore, pressing pain when touched: Zinc.

suppurating: Chlor., kali-bi.

Cervical region: Agar., alum., berb., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cinnb., *clem.*, crot-t., *gels.*, hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., meph., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., pall., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb., verb., zing.

burning: Am-c.

confluent: Tarent.

deep-seated: Til.

flattened: Rhus-t.

ERUPTIONS, pimples, cervical region.

hard: Crot-t.

inflamed: Sulph.

itching: *Sil.*, *staph.*

moist: *Clem.*

painful to touch: Hep., sulph.

scratching, on: Carb-an., nicc., *puls.*

suppurating: Nat-c., calc-p.

extending to scalp: Clem.

Dorsal region: Am-m., berb., *cic.*

scapula: Ant-c., berb., com., con., crot-h., mag-m., merc., *puls.*, rat., squil.

shoulders, between: Gels., lyc., mag-m., ph-ac., rat., squil.

Lumbar region: Ars-h., calc., chel., chin., clem., kali-c., nat-c., nicc.

burning: Lyc.

inflamed: Sulph.

itching: Lyc., tabac.

oozing when scratched: Sulph.

red at night on scratching, better morning: Apoc.

scratching, after: Chin., nicc.

prickly heat: *Apis.*

psoriasis, patches: Kali-a., *mez.*

purpura, cervical region: Ars.

pustules: Agar., aur-m-n bell., berb., calc., chin., chlor., clem., crot-t,, dulc., kali-bi., kali-br-, *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

black points with: Kali-bi.

painful: Ant-t., **Sil.**

sensitive: Nat-c.

small-pox, like: Ant-t., sil.

Cervical region: Ant-c., aur., bell., kali-n., nat-a., psor., sars., tabac., thuj., zinc-ac.

like cow-pox: Ant-t.

Lumbar region: Colc., chlor., clem., nat-c.

rash: *Calc.*, con., merc., mez., psor., stram., tabac.

Cervical region: Ant-c., bry., caust., mez., nat-a., secale.

ERUPTIONS, rash, cervical region.

erysipelatous: Hydr.

heat: **Sulph.**

itching: Calc., *mez.*

miliary: Nat-a.

purple: Hyos.

red: Nat-a.

Lumbar region: Cham.

red: Bell., *bry.*, calc., **Chel.**, cocc., rhus-t., spig., tabac., verb.

scabs, bloody: Rhus-v.

Cervical region: Ant-t.

Sacral region and coccyx: *Sil.*

Coccyx: *Graph.*

scales: Am-m.

white, cervical region: Graph., sil.

Scapula, right: Am-m.

smarting: Bry., spig.

urticaria: Apis, lach., lact-ac., sulph.

scratching, after: Lyc.

vesicles: Arn., bry., calc-caust., cist., hura, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, petr., rhus-t., *sep.*, wies.

evening, itching when undressing: Nat-c., nat-s.

on a red elevated base: Kali-bi.

Cervical region: Calc-caust., camph., clem., mag-c., naja, nat-hy., nat-p., zinc-sul.

Shoulders, between the: Sep.

surrounded by red areola: Crot-h.

Scapula, on: Am-c., am-m., cic.

warm, when: Cocc., stram.

ERYSIPELAS: *Apis*, graph., kali-i., *merc.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

across the shoulders: *Apis.*

Cervical region: Graph., kali-i., ph-ac.

extending to face: Rhus-t.

Lumbar region: *Merc.*

EXOSTOSES on sacrum: Rhus-t.

FLUTTERING between shoulders: *Cup-ac.*

commencing in sacrum and gradually rising to occiput: Ol-j.

FORMICATION: **Acon.**, æsc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, anac., *ars.*, ars-m., asaf., atro., berb., bov., carl., *cham.*, crot-h., graph., *lach.*, lact., mag-s., merc-c., nat-ars., nat-c., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pall., ph-ac., ran-s., rat., sec., sulph.

morning: Ars-m.

afternoon: Asaf., mag-s.

evening: *Lyc.*, mag-s., osm.

night: Bov., zinc.

down the back: Carl.

up and down: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*

Cervical region: Arund., *carl.*, dulc., lac-c., phos., sabad., *secale*, spong.

on entering a house: Phos.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Zinc., anac., sil.

shoulders, between the: Carl., laur., viol-t.

Lumbar region: Acon., arund., ars., bufo-s., canth., crot-t., meny., merc-c., ph-ac., stann., tarax.

sitting: Canth.

extending to face: Arund.

shoulders: Arund.

Spine: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ars.*, arund., *lach.*, nat-c., *sal-ac.*

HEAT: Æsc., agar., alumn., alum-m., asaf., apis, aur., bar-c., berb., calc., carl., chin., camph., coff., con., dig., *dulc.*, *glon.*, hell., helon., hyos., laur., led., lob., meny., merc., ol-an., par., *phos.*, pic-ac., rhus-v., sars., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., sulph., verat., zinc.

morning, on waking: Con.

forenoon: Hell.

evening: Cham., phys.

alternating with cold: Carl., cham., verat.

shivering: Cham.

eating, after: Staph.

menses, during: *Phos.*

reading exciting news, while: Gels.

sitting, while: Meny.

HEAT.

walking, while: Verat.

in open air: Merc.

wine, after: Gin., *zinc.*

extending down back: Coff., con., laur., par., physos., sulph.

up the back, intense heat: Hyos., lyc., **Phos.**, *podo.*, sarr.

menses, during: Phos.

stool, during: Podo.

Cervical region: Æsc., agar., amyl-n., *calc.*, coloc., com., cycl., fago, fl-ac., glon., hydr., kalm., lach., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, phel., phos., rhus-t., sars., sumb., tarent.

afternoon: Com.

with cold hands: Sumb.

7 to 8 p m.: Fl-ac.

sitting, while: Dig.

extending down back: Glon.

up: Calc., fl-ac., *glon.*

all directions: Rhus-t.

Dorsal region: *Phos.*, pic-ac.

scapulæ: *Chel.*, mur-ac.

between: Arg-n., *phos.*

spreads from between shoulders to limbs: *Camph.*

Lumbar region: Ars-i., arund., aur., aur-s., bapt., *berb.*, colch., hura, hyos., kalm., lac-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., raph., sarrac., selen., sulph., thuj.

air, in open: Hyos.

breath, deep, on: Sep.

eating, after: Selen.

externally: Clem.

riding in a carriage, after: Hura.

sitting, while: Colch., hyos.

sleep, after mid-day nap: Selen.

walking in a room: Hyos.

extending to face: Arund.

rectum: Colch.

HEAT.

Sacrum: Sars., sep., sulph.

Spine, in: *Ars.*, bry., cann-i., carb-v., coloc., hyos., *lyc.*, *med.*, op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., sarr., sin-n., spig., sumb., verat-v.

spots: *Phos.*

extending upward: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sarr.

coccyx: *Calc.*

flushes: *Acon.*, bapt., brom., clem., dig., *mang.*, *sumb.*

morning: Lil-t.

evening, walking in open air: Ph-ac., sol-n.

stool, after: *Podo.*

supper, after: Spig.

up the back: *Podo.*

walking, on continued: Glon.

stool, during: *Podo.*

after: *Podo.*

Cervical region: Æsc., fl-ac., hydr., *lach.*, *med.*, **Phos.**, podo., sarr.

Lumbar region: Calc-ph., sumb.

Spine, in: **Bol.**

in waves, up: Lyc.

HEAVINESS, weight: Ambr., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, **Cimic.**, colch., coloc., crot-c., equis., euphr., gent., *hydr.*, kali-c., kali-chl., lil-t., mag-s., mang., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

morning, bed, in: Ant-t., euphr., pic-ac., *sep.*

rising, on: Ant-t., euphr.

waking: Pic-ac., *sep.*

forenoon: Sulph.

sitting, while: Nat-c.

rest agg.: Rhodo.

rising agg.: Ant-t.

Cervical region: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, meny., nux-v., **Par.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb , sep., tabac., verat.

morning: Nux-v.

weight upon: **Par.**, *phos.*, rhus-t.

walking, after: *Rhus-t.*

HEAVINESS.

Dorsal region: Carb-s., phyto., silic.

scapula: Phyto., sil.

between, as of a load: Carb-s.

Lumbar region: Arg-n., arn., bov., carb-ac., **Cimic.**, coloc., *con.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, syph.

lying on left side amel.: *Coloc.*

menses, before: Bov.

during: *Cimic.*, *kali-c.*

motion agg.: *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*

turning in bed agg.: *Corn.*

Sacral region: *Arg-n.*, berb., **Chin.**, cimic., con., dios., *ferr.*, mag-s., *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, zing.

sitting, while: **Rhus-t.**

preventing long, and obliging him when walking to stretch the dorsal spine: *Arg-n.*

and at stool: Arg-n.

standing amel.: Arg-n.

weight: *Arg-n.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *con.*, *ferr.*

Coccyx: Ant-c., *ant-l.*, arg-n.

sensation as if a heavy weight were tugging at: *Ant-l.*

standing amel.: Arg-n.

stool, during: Arg-n.

INFLAMMATION, cord: Acon., *alum-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, calc., camph., canth., caust., cedr., cic., cocc., colch., crot-h., *dulc.*, **Gels.**, hyos., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., rhus-t., sil., sulph., secale.

eruptions do not develop, when: Bry., dulc.

membranes, spinal meningitis: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., dulc., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, hyper., kali-i., merc., nat-m., nux-v., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, verat-v., *zinc.*

abuse of mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

chronic: Plb.

INFLAMMATION, membranes.

during scarlet fever, or measles, eruptions do not develop: Dulc.

suffocation, worse in warm room: **Apis**, op.

Cervical region: Par.

INJURIES of the spine: *Apis*, *arn.*, *calc.*, **Hyper.**, **Nat-s.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

after, lies on back, jerking head backward: *Hyper.*

Cervical region: Mez.

Lumbar region remains sensitive to jar of walking: *Thuj.*

Coccyx: Carb-an., **Hyper.**, **Sil.**

IRRITATION of spine. (See "soreness," under "Pain.")

ITCHING: Agar., all-s., aloe, *alum.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, arn., arg-m., ars-i., asc-t., aur., bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cist., clem., coc-c., corn-c., dios., daph., fago., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hura, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., pall., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *sulph.*, tell., ther., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Asc-t., lyc.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

7 a. m.: Pall., rhus-t.

forenoon: Fl-ac., kali-bi.

afternoon: Fago., sars.

evening: Con., fago., fl-ac., lyc., rat., sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Calc., lyc., merc., nat-m.

undressing, while: Cocc., mag-m., *nat-s.*, osm., puls.

night: Agar., ail., apoc., ars., asc-t., fl-ac., *mez.*, phos., rhus-v.

lying down: Mag-c.

warmth of bed, in: Nat-a., rhus-v., sulph.

cold air, in: Rhus-v.

when feeling: Lyc., spong.

scratching amel.: Mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., pall., rat., rhus-v.

ITCHING, scratching.

changes place after: Mez., pall.

burning: Agar., alum., berb., *calc.*, daph., kali-c., mag-c., mez., *nux-v.*, raph.

morning while dressing: Nux-v.

evening while undressing: Nux-v.

night: Nux-v., spong.

scratching, after: Alum., squil.

walking in open air, while: Merc.

crawling, like insects: Agn., bell., con., mag-s., nat-c., *osm.*

evening: Mag-s., osm.

on going to bed: Osm.

night: Zinc.

Spine: *Agar.*

stinging: Alum., anac., arn., caust., squil.

scratching amel.: Anac.

sudden, amel. by scratching: Ph-ac.

tickling: Kali-n., merc.

Cervical region: Agar., *alum.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n. ars., benz-ac., *berb.*, carb-ac., caust., cycl., *gels.*, grat., hydr., hydr-ac., ign., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mez., morph., myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., pall., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., ther., thuj., tromb.

morning: Fl-ac., nat-m., sulph., ther.

rising, after: Sulph.

evening: Calc., carb-v., fl-ac., mag-c., stront., ther., tromb.

before going to bed: Mag-m.

bed, in: Calc., sulph.

undressing, when: Am-m.

night: Ail., hydr.

in heat of bed: *Sulph.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

scratching, after, agg.: Nat-m.

changes place: Sars.

touched, when: Psor.

walking in open air: Nit-ac.

ITCHING, cervical region.

burning: Berb., *calc.*

extending in all directions, worse from heat, better from cold: Rhus-t.

Dorsal region. (See "Back.")

scapula: Alumn., am-m., arn., asaf., bar-c., comoc., crot-h., cund., dios., form., laur., merc., merc-i-f., mez., olnd., sil., spig., viol-t.

rubbing amel.: Grat.

spots, in: Fl-ac.

shoulders, between: All-s., alum., am-m., arg-m., calc., calc-s., caust., dios., *hep.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., polyg., rat., stront., zinc.

evening: Dios., mag-m., zinc.

night: Am-m., cocc.

after sweat: Chin.

when undressing: Sulph.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

burning after: Rat.

Lumbar region: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, bufo-s., chin., con., dig., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mez., morph., nicc., ol-an., phyt., psor., *puls.*, sulph.

burning, extending to abdomen and thighs: Nat-m.

must scratch it raw: *Bar-c.*

Sacrum: Merc.

walking, while: Merc.

Coccyx: Bar-c., bor., bov., *graph.*, spig.

menses, during: Dros., graph., ph-ac.

warmth of bed agg.: *Petr.*

LIVID spots on nape: Lyc.

LUMP in, sensation of: Arn.

LUMPS between scapulæ: Calc.

MOUSE, as if a, running up the back: *Sulph.*

NUMBNESS: Acon., *agar.*, berb., *calc-p.*, *cocc.*, nux-v., ox-ac., phys., sil.

Cervical region: Berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, dig., hura, merc-i-f., par., *plat.*, rhus-t., tell.

NUMBNESS.

Lumbar region: **Acon.**, ars., **Berb.**, carb-v., *sil.*, spong.

loss of sensation: Ars., bry., con., cupr-ac., kali-n., zinc.

morning on rising: *Nat-m.*

evening: Alum., mag-m.

extending to lower limbs: *Acon.*

Sacrum: Berb., *calc-p.*, *graph.*, ox-ac., plat., spong.

while sitting: Plat.

Coccyx: Berb., **Plat.**

menses, during: Plat.

sitting, while: **Plat.**

OPISTHOTONOS: *Absin.*, acon., amyg., *ars.*, berb., both., brach., bry., *camph.*, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *cham.*, **Cic.**, *cina*, cor-r., **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, dig., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, led., med., *morph.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, œna., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, **Strych.**, *tabac.*, tereb., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

ORGASM in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead, afternoon during motion: Mang.

PRICKLING in: Acon., æsc., lact., ox-ac., ran-sc

PAIN: Abies-n., acon., **Æsc.**, æth, agar., ail., aloe., *alum*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars, ars-i., asaf., asar., *atro*, *aur.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., brach., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, camc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin., chrom-ac., cic., *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., clem., cob, coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cub.*, cupr., cycl., dios., *dor.*, dros., dulc., elaps, *cup-per.*, *euph.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *form.*, gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., **Guaj.**, gymnoc., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, ind., *ip.*, *ipom.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., ma-gm., mag-p., mag-s., manc., med., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, œna., ol-an., ol-j., op., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., *plb.*, podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rat, *ran-b*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr, sars., *sec.*, selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *sol-n.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., ust., valer, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

PAIN.

daytime: *Camph.*

morning: *Agar.*, all-s., aur., berb., bor., bry., cinnb., dios., dros., equis., eug., euph., eupi., hep., ign., kali-c., mag-s., naja, *nux-v.*, phyt., podo., puls., *ran-b.*, rhodo, ruta, stront., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Ang., berb., carbo-v., euph., hep., kali-n., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., puls., rat., rhodo., ruta, staph.

moving, on: *Lyc.*, sil., strych.

amel.: Am-m., calc-p., rat.

on rising: Am-m., calad., caust., cedr., graph., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ran-b., stann., sulph., verat.

amel.: Nat-m., nit-ac.

waking, on: Æth, *agar.*, arg-m., berb., calc-p., cham., chel., kali-bi., mag-m., mag-s., myric., ptel., ran-b.

forenoon: Ars., *cham.*, equis., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ptel.

10 a. m.: Am-m.

noon: Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon: Abrot., agar., bov., canth., caust., cham., chel., equis., glon., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., nicc, pall., plb., ptel., rumx., ruta, sep., zing.

walking, when: **Sep.**

4 p. m.: Caust., nux-v.

evening: Acon., agar., alumn., *ars.*, carb-v., cham., cist., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., ferr-i., gels., kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m, *naja*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sarr., sin-n., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., tereb., zing.

entering warm room, on: *Gels.*, *kali-s.*

PAIN, evening.

beginning at sunset and ceasing at sunrise: **Syph.**

night: Acon., agar , aloe, *am-m.*, ang., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, berb., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., *dulc.*, ferr-i., hell., *helon.*,ign.,kali bi.,kali-n.,*ferr.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s , mang., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *naja*, *nat-c* , *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhodo., sars., senec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac.

between 11 and 12 p. m., violent backache: *Am-m.*

midnight, waking him: Nat-c.

before midnight: Kalm.

after: Mag-s.

menses, during: Am-m., berb.

sleep, during: Am-m., ars., kalm., lach.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**, kali-n.

driving him out of bed: **Kali-c.**

4 a. m.: *Nux-v.*, ruta.

driving him out of bed: *Nux-v.*

acids, after: *Lach.*

air, in cold: Agar., bar-c., *dulc.*, nux-v., rhus-t , sabol., sep.

amel.: Kali-s.

damp, from: **Calc.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

draft of, every: Nux-v., verat.

open, amel.: Acon., merc., nux-v., *vib.*

apyrexia, during: Arn., ars., calc., caps.,cham., cina, ign., *nat-m.* nit-ac., nux-v., petr., samb., sep., sil., spig., stram., thuj., verat.

ascends: Agar., *alum.*, arn., ars., clem., cocc., *coloc.*, corn., cycl., dir., eup-pur., **Gels.**, kreos., *lach.*, led., mag-m., meny., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, phyt , plb., podo., stann., sil., staph., ust.

labor, during: **Gels.**, *pelr.*

lying down, after: Mag-m.

sitting, while: Meny.

spreading upward like a fan: *Lach.*

step, during every: Sep.

PAIN, ascends.

stool, during: Phos., podo.

stooping: Arn., *sil.*

twinges up the, better by drawing shoulders back: Cycl.

up and down: Kali-c.

bending backward agg.: Æth., arg-m., *calc.* *chel.*, con., dios., kali-c., lim., mang., plat., puls., selen., stann.

amel.: Bell., cycl., lach., petr., puls., rhus-t., sil., sabin.

forward amel.: Meny., nat-a., ph-ac., puls., sang., secale, sep., thuj.

breathing, when: Acon., æsc., alum., alumn., *am-m.*, apis, arn., asar., *aur.*, berb., calc , cann , carb-an., carb-v., cham , chel., cinnb., coloc., cop., conval., cup-ars., cupr., dig., dulc., inul., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., led., lobel., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., par., petr., prun., psor., ptel., puls., raph., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, spig., stann., *sulph.*

difficult: Sulph.

hindering breathing: Apis, asar., berb., petr., puls., thuj.

chill, before: **Æsc** , aran., *ars.*, carb-v., daph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *ip.*, **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during: Ant-t., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bol.**, calc., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., **Chin-s.**, elat., *eup-per.*, hyos., ign., lach., lact-ac., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., podo., *puls.*, sang., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

extending to occiput and vertex: **Puls.**

coffee agg.: Cham

coition, after: Nit-ac.

cold air causes: Agar., bar-c., dulc., nux-v., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

weather, change to: Calc-p.

taking: *Dulc.*, mag-ph., nit-ac , sars.

convulsions, with: Acon.

coughing, when: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, arn., arund., bell., *bry.*, *calc* , calc-s., caps., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kreos., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., *sep.*, stram., sulph., tell.

PAIN.

damp weather: Calc., nux-m., rhodo., rhus-t., sep.

descends: Acon., *alh.*, alum., am-c., chel., cimic., cina, cocc., con , cur., ferr-s , *glon.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lil-t., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., phys., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., thuj., ust., zinc.

during labor: *Nux-v.*

dinner, after: Agar., cob., indg., phel , phos., sep.

drinking, while: Chin.

dysuria, with intermittent: Vesp.

eating, while: Chin., crot-c.

after: Cham., bry., cina, *daph.*, *kali-c.*

amel.: Kali-n.

eructations amel.: *Sep.*

exertion, from: Agar., asaf., calc., calc-p., ox-ac., ruta, sulph.

amel.: Ruta.

fasting, when: Kali-n.

fever, during the: Alst., *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s., cocc., eugen., *cup-per.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., zinc.

flatus, amel. by passing: Berb., ruta.

injury, after an: Calc., kali-c., rhus-t.

jarring agg. (see "spine"): Acon., **Bell.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Graph.**, podo., seneg., *sep.*, sulph , ther., *thuj.*

labor, during: *Caust.*, cocc , coff., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

laughing agg.: Phos., plb., tell.

leaning against something amel.: Eupi., sarr., zinc.

lifting, from: Anag., calc., lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sang.

lying, while: Agar., *arn.*, *berb.*, calc., carb-an., *chin.*, coloc., *cur.*, daph , euph., *ferr.*, hep., ign., kali-n., *kreos.*, mag-m., naja, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., spig., staph , tabac., tarax., vib.

still: **Rhus-t.**

PAIN, lying, while.

amel.: Agar., ars., bry., cob., kali-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ruta, sars.

abdomen, on, agg : Ust.

amel.: *Acet-ac.*, mag-c., *nit-ac.*, selen.

can lie only: Nit-ac.

hard, on something, amel.: Am-m., bell., kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stann.

compelled to lie down: Ars., sil.

on abdomen: *Acet-ac* , nit-ac.

back, on: Am-m., ap-g., apis, bell., bry., carb-an., *chin.*, cina, coloc., euph., euphr., ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, prun., psor., puls., sep., staph., tell., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., chin., cob., colch., equis., ign , lach., *nat-m.*, nux-v , puls., rhus-t., *ruta.* sanic., sep., sil.

on side agg.: Cina, ign., nat-s., puls., staph.

amel.: Kali-n., *puls.*, zinc.

right side amel.: Kali-n., nat-s., ust.

left side agg.: Ph-ac.

manual labor, from: Sulph.

menses, before: Acon., am-c., asar., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., brom., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cinnb., cocc., dig., eupi., *gels.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nit-ac , *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ruta, sang., *spong.*, *ust* , *vib.*, zinc.

on appearance of: *Asar.*, caust., nit-ac.

during: Acon , agar., aloe, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cimic.*, croc., crot-h., eupi., ferr., *graph.*, ham., *hel.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nat-c., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., *phos.*, plat., phys., prun., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, senec., secale, sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vib., xan.

after: Berb., bor., calc-ph., kali-c., mag-c., verat.

PAIN, menses.

suppressed: **Æsc.**, am-c., apis, *bell.*, *cocc.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., podo,, **Puls.**, sang., *sil.*, *sep.*

as if, would come on: Apis, calc., calc-p., cocc., mosch., *vib*

mental affections, from: Bar-c.

motion, on: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, am-c., ang., *arn.*, **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., cinnb., cocc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*, cupr-s., *dig.*, dulc., equis., eupi., ferr., *guaj.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., **Led.**, lobel., lyc., mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., naja, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plant., psor., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, ruta, samb., *sars.*, sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

impeded: Caust , dios., petr., phos., sep.

amel.: Æsc., aloe, *am-m.*, bry., calc-p., cina, cupr., dios., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-a., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sin-n., ust., vib.

amel. by gentle: Bell., ferr., **Puls.**

move, beginning to: Bry., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil.

compelling to, constantly in bed: Phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

compelled to, no relief: *Lach.*, **Puls.**

noise agg.: Ars., ther.

nursing, while: Crot-t., **Sil.**

paroxysmal: Kalm., pall.

perspiration, during: Carb-v., **Merc.**

pressure: Acon., æsc., agar., ang., arn., chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., *colch* , crot-t., *hep.*, lach., phos., plat., plb., ruta, sulph., thuj., verb.

amel.: Aur., camph., carb-ac., cimic., *dulc.*, **Kali-c.**, led., mag-m., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., plb., ruta, *sep.*, verat., vib.

against something hard amel.: Dulc., **Sep.**

pulling agg.: Dios.

raising arms, on: *Graph.*

PAIN.

rest, during: Alum., am-c., coloc., cupr., *dulc.*, guaj., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., mag-m., mang., nux-m., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, samb., *spig.*, staph., sulph.

amel.: Æsc., arn., *colch.*, guaj., nat-c., ph-ac., puls., sars., tell.

after, agg.: Calc-f., mag-m., rhod.

riding in a carriage: Calc., carb-ac., fl-ac., kali-c., lac-c., **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, sulph , sep., ust.

on horseback: Ars.

rising from sitting (see "straightening up"): *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., apis, aran., arg-n., *ars.*, *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, cann., *canth.*, carb-an., *caust.*, con., ferr., iris, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, merl., petr., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj., tus-p., tabac., *zinc.*

long, almost impossible: *Æsc.*, agar., am-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *phos* , **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

stooping: *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., *berb.*, bism., chel., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, med., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

stooping, prolonged: *Nat-m.*, **Puls.**

rubbing amel.: Æth., kali-n., lach., lil-t., nat-s., **Phos.**, plb., puls., thuj.

sexual excesses: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

sewing, while: Sec.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, aloe, ambr., am-m., *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cimx., cist., cob., cocc., coff., cycl., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., helon., hep., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., *par.*, phel., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., podo., prun., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sep., sil., spong., stann., tabac., tereb., *thuj.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

amel.: Æth., bor., caust., mur-ac., ph-ac., plb., sars., staph.

dyspnœa, with: Lyc.

PAIN, sitting, while.

erect: Kali-i., spong.

bent: Chel., kali-i., laur., nat-c., phos., ran-b., secale, sep., thuj.

has to sit: Kali-i., **Sulph.**

impossible: Apis.

long, after: Aloe, asaf., berb., *cupr-ar.*, *led.*, lith., phos., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, thuj.

writing, while: Laur., lyc., mur-ac.

sleep, during: *Am-m.*, puls., zinc.

on going to: Mag-m.

sound, after falling into: *Am-m.*, kalm., *lach.*

waking from: Abrot., æsc., arg-m., berb., calc-p., chel., hep., *lach.*, mag-m , mag-s., myric., ptel., puls., rhodo.

sneezing, when: Arn., arund., sulph.

before: Anag.

spasmodic: Pall.

speaking, when: Cocc.

standing, while: Agn., asar., berb., *bry.*, cann-i., calc., caps., cocc., coff., *con.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lith., lyc., mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., plant., plb., rumx., *ruta*, sep., spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., tus-p., **Valer.**, verat.

amel.: Arg-n., *bell.*, mur-ac.

erect almost impossible after sitting: *Thuj.*

leaning sideways, while: Thuj.

stepping, when (see "jarring"): Acon., carb-an., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

false: Podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

stool, before: Bapt., cic., *nux-v.*, puls.

during: Apis, *ars.*, carb-an., colch., cupr., cycl., colch., *dulc.*, ferr., kali-i., *lyc.*, manc., nicc., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, stront., sulph.

after: Æsc., aloe, alum., asaf., berb., caps., cocc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, mag-m., nat-m., podo., *puls.*, tabac.

amel.: Ox-ac., nux-v., puls.

stooping, when: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, alum., bor., bov., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, clem., cocc., con., corn., daph., dig., dios., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., meny., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., *rhus-t.*, ruta, pic-ac., rhodo., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tell., verat., *zinc.*

amel. (See "bending.")

compelled to walk: Sep.

straightening up the back: Æth., agar., calc-a., chel., *kali-bi.*, lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: Laur.

stretching: Calc , mag-c.

struck with a hammer, as if: **Sep.**

supper, after: Sulph.

swallowing, on: Caust., *kali-c.*, raph., rhus-t.

talking prevented: Cann-i.

thunder storm, during: Agar., rhodo.

turning, when: *Agar.*, am-m., bov., *bry.*, dios., hep., kali-bi., merc., *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, sars., sil., thuj., verat.

in bed, when: Acon., calad., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-n,, mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *staph.*, sep., sulph., zinc.

compels: Phos., **Rhus-t.**

must sit up to turn over: *Nux-v.*

head agg.: *Caust.*, lachn., sanic.

to left, pain in trapezius: Bry.

ulcerative pain in back: Kreos., puls.

urinate, with the desire to: Lach.

urinating, before: Graph., *lyc.*

during: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, phos., *sulph.*

after agg.: Caust., *syph.*

amel.: **Lyc.**, med.

urine, on retaining: Arn., *nat-s.*

walking, while: **Æsc.**, agar., alum., arg-n., arn., *asaf.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cocc., coff., coloc., con., dios., euphr., ferr., hep., hyos., hyper., iris, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, meny., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., phyto., plat., podo., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, *sars.*, sep., spig., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc., zing.

PAIN, walking, while.

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., apium-g., arg-n., arn., ars-m., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., cob., dulc., ferr., gamb., kali-n., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rula*, *sep.*, staph., stront., tell., thuj., vib.

bent, compelled to: Phos., sep., *sulph.*

slowly amel.: Ferr., *puls.*

after: *Nal-c.*, *phos*, strych.

in the open air: Nit-ac.

wandering: Ang., chel., cimic., dros., *mag-ph.*, sang., sec., senec., tarent.

warm room, agg. in: Kali-s.

bed agg.: Lil-t., sulph.

warmth, external, amel.: Calc-f., cinnb., *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

writing, after continuous: Mur-ac.

extending to abdomen: Cham.

arms: Calc-ars., *calc.*

ears: Gels.

feet: Bor., sep.

head: *Calc.*, hell., nat-m., sep., sil.

after exertion: Nat-m.

on every step: Sep.

heart, toward: Nat-m.

heels: Colch., *sep.*

hips: Cimic.

knees: Arn.

lower extremities: Agar., *calc.*, camph., lob-c., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

nape in evening after lying down, to: Nat-c.

occiput, to: *Gels.*, *puls.*

and vertex during chill, to: **Puls.**

shoulder: Chin., *kalm.*, lyc.

stomach, to: **Cupr.**, lyc., nicc., nit-ac., puls., rhodo., thuj.

pressure, on: *Bell.*

sitting, while: Bry., nicc.

thighs, to: Cimic., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

down: *Cimic.*, *nil-ac.*, ox-ac.

PAIN.

Cervical region: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asar.*, *atro.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s. canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, cod., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-c., crot-h., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., cur., cycl., *daph.*, dig., dios., dolich., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, jac-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*, *med.*, meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., myric., naja, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., onos., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., pip-m., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabin., samb., *sang.*, sarr., sars., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., staph., sulph., *tabac.*, tarax., tarent., tereb., thuj., variol., verat., vesp., zinc.

morning: Arg-m., bar-c., eupi., ferr-p., nat-c., *nux-v.*, spig., thuj., *zinc.*

waking, on: Asaf., kali-bi., thuj., verat.

noon: Ptel.

afternoon: Calc-p., chel., chin-s., thuj.

4 p. m.: *Chin-s.*

evening: Alum., brach., dios., fl-ac., form., olnd.

going to bed: Alum.

looking up: Form.

night: Carb-an., caust., glon., guaj., *kalm.*, merc-c., nat-s., *olnd.*, *puls.*, sang., stram., zinc.

midnight: Lach., mag-s.

6 p. m. to 4 a. m.: Guaj.

air, a draught of: *Calc-ph.*

fresh, amel.: Psor.

alternating with headache: Hyos.

bending head forward amel.: Gels., sanic.

compels: Laur.

PAIN, cervical region, bending.

forward, on: Stann.

backward: Bell., chel., cic., kali-c., laur., lyc.

amel.: Cycl., manc., syph.

blowing nose: *Kali-bi.*

breathing deeply: *Chel.*

chill, during: Ail., ars-h.

cold taken in open air: Phos.

coughing: Alum., bell., lact., **Sulph.**

dinner, after: Con.

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

looking up, on: **Graph.**

lying, while: Agar., spig.

on back: Graph.

right side: Ferr.

menses, during: *Calc.*

mental exertion: Paris.

moving head: Agar., alum., bapt., brach., bry., cann-s., chel., chin., colch., coloc., *dros.*, glon., *hyper.*, ip., kali-bi., nux-v., podo., *rhus-l.*, sabad., stram., *sulph.*

overlifting, after: *Calc.*

paroxysmal: *Kalm.*

periodic: *Chin-s.*, colch.

perspiration amel : Thuj.

raising the head: Ars., chel., senna.

arms: Ang., ant-c., *graph.*

rest amel.: *Sulph.*

riding in a carriage: Form.

rising from stooping: Nicc.

room, agg. in, amel. in open air: Psor.

sneezing, when: Am-m., arn.

standing in one position: Cham.

stooping: Agar., ant-c., berb., canth., gran., graph., kali-bi., manc., par., spig.

swallowing, when: Calc-ph.

talking: Sulph.

touch, from: Chin., *nux-v.*

PAIN, cervical region.

turning head: Acon., am-m., ant-c., aur-s., bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chel., dulc., eup-per., graph., nat-m., plat., sanic., sep., spong., stram.

vertigo, with: Alum.

waking, on: Thuj.

walking, while: Tabac.

after: Cur.

warm room: *Kali-s.*

warmth, external, amel.: Rhus-t.

writing, while: Carb-an.

yawning, on: Nat-m.

extending arm and fingers, to: *Kalm.* nux-v.

arm: Nat-m.

left: Kalm., *lach.*, par.

back, down the: Æth., am-c., chel., cimic., graph., glon., guaj., lil-t., *kalm.*, mag-c., nat-m., phyt., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., strych., thuj., verat.

on going to stool: Verat.

brain: Ferr., ferr-a., kalm., *par.*

clavicles, to: *Gels.*

ear, to the: Cann-s., calc-ph., elaps.

behind left: Apis.

right: Elaps.

epigastrium, to: Crot-t.

eye, to: Gels., thea, **Sil.**, sulph.

forehead: Daph., mez., rat.

while walking: Rat.

head, all over: Carb-v., gels., nat-s.

through: Fl-ac.

occiput, to: Calc-p., chel., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, glon., hell., kali-c., kalm., nat-m., nat-s., *phyt.*

sacrum, to: Guaj.

shoulders, to: Caust., calc-ph., daph., dios., gels., kalm., kali-n., ip., lach., mez., mosch., sang.

in evening, after lying down: Lyc.

PAIN, cervical region, extending, shoulders.

on motion: Equis.

between: Am-m., *apis.*

right: *Acon.*, hydr.

left: Bor., ran-b.

walking, while: Bor.

throat, to: Chin.

upward: Amyl-n., calc., dios., form., *nat-s.*, sep., **Sil.**, stram., verat-v.

vertex, to: *Bell.*, berb., calc., carb-v., caust., *cimic.*, ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., *kalm.*, puls., *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, stram., verat-v.

wrists, to: Chel.

Dorsal region: Agar., *alumn.*, apis, arg-m., asaf., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, calc-ph., *cimic.*, cocc., coloc., daph., dios., ferr-i., guaj., hura, *hyper.*, iodf., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., led., lil-t , lob., lyc., *merc.*, *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, onos., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., sang., seneg., *sep.*, stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, verat., *zinc.*

breathing, hindering: Apis, berb., thuj., *bry.*, phys.

chill, during: *Chin-s.*, sang.

coughing: Calc., *kali-bi.*, sil., stram.

inspiration, on: Bry., mur-ac.

motion, on: Bry., cupr-ar., zinc.

of head and shoulders: Sang.

riding, while: Fl-ac.

sitting down, on: Hura, lach.

while: Bry., fl-ac., kali-c., mang.

stepping hard agg.: Seneg.

walking, while: Bell., coloc., nat-c., seneg., *sulph.*

extending to arms and legs: *Calc.*

left nipple: *Asaf.*

occiput: *Cocc.*, petr.

sternum: *Kali-bi.*, laur.

stomach: Bry., rhodo.

on pressure: Bell.

scapulae: Acon., æsc., æth., anac., apis, arn.,

PAIN, scapulæ.

ars., *asper.*, bell., berb., bor., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coloc., corn., cor-r., cund., *dig.*, elaps, graph., hell., hep., *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., led., lyc., meny., merc., merc-i., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang , seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., tell., tepl., *valer.*, verat-v., vesp., zinc.

right: *Æsc.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, **Chel.**, coloc., con., cund., *kali-c.*, lyc., plb., ran-b., *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

then left: Tell.

bending shoulders backward amel.: Conval.

breathing, on: *Æsc.*, kali-c.

motion of arm: Ail., Con , ruta.

moving, when: Calc., petr.

edge of, near spine: Alumn., nat-c.

under: Abies-c., æsc., *all-c.*, bad., bry., **Chel.**, **Chen-a.**, con., conval., cupr., ind., *lycps.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., phys., *podo* , rhod., *rula*, *seneg.*

coughing, when: Seneg.

sitting, after: *All-c.*

throwing shoulders back: Bad.

left: Aloe, ambr., anac., am-m., *cacl.*, carb-v., card-m., colch., coloc., cund., dig., *gels.*, led., lil-t., mang., phyt., ptel., sang., squil,. sulph., thuj.

then right: Cund.

inner angle of left: Chel., chrom-ac., *ran-b.*, sanic.

bending head back on: Sanic.

border of: Brom.

edge of, worse on breathing: *Sang.*

under: Ail., arund., bry., *cact.*, *cench.*, chenop-v., *cimic.*, corn., *crot-h.*, cund., daph., dol., gels., hydr., *ind.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., med., *naja*, *ox-ac.*, par., phyt., sabin., sang., seneg., *sep.*, thuj., xanth , zinc.

PAIN, scapulæ, left, under.

cough, during: *Stict.*

expiration agg.: Sep.

rheumatic: Alumn.

riding in evening, while: Phyt.

sitting, worse in evening: Seneg., sulph.

morning: **Chel.**, *mez.*

evening: Chel., ran-b.

breathing, when: *Æsc.*, calc., sang.

hindering: Calc., cann-s., kali-n., *puls.*, sulph.

coughing, when: Cor-r., sulph.

gasping, on: Berb.

moving, when: Calc., hell., naja, petr.

amel.: Sabin.

arm: Chel.

neck: Ant-t.

nursing, when: Crot-t.

pressure agg.: *Chin.*

rheumatic: Æsc., ambr., asaf., calc., colch., graph., hyos., lyc., rhodo., valer.

walking, while: Nit-ac.

writing, when: Carb-v.

continued, after: Mur-ac.

extending to shoulders and face: Valer.

to arm: Æth.

to clavicle: Mag-m.

angle of: Iod.

inferior: Alumn., apis, arn., calc., chel., kali-bi., led., rhus-t.

while breathing: Alumn., chel., clem.

raising shoulders, when: Rhus-t.

superior: Kali-bi.

margin, lower: Seneg.

under: Apis, asaf., brom., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cimic, *elat.*, fl-ac., hell., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac, *puls.*, ran-b., rumx., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

morning: Apis.

PAIN, scapulæ, under.

afternoon: Cedr.

night, at: Kali-bi.

chill, during: Sang.

moving agg.: Apis, hell., stann.

arms agg.: Con.

rest, during: Con., sabin.

sitting, while: Psor.

between: Acon., æsc., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ang., arg-n., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bol., bor., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cupr., cur., *dros.*, elaps, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hep., hura, hyper., ind., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., lach., laur, led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, mag-s., meny., med., merc., mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann., stict., *sulph.*, ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: Podo., **Ran-b.**

afternoon: Ruta.

evening: Lac-c.

night: Podo., rhus-t.

beer agg.: Phos.

bending forward: Lac-c.

cold air: *Rhus-t.*

coughing: Calc.

lying on back: Kali-n.

right side amel.: Kali-n.

left side agg.: Ph-ac.

motion agg.: *Calc.*, kali-bi., nux-v., podo., puls., sil., stann., sulph.

so that breathing is arrested: Calc.

amel: Ph-ac.

hindering: Rhodo.

of arms agg.: Naja.

rest agg.: Ph-ac.

sitting, while: Bry.

stepping hard: Seneg.

PAIN, scapulae, between.

stooping agg.: Nux-v.

swallowing food, on: Rhus-t.

turning in bed difficult: Calad.

walking: Coloc., seneg.

amel.: Puls.

warmth amel.: *Rhus-t.*

wine agg.: Ph-ac.

extending to back of neck: Stict.

over head into temples: *Kalm.*

loins, to: Ox-ac.

sacrum: *Zinc.*

shoulders: *Kalm.*, valer.

and face: Valer.

sternum: *Kali-bi.*, lac-c.

spine: **Alum.**, am-c., ant-s., arn., *calc.*, *chel.*, com., crot-t., hell., *kalm.*, lob., *naja*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *zinc.*

to left of spine: Ran-b.

shoulders, between: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, am-m., anac., *ang.*, arg-n , arn., *ars.*, ars-m., arum-t., asc-t., bar-c., berb., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, canth., chel., chin., *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., *con.*, crot-t., cupr., dios., eup-per., eupi., *ferr.*, glon., gran., hep., hura, iris, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny., naja, nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plb., podo., psor., puls., raph., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., sulph., syph., *tabac.*, tell., tereb., ther., *thuj.*, til., verat., zinc.

morning: Podo.

waking, on: Æth., kali-bi., ran-b.

forenoon: Nat-a.

afternoon: Canth., caust., chel., ruta.

evening: Cocc., kali-n., *lyc.*, nat-a., sulph., thuj., zing.

night: Podo., sil., *tabac.*

after midnight: Mag-s.

PAIN, shoulders, between.

bending backward: Stann.

amel.: Sil.

shoulder forward amel.: Nat-a.

chill, during: Sang.

cough, during: Stram.

eating, after: *Arg-n.*

expiration, during: Raph., sep.

inspiration, during: Nat-a., puls.

lying: Nat-m.

amel.: Ars.

menses, during: Sil.

moving, on: Bry., colch., ox-ac., petr., podo.

amel.: Kali-c.

arms: Colch., naja, sil.

head: Nux-v.

rest, during: Laur., sulph.

rising after stooping: Puls.

up, on: Carb-v.

sitting, while: Bry., calc-caust., nat-m.

standing, while: Rumx.

stooping, while: Bor., cham., nux-v.

turning, on: Merc., verat.

walking, while: Bell.

amel.: Bry., ferr., puls.

spine: Ail., *alum.*, arn., asaf., chel., cina, cinnab., gins., hell., *kalm.*, mez., naja, nat-m., phos., *ruta*, sabin., seneg., thuj., zinc.

deep inhalation: Alum.

fall, as from a: *Ruta.*

motion: Cocc.

sitting: Ph-ac.

stoop, compelling to: **Cann-i.**

Lumbar region: Acon., *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, all-c., all-s., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anag., anan., ang., ant-c., *apis*, apoc., **Arg-m** , arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-m., arund., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., aur-s., **Bar-c.**, *bapl.*, bell., **Berb.**, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**,

PAIN, lumbar region.

bufo, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel. **Chin.**, chrom-ac., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, cinnb., cinnm., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., *cur.*, cycl., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, elaps, **Eup-per.**, eupi., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hell., *helon.*, hep., hura, *hydr.*, hydrc., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., *ip.*, iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., led., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mag-s., mang., med., meli., *meny.*, merc., merl., mez., murx., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, plant., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-sc.*, rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., ruta., sabin., samb., sang., *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tereb., thuj., *valer.*, verat., vib., *zinc.*

morning: Ang., arg-n., bor., bufo, carb-s., carb-v., *colch.*, dios., *eup-pur.*, *hep.*, kali-c., naja, *nux-v.*, onos., *pelr.*, plant., ran-b., sang., senec., staph., stront.

bed, in: Form., nux-v., petr., puls., ruta, staph.

bending forward, on: Puls.

rising from bed, on: Arg-n., calc., graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., petr., rat., *sil.*, thuj., valer.

after amel.: Cocc., form., staph.

noon: Thuj.

afternoon: Carb-s., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., naja, nicc., petr., plb., **Sep.**

evening: Bar-c., *coloc.*, dios., iris, kali-n., lach., mag-c., mag-m., meny., naja, *nal-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., pic-ac., *sep.*, sin-n., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

lying down, after: Alum., kalm., mag-m., naja.

menstruation, during: Kali-n.

7:30 p. m., on waking from a nap: Sep.

PAIN, lumbar region.

night: Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bry., *cham.*, chin., eupi., *ferr.*, fl-ac., ferr-i., kali-n., lac-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag s., *nat-s.*, podo., rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in: Lil-t., *naja*, puls., zinc.

midnight, before: Laur., rhus-t.

2 a. m.: Kali-n.

1 to 4 a. m.: Am-m.

3 a. m., driving him out: **Kali-c.**, kali-n.

wakes at 4 a. m.: Staph.

air, a draft of: Nux-v.

cold, in: *Bar-c.*, *nil-ac.*, sep.

open: Lyc.

alternating with headache: Aloe.

hemorrhoids: Aloe.

ascending stairs: Alum., carb-s.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac,

backward: Bar-c., cina, con., kali-c., *mang.*, plat., rhus-t., selen.

amel.: Acon., hura, sabin.

blowing nose: Dig., calc-p.

breathing: Alum., carb-an., carb-v., coloc., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, merc., prun., *sulph.*

deeply: Arn., asar., aur., conval., kali-n., nat-m., ptel.

sitting bent, while: Dulc.

chill, before: **Æsc.**, *eup-pur.*, **Podo.**

during: *Nux-v.*

coition, after: Nit-ac.

cold, from taking: **Dulc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

coughing, when: *Am-c.*, arn., calc. *calc-s.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., *puls.*, sulph.

eating, after: Bry., cina.

exertion: *Agar.*, *calc-p.*, phys.

jarring: Carb-ac., cocc., podo., *thuj.*

laughing: Cann-i., *con.*, *phos.*, plb.

leaning forward: Hura.

lifting: *Calc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sep., *sang.*

AIN, lumbar region.

lying, while: Agar., *arn.*, **Berb.**, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., cham., ign., kali-i., mag-m., nux-v., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, vib.

amel.: Bry., colch., kali-c., *nal-m.*, nux-v., sars.

abdomen, on, amel.: Selen.

back, on: Bry., carb-an., *chin.*, coloc., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-s., sep., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., cob., *nat-m.*

on something hard amel.: Nat-m., **Rhus-t.**

on the side, can only, on the right. Nat-s.

amel.: Zinc.

left agg.: **Sulph.**

menses, before: Acon., am-c., apis, *asar.*, bar-c., brom., *calc-p.*, canth., *caul.*, cimic., *ham.*, hyos., iod., kali-n., *mag-c*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., ol-an., puls., sabin., **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.* trill., ust., *vib.*

beginning, at the: *Asar.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *vib.*

during: Acon., agar., aloe, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-an.*, carb-v., carl., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, coc-c., cycl., ferr., graph., ham., helon., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang, nat-c., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rat., sabin., senec., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, ust., *xanth.*, zinc.

after: Berb., mag-c., *sep.*, ust.

suppressed: Kali-c., *nux-m.*

misstep: Cocc., podo.

motion, during: Acon., æsc., alum., am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p., canth., caps., caust., **Chin.**, cimic., croc., colch., coloc., conval., croc., dulc., ign., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, mez., *nal-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sep., stann., **Sulph.**, tep., zinc., ziz.

PAIN, lumbar region, motion.

amel.: Æsc., bry., calc-f., cupr., dios., *fl-ac.*, graph., kali-c., nat-a., ph-ac., phos., puls., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, vib.

on beginning, after lying down: Dig.

sudden: Rumx.

after, agg.: *Rhus-t.*

move, compelled to, no relief: *Puls.*

pressure: Acon., canth., colch., cycl., plat., plb.

amel.: Æsc., carb-ac., dig., dulc., fl-ac., led., ph-ac., plb., sabad., *sep.*, *vib.*

hard, amel.: Dulc., nat-m.

pulling agg.: Dios.

rest, during: Alum., am-c., calc., calc-f., cupr., kali-n., kreos., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., phos., podo., *rhod.*, staph., stront.

amel.: Cimic., phos., sars.

riding: Calc., *sep.*

jolting, while: Carb-ac.

rising from a seat: Æsc., ant-c., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *berb.*, **Calc.**, canth., *causl.*, *cob.*, cycl., iris, *lach.*, merl., petr., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tabac., tus-p., *thuj.*, zinc.

after long sitting: Am-c., carb-an., thuj.

stooping: Am-m., berb., chel., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., *phos.*

rubbing amel.: Kali-c., kali-n., nat-s., **Phos.**, plb., lil-t.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, ambr., ang., arg-n., asaf., asar., aur., **Berb.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cinnx.*, coff., coloc., dulc., hep., hyos., kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., meny., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c, *nal-m.*, ol-an., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos, prun., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rula*, sabad., stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*, **Valer.**

amel.: Æth., bor., caust., ph-ac., plb., sars.

bent agg.: Kali-i., phos.

compelled to: Kali-i.

PAIN, lumbar region, sitting.

erect: Conval., zing.

long, after: *Phos.*

raising thigh, while: Agar.

sneezing: Arund., *con.*

standing: Agar., berb., *bry.*, caps., carb-an., coff., *con*, *kali-c.*, led, *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., podo., *ruta*, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., tus-p., **Valer.**, verat., zing.

amel.: Arg-n., meli.

bent over: Sulph.

erect, impossible: *Bry.*

leaning sideways: Thuj.

stepping, when: Acon., *carb-an.*, spong., *sulph.*

stool, before: Berb., nat-c., *puls.*

during: Agar., grat., ox-ac., rheum, spong.

amel.: Indg.

hard: Bry.

soft: Nicc., *podo.*, rheum, tabac.

after: *Carb-v.*, dig., dros., lyssin, mag-m., nat-m., *podo.*, sil., tabac.

urging at, when: Colch., sin-a.

with urging, as if there would be: Rat.

stooping: Alum., am-c., ang., ars., bor, bry., cham., chel., clem., cur., cycl., dig., dios., graph., hyos., kali-n., lac-ac., mag-m., meny., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., rhodo., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj*, tus-p., zinc.

amel.: Meny., ph-ac., sang.

as after long: **Dulc.**

straightening up: Carb-ac., kali-i., nat-m.

almost impossible: Nat-c., sulph.

stretching, when: *Calc.*, mag-c.

turning: Bry., bov., kali-bi., *nux-v.*, sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in, almost impossible: Dios., kali-n., *nux-v.*

body, when: Mag-m., *nux-v.*, sars.

while walking: Hep.

PAIN, lumbar region.

ulcerative: Cann-s., kreos., nat-s.

urinating, before: Graph., *nat-s.*

during: Phos., sulph., syph.

amel.: Lyc.

after agg.: Syph.

urging, during: Nat-s.

waking, on: Colch., puls., *sep.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, æth, alum., am-c., arg-m., arn., bor., *bry.*, canth., *carb-an.*, caust., chel., coff., coloc., con., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, meli., meny., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., onos., ol-j., plat., podo., puls., ran-b., sars., **Sep.**, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, tus-p., verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., ars-m., asaf., dulc., gamb., mag-c., kali-n., nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phos., phel., puls., *ruta*, sabad., **Sep.**, staph., sulph., thuj., vib., *zinc.*

bent, compelled to: *Sulph.*

on uneven ground: Podo., *thuj.*

slowly amel.: Ferr., puls.

with cane pressed across the back: Vib.

warmth amel.: *Calc-f.*

wet weather, in: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*

extending to abdomen: Berb., bry., cham., kreos., lach.

over ilium to ovaries and uterus: Vib.

arm, to right upper and left lower: Alum.

arms: Rhodo.

back, up the: Ars., dir., nux-v.

evening: Nat-a.

bladder and groin, to: Bell.

body, around the: Acon., caust., cham., *cimic.*

over the whole: Mez.

coccyx, along: Carb-v., equis., hura.

downward, worse stooping: Staph.

and upward: *Kali-c.*

worse walking: Hep.

PAIN, lumbar region, extending.

epigastric region, to the, at night: Lyc.

feet, to: *Bor.*, lyc., lyssin, sep.

genitals, to the: *Carl.*, dros., erig.

glutei muscles and thighs: **Kali-c.**

groins, to: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

evening: Lact.

menses, during: Sulph.

and down legs: Plat.

hip, to the: *Æsc.*, am-c., carb-v., gels., *lach.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, pall., *sep.*, *sil.*

morning on rising: Euphr., thuj.

over the, to umbilical region, better by rubbing: Lil-t.

hips and legs, to the, in afternoon: Ars., dios.

during menses: Nit-ac.

hypochondrium, to the, morning on waking: Kali-n.

knee, to the: Plb.

legs, down the: Agar., berb., bor., carl., coloc., dios., **Kali-c.**, lyc., lyss., nat-a., nit-ac., ox-ac., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., sep., *sil.*, stann., strych., tarent.

worse from motion: Pic-ac.

during stool: Agar., grat.

to calves: Ph-ac., tep.

limbs, to the, on bending backward and on raising the body: Carl.

lung, left, to the: Sep.

nates: **Kali-c.**

patella, to the, and back: Tarent.

pectoral muscles and arms, to the, after riding: Brach.

pelvis, to the: Aloe, tep.

posterior portion and thighs: **Berb.**

perineum, to the: Canth

pubis, to the: Mag-c., **Sabin.**

rectum: Aloe, calc., coc-c.

sacrum: Cimic.

and thighs: Kali-bi.

coccyx: Sulph.

PAIN, lumbar region, extending.

scapulæ: Sulph.

shoulders: Ars., indg.

side, toward the right, after rising from bending: Ox-ac.

spermatic cords, down the, after emission: Sars.

stomach: Nit-ac., puls.

testes: Sulph.

on coughing: Osm.

thighs: Agar., berb., carb-ac., dulc., hep., kreos., lyc., nat-m., sep.

during stool: Staun.

umbilicus: Rhus-v.

upward: Alum., ars., clem., dirc., kreos., lach., led., nux-v.

like a fan: Lach.

sitting, while: Meny.

stooping, worse: Arn., *sil.*

uterus, to the: Elaps, helon., nat-m.

spine: Bell., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., plb., psor., sarr., sabin., thuj.

forenoon: Bry.

motion, on: Lyc.

Lumbo-sacral region: Helon., **Puls.**

lifting too heavy a weight, as if from, when standing and when walking: Phos.

morning: Ign.

night: Carb-ac.

coughing, on, agg.: Phos.

lying on side: Puls.

on back amel.: Puls.

turning in bed: Sulph.

extending to uterus: Helon.

over ilium ending in cramp in uterus: Sep., vib.

Sacral region: Abrot., absin., acon., act-sp., **Æsc.**, **Agar.**, ail., aloe, all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*,

PAIN, sacral region.

canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., *cimx.*, *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., coff., con., cor-r., croc., cupr., dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, ham., *heton.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., *lanr.*, lam., led., *lept.*, lith., *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., med. meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., murx., **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plat., plant., *podo.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhod., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., *secale*: seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, ust., valer., verat., xanth., zinc., zing.

daytime: Lil-t.

morning, coition, during: Kali-bi.

rising, on: Ang., calad., ign., kali-n., lac-c., lil-t., nat-m., *puls.*, selen., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

waking, on: Carbo-v., *kali-bi.*

afternoon: Colch.

evening: Agar., lac-c., led., puls., sep., tereb.

amel. in: Lil t.

night: Am-c., ang., arg-n., cham., chin., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-s., nux-v., *puls.*, staph.

waking him frequently: Colch.

1 a. m.: Staph.

after-pains: Sulph.

alternating with aching in occiput: Carb-v.

bending backward: Con., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.

amel.: Lac-c., puls.

forward amel.: Sang.

blowing nose: Arg-n.

breathing, while: Carb-an., **Merc.**, sulph., tarax.

preventing: Berb., carb-v., ruta, selen., sulph.

PAIN, sacral region.

chill, during: Ars., gamb., hyos., **Nux-v.**, verat.

coition: *Agar*, calc., *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

cold, from taking: Dulc., nit-ac.

coughing, when: Am-c., bry., *chel.*, merc., nit-ac., tell., sulph.

emissions, after: *Graph.*

dysentery, with: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

falling, from: Kali-c.

laughing, when: Tell.

lifting, when: Anag.

from: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

lying, while: Agar., *berb.*, chin., nux-v., puls., tarax., thuj., zing.

amel.: *Agar.*

not able to rise: Sil.

on the back: *Ign.*, puls., tell.

amel.: Puls.

compelled: Calc-ph.

side: Act-sp., nat-s., puls.

amel.: *Puls.*

menses, before: Am-c., bar-c., carb-an., caust., kali-n., lach., mag-c., nux-v., puls.

during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, bor., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., con., ferr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lob.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, phos., prun., *puls.*, rat., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *senec.*, sulph., zinc., zing.

motion, during: *Æsc.*, *chin.*, coloc., form., kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., phys., psor., phyto., plant., **Puls.**, sars., tel., sec.

amel. during: Ang., aloe, coloc., **Puls.**, thuj., *rhus-t.*

impeded: Caust., phos.

gentle, amel.: Puls.

pressure amel.: Led., mag-m., *sep.*

rest, during: *Nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**

riding in a carriage: Lac-c., **Nux-m.**

PAIN, sacral region.

rising from sitting: Æsc., ant-c., *calc.*, cann., *caust.*, con., ferr-ac., ferr., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., verat.

stooping: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sars., verat.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, aloe, ang., ant-t., arg-n., asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., caust., cist., cob., kali-bi., *lyc.*, meny., merc., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phel., prun., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., tereb., *thuj.*

a while, after: Aloe, asaf., berb., phos., puls.

impossible: *Apis.*

sneezing: Arg-n.

standing, while: Arg-n., led., *lil-t.*, lith., merc., plant., puls., spong., verat., rhus-t.

stool, before: Berb., carb-v., *dios.*, kali-n., nat-c., zing.

during: Arg-n., carb-an., *podo.*, tell.

after: Tabac.

amel.: Berb., ind.

while pressing at: Arg-n., *carb-an.*, tell.

with urging to: Am-benz., lil-t.

stoop, inability to: Æsc., bor., puls.

stooping, when: *Æsc.*, bor., lac-c., lyc., meny., ol-an., plb., ruta, sars., sulph., tell., thuj., verat.

straighten, cannot: *Kali-bi.*

stretching amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Colch.

turning in bed: *Nux-v.*, *staph.*

to left amel.: Agar.

ulcerative: *Puls.*

urine, on retaining: Nat-s.

urinating, while: *Graph.*

walking, while: **Æsc.**, kali-bi., kali-c., sabad., sars., spong., *staph.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

amel.: Ang., merc., thuj.

rapidly: Bell., puls.

in open air amel.: Agar., ruta, tell.

slow amel.: Bell., **Puls.**

stepping with left foot, when: Spong.

PAIN, sacral region.

extending to groin: Plat., sulph.

during menses: Arn., sabin., *sulph.*

front: *Arg-m.*

hips: **Æsc.**, coloc., pall., phyt., puls., *sep.*

and thighs: *Cimic.*, *sep.*

during labor: Cimic.

while sitting: Thuj.

down legs: Arn., plat., plb., sep.

to great toe: Arn.

after stool: Rhus-t.

ovarian region and gradually extending to hip: Ust.

to pubis: Arg-m., helon., *laur.*, *sabin.*, sulph.

and down the thighs; *Sulph.*

thighs: Arn., berb., cimic., kali-c., kreos., *secale*, *sep.*, sulph.

right agg. by pressing at stool or cough: Tell.

while sitting: Thuj.

uterus: *Cham.*, helon., nat-m.

Sacro-iliac junction: **Æsc.**, *ant-t.*, apis, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, dios., ferr., gels., hep., nat-p., ol-j., plb., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

separated, as if: Calc-p.

extending to groin: *Thuj.*

down region of sciatics during labor: *Cimic.*

Coccyx: Æsc., agar., agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, **Apis**, arg-n., asaf., bell., bor., bov., calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cic., cimic., *cist.*, colch., *con.*, dios., euph., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, graph., grat., hep., *hyper.*, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lact., led., lil-t., lobel., *mag-c.*, med., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., syph., *thuj.*, verat., xanth., **Zinc.**

morning on waking: *Kali-bi.*

PAIN, coccyx.

evening: Alum., *apis*, cast-eq., graph., *kali-bi.*

coition, during: Kali-bi.

confinement, after: Tarent.

dislocated, as if: Agar.

fall, as from a: Kali-i.

after a: *Hyper.*

lying, while: *Carb-an.*

on back agg.: Bell.

menses, during: Bell., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, cic., cist. graph., kali-c., kreos., merc., ph-ac., zinc.

suppressed: Bell., caust., kali-c., mag-c., merc., petr., phos., plat., ruta, thuj., zinc.

motion, on: *Caust.*, kali-bi., *phos.*

pressure: *Arum-t.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *petr.*, **Sil.**, xanth.

amel.: Merc.

riding in a carriage, a long ride: Nux-m., *sil.*

as after a long carriage ride: **Sil.**

rising from a seat: *Caust.*, *euph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, *apis*, arg-n., bell., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., cist., **Kali-bi.**, *par.*, *petr.*, syph., thuj., xanth.

on something sharp, as if: *Lach.*

sleep, during: *Am-m.*

standing: Verat.

amel.: Arg-n., bell.

stool, after: Grat., sulph.

stooping, when: Sulph.

stretching amel.: Alum.

touched, when: Alum., bell., *carb-an.*, *calc-p.*, cist., *euph.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, lach., petr., phos., **Sil.**, xanth.

ulcerative: *Carb-an.*, *phos.*

urinating, while: *Graph.*

after: Kali-bi.

walking, while: Bry., *kali-bi.*

slowly amel.: Bell.

PAIN, coccyx.

extending through spine to vertex during stool, drawing head backward: *Phos.*

urethra before urination: *Kali-bi.*

Spine: Acon., æsc., *æth.*, **Agar.**, *ang.*, aran., *arn.*, ars., aur., aur-s., *bell.*, *berb.*, benz-ac., brach., cact., camph., *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin., cina, cinnb., cob., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., cur., cycl., daph., dios., elaps., *gels.*, glon., hura, hyper., ign., iodf., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-ac., *tach.*, lact., led., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œnan., ol-j., olnd., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plb., ran-b., **Ruta**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., strych., tanac., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., xanth., **Zinc.**

morning: Aur., euphr.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Euphr.

afternoon: Stront.

evening in bed: Kali-bi., mag-m.

night, with weakness of extremities: Arg-n.

midnight, after: Ant-s.

bending backward: *Calc.*, *chel.*, dios., mang., petr.

breathing deeply: *Chel.*, led., *ruta.*

coition, after: Nit-ac.

convulsions, after: Acon.

cough, associated with: **Bell.**

dinner, after: *Agar.*, cob.

jarring agg.: Acon., **Bell.**, **Graph.**, podo., sulph., ther., thuj.

lying down, on: *Nat-m.*

back: Nat-m.

motion, on: *Agar.*, meph., *merc.*

amel.: Euphr.

noise agg.: Ars.

pressure amel.: Verat.

riding, even comfortable in a carriage, as from a shock: Petr.

shock, as from a, on riding in a carriage: Petr.

sitting, while: Helon., ph-ac., *ruta*, spong., *zinc.*

PAIN, spine, sitting, while.

amel.: Mur-ac.

standing, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mur-ac.

stimulants: *Zinc.*

stool, during: Phos.

stooping, while: Zinc.

swallowing, while: Caust., kali-c.

walking, on: *Mur-ac.*, par., *ruta*, sep., stront., verat.

extending from coccyx to occiput, drawing head backward: Phos.

down: **Berb.**, cur., cycl., glon., mang., nat-m., phys., ust.

epigastrium, to: Nicc., ruta, thuj.

lower extremities, to: Agar.

occiput, to: Phos., plb.

up spine: Agar., caust., mag-m., nux-v., petr., phos., sulph.

on stooping: Sulph.

aching: Abrot., *æsc.*, æth., agar., ail., all-s., *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, apoc., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bol., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., canth., cann-s., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *casc.*, caul., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., *cob.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., com., *con.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, dig., dios, elaps, eug., **Eup-pur.**, eupi., ferr., ferr-i, *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., helon., hyos., hyper., ind., **Ipec.**, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lac-ac., laur., *til-t.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *lyss.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *morph.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sabin., sang., *sec*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *tereb.*

morning: Berb., dios., equis., eug., euph., eupi., mag-s, phyt., rhodo., thuj

bed, in: Ang., berb., euph., kali-n., mag-s., petr

moving, on: Sil., strych.

PAIN, aching, morning.

rising, on: Caust., cedr., hep, graph., ran-b.

waking, on: Berb., cham., ptel.

forenoon: Equis., ptel.

10 a. m.: Am-m.

noon: Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon: Abrot., agar., cham., chel., equis., glon., hyos., pall., plb., ptel., rumx., sep., zing.

evening: Acon., agar., alumn., *ars.*, cham., cist., ferr-i., kali-s., led., lil-t., phys., sarr.

after exertion, amel.: Ruta.

night: Agar., aloe, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, berb., helon., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phys., senec., **Sulph.**

menses, during: Am-m.

sleep, after: Am-m.

midnight, after, spasmodic, worse when inspiring: *Nit-ac.*

air, open: *Nux-v.*

cool, amel.: Kali-s.

bar, as from a: Ars., lach.

bed, confines him to: Ars-s-f.

bending backward amel.: Æth.

breathing, when: Inul., raph.

deep: Nat-c.

arresting: Cann-s.

carrying a basket, when: Phos

chill, before: Carb-v., daph., *dios.*, *eup-per.*, ip., **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during: *Ant-t.*, *ip.*

coffee agg.: Cham.

cold, after taking: Nit-ac.

washing: Vesp.

coughing, on: Am-c., kali-n., merc., puls., sep.

dinner, after: Agar., cob.

dysuria, during: Vesp.

eating, while: Crot-c.

after: Ant-t., agar.

PAIN, aching.

emission, after: Ant-c., cob., kali-br., ph-ac., sars., staph.

fasting, while: Kali-n.

fever, during: Eug., ziz.

leaning against something amel.: Eupi., zing.

lying: *Berb.*, *cur.*

on abdomen amel.: Nit-ac.

on the back: Equis., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.

menses, before: Berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, eupi., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., nux-v., puls., spong.

during: Acon., agar., am-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., caul., cimic., crot-h., eupi., ferr., graph., inul., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-hy., *phos.*, phys., rhus-t.

after: Berb., *kali-c.*, mag-c., *verat.*

suppressed: **Æsc.**, *kali-c.*, *sil.*, *sep.*

motion, on: Agar., *æsc.*, am-c., equis., ferr., gent., ox-ac., *petr.*

amel.: Graph.

of shoulders: Cocc.

paroxysmal: Asaf., phos.

pressing against something hard amel.: Sep.

amel.: **Kali-c.**, *nat-m.*

riding in a carriage, after: **Nux-m.**

on horseback: Ars.

rising from a seat: Ars.

rheumatic: Arn., ind., kali-c., plb., stram., strych.

evening: Colch.

night: Gels.

sitting, while: Berb., bor., cham., cann-i., cob., cocc., equis, euphr., helon., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., plb., podo., puls., sep., thuj., zinc.

bent over, while: Sep.

down, when: Cob.

long, after: Lith-m., phos., puls.

almost impossible to rise: *Æsc.*, bell., *calc.*

PAIN, aching, sitting, while.

writing: Lyc., sep.

standing, on: Lyc., tus-p.

step, false, on: *Sulph.*

stool, during: Manc.

difficult: *Puls.*

after: Rhenm.

stooping, on: *Agar.*, bor., bov., caps., *cham.*, kali-n., *sulph.*

after: **Æsc.**, agar., chel.

supper, after: Sulph.

swallowing, on: Kali-c., raph.

turning, on, must sit up to turn over in bed: **Nux-v.**

urinating amel.: **Lyc.**

waking, on: Hep., myric., ptel.

walking, while: Æsc., bapt., bor., cham., euphr., iris, **Kali-c.**, lyc., psor., sep.

after: *Nat-c.*, phos., strych.

warm room: Kali-s.

writing, after continued: Lyc., mur-ac., sep.

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, ambr., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *calc-caust.*, cann-i., carb-v., *cimic.*, con., dig., dios., *guaj.*, hell., ign., iod., lil-t., *merl.*, myric., naja, petr., ran-b., rhus-v., *syph.*, *verat-v.*, vesp.

morning: Amyl-n., thuj.

rising: Calc-caust.

on waking: Ars.

forenoon: Agar.

evening: Alum., olnd.

air, slightest draft of: Calc-p.

bending head back amel.: Cic., cycl., lac-c.

coughing, on: *Bell.*

motion, on: *Æsc.*, glon., mez., sars., verat-v.

room, on entering from open air: Ran-b.

writing, while: Carb-an.

extending to arms: Ple.

head and shoulders: Dios.

PAIN, aching, cervical, extending to.

occipital region: Amyl-n.

shoulders: *Verat-v.*

small of back on going to stool: Verat.

spine: Hell.

Dorsal region: Æsc., bol., calc., *calc-a.*, pic-ac., rhus-t., tep.

morning: Calc-p.

afternoon: Calc-s., erig.

evening: Calc-s., erig.

night, latter part of: Calc-p.

scapulæ, under: Agar., arn., bell., calc., chel., cupr., kali-bi , kreos., laur., merc., myric., nat-m., phys., rumx., *sulph.*, tarent.

left: Cench., crot-h., lach., naja.

evening: Seneg., *sulph.*, tarent.

7 p. m.: Gels.

night: Tarent.

expiration, on: *Sep.*

motion, on: Chel., tarent.

arm: Led.

riding: Phyt.

sitting, while: Seneg.

walking, while: Led.

shoulders, between: *Æsc.*, ail., arn., arum-t., *bell.*, calad., calc-a., calc-caust., carb-an., clem., dros., dulc., lith., lob., merc., naja, ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., *sep.*, staph., tabac.

morning: Staph.

coughing, on: Calc., kali-bi., stram.

expiration agg.: Sep.

standing: Rumx.

stepping hard: Seneg.

walking: Bell.

spine: Ail., arund., calc., phos.

respiration agg.: Calc.

Lumbar region: Acon., **Æsc.**, æth., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anth-n.,

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, ars-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., bad., bapt., *bar-ac.*, bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, bol., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, calc-fl., calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., casc., caul., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cimx., *cimic.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., com., crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., *dor.*, **Dulc.**, eup-per., equis., fl-ac., **Gels.**, glon., gnaph., *graph.*, gymn., ham., *helon.*, hep., hipp., *hura*, *hydr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, ign., iodf., *ind.*, iris, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, lach., lept., *lil-t.*, lobel., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., osm., *ox-ac.*, petros , *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plant., plb., *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph.. rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., samb., sang , sarr., sars., *secale*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., thuj., tromb., ust., verat., vip., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

daytime: Ant-c., ox-ac.

while at rest: Am-c.

morning: Amyl-n., bufo, cimic., cinnb., croc., *dios.*, hura, *kali-bi.*, lac-ac., mag-m., naja, nicc., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, ran-b., sang., *senec.*, stann.

bed, in: Chrom-ox., *nux-v.*

lying on back: Ign.

deep inspiration, on: Sars.

kneeling: Euphr.

menses, during: Cop., lyc.

motion, on: Chel., plant.

rising, on: Aloe, Calc., cedr., hipp., lyc., ox-ac.

after, amel.: Nat-s.

sitting, while: Mur-ac., **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: Sars.

waking, on: Carb-s., erig., op., plant.

walking, while: Kali-bi., verat.

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

forenoon: Jug-c., stront., sulph.

sitting: Jug-c., sulph.

11 a. m.: Lac-ac.

noon: Lycps.

afternoon: Calc-f., coc-c., dios., erig., fago., jug-c., kali-c., lycps., ptel., rhus-t., strych.

deep inspiration, on: Sars.

fever, during: Trom.

sitting, while, 2 p. m.: Hura.

walking, while: **Sep.**

evening: Alum., apoc., cob., coc-c., dios., dirc., erig , ferr., hura, kalm., lycps., murx., naja, nux-m., pic-ac., strych., sulph., sumb., tanac.

air, in open: Nux-m.

hernia, from: Alum.

sitting still, while: Equis.

standing, after: Strych.

walking, after: Strych.

7:30 p. m., on waking: Sep.

night: *Æsc.*, agar., arg-n., coc-c., fl-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, podo., sang., senec., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Croc., lac-ac., naja.

on going to: Bapt., sin-n.

on turning in: Zinc.

alternating with headache: Aloe, brom.

pain in thighs: Am-c.

ascending stairs: Tus-p.

bending amel.: Caust., psor.

backward: Con., kali-c., puls., *sabad.*, selen.

amel.: Fl-ac., puls.

forward and backward: Asaf.

chill, during: Gamb., myric.

coition, after: Cann-i.

constipated, when: Kali-bi., tep.

cough, during: Arund., kali-n., merc., tell.

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

dinner, after: Phos., sulph.

eating, while: Coc-c.

elbows and knees, on, amel.: Coloc.

emissions, after: Ham.

erect, becoming: Nat-m.

erections, violent, after: Mag-m.

jarring, on: Carb-ac., podo.

kneeling in morning: Euphr.

labor-like: Acon., *kreos.*, nux-v., **Puls.**

laughing, when: **Cann-i.**, tell.

leaning against something, amel.: Zing.

on the side, amel.: Raph.

lying, while: Agar., amyl-n., mag-m., tabac.

amel.: Cob.

on abdomen, can only: Nit-ac.

on the back: Lyc.

menses, before: Am-c., arum-d., berb., caust., *mag-c.*, phos.

on appearance of: Acon., aloe, berb., nit-ac.

during: Aloe, *am-m.*, berb., castor., caust , *coc-c.*, eupi., graph., iod., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., prun., rat., **Sulph.**, tarent., zing.

after: Berb., calc-p., kali-n., puls.

delayed: Sul-ac.

early: Sulph.

profuse: *Coc-c.*, sulph.

misstep: Carb-ac., podo.

motion, on: *Æsc.*, alum., am-c., asar., canth., croc., hydr., ign., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, tep., zig.

amel.: Calc-caust., calc-fl., rhodo.

sudden: Rumx.

on commencing after lying: Dig.

paralytic: Carl., *cocc.*, kalm., nat-m., ran-s., *sabin.*, selen., zinc.

periodic: Ars.

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

pressure, agg.: Canth.

amel.: Carb-ac., fl-ac.

rest, during: Alum., am-c., calc-fl., kali-n., kreos., nux-v., staph., stront.

amel.: Sars.

riding, while: Calc., carb-ac.

rising up, on: *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., ant-c., *calc.*, carb-an., led., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., *sil.*, sulph., tus-p., verat.

amel.: Cob., ferr., ptel., *ruta*, sulph.

and beginning to walk: Tabac., zinc.

or straightening up, agg.: Carb-ac., kali-bi.

sewing: Iris.

sitting, while: Agar., carb-an., caust., chin-s., *cob.*, hura, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nux-v., ol-an., pall., *phos.*, *prun.*, puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, tabac.

amel.: Mag-c., meny.

bent: Chin-s., phos.

after a walk: Ruta.

after: *Led.*, tabac.

sneezing: *Sulph.*

standing: Kali-c., meny., mur-ac., phos., podo, verat.

amel.: *Arg-n.*

stepping agg.: Acon., carb-ac., spong.

stool, before: Kali-n.

during: Nicc., squil., sulph., tabac.

hard: Stront.

after: Colch., dros.

amel: Coc-c.

hard, amel.: Ox-ac.

stooping, when, *Æsc.*, alum., am-caust., cham., con., dig., dios., *dulc.*, hura, hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., lyc., mang., meny., nat-m., plb., puls., rhodo., sabac., sars., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Chel., puls., sang.

after work in the garden: Agar.

PAIN, aching, lumbar region.

straightening up agg.: Carb-ac.

amel.: Nat-m.

touch, on: Bry.

turning suddenly: Mag-m.

must sit up to turn over in bed: **Nux-v.**

urinate, during urging to: Raph.

urinating, while: Sulph.

after, amel.: **Lyc.**

urine, after a large flow of: Caust.

vomiting, after: Ars.

walking: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., apoc., bapt., brach., coff., con., dios., grat., hyos., mez., nat-c., podo., rhus-v., *ruta*, spong., sulph., tabac., tus-p., zinc.

amel.: Ant-c., *arg-n.*, cob., kreos., phos., *ruta*, staph., tanac.

bent amel.: *Sulph.*

menses, during: Mag-m.

continued, amel.: Zinc.

after: Alum.

wanting, as if third vertebra were: *Psor.*

warm room, on entering: Gels.

warm applications amel.: Calc-f., caust., rhus-t.

washing, on: Aloe, amyl-n., calc-caust., equis., gamb., myric., podo., ptel., sulph.

Lumbo-sacral region: **Æsc.**, asc-t., asp., *cimic.*, dios., hura, lil-t., sil.

Sacrum: Acon., **Æsc.**, **Agar.**, alum., arg-n., aur., *bapt.*, calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., *cimic.*, coff., con., eug., eup-pur., fl-ac., **Gels.**, graph., *helon.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., *phyt.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, variol., verat.

morning: Ang., calad., kali-n., nat-m., selen., *staph.*, thuj.

evening: Led., tereb., sep.

night: Arg-n.

PAIN, aching, sacrum.

as if flesh were detached from bones: Acon., kali-bi.

menses, before: *Vib.*

motion, on: *Æsc.*

pressure amel.: *Sep.*

sitting: **Agar.**

stooping: **Æsc.**

walking: **Æsc.**

extending into lower extremities: *Cimic.*, *lil-t.*, *sep.*

and coccyx: Carb-v., kali-bi.

sacro-iliac symphyses: **Æsc.**

Coccyx: Calc-p., caust., fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, sulph., xanth., *zinc.*

menses, during: Zinc.

stool, after: Sulph.

Spine: **Agar.**, asaf., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *lach.*, lac-ac., lycps., *nux-m.*, ol-j., *sil.*, *zinc.*

dull sensation as from fulness of blood: Phos.

from base of brain to coccyx: Lac-ac.

jar of bed, from: **Bell.**, **Graph.**

sitting: Helon.

boring: Acon., agar., ang., asaf., bar-c., *bism.*, brom., carb-ac., cocc., *ham.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-p., nat-c , psor., thuj.

as with a gimlet: *Lyc.*

in spots: Thuj.

Cervical region: Bar-c., *mag-p.*, psor.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Acon., aur-m-n., corn., dig., meny., pæon.

right: Acon.

left: Dig., meny.

tip of: Nat-c.

motion amel.: Pæon.

between: *Ph-ac.*, psor.

shoulders. between: Laur., ph-ac.

rest, during: Laur.

spine: *Lyc.*, mez., naja, phos., psor.

Lumbar region: Asaf., canth., carb-ac.

Sacral region: Acon., calad., led.

PAIN.

break, as though the back would: *Æsc.*, *alumn.*, **Bell.**, chel., cocc., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, variol.

menses, during: **Bell.**, *nux-v.*, *vib.*

suppressed: **Bell.**, *nux-v.*

Cervical region: **Bell.**, *chel.*

Dorsal region: Lil-t.

Lumbar region: Aloe, **Bell.**, chel., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-m., nux-v., plat.

motion amel.: Kreos.

rest, during: Kreos.

stooping, when: **Chel.**

Sacrum: Aloe, *berb.*, cimic., kali-c.

lying, while: Berb.

sitting, while: Berb.

broken, as if: Arn., agar., cina, conval., **Eup-per.**, *kali-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, ruta, verat.

lying on the back, while: Cina.

stool, before: *Nux-v.*

stooping and on rising up: Verat.

walking, after: Plat.

Cervical region: Acon., agar., caust., chel., gels., nux-v., sabin., thuj.

on moving or raising head: Chel.

as if it would break in two; worse left side when riding in a carriage: Form.

Scapulæ: Hell., kreos., merc-i., ran-b., sil.

Lumbar region: Arg-m., *ars.*, bry., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, clem., con., cor-r., ferr-i., *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., meli., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, plant., plat., psor., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, staph., sulph.

morning in bed: Ang., *staph.*

evening, during rest: Nux-m.

night: Ferr-i., *mag-c.*

air, from a draft of: Nux-v.

bending back agg: Plat.

coughing: *Rhus-t.*

exercising: Con.

knocked away, sensation as if: Arg-m.

PAIN, broken, as if, lumbar region.

lying on: Carb-an.

moving, on: Con., kali-c., *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Kreos.*, nux-m.

standing: Carb-an.

amel.: Meli.

stool, during: **Lyc.**

stooping: Clem., mag-m.

stretching: Mag-c.

touching, on: *Graph.*

walking, after: Carb-an., meli., plat., sep.

Sacrum: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., arn., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, graph., hep., nux-m., nux-v., meli., *phos.* plat., rhus-t., ruta, *staph.*, verat.

morning, in bed: Staph.

night, in bed, amel. by rising and walking: Ang.

cough, with: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Calc-ph.*

Coccyx: Cist.

bruised, sore, beaten: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-m., anac., ang., *apis*, **Arn.**, ars., ars-i., asar., berb., *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chin., cic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, conval., corn., cor-r., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, grat., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., thuj., verat., vib., *zinc.*

morning: *Dros.*, ox-ac.

motion amel.: Am-m.

rising, on: Am-m., calad., nat-m., stann., thuj.

after: Rat.

walking, on: Arg-m., grat., mag-m., mag-s.

night: *Am-m.*, cham., *nat-c.*

in bed, amel. by motion: Mag-c.

3 to 4 a. m., agg.: **Nux-v.**

PAIN, bruised.

midnight, waking from sleep: Nat-c.

air, in open: *Merc.*

lying, while: Hep., nat-m., *puls.*

amel.: Asar.

on the back, when: Am-m., hyos.

on the side amel.: Nat-s.

menses, before, worse at night: *Berb.*

during: *Mag-m.*, phos., *thuj.*

as if in the bones: Carb-v.

motion, on: Chel., chin., ran-b., stram.

amel.: *Am-m.*, mag-c., rat.

pressure, on: Sulph.

amel.: Vib.

rest, during: *Kali-c.*

rising after sitting: Apis.

after long stooping: *Nat-m.*

shivering, during: **Arn.**

sitting, while: *Calc.*, hep., hyos., nat-m., *ruta*, sabad.

standing, while: Asar., *calc.*, hep., thuj.

stooping, while: Cham., stront.

straighten up, cannot: *Psor.*

turning the body: Thuj.

waking, after: Mag-s.

walking, while: Hyos., *ruta.*

amel.: *Puls.*, thuj.

in open air: *Zinc.*

extending to nape of neck evening after lying down: Nat-c.

sacrum: Gins.

shoulders to loins on waking: Ox-ac.

small of back and abdomen: Caust.

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., *bell.*, caust., *cic.*, dig., ferr., *gels.*, iod., naja, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., ruta, sabin., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

morning, rising: Arg-m.

after waking agg.: Arg-m., ph-ac.

PAIN, bruised, cervical region.

bending head backwards: Hep.

lying down: Lyc.

motion, on: Asar., nux-v.

amel.: *Sulph.*

stooping, on: Nux-v.

stretching, on: Nat-s.

yawning: Nat-s.

spine: Arn., plant , sabin.

night, lying on side: Ign.

lying on back amel.: Ign.

Dorsal region: *Apis*, calc-p., nat-m., ph-ac., stann.

morning on waking, amel. by exercise: Calc-p.

scapulæ, in: Anac., *arn.*, ars., berb., con., graph., hell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nux-v., phos., ran-b., sil., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: Ars., cic., chel.

left: Coloc.

motion, on: Chin., kali-c.

rest, during: Coloc.

turning head: Merc.

yawning, when: Nat-s.

extending down the back: Chel.

between: Acon., am-m., bar-c., *hell.*, *nat-m.*

spine: Arn., *hell.*, ruta.

worse on motion: *Cocc.*

tip of: Cimx.

under: Led., thuj.

morning: Ox-ac.

shoulders, between: *Acon.*, am-m., ars., bar-c., chin., crot-c., dig., *gran.*, kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

lying, while: Nat-m.

motion amel.: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

stooping, when: Cham., nux-v.

PAIN, bruised, shoulders, between.

between paroxysms of burning: Plb.

wheezing, with: Ars.

Lumbar region: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ang., apoc , arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, aur., aur-m., **Berb.**, **Bry.**, calad., caps., carb-ac., caust., *cham* , **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, conval., cor-r., cupr-ar., cur., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hura, hydrc., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-n.*, lac-c., lact., lob., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., plat., plb., ran-sc., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph-i., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

morning: Colch., sil.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*

lying on the back: Ign.

motion, during: Arg-m.

rising, on: Kali-c., *nat-m.*, rat., thuj., valer.

amel.: Nat-s.

waking, after: Arg-m., calc-p.

until 2 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Nat-s.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Cob., *sulph.*

evening: Caust., cob., *coloc.*, mag-c., stront., *sulph.*

menses, after: Mag-c.

sitting, while: Meny.

night: Am-m., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

2 a. m.: *Nat-s.*

3 a. m. Kali-n.

bending backward: Nux-v., plat.

blowing nose: Dig.

breathing deeply agg.: Conval.

lying, while: Agar., berb., *bry.*, cham., puls., **Rhus-t.**

on back: Am-m., *bry.*

side agg.: Am-m.

right amel.: Nat-s.

PAIN, bruised, lumbar region.

menses, during: Bar-c., carb-v., caust., *cimic.*, kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.

after: Mag-c.

motion, on: Arg-m., bufo, *calc.*, **Chin.**, conval., dig., nux-v.

amel.: Bry., rat., **Rhus-t.**

on beginning, after lying down: Dig.

parturition, during: *Caust.*

pressure agg.: Plat.

rest agg.: **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**

rising agg.: Sulph., thuj.

from stooping: Nat-m., *sulph.*

sitting, while: Agar., berb., bry., kali-c., mag-s., meny., merc., nat-m., phel., **Rhus-t.**, stront., sul-ac.

amel.: Caust.

bent: *Kali-i.*

erect: Conval.

sleep, on awaking from: Berb.

standing, while: Agar., mag-s., sul-ac., thuj., zing.

stepping: *Thuj.*

stool, after: Nat-m.

stooping, on: Cham., graph., meny., nat-m., nux-v., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

turning, when: Sil., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., caust., hep., hyos., *meny.*, *thuj.*, zing.

amel.: Apoc., mag-s., phel., puls., thuj.

after short walk: Grat.

slowly amel.: *Puls.*

wet weather: *Rhodo.*, rhus-t.

extending to lower limbs: Berb., hep.

thighs while walking or sitting: Lyc.

last lumbar vertebra: Acon., æsc., cham., nat-s., plat.

Sacral region: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bapt., *bry.*, *calad.*, caust., chin., cina, cinnb., coloc., cor-r., dig., eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*,

PAIN, bruised, sacral region.

hep., hyper., ign., kali-i., kreos., lact., mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sars., staph., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

lying still on the back: **Rhus-t.**

on side, when: Act-sp., nat-s.

moving amel.: **Rhus-t.**

paralytic pain in knees on rising from seat: *Verat.*

sitting, while: *Merc.*, **Rhus-t.**

sacro-iliac symphyses: Hep., verat.

Coccyx: *Am-m.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, cist., *kalc-i.*, nat-m., *ruta*, **Sulph.**

lying agg.: Carb-an.

menses, during: Carb-an., caust., kreos.

rising from a seat: Sulph.

sitting, when: *Am-m.*, carb-an., cist.

sleep, during: *Am-m.*

stooping agg.: Sulph.

touch agg.: Alum., *carb-an.*, cist.

extending to sacrum: Ruta.

Spine: Dios., hep., mag-m., rhus-t., **Ruta**, sabad., spig., sulph., verat., *vib.*

night: Mag-m.

pressure amel.: Verat.

sitting, while: Ph-ac., *ruta*, sabad.

walking, while: *Ruta.*

burning. Acon., alumn., *agar.*, ant-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-s., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bry., cann-i., *carb-an.*, carb-v., carl., chel., clem., coloc., chrom-ac., com., cupr., daph., dulc., *glon.*, helon., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lil-t., lobel., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., med., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, rhus-t., rumx., selen., seneg., sep., sil., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Mag-m., zinc.

after coition, agg. by rest, amel. by motion: Mag-m.

PAIN, burning, morning.

on rising amel. on motion: Rat.

3 a. m., amel. by rising: Nat-c.

forenoon: Kali-bi.

noon: Rhus-t.

night: Helon.

coition, after: *Mag-m.*

emissions, after: *Merc.*, phos.

grief, after: Naja.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

on the back: Ars.

menses, before: Kreos.

rest agg.: Mag-m.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

amel.: Rhus-v.

sitting, while: Ars., asar., bor., **Zinc.**

spots, in: Nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, zinc.

steam, exposed to, agg.: Kali-bi.

study, from: Pic-ac.

walking in open air: Arn., kali-c., *sil.*

amel.: Kali-n.

warm in bed, when getting: Sil.

Cervical region: Am-c., *apis*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, merc., naja, nat-s., pall., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, vesp.

morning: Am-c.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Mag-c.

external: Arn.,aur-m-n., *calc.*, colch., ign., mez.

itching. sticking: *Calc.*

moving head agg.: Nat-s.

paroxysms, agg. by motion: Plb.

piercing: Apis.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

spots, in: Kali-br.

stinging: Glon.

touched, when: Nat-m.

PAIN, burning, cervical region.

on turning as if burnt, and twisting head: Calc.

swallowing: *Petr.*

extending to clavicle: Nat-s.

Dorsal region: Caps., dios , mang., *zinc*

from needle work or writing: Ran-b., *sep.*

scapulæ: Bar-c., *carb-v.*, caust., cund., lachn., laur., mang., nux-v., rob., *sil.*, sulph., *zinc.*

right: Bar-c., cann-s , *carb-v.*, caust., iod., lachn., laur., lyc., plb., seneg., sulph., verat., zinc.

under: Bry., cann-s., lob-i., pall., staph., tabac.

left: Ambr., bar-c., card-m., com., fl-ac., nat-m., sil., teucr., zinc.

levator anguli scapulæ, walking and writing: *Agar.*

superior angle, amel by friction: Alum.

and itching on place below and to right of: Pall.

and pricking: Fl-ac.

under: Bry., *cund.*, tabac.

sewing, while: Ran-b.

walking amel.: Bar-c.

writing, while: Ran-b.

angle of, inferior: Sulph.

upper: Alum.

between: Acon., berb., bry., *glon.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right and spine: *Zinc.*

sitting, while: Thuj., *zinc.*

tingling, stinging: Sabad.

reading at night: Helon.

extending to nape: *Nat-s.*

margin, lower: Nat-c.

tip of: Plb.

upper part: Bar-c., carb-v., chel.

PAIN, burning.

shoulders, between: Ars-m., *berb.*, bry., glon., graph., helon., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, senec., *sulph.*

1 p. m.: Chel.

evening in bed: Ferr.

lying down: Sulph.

itching and stinging: Calc.

paroxysmal, agg. by motion: Plb.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

stinging, and: Rumx.

extending down the back: Merc.

spine: Ars-m., lach., *graph.*, sep.

Lumbar region: Acon., æsc., alumn., am-c., arg-m., ars-i., arund., asar , bar-c., bell., *berb.*, cedr., chel., cham., clem., *coloc.*, cupr., guare., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., *mag-m.*, med., merc-c., murx., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Tereb.**, thuj., verat., zinc., ziz.

afternoon: Mag-m.

evening: Mag-m.

after lying down: Sulph.

5 p. m.: Dios.

night: Bar-c , mag-m., *phos.*

breathing deeply, when: Sep.

deep-seated: Clem.

lying amel.: Lac-c.

menses, before: Kreos.

during: Med.

pregnancy, during: Rhus-t.

pressure or rising, on: Arg-m.

rising from sitting: Arg-m., bar-c., berb.

sitting: Asar.

spot: *Ph-ac.*

sudden, as from hot needle: Æth.

walking: Nux-v., *ran-b.*

last lumbar vertebra: Acon., æsc., cham., pic-ac.

PAIN, burning, lumbar region.

extending across abdomen: Bar-c.

to right side and shoulder: Clem.

up the spine to between scapulæ: Ars., phos., sep., sil., thuj.

Sacral region: Bor., *carb-v.*, colch., coloc., *ferr.*, helon., lachn., mur-ac., murx., ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

4 p. m.: Lachn.

menses, during: Carb-v., ferr.

sticking: Mur-ac.

stool, after: Coloc.

warmth of bed agg.: *Coloc.*

sacro-iliac symphyses: Rumx.

Coccyx: Apis, cist., mur-ac.

evening: Apis.

menses, during: Carb-v., mur-ac.

sitting, while: *Apis*, cist.

touched, when: *Carb-an.*, cist.

extending up the spine: Mur-ac.

Spine: Acon., *agar.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cham., *gels.*, glon., helon., *kalm.*, lachn., *lyc.*, mag-m., med., *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., puls., *sep.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

as if a hot iron were thrust through lower vertebræ: *Alum.*

above small of back: *Zinc.*

in spots: Agar., *phos.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

mental exertion: Pic-ac.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

shooting: Acon.

sitting amel.: *Zinc.*

small place in: Agar.

stitching: Mag-m., zinc.

amel. by motion: Mag-m.

walking amel.: Zinc.

burrowing, lumbar region: Dulc., kreos.

walking amel.: Dulc.

Sacrum: Calad.

PAIN.

clawing: Arg-n.

Lumbar region: Ign.

compressing: Con.

Cervical region: Crot-h., pip-m.

Lumbar region: Bov., stront.

constricting, cervical region: *Ferr.*, *glon.*

Dorsal region, when sitting, amel. bending back, agg. bending forward: *Rhus-l.*

Lumbar region: Am-c., arund., hell., lach., lyc., meny., *puls.*, tanac.

evening: Alum.

going to bed, on: Naja.

stool, after: Tabac.

takes away the breath: **Puls.**

extending to rectum and vagina, amel. standing: Kreos.

into side: Nux-v.

constringing: Canth., cocc., mag-m., *nux-v.*, sabad.

contracting: *Bry.*, cham., *graph.*, **Guaj.**, mez., viol-t.

Cervical region, nape: Nux-m.

Dorsal region: Guaj.

scapulæ, between: **Guaj.**

Lumbar region: Mag-m.

menses, during: Am-m.

cramp-like: Bell., bry., calad., chin., con., euph., *euphr.*, nit-ac., nux-v., sep., viol-t.

Cervical region: Arn., *asar.*, *calc-p.*, **Cic.**, cimic., glon., plat., *spong.*

swallowing, when: *Zinc.*

Dorsal region, scapulæ, inner border: Chel.

right: Chel.

inner border of: Chel.

inner angle: *Chel.*

between: Ip., **Phos.**

during motion: *Ip.*

Lumbar region: *Bell.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *iris*, lyc., mag-m., ocim., ph-ac., sil.

PAIN, cramp-like, lumbar region.

evening: Dios., iris.

menses, during: Bell., calc., *nux-v.*

motion, during: **Chin.**, plb.

moving foot, on, after standing: Thuj.

nursing, while: Arn., *cham.*, *puls.*

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

sitting, while: *Causl.*

walk, when attempting to, after long standing: Thuj.

extending to bladder and groins: Bell.

to epigastric region at night: Lyc.

Sacrum: *Bell.*, thuj.

Coccyx: *Bell.*, grat.

menses, during: *Bell.*

crushed, as though, lumbar region: **Berb.**, **Chin.**, phos.

on motion: **Chin.**

Sacrum: Sil.

cutting: Ail., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m., *bell.*, calc., *calc-p.*, canth., caust., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., elaps., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, graph., guaj., guare., helon., hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lilh.*, mag-p., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., seneg., plat., sars., sep., sil.

morning: All-s.

evening: Nat-m., nat-s.

menses, during: Ars., *con.*

sitting: Nat-s.

extending up: *Coloc.*

uterus: Helon.

Cervical region: Canth., dig., eup-per., glon., graph., grat., naja, samb., strych.

and right shoulder: Gamb.

Dorsal region: Agar., asaf., asc-c., daph., hyper., nat-s.

extending to sternum: Kali-bi., lac-c.

scapulæ: Alumn., dios., merc-i-f., rhus-t., thuj.

between: Alum., bov., calc., *hyper.*, **Nat-s.**, kali-n., meny.

afternoon: Bov.

PAIN, cutting, scapulæ.

under: Asaf., thuj.

left: Daph., hyper., lac-c., lyc.

extending into chest: *Lyc.*

shoulders between: **Nat-s.**, bov.

straightening up amel.: Bov.

spine: Euon.

Lumbar region: All-s., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, dig., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, gels., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., psor., rheum., senec., *sulph.*

morning: Petr.

moving, after: Petr.

rising, after: Petr.

stooping, on: Petr.

afternoon: Canth., naja, petr.

moving, on: Petr.

stooping: Petr.

midnight, before: Ol-an.

labor, during: Kali-c.

lying, while: *Arn.*

menses, before: *Ol-an.*

while sitting, amel. by walking: Mag-c.

during: *Arg-n.*, *caust.*, helon., zinc.

motion, on: Kali-bi., zinc.

pressure amel.: Dig., *dulc.*

deep, amel.: *Dulc.*

sitting, while: Aur., canth., mag-c.

standing erect amel.: Petr.

stool, before: Nat-c.

during: Rheum.

turning agg.: Kali-bi.

urinating, before: Graph.

walking, while: Thuj.

extending to back: *Chel.*

calves and feet on motion: Zinc.

hips: Gels.

pubis: Mag-c.

PAIN, cutting, lumbar region, extending.

outward: Ang.

upward agg. on stooping: Arn.

uterus: Helon.

Sacral region: Ail., all-s., alum., *bell.*, calc-p., dig., gamb., guare., helon., kali-bi., lobel., mag-m., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., rhus-t., samb., senec., *sulph.*

morning: All-s.

bending backward, when: Rhus-t.

hips and: Ail.

menses, during: *Senec.*

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stooping agg.: Samb.

warmth amel.: Sulph.

Coccyx: Canth.

Spine, whole: Ang., cina, *elaps*, mang.

articulations of, motion agg.: Cocc.

in a circle from, to abdomen: Acon.

stabbing in vertebræ: Bell.

extending to stomach: Thuj.

digging: Acon., dulc., sep.

as with a splinter: Agar.

Cervical region: Mang., thuj.

night: Mang.

on moving head: Thuj.

Lumbar region: Arg-n., berb.

on sitting and standing, amel. by walking: *Ruta.*

spine: Kali-i.

dislocation, sensation of, cervical region, when lifting the arm: *Ang.*

on turning head: Calc., lach.

extending over head and shoulders: Asar.

Dorsal region: Thuj.

Lumbar region: Bell., con.

10 p. m.: Carb-s.

on exercising: Con.

Sacrum: Agar., nux-v.

sacro-iliac symphyses as if separated: Calc-p.

PAIN.

dragging: Agar., calc., canth.

motion, during: Agar.

Cervical region: *Gels.*, pic-ac.

Dorsal region between scapulæ: Naja.

Lumbar region: Arn., bar-c., coc-c., colch., con., ery-a., *ferr.*, *ham.*, kali-chl., merl., myric., phos., plb., **Sabin.**, *sep.*

morning, on exertion: Ust.

on waking: Myric.

menses, before: Canth.

as if would come on: Apis, sulph.

while sitting: Mag-c.

during: *Kali-c.*, sulph., zinc.

after: Ust.

urinating, before: Graph.

when: Sulph.

extending to rectum: Calc.

to groin during menses: *Sulph.*

Sacrum: *Carb-v.*, helon., *sep.*, ust.

drawing: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-n , *ars.*, aster., bad., bar-c., bell., bol., bry., calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina, cocc., coc-c., colch., con., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupi., graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mil., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *phos.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sang., seneg., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Calc-p., *cimic.*, hep.

bed, in: Hep., rhodo.

bending backward, on: **Cimic.**

rising, after: *Hep.*

sleep, during: Zinc.

4 a. m. on waking: Calc-p., chel.

forenoon: Ars.

evening: Agar., *calc-p.*, carb-v., chel., *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac., rhus-t.

night: Ars., chel., hep., nat-m.

PAIN, drawing, night.

turning frequently amel.: Nat-m.

bending backward: Calc-p., *cimic.*

amel.: Petr.

draft, from every: Verat.

laughing, when: Phos.

lying still, when: Colch., nat-c.

menses, before: Hyos.

during: *Sil.*, zinc.

motion, on: Caps., carb-v., colch., eupi., sul-ac.

paroxysmal: Nat-c.

sexual excesses, after: *Ars.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t., tereb., *thuj.*

sleep, during: Zinc.

standing: Caps., con., ign.

stool, during: *Puls.*

after: Caps.

urging to, with: Zing.

stooping, on: Carb-v., sul-ac., sulph.

throwing shoulders backward amel.: Cycl.

turning agg.: *Bry.*, hep.

amel.: Nat-m.

urinate, urging to, with: *Lach.*

walking amel.: **Rhus-t.**

in open air amel.: Tereb.

yawning, when: Calc-p.

extending downwards: Merc.

to groin, agg. walking or rising from seat: *Sulph.*

head, agg. after exertion: Nat-m.

hips: *Lach.*, mosch.

legs: Ars., bell., lach.

neck: Sang.

occiput and vertex, during chill: **Puls.**

sacrum: Con., tep.

testes, agg. walking or rising from seat: *Sulph.*

PAIN, drawing, extending.

upward: Lach., nat-m.

on stooping: Sulph.

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, ail., all-s., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, *ang.*, ant-c., apis, asaf., aur., bad., bapt., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cur., dig., dios., *ferr.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, phys., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhodo.*, ruta, sep., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tep., tereb., thuj., viol-o.

morning: Ant-c., nux-v.

on waking: Aloe.

afternoon: Calc-p., mag-c., nux-v., thuj.

evening: Nat-m., thuj.

bending head backwards: Valer.

menses, before: *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

moving, when: Acon., asaf., *bell.*, caps., *coloc.*, hyos., *rhus-t.*, variol.

paroxysmal: Sil.

reading, while: Nat-c.

rheumatic: Bor., sep.

sitting, while: Aur-m., nux-v.

stooping, on: Berb., canth., rhus-t.

turning head: Chel., hyos.

walking: Calc-p., con.

windy weather: Calc-p.

extending downward: Am-c., asaf., *chel.*, nat-c., nux-v., psor., rat., spong.

to ear: Cann-s., colch.

epigastrium: Crot-t.

head: Apis, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*

occiput: Nat-m., *petr.*, pinus-s., valer.

shoulders: Bor., camph., crot-h., mosch., phyt.

left shoulder and scapula while walking in open air: Bor.

upward: Calc., cann-s., *petr.*, tereb.

PAIN, drawing.

Dorsal region: Aur-m., bell., coloc., **Guaj.**, nit-ac., ph-ac., stann.

scapulæ: Acon., ars., asaf., *berb.*, bor., *calc.*, camph., *carl.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., cimx., *coloc.*, con., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, rhodo., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., *squil.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj.

right: *Coloc.*, tell.

inner margin of: Card-m.

left: Asaf., card-m., con., mez., ptel., *squil.*

evening: Chel., lyc.

waking, on: Rhodo.

walking, while: Asaf.

below: Asaf., con., mez., nat-s., rhus-t., sulph.

between: Acon., alum., *ars.*, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., cimic., coloc., *dros.*, graph., **Guaj.**, *hep.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., stann., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning in bed: Ang.

at 6 a. m.: Kali-n.

forenoon: Alum.

evening: Bell.

night: Rhus-t., sil.

air, open: Nat-c.

bending backward amel.: Sil.

lying amel.: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

motion, on: Stann., sulph.

rubbing amel.: Carb-an.

walking, while: Coloc.

shoulders, between: Agar., ang., *ars.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, chel., dios., eupi., kali-bi., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj., til.

afternoon: Chel.

evening: Kali-n., lyc., zing.

6 p. m.: Zing.

PAIN, drawing, shoulders, between.

night, during menses: Sil.

bending back amel.: Sil.

lying amel.: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

motion, on: Bry.

stooping, on: Bor., nux-v.

Lumbar region: Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., carl., *cham.*, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, eupi., hep., hura, hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., plb., psor., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-v., **Sabin.**, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., thuj., verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Carb-s., dios., hep., zinc.

in bed: Nux-v.

noon: Thuj.

afternoon: Bry., carb-s.

evening: *Bar-c.*, meny., nit-ac., stront., sulph., zing.

night: Ars., bry., eupi., colch., sulph.

ascending stairs: Carb-s.

bending backward: Bar-c., sabin.

amel.: Acon., am-m., hura.

breathing, when: Coloc.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

eating, after: Bry.

intermitting while standing, amel. by pressure, sitting, stepping and walking: Ph-ac.

leaning forward: Hura.

lying, while: Carb-an., colch.

quietly, amel. by motion: Colch.

on the back: Coloc., sep.

menses, before: *Hyos.*

during: Am-m., calc., carl., cham., mag-c., sep.

moving: Acon., caps., colch., kali-n.

PAIN, drawing, lumbar region.

pressure amel.: Dig., led., ph-ac.

rest, during: Am-c., colch.

rising, on: Bar-c., *sulph.*

sitting, while: Ang., calc., sulph., thuj.

amel.: Æth., ph-ac.

after long, could not stand erect: *Thuj.*

erect: Zing.

standing, while: Caps., *carb-an.*, con., led., ph-ac.

stepping, when: Acon., carb-an.

stool, after: *Chin.*, mag-m.

stooping, on: Clem., meny.

amel.: Ph-ac.

stretching, on: Mag-c.

turning in bed: Bry., lil-t.

the trunk: Thuj.

waking, on: Bry., colch.

walking, while: Æth., arg-m., *carb-an.*, cocc.

amel.: Am-c., ph-ac., thuj.

extending up back: *Ars.*, nux-v.

calves, to: Tep.

coccyx, to: Carb-v.

groin, to, in evening: Lact.

hips, to: Lach.

legs, to: Am-c., *lach.*, sep.

nates, to, morning on rising: Thuj.

pelvis, to: Tep.

penis, into: Dros.

pubic bone, to: **Sabin.**

rectum, to: Coc-c.

shoulders, to: *Ars.*, indg.

stomach: Nit-ac., puls.

testes: Erig.

thighs: Agar., berb., *dulc.*

during labor: Bell.

stool: Stann.

walls of abdomen: Cham.

PAIN, drawing.

Sacral region: Acon., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., aster., bell., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., croc., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *helon.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, sabin., samb., sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zing.

morning: Kali-bi., lil-t.

menses, during: Cham., cou., zing.

pressure amel.: Led.

rising from a seat agg.: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Bell.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: Led.

stool, before: Zing.

walking rapidly agg.: Bell.

slowly amel.: Bell., kali-bi.

extending into thighs: Nux-v.

Coccyx: *Calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., kreos., lil-t., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

evening: Graph.

menses, during: Caust., *cic.*, graph., kreos., thuj.

rising from a seat amel.: Kreos.

sitting, while: *Kreos.*, *thuj.*

sticking while walking: Bry.

sensation of pulling upwards from tip of: Lil-t.

extending upwards: Mur-ac.

to rectum and vagina: Kreos.

Spine: *Bell.*, berb., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cimic.**, *cina*, colch., *con.*, cycl., daph., mosch., *nat-m.*, *ruta*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

afternoon, while walking: Stront.

evening in bed: Kali-bi.

midnight, after: Ant-s.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

sitting and stooping, like a painful weakness, while: Zinc.

extending downward, agg. throwing shoulders forward, amel. by throwing them backward: Cycl.

upward on stooping: Sulph.

PAIN.

gnawing: Agar., *alum.*, hell., lil-t., strych.

dinner, after: Sep.

in small spot: Sulph.

walking, while: *Canth.*, stront.

extends to neck after lying down: Mag-m.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Alum., ph-ac.

between: Nat-c.

below: Agar.

Lumbar region: *Alum.*, am-c., *berb.*, canth., hura, lil-t., nicc., *phos.*, plb., stront., *sulph.*

evening after lying down: Mag-m.

night: Am-c.

in bed: Lil-t.

rest, during: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

walking, while: Stront.

extending to cervical region: Alum.

Sacrum, in: Alum., phos.

evening: Canth.

after going to bed: Naja.

amel. by stretching: Alum.

Coccyx: Alum., *gamb.*, *kali-c.*

menses, during: Kali-c.

Spine: **Bell.**, mag-m.

jerking: Ang., calc-p., chin., cinnb., euph., *ferr.*, laur., ran-s.

attempting to open mouth, on: Strych.

during rest, agg. swallowing: Petr.

involuntary when pressing on dorsal vertebræ: Arn.

sleeping, while: Am-c.

sticking, when bending backward: Chel.

extending toward heart: Nat-m.

Cervical region: Æth., *chin.*, tarax.

Sacral region: Chin., fl-ac.

Coccyx, during menses: Cic.

Spine, middle of: Cina.

PAIN.

labor-like: *Aloc*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, eup-pur., ferr., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, secale, *sep.*

extending to groin and thighs: *Sabin.*

Small of Back: Acon., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *lil-t.*, **Puls.**, sabin.

menses, during: Agar., aur-m., *calc.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, graph., kreos., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

urging to stool, with: Kreos., **Nux-v.**

extending in glutei muscles: **Kali-c.**

to loins and pubes: *Vib.*

to pubes: *Sabin.*

Sacrum: *Cham.*, *cimic.*, croc., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., **Puls.**, *sars.*, secale, sep., *sulph.*

morning: *Puls.*

lameness: *Æsc.*, abrot., **Berb.**, cupr., *dios.*, dulc., fl-ac., helon., *hyper.*, kali-c., lyssin, **Nat-m.**, phys., plb., puls-n., zing.

morning: Dios.

on rising: Nat-m.

evening: Cupr-ar.

moving head, on: Bapt., cupr.

rising up, on: Ptel.

sitting or lifting, as from: Calc., lyc., mur-ac., olnd., rhus-t., valer.

a while, after: Cupr-ar.

waking, on: Abrot., **Æsc.**, ptel., puls-n.

walking, after: Zing.

Lumbar region: *Æsc.*, ang., *caust.*, con., *cupr-ar.*, cur., dios., *dulc.*, *hyper.*, iris, *kali-c.*, hep., **Lach.**, *lept.*, **Phos.**, ptel., puls-n., selen.

morning: Dios.

on rising: Nat-m., sil.

evening: Bart.

in bed: *Kalm.*

cold, from taking: **Dulc.**

exertion, on: Phys.

motion amel.: Dios.

PAIN, lameness, lumbar region.

parturition, after difficult: *Nux-v.*

pulling agg.: Dios.

rest amel.: Cupr-ar.

rising up, on: Ptel.

standing: Agar., coff., zing.

stooping: Ang., cur., dios.

turning in bed almost impossible: Dios.

waking, on: Puls-n.

walking, while: Agar., zing.

wet, after getting: **Dulc.**

Sacral region: **Æsc.**, *calc-p.*, phos., **Sil.**

rising from a seat, when: Phos., **Sil.**, sulph.

straining or lifting, as from: Rhus-t., staph.

walking, while: **Æsc.**

lancinating: Ant-ox., *coloc.*, elaps, kali-c., kali-i., *nat-s.*

Cervical region: Bell., canth., elaps.

Dorsal region: Bad., hura, rob.

like thrusts: Euon., ran-b.

lower vertebræ through chest: Berb.

Lumbar region: Asaf., aur-s., cupr., ign., *kali-c.*, lac-c., plb., *senec.*, **Verat-v.**

as from hot iron, morning: Bufo.

during rest after a fall, amel. by motion and rubbing: Nat-s.

inspiration: Aur.

lying, while: Berb.

motion, on: Plb.

amel.: *Nat-s.*

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure, on: Plb.

standing amel.: Berb.

thrusts, like: **Verat-v.**

extending to coccyx: Hura.

Sacrum: Cuprum., *plb.*, *zinc.*

Coccyx: *Canth.*

Spine, upper part: Cina.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ambr., am-c., anac., apis, arg-n., arn., aur., berb., bor., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., *chel.*, con., cycl., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., ol-an., pall., petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhodo., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., ust., verat., zinc.

morning in bed, amel. after rising: Nat-m., nit-ac.

on waking: Nit-ac.

forenoon: Nat-m.

lying on a pillow amel.: *Carb-v.*

menses, before: Nux-m., podo.

during: Agar., nux-m., phys.

motion, on: *Zinc.*

plug-like sensation: *Carb-v.*, lach., plat.

pressing, beating: Sil.

sitting, while: Bor.

amel.: Mur-ac.

bent, better erect: Chel.

standing, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mur-ac.

stool, during difficult: *Puls.*

stooping: Bor.

walking, while: Bor., *caust.*, mur-ac.

extending to shoulders: Chel.

Cervical region: Agar., agn., ambr., anac., ant-s., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bry., canth., carb-v., card-m., chel., *cocc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps*, graph., grat., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., lyssin, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., ol-an., phos., phyto., *puls.*, samb., sars., spong., *staph.*, tarax.

morning: Sil.

waking, on: Asaf.

evening: Fl-ac.

air, open, in: *Laur.*

bending head backward: Bell.

forward, compelling: *Laur.*

PAIN, pressing, cervical region.

coughing: *Bell.*, *caps.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

rising from bed: Cinnb.

small spots: Lyc.

stooping and turning head, on: Canth.

swallowing: Colch.

talking, on: Sulph.

turning head: Canth., *coloc.*, *nat-s.*

weight, as from: Par.

extending to clavicle: Nat-s.

to head: Grat.

occiput: Nat-c., nat-s.

Dorsal region: Con., mur-ac.

scapulæ: Anac , arg-m., arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, cor-r., elaps, graph., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., led., lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phyt., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, seneg., sep., tell., zinc.

right: Chel., lyss.

left, as from a plug: Phos.

morning, in bed: Nat-m., nat-s.

extending to small of back when riding: Kali-c.

to sacrum: Coc-c.

sternum: *Chel.*

between: Ant-s., arn., **Calc.**, crot-t., lobel., *nux-v.*, seneg., thuj.

on waking: Thuj.

under: Apis, brom., card-m., chel., lyc., nat-c., nat-s., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

angle of: Ruta.

shoulders, between: Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., elaps, graph., hura, ind., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., laur., led., petr., seneg., sep., sil. tereb., thuj.

morning, on waking: Arg-n.

motion, on: *Calc.*

moving arm: Sil.

PAIN, pressing, shoulders, between.

rising, on: Carb-v.

sitting: Bell., bry.

stooping, as if a plug were forced upward: Prun.

waking: Thuj.

walking amel.: Bell., bry.

spine: Ail., asaf., gins., mur-ac., sabin., sep., zinc.

on inspiration: Mur-ac.

Lumbar region: Acon., æth., all-c., ambr., anag., ang., arn., ars., asaf., aur., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., cycl., elaps, graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rat., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, samb., sep., sil., *spong.*, stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Kali-c.

bed, in: Cocc.

bending to left: Mang.

rising, after, amel.: Cocc., form., staph.

4 a. m., wakens: Staph.

air, open: Lyc.

eating, while: Bry.

menses, during: Am-m., carb-an., carb-v., *ferr-ph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**

as if, would come on: *Apis*, *calc-ph.*

extending into groin: **Sulph.**

motion, during: Psor.

plug, like a, inability to sit up, puts pillow under: *Carb-v.*

pressure agg.: Cycl.

sitting: Ang., bor., coloc., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, before: Nat-m.

standing: Tarax.

bent over: Sulph.

stepping: Acon.

stool, before: Berb., *carb-v.*

PAIN, pressing, lumbar region, stool.

during: Spong.

hard: Bry.

after: Dig.

stooping: Bor., clem., cycl., sulph.

walking amel.: Sulph.

extending to bladder and groins: Bell.

feet: Bor.

groin during menses: **Sulph.**

lower limbs: Berb.

testes on coughing: Osm.

upward: Clem.

Sacral region: Acon., agar., *all-c.*, aloe, ang., arg-m., *berb.*, bor., cann-s., carb-v., caust., *ferr.*, *ign.*, lyssin, meny., mosch., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, ruta, sabin., samb., *secale*, sep, spong., tarax., verat., zinc.

evening: *Puls.*

night: Ang.

dull instrument, as from a: Mosch.

lying: *Berb.*

menses, during: Ferr.

motion amel.: Aloe.

pressing down: Bell., berb., merl., **Nux-v.**, secale, *sep.*

sitting, while: Aloe, *berb.*

stepping, on: Acon.

urging to stool, with: *Merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**

walking, while: Acon., spong.

Coccyx: Aloe, apis, calc-p., cann-i., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*

evening: *Apis*, kali-bi.

sitting, while: *Apis.*

Spine: Benz-ac., led., phos., spong.

fist, lower part of, as from a: Lyc.

inspiring: Led.

plug, as from a, middle of spine: Plat.

sitting amel.: Mur-ac.

erect, while: Spong.

standing, while, amel.: Mur-ac.

PAIN, pressing, spine.

swallowing, on: Kali-c.

walking, on: Mur-ac.

and burning: Phos., sep., zinc.

drawing, as if bruised, amel. by pressure: Verat.

rheumatic: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aspar., aur., bar-c, bapt., bell., **Bry.**, calend., carb-v., cham., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, cycl., dros., dulc., graph., guaj., *hep.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., *lycps.*, mez., med., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phyt.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sang.*, squil., stram., sulph., teucr., valer., verat., zinc.

chronic: Kali-i., phyt.

climacteric period, during: Ust.

Cervical region: Acon., ambr., *ant-c.*, bapt., berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., carb-s., caust., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, cycl., gels., graph., iod., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rau-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stict., *sulph.*, verat.

morning: Staph., sulph.

after rising: *Rhodo.*

waking, on: Chel.

lying on the back agg.: Spig.

stooping: Lac-ac.

tendon of left trapezius on turning of head: *Bry.*

Dorsal region: Ruta.

scapulæ: Æsc., ambr., asaf., calc., carb-v., chin-s., colch., ferr-m., graph., hyos., lyc., mag-s., *mez.*, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., valer.

right: *Æsc.*, ambr., cain., *mez.*

left: Merc-c.

shoulders, between: Asp., calad., lobel., lycps., mag-s., *rhus-v.*, verat.

Lumbar region: *Ant-c.*, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, cact., *carb-an.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, iod., *phyt.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, spong., stram., *sulph.*, tereb.

Sacral region: Kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

PAIN.

shooting, cervical region: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., kalm., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-p.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, sul-ac.

afternoon: Strych.

moving head: Acon.

extending to head: Kalm.

lumbar vertebra: Tep.

right shoulder: Alum.

vertex: Rhus-t.

Dorsal region: *Cact.*, calc-a., kali-bi., *lach.*

breathing, when: *Aur.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

stooping: *Cocc.*

walking: *Asaf.*, *cocc.*

extending to arms and legs: *Calc.*

left nipple: *Asaf.*

occiput: *Cocc.*

during parturition: Petr.

pit of stomach: Rhodo.

scapulæ: Kali-bi., sars.

right, under: Kali-bi.

left, under: Kali-bi., lac-c.

night: Kali-bi.

angle of, inferior, morning: Sulph.

between: Bol., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

under: Agar., kali-bi., tarent.

Lumbar region: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., aspar., *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., caps., chrom-ac., *colch.*, *coloc.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., lil-t., mag-p., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, strych., *sulph.*

evening: Nat-c, pic-ac.

motion, preventing: Nat-c.

cough, with: Merc., puls., sep.

lifting, on: Sep.

lightning, like: *Nit-ac.*

lying on the face amel.: *Chel.*

motion, on: *Kali-bi.*

raising thigh while sitting, on: Agar.

PAIN, rheumatic, lumbar region.

stepping, on: Sulph.

stooping: Lac-ac.

extending toward anus, hips and lower abdomen: Aloe.

down legs: *Kali-bi.*, ox-ac., *sil.*, strych.

changing position amel.: Ox-ac.

thighs: *Kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*

to left lung: Sep.

Sacrum: Ars., coloc., *phyt.*, kali-bi., sil.

motion, on: Coloc.

pregnancy, during: **Kali-c.**

extending down outside of hips to feet: *Phyt.*

to gluteal region and hips: **Kali-c.**

Coccyx: Calc-p., canth., caust., mag-c., *rhus-t.*

Spine: **Agar.**, *bell.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**

upward: Petr.

soreness on pressure, tenderness:

Cervical region: Ambr., *ars.*, ars-i., bapt., bov., brach., calc-ph., *carb-ac.*, dros., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., ham., kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., phos., phys., podo., psor., puls., sang., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., stram., tarent.

bending head: *Bad.*

burning: Ph-ac.

moving head, on: Kali-c., merc-i-f., podo.

walking amel.: Mag-s.

Dorsal region: *Nat-s.*, pall., plb., sep.

scapulæ: Ant-t., calc-ph., chel., dios., spong., vesp.

morning, in bed: Nat-m.

between: *Phos.*, podo., *sil.*

left and spine, amel. by pressure, rest and warmth; agg. by lifting, working during menses and vexation: *Phos.*

under: Cist., cund., nat-c., ol-j., sul-i.

shoulders, between: Lach., mag-m., *meny.*, merc-i-f.

PAIN, soreness.

Lumbar region: Æsc., **Agar.**, ant-ox., apoc., *berb.*, brom., calc-ph., *caps.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, colch., corn., *eup-per.*, hydr., jatr., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phys., phos., plb., ptel.

morning: Dios.

afternoon, after leaning against chair: Plb.

after pain: Sang.

lying on back: *Rhus-t.*

menses, before: Spong.

motion, on: Eup-per., sul-ac.

pregnancy, during: Lyss.

rising, on: Ferr.

touch, on: Colch., nux-v., staph.

walking, amel.: Bry.

spine, sensitive to every step: Thuj.

Spine, spinal irritation: Æsc., **Agar.**, ant-c., apis, *arn.*, ars., *atro.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dios.*, eup-per., gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyper., iod., iodf., kali-a., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, lil-t., lyssin, med., merc-i-r., *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, plant., podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., stram., tanac., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

morning: Agar.

jar of bed: **Bell.**, *graph.*, *lach.*

leaning against a chair agg.: Agar.

lying on something hard amel.: *Nat-m.*

flat on the back with firm pressure amel.: *Nat-m.*

Cervical region: *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, carb-ac., *card-m.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, cinnb., cocc., *coloc.*, con., dios., *gels.*, *ham.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, nat-a., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., **Par.**, plant., stram., **Sulph.**

Dorsal region: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, ail., arn., ars-m., asaf., *bell.*, brach., cact., *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, cocc.,

PAIN, soreness, spine, dorsal region.

colch., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, gins., *graph.*, hyper., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., podo., ruta, secale, *sil.*, **Tell.**, *zinc.*

Lumbar region: Agar., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., *chel.*, colch., *graph.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-m., med., *phos.*, pic-ac., tabac., **Thuj.**

leaning against chair, when: Plb.

menses agg.: Thuj.

stepping, when: Berb., *carb-an.*, **Thuj.**

Lumbo-Sacral region: Nat-p.

Sacral region: Am-c., ang., *berb.*, *colch.*, kali-bi., *lobel.*, nat-a., rhus-t., sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Spong.*

stooping or walking agg.: Nat-a.

Sacro-iliac junction: *Calc-p.*, rumx.

menses, during: Thuj.

Coccyx: Arum-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v*, *euph.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *pelr.*, **Sil.**, xanth.

menses, during: Bell.

sprained, as if, wrenching, spraining: Agar., arg-n., *arn*, bell., *calc.*, nux-v, petr., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sep., sulph.

Cervical region: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, cinnb., lyc., nicc., *ruta*, *sulph.*

rising from stooping: Nicc.

Dorsal region, between scapulæ: Am-m., bell., nux-v.

scapula: Chin., chel., kali-c., nux-v., petr., sulph.

Lumbar region: Agar., arg-m., **Arn.**, *calc.*, *con.*, gamb., *lach.*, mur-ac., ol-an., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *slaph.*, sulph., **Valer.**

morning: Arg-n, petr.

bed, in: Petr.

rising, on: Arg-n.

motion, on: Caust., kali-bi., **Puls.**

sitting, while: Hep., petr., **Valer.**

PAIN, sprained, as if, lumbar region.

standing, while: **Valer.**

stepping: *Sulph*

stool, when urging: Sin-a.

stooping, on: Ars., ol-an.

turning body while walking: Hep.

walking amel.: Staph.

extending to abdomen: Lach.

to gluteal muscles: *Æsc.*

hips, afternoon and evening: Sep.

Sacrum: Agar., *calc.*, lach., ol-an., rhodo., sulph.

Coccyx after stool: Grat.

sticking: Acon., alum., berb., *calc.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., chin, colch., coloc, corn-c., eug., gamb., hep., hyper., lach., laur., lobel., *lyc.*, manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-c., *nil-ac.*, *par.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., stront., til., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Bry.*

forenoon: Cham.

evening: Cham.

while stooping: *Rhus-t.*

night: Apis, ars., bry., nit-ac., phos., puls.

breathing: Merc., *psor.*

coughing: Caps., puls., sep.

cramp-like: Cina, mag-c.

drinking: Chin.

eating: Chin.

inspiring: Alum., cham., nat-c., sars., sulph.

amel: Asaf.

lightning-like: *Nit-ac.*

motion: Dig., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Chin., kali-i., lyc., nat-c., nicc., par, *zinc.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*

stooping, while: *Rhus-t.*

touch: Merc., mur-ac.

warm in bed amel.: Rhus-v.

walking: Sulph., zinc.

PAIN, sticking.

extending to head on every step: Sep.

to hypochondrium, on lying or coughing, amel. by standing or sitting: Chin.

knees: Arn.

left side, while walking: Spig.

middle of left upper arm: Nat-m.

pit of stomach, while sitting: Nicc.

ribs: Alum.

scapula: Lyc., *puls.*

sternum, into: Laur.

stitching: Acon., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., all-s., aloe, *alum*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calad., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., com., con., corn., cycl., *dulc.*, dig., elat., euon., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., merc,, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, olnd., pæon., *par.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tell., thuj, tarax., verb., verat, zinc.

daytime: Agar.

morning: Bor.

in bed on bending forward: Puls.

afternoon: Nicc., plb.

evening: Bor., lach., stront.

night: Ars., bry., dulc., nat-c.

3 a. m., must get up and walk: **Kali-c.**

ascending stairs: Alum.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac.

breathing: Am-m., arn., berb., *calc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., psor., spig., *sulph.*

coughing: *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *caps.*, chin., kali-bi., kali-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., puls., *sep.*

herpes zoster, after: *Lach.*

lifting, on: Ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*

after: *Bor.*

PAIN, stitching.

motion: Colch., lach., sars.

amel.: Dulc.

rest, during: Dulc., staph.

rising from a seat: Canth., rhus-t

stooping: Mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

sitting, on: Ambr., ang., asar., dulc., kali-n., ph-ac.

sneezing: Arund.

standing: Con., zinc.

stinging: *Apis*, cham., chlor., rumx., sulph.

stool: Nicc.

stooping, on: Caj., sabin., verat.

striking foot: *Sep.*

touch: Calc., merc.

turning the body: Bov., *nux-v.*, sars., sep.

walking: Arn., canth., chel., ran-b., rhus-t., thuj., zinc.

Cervical region: Acon., æth., agar., alum., ang., arn., bad., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., chel., cocc., con., dig., elaps, ferr-p., guaj., ign., kali-c., lach., lyssin, mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., psor., puls., *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, senec., sep., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., zinc.

evening: Bov., thuj.

in bed: Lyc.

night: Kalm., nat-m.

ascending steps, on: Ph-ac.

lying, while: Kali-i.

moving, on: Merc., sars.

sitting bent over: Sulph.

sneezing, on: Mag-c.

stinging: *Apis*, bar-c., calc., lyssin, phyt.

stooping, on: Agar., sulph.

stretching out, after: Sulph.

swallowing amel.: *Spong.*

talking, while: *Calc.*

turning head, on: Verat.

PAIN, stitching, cervical region.

walking, on: Ph-ac.

extending to ear: Thuj.

eye: Selen.

occiput: Kali-c.

shoulder: Laur., thuj.

upward: Berb.

Dorsal region: *Agar.*, arg-m., bor., *bry.*, dros., fl-ac., kali-c., nat-s., sabad., sabin., *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on: Alum., carb-an., kali-n., spig., *sulph.*, sabad.

arresting: Berb., *sulph.*

coughing; **Merc.**

scapulæ: Alum., alumn., ambr., *am-m.*, *anac.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., ferr., ferr-m., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lyc., meny., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, uux-v., op., ox-ac., pæon., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, prun., puls., ran-b., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right: Am-m., *asaf.*, *kali-c.*, merc., phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.

inspiring, when: Am-m.

extending through chest: *Merc.*

below: Aur., bad., **Chel.**, guaj., thuj.

deep breathing, agg.: *Guaj.*

agg. by throwing shoulders back: Bad.

left, breathing or coughing: Sep.

during rest: Am-m., *kalm.*, manc., *sep.*, verb.

to throat: Zinc.

border of: Dulc.

under: Cupr., lac-c., sulph.

coughing, during: Sulph.

through to heart: *Bry.*, staph.

morning: Calc., hyper., ran-b.

while walking: Ran-b.

9 a. m.: Calc.

PAIN, stitching, scapulæ.

afternoon: Canth., mez., kali-n., thuj.

night: Puls.

in bed: Nat-m.

air, open, agg.: Seneg.

bending the arm: Carb-v.

when leaning on it: Sulph.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

eructations agg.: Zinc.

inspiration, on: Dulc., ferr-m., sep.

menses, during: Phos.

motion, on: Mez.

moving head: Cupr-ac., merc.

respiration, on: Acon., guaj.

rest, during: Am-m.

sitting: Ant-c.

stooping, on: Sulph.

swallowing, when: Caust.

walking: Coloc., nit-ac.

extending to chest: Bor., kali-c., sep.

to heart: Thuj.

to mammæ: Grat.

to ribs: Asaf.

angle of: Ruta.

inferior: Apoc., chin-s., kali-bi.

extending through chest: Chel.

between: Alum., alumn., ang., asc-t., berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cocc., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, dig., guaj., hyper., indg., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *par.*, plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sep., sil., thuj.

breathing agg.: Berb., *guaj.*, nit-ac., nux-v., prun., *puls.*

deeply, when: *Acon.*, prun.

motion, during: Ip., *puls.*

extending to stomach: Bry.

spine: Ang., arg-m., dig., merc., stann.

under: Agar., all-s., aloe., arum-t., asar., aur., bad., bry., cann-s., canth.,

PAIN, stitching, scapulæ, under.

Chel., cimic, corn-c., cupr., guaj., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., par., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc., zing.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Kreos.

breathing deep: Plb.

inspiration: Guaj.

sitting, while: Samb.

stooping, when: Asaf.

shoulders, between: Acon., æth., *agar.*, aloe, alum., alumn., ang., ant-t., asaf., berb., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carl., cham., chel., chin., coc-c., colch., con., cop., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., hep., hura, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mez., mill., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb., psor., prun., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., tabac., thuj., verat.

morning: Ran-b.

afternoon: Bov.

evening: Sulph.

in bed: Thuj.

night: Carb-v.

in bed: Ang.

breathing, when: Acon., cop., kali-c., nux-v., psor., stann.

deep: Acon., nat-a.

dinner, after: Indg., phel.

eructations, during: Sep.

inspiring: Berb., nat-a., nat-c.

lacing corsets, on: Laur.

motion, on: Ang., arn., canth., nux-v., puls., verat.

amel.: Mag-m,, mez., nicc.

of trunk: Bry.

sitting amel.: Cann-s., chel.

standing, while: Nicc.

stooping, while: Nit-ac.

straightening up amel.: Bov.

turning around: Verat.

PAIN, stitching, shoulders, between.

spine: **Agar.**, crot-h., euon., hura, merc., raph., sabin., stann.

extending to sternum: Kali-bi.

Lumbar region: **Acon.**, æth., **Agar.**, *all-c.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, arn., arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-caust., canth., carb-an carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cina, clem., *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dios., dig., dulc., elat., form., gamb., graph., hep., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, nux-v., ol-an., par., *phos.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, rat., ruta, sars., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, tarax., til., verat., zing.

morning: Bor.

in bed, on bending forward: Cocc., puls.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

afternoon: Coloc., mag-c., nicc., plb.

bending to left, on: Plb.

laughing, while: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

evening: Lach., stront.

in bed: Alum.

night: Ars., bry., laur., rhus-t.

before midnight: Laur., rhus-t.

ascending stairs: Alum.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac.

breathing, on: Ammc., carb-an., *merc.*, prun.

deeply: Arn., cycl., nat-m., ptel.

coughing: *Acon.*, am-c., arn., bell., bor., *bry.*, caps., merc., *nit-ac.*, pyrogen., sep., sulph.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

expiration, on: *Sulph.*

flatulence, from: Sil.

inspiration: Alum., *coloc.*

while sitting bent: Dulc.

PAIN, stitching, lumbar region.

lifting, on: Ph-ac.

laughing, when: Plb.

lying down amel.: Ruta.

on back: *Coloc.*, prun,

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

motion, on: Ambr., **Coloc.**, dulc., kalm., lach., meph., ptel.

amel: Phos-ac.

pressure amel.: Arg-m., aur., dulc., plb., ruta., staph.

rest, during: Staph.

rising from a seat: Canth.

stooping: *Lyc.*, mur-ac.

squatting: Ph-ac.

rubbing amel.: Plb.

sitting: Ambr., ang., arg-m., asar., bar-c., dig., dulc., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., ruta, stann.

amel.: Bor., plb.

sneezing: Arund.

standing: *Con.*

and leaning sideways: Thuj.

stinging: *Aur-m.*

stool, during: Coloc., nicc.

amel.: Indg.

stooping: Bor., caj., puls., ruta, sabin., verat.,

turning body: Bov., nux-v., sars.

walking: Arn., canth., chel., coloc., ferr., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., ruta, thuj., zinc.

amel.: Asaf., *dulc.*, gamb., *staph.*

erect impossible: *Kali-c.*

extending along spine in zig-zags to scapular region: Euon.

extremities: *Ign.*

groin when walking: Coloc.

right: Ran-b.

gluteal regions and hips: **Kali-c.**

knee: Psor.

liver: *Lach.*

PAIN, stitching, lumbar region, extending.

nates 3 a. m.: Kali-c.

outward around abdomen: **Berb.**

penis: Dros.

pit of stomach: Nicc., thuj.

pubis and inguinal region: Carl.

rectum: Lyc.

ribs: Caust.

thighs, into: Nit-ac.

on every breath: Carb-an., nat-m.

umbilicus: Prun.

urethra: Lach.

uterus: *Nat-m.*

vagina: Kreos.

Sacral region: Acon., **Agar.**, agn., aloe, ambr., ang., arn , asaf., bell., berb., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., cocc., coloc., dulc., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-j., ox-ac., plb., *puls.*, ruta, sil., squil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

breathing, when: **Merc.**, spig.

coughing: Bry.

lie on the back, compelled to: *Agar.*, calc-p.

sitting, while: Nat-s., spig.

standing, while: *Lith.*

stool, after, amel.: Ind.

walking, while: Agar., calad.

amel.: Staph.

in the open air: *Agar.*

Coccyx: Agn., am-c., calc., calc-p., *caust.*, colch., dios., *mag-c.*, nat-m., *par.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, thuj.

itching: Dros., ph-ac.

menses, during: Caust., ph-ac.

pressure on: *Sil.*

rising from a seat: **Sil.**

sitting, while: Dros., lach., par.

itching, while: *Par.*

PAIN, stitching, coccyx.

stinging: Sil.

stool, before: Sep.

during: *Phos.*

extending to anus: Thuj.

Spine: Bell., **Berb.**, elaps, *hyper.*, ign., led., meph., olnd., *phos.*, kali-bi., sul-ac,, tanac.

morning, on waking: Euphr.

moving about amel.: Euphr.

motion, on: Meph.

sitting: Ruta.

standing: Nit-ac.

extending down small of back to region of bladder: **Berb.**

to epigastrium: Nicc., ruta, thuj.

struck with a hammer, as if; pressing against something hard amel.: **Sep.**

tearing: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., berb., calc., *calc-p.*, canth.,*caps.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., cupr., ferr., gad., kali-n., led., lyc., *mang.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, puls., sil., sulph., zinc.

morning: *Canth.*, kali-c., puls.

after rising: Am-m.

evening, in bed: Sulph.

night: Nit-ac., ph-ac., rhodo.

bending backwards: Chel.

eating, after: Cham.

lying, while: Ferr.

menses, during: Agar., *caust.*, phos., *sep.*

cramp-like: Bell.

motion, on: Alum., am-m., *caust.*, dig., nit-ac.

amel.: Alumn.

sitting: Alumn., *berb.*, ferr., spong.

standing, on: *Berb.*, bry.

stooping, on: Bry., *chel.*

touch, on: Chel.

walking: Canth., chel.

PAIN, tearing.

drawing: Cham., nux-v., op., stram.

sticking, amel. pressing back against something hard: Sep.

extending to abdomen: Cham.

down back: Berb., *mang.*, nat-s.

to limbs: **Phos.**

to shoulders: Chin. [r].

nape, while walking: Nat-s.

upward: Stann.

Cervical region: **Acon.**, asaf., æth., arn., berb., calc., calc-caust., camph., canth., caps.,*carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin.* cic., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., cupr., dig., gels., *glon.*, graph., kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., plb., psor., rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-v., selen., sil., *spig.*, stront., sulph., verat., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., *stram.*

evening: *Nux-v.*

midnight, before, on waking: Sulph.

chill, during: Ars-h.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion, on: Dig., ign., kali-bi., verat.

of head: Canth., nat-s.

paroxysmal: Nux-v.

rest, during, amel.: *Sulph.*

stool, after, amel.: Asaf.

extending down back: Mag-c., rhodo.

to forehead: Rat., sars.

while walking: Rat.

shoulder, to: Alum., thuj., til.

right, in evening after lying down: Lyc.

up either side to top of head: *Lach.*

upward: Berb., canth., *lach.*

spine: *Lach.*

at night: Caust.

Dorsal region: Berb., brom., *kali-c.*

burning: Kali-c.

PAIN, tearing, dorsal region.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting down, on: Arg-m., hura.

scapulæ: *Acon.*, alum., berb., bov., calc., *caust.*, chel., chin., cycl., dios., guaj., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., mag-m., manc., merc., mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., phos., plb., psor., ptel., stann., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: *Kali-c.*, mag-m., plb., zinc.

on breathing: Kali-c.

and spine, between: Zinc.

under: Dig.

left: Alum., ambr., arg-m., card-m., mang., thuj.

evening: Alum.

sitting, while: Mang., sulph.

morning: *Kali-c.*

evening: Alum., olnd.

bending body: Aur., sep.

inspiration, on: Chin.

moving head: Nat-s.

rubbing, after: Phos.

sitting, while: Mang.

bent: Bor.

waking, on: Nicc.

walking, while: Nat-s.

extending to arm: Coc-c.

to sides: Anac.

tip of: Berb., mez.

between: Anac., *berb.*, *caust.*, ferr., lach., meny., petr., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, zinc.

deep breathing, during: Meny.

spine: *Berb.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*, psor., *sil.*, zinc.

below: Agar., alumn., dig., lyc., *sil.*

on waking: *Sil.*

shoulders, between: Agar., anac., bar-c., berb., bor., calc., calc-caust., canth., coc-c., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-m., meny., nat-c., *nat-s.*, petr., psor., rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj., zinc.

PAIN, tearing, shoulders, between.

morning, on waking: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: Canth., caust.

evening: Cocc., sulph.

in bed: Thuj.

4 p. m.: Caust.

midnight, after: Mag-s.

motion, on: Petr.

stooping agg : Bor.

turning, on: Verat.

walking, on: Ferr.

Lumbar region: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, canth., carb-s , *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, croc., cupr., dig., *ham.*, hura, *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merl., mez., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., spig., thuj.

morning: Stront.

4 a. m.: Ruta.

9 a. m., amel.: Ruta.

afternoon: Mag-m.

standing: Plb.

evening in bed: Alum.

night: Mag-m., mag-s.

bending forward, when: Chel.

breathing agg.: *Kali-c.*

lying, while: Berb.

amel.: Bry., nux-v.

on back: Mag-s.

amel.: Ambr.

menses, on appearance: *Caust.*

during: Guarc., *caust.*, lachn.

motion, on: Brom., bry., calc-ph., *caust.*, croc., stann., sulph.

pressure, on: Acon.

rising, on: Iris.

from a chair: Merl.

stooping: Berb., chel., ph-ac.

PAIN, tearing, lumbar region.

sitting, while: Asaf., berb., bry., kali-c., lyc., nux-v.

standing, while: Berb., bry., ph-ac.

amel.: Berb.

as from something alive: Ph-ac.

stooping: *Bry.*, chel.

walking: *Æsc.*, nux-v.

extending to hips: Carb-v.

in a circle to linea alba: Caust.

occiput: Led.

Sacrum: *Æsc.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, helon., *lyc.*, mag-m , mur-ac., spong.

and hips while walking: **Æsc.**

pressure amel.: Mag-m.

extending to occiput: Led.

toward lumbar region: Mur-ac.

down the sciatic nerve: *Coloc.*

Coccyx: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *calc-p.*, *cic.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-s., *sil.*

menses, during: Canth., *cic.*, merc.

pressing on abdomen amel.: *Merc.*

sitting, while: Par.

Spine: Aur-s., berb., camph , caps , chel., chin., *cina*, cocc., **Hyper.**, mag-c., *mang.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v.

extending downward: Cina, *mang.*, nat-m.

lower part: Ars., chel.

upper part: Cina.

PERSPIRATION: Acon., **Anac.**, ars., *calc.*, camph., casc., caust., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, coff., dig., *dulc.*, guaj., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., stann., stram., sulph.

daytime, while at rest: Petr.

morning: Chim.

night: Anac., ars., calc., coc-c., coff., guaj., lyc.

emissions, after: Sil.

PERSPIRATION, night.

after midnight: **Hep.**

woke him at 4 a. m.: Petr.

chill, during: Cann-s.

cold: Acon., chin., cub.

night: *Sep.*

and clammy: Colch.

during and after coughing: Cub.

dinner, during: Par.

eating, after: Card-m., par.

emissions, after: Sil.

menses, during: *Kreos.*

motion, on: **Chin.**

sleep, during: Tabac.

stool, during effort at: *Kali-bi.*

waking, on: Hep.

walking, on: Caust., lac-c., lach., nat-c., petr., phos., rhus-t., sep.

Cervical region: *Anac.*, ars., **Calc.**, chel., **Chin.**, elaps, ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., **Ph-ac.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**

daytime: Ph-ac.

morning: Nux-v.

evening: Fl-ac.

night: *Calc.*, sulph.

motion, least: **Chin.**

sleep, in: **Calc.**, *lach.*, ph-ac.

amel.: Samb.

walking: Camph.

Lumbar region: Asaf., clem., hyos., **Sil.**

night: Sil.

cold: Plant.

Sacrum: Plant.

cold: Plant.

PRICKLING: Acon., æsc., apis, aur., aur-m., ox-ac., ran-s., sol-t-æ., verat.

sleep, during: Sol-t-æ.

Scapulæ: Mez.

PULSATING: Agar., aloe., ars., asc-t., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., chin., cimic., cur., daph., *eup-pur.*, ferr., glon., lac-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., sep., *sil.*, sumb., *thuj.*

coughing agg.: *Nit-ac.*

emotional excitement agg.: Bar-c.

express an idea, when wishing to: Raph.

rest agg.: Bar-c.

sitting, while: Calc-p., cur., thuj.

stool, after: Alumn., caps.

Cervical region: **Apis**, chel., cur., daph., *eup-per.*, ferr., glon., lyssin., manc., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, raph., staph., sulph., **Verat-v.**

holding head backward amel.: Lyss., manc.

lying down, on: Plb.

menses, before. *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, **Verat-v.**

moving agg.: *Ferr.*

writing agg.: Manc.

extending to forehead on moving or stooping: Tereb.

to forehead and occiput: Chel.

to lumbar region: Cur.

to shoulder: **Apis.**

Dorsal region: Calc-p., carb-s., cur., phos.

scapulæ: Calc-p., merc., zinc.

between: Bar-c., merc-i-f., *phos.*, plant.

when rising from stooping: Kali-n.

under right: Merc-i-f.

left: Zinc.

shoulders, between: *Bar-c.*, hura, kali-i., merc-i-f., *phos.*, samb., tereb.

spine: Dulc , *lach.*, **Phos.**

Lumbar region: Am-c., bar-ac., bry., *caust.*, cimic., colch., *coloc.*, graph., hura, kali-c., lach., lac-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, sumb , thuj., vib.

evening, after lying down: Nat-m.

night: Ars.

chill, during: Nux-v.

PULSATING, lumbar region.

fever: Hura.

inspiration, on deep: Benz.

menses, before: *Nit-ac.*

rest: Am-c., bar-c.

sitting: Colch.

stool: Alum.

Sacral region: Berb., caust., graph., ign., kali-c., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*, tabac.

evening: Tabac.

Coccyx: Agar., par.

Spine: Agar., carb-s., cur., thuj.

REDNESS, cervical region: Amyl-n., *bell.*, *crot-h.*, iod., lac-d., merc., *rhus-t.*, vesp.

RESTLESSNESS, lumbar region: Bar-c., cedr., chin-s.

SHIVERING: Acon., agar., all-c., anac., apis, ars., bell., bry., bar-ac., bor., calc., caps., carl., castor., cham., clem., cocc., coff., colch., crot-t., dig., eup-per., gamb., gels., guaj , ign., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., mez., nat-m., nicc., osm., phos., puls., rumx , rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sang., secale, sep., seneg., spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., thuj., verat.

morning: Apis, cham., meny., staph.

bed, in: Kali-c.

rising, after: Staph.

forenoon: Graph.

evening: Apis, bry., canth., caps., cham., cocc., mag-m., mag-s., verat.

bed, in: Sang.

night: Carb-v.

bed, in: Raph.

lying down, on: Nat-c.

stool, during: Coloc., trom.

warm room: Petr.

stove: Nicc.

extending down the back: Agar., all-c., bry., calc., chel., colch., rhus-v.

up the back: Canth., dig., puls., rhus-v.

SHIVERING.

Lumbar region: Coff-t., jatr., lyc., petr.

after stool: *Puls.*

in warm room: Petr

SHOCKS, electric like, along the spine: Agar., ang., corn.

Cervical region: Corn.

Sacrum, in: Cupr.

SHORTENED, cervical region, sensation: Lyc., *sulph.*

SOFTENING of cord: Crot-h., merc., phos., sulph.

SPASMS (see "Opisthotonos"): Acon., *calc-p.*, *lach.*, *mygale*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, œnan., *phys.*, stram., syph., tabac.

nursing, while: Arn., *cham.*, *puls.*

touch, on: Acon.

SPASMODIC drawing, cervical region (head bent back): Acon., alum., *apis*, bell., calc., camph., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, gels., *hell.*, hyos., hyper, lyc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, verat-v.

during sleep: Alum.

SPOTS: Calc., cist, lach, lyc., sep., spong., sulph., sumb., zinc

Cervical region: Carb-v., hyos.

Scapulæ: on: Calc., cist., lach., sumb.

STIFFNESS: Acon., æsc., alum., *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ang.*, *apis*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bol., *bry.*, calc., *calc-s*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *chel.*, *cic.*, cimic., cocc., cop., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., gins., *guaj*, *helon.*, hydr., *ign.*, ind., iris, jac., kali-bi., *kali c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *prun.*, *puls.*, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, sil., stram., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Ang., carb-v. ox-ac., *phyt.*, sul-ac., strych., *zinc.*

bed, in, amel. on rising: Anac.

rising, on: Bar-c., calc-s., *carb-v.*, ferr-i, ign., sul-ac.

sitting, while: Caust., led.

waking, on: Calc., *lach.*, *led*

STIFFNESS.

noon: Valer.

evening: Dios., bar-c., lyc., petr.

night: *Lyc.*

cramp-like: *Nit-ac.*

exertion, after: Lyc.

lying, while: Puls.

moving: *Æsc*, acon., *calc.*, *guaj.*

amel.: **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac.

shoulders: Cocc., *cupr-ar.*, guaj.

on beginning: *Æsc.*, cupr-s., ind., **Rhus-t.**

painful: **Caust.**, *helon*, *manc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising: *Agar.*, *bry.*, cham.

from a seat: Ambr., am-m., anac., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., carl., **Caust.**, *hydr.*, ind., *led.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sitting, after: Ambr, am-m., *bar-c.*, *bell*, cham., cupr-ar., ind., *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Rhus-t.**

bent amel.: Anac.

standing: Strych

erect: Bry.

stool, after: Sep.

stooping: *Berb.*, cic., caps., kali-c.

after: Bov.

straightening up: Hydr.

turning in bed: *Sulph.*

walk, must walk about some time before he can straighten up: Hydr.

walking: Strych.

amel.: Bry., calc-s., cop., sep., sulph.

writing: Laur.

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, **Agar.**, alum., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, ananth., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, arum-t, asar., aur., bad., bapt., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., brach., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, calc-s., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., **Cimic.**, cocc., colch., comoc., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cupr-ars., cycl., dros., dig.,

STIFFNESS, cervical region.

dulc., elaps, **Euph.**, eup-pur., fago., *ferr.*, form., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, hura, hyos., **Ign.**, **Ind.**, kalm, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lachn.**, laur, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, morph., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, secale, selen., *sep.*, squil., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, stram., strych., *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Ang., asar., bov., *brom.*, bufo, *calc.*, *chel.*, dig., ferr., *kali-c.*, lyssin, rhodo., ruta, spig., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

rising, on: Bov., rhodo

turning in bed, on: Bell.

waking, on: Anac., arg-m., *calc.*, eupi., *kali-c.*, *phyl.*, rhodo

afternoon: Brom., ptel., thuj.

waking, on: Bar-c.

evening: Acon., am-m., castor., cimic., meny., selen.

night: Kali-c., **Phyt.**

air, draft of: **Calc-p.**, *cimic.*, **Rhus-t.**

cold, after taking: *Dulc.*, *nil-ac.*

coryza, during: Ars., *bell.*, dulc, **Lach.**, lachn., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

headache, during: Am-c., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell, calc., caps., carb-s., crot-h., cur., cycl., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., mag-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., sang., sep., sil., spig., tarent., verat.

in occiput: Graph.

lift head, when trying to: Strych.

menses, during: *Calc.*

rest, during: Ph-ac.

sleep, during: *Alum.*

stool, after: *Puls.*

stooping, on: Calc., spong.

STIFFNESS, cervical region.

straining from lifting, after: *Calc.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*

turning head, on: Kali-n., par., rat

waking, on: Anac., kali-c., *lach.*, phys.

walking in open air: *Camph.*, *lyc.*

yawning, on: Nat-m.

Sacral region: Acon., am-m., apis, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, caust., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., manc., meph., prun., puls., rheum, *rhus-t.*, sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: Thuj.

evening: Bar-c.

sitting, after: Ambr.

SWELLING of nape of neck: Apis, der., puls., sep., sumb.

TENSION: *Agar.*, am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., bry., coloc., con., hep., ign., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., ol-an., *puls.*, rat., sars., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Bry.

night: Nat-c.

on turning the body: Hep.

dinner, before: Nicc.

after: Nat-c.

motion, during: Colch.

amel.: Am-m.

moving trunk, amel. walking in evening: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Am-m.

bent: Nat-c.

standing, on: Ign.

straighten up, on attempting to: Bell.

extending to anus while lying and sitting: Nat-c.

to chest, agg. stooping: Chel.

to neck: Laur.

Cervical region: Agar., aloe., alum., apis, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-s., *causl.*, *chel.*, **Cic.**, con., cupr., dig., dulc., elaps, glon., hyper., ip., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *ol-an.*,

TENSION, cervical region.

par., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Mag-s., sulph.

on rising: Mag-s.

evening: Am-m., nat-m.

midnight, before: *Sulph.*

menses, before: Iod., *nat-c.*, nux-v.

motion, on: Bry., graph., kali-c., nat-c., nicc., *rhus-t.*, sars.

rest, during: Con.

sitting, while: Nat-c., sulph.

sleep, during: Alum.

stooping: Am-c., aur., *canth.*

stretching out, after: Sulph.

turning head: Spong., *verat.*

waking, on: Anac , psor.

walking while: Nat-c.

amel.: Mag-s., sulph.

in open air: *Lyc.*

warm, becoming, amel.: Mosch.

writing, while: Lyc.

Dorsal region: Lyc., mag s., *rhus-t.*. *zinc.*

walking amel.: Mag-s.

scapulæ: *Bar-c.*, carb-an., cic., colch., coloc., lyc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, op., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., zinc.

evening: Sep.

turning the head: Caust., merc.

below: Con, zinc..

between: Ferr., zinc.

lying: Sulph.

moving: Sulph.

Lumbar region: Acon., agar., aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Berb.**, bry., *carl.*, carb-v., caust., *chin* , clem., coc-c., cycl., lyc., merl., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum, sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning, in bed: Sulph.

4 a. m., on waking: Sulph.

TENSION, lumbar region.

evening: Bar-c.

standing: Agar.

stepping: Acon.

air, open: Lyc.

ascending steps: Carb-s.

bending backward amel.: Acon.

rising up: Sulph.

sitting: Zinc.

standing: Agar., lyc.

erect: Ign.

stool, after: Berb., plat.

stooping: Sabin., **Sulph.**

stretching agg.: Agar.

touch agg.: Agar.

walking: Bry., lyc.

Sacrum: *Bar-c.*, berb., caust., puls., sars., *sulph.*, tarax., *zinc.*

lying: *Berb.*

sitting: *Berb.*

TINGLING, scapulæ: Apoc., arg-m., sabad.

crawling: Acon., anac., *arn.*, bar-c., caust., euon., graph., nat-c., pall., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, ran-sc., sars., secale.

night: Bar-c.

as from ants: Agar., arund., euon., graph., nat-c., *ph-ac* , ran-sc., sars.

to fingers and toes: Secale.

limbs: **Phos.**

Sacral region: Bor., crot-t., ph-ac., sars.

TREMBLING: Apis, cimic., *cocc.*, eup-per., lil-t.

morning: Apis.

fever, during: *Eup-per.*

Scapulæ: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

Lumbar region: Benz-ac., berb., cimic., ocim.

TUBERCLES non-suppurative in the right scapula: Am-m.

TUMORS, pediculated bluish as large as a cherry: *Con.*, thuj.

TWITCHING: Agar., alum., chel., jatr., kali-bi., merc., morph., phys., spig., *zinc.*

breathing: Alum.

lying on back, while: Agar.

like electric shocks: *Nux-v.*

Cervical region: Æth., arn., bufo, nat-m., ran-b., sep.

rest, during: Ph-ac.

tearing, extending into vertex, while walking: Rat.

Dorsal region: Nit-ac.

manual labor: Nit-ac.

scapulæ: Calc , calc-ph., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., rhus-t., sep., squil., thuj.

Lumbar region: Agar., alum., *coloc.*, con., crot-t , dulc., lach., rat., sumb.

1 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Agar.

in bed: Sulph.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lying, while: Bry.

motion, on: Petr.

sitting: Bry., meny.

stooping: Kali-c.

walking: Rhus-t.

Coccyx: *Cic.*

menses, during: *Cic.*

ULCERS: *Cist.*, *merc-c.*

Cervical region: Sil.

Dorsal region, scapulæ: Kali-bi., merc.

Sacrum: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, crot-h., *pœna*, *zinc.*

burn like fire: *Ars.*

Coccyx: Pœna.

WARM, sense of warm air streaming up spine into head: Ars.

WARTS: Nit-ac., thuj.

Cervical region: Nit-ac., thuj.

WEAKNESS (tired feeling, in spine): Abrot., *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, alumn., anan., ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, bar-c., berb., *brach.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-v., *casc.*, castor., cimic., coloc., cupr-ar., cur., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, gins. **Graph.**, guaj., helon., hep., hydr., iris, kali-cy., *lach.*, lobel., lyssin, med., *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys , *pic-ac.*, plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, tell., ther., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Coloc., dios., ox-ac., pall., ther.

on rising: Nat-m.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon, when walking: Sep.

evening: Nat-p.

night: Petr.

deep breathing, on: Carb-v.

eating agg.: *Nat-m.*

leucorrhœa: Graph.

lying down: Cic , phos.

amel.: *Casc.*, *nat-m.*

manual labor: *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*

mental exertion, after: *Calc.*

motion of arms, on: Clem., *par.*, *sil.*

riding: Calc-s.

sitting, while: Agar., calc., cic., *graph.*

after: *Sil.*

standing almost impossible: Sul-ac.

stool, after: Sumb.

walking, while: *Graph.*, sabad., sep.

amel.: *Hydr.*

after: Bapt., petr.

writing Lyc.:

Cervical region: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, aloe, ars-m., *cact.*, cimic., **Cocc.**, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., *par.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

manual labor: Agar., kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., *sil.*, verat.

writing, while: **Zinc.**

Dorsal region, scapulæ, amel. stooping: Alumn.

between: Sarr.

WEAKNESS, dorsal region.

shoulders, between: Agar., sarr.

leaning on something, amel.: Sarr.

Lumbar region: *Æsc*, *agar.*, all-s., alumn., ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell*, benz-ac., **Calc.**, camph., carb-ac., carb-s., carl., chel., cimx., cimic., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., *cup-per.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-i., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lycps.*, manc., merc., merc-i-f., meph., morph., *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *nymph.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *rula*, sabin., sanic., *secale*, *selen.*, senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sul-i., thuj., *zinc.*

eating agg.: Nat-m.

emissions, after: Ham., phos.

exertion, after: Phys., plant.

WEAKNESS, lumbar region.

fever, during: Hura.

leucorrhœa, during: *Con.*, **Graph.**

lying on back, while: Calc., nat-p.

amel.: Nat-m.

motion, on: Pic-ac.

riding: Berb., cer-b.

sitting: Canth., ferr-p., helon., hep., iris-fœ., *phos.*, thuj., zinc.

urinating, when: Puls.

walking: Brach., camph., petr, *zinc.*

on beginning to walk: *Zinc.*

child does not learn to walk: All-s.

Sacrum: Ars., coloc., kalm., lith., merc., nat-a., nat-m., nux-m., petr., *phos.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, sil., sulph., *zinc.*

night: *Lith.*

sacro-iliac synchondroses: Arg-n., *sep.*

EXTREMITIES.

ABDUCTED, lies with limbs: *Psor.*, sulph.

Fingers, spasmodically: Sec.

Lower Limbs: Merc.

Legs: Strych.

standing, while: Pic-ac.

spasmodically drawn together, and: Lyc.

ABSCESS, joints: Calc-p., *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

tendons: *Mez.*

Upper Limbs: Anan., sil.

gangrenous: Anan.

wounds, after dissecting: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

Upper Arm: Agar.

deltoid: Agar.

Elbow: Crot-h.

Forearm: Plb.

Hand: Auan., lach.

back of: Plb.

palm: Ars., cupr., sulph.

Fingers: *Fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

Lower Limbs: *Anan.*, chin.

psoas: Arn., asaf., chin., ph-ac.

Nates: Carb-o., sulph., thuj.

Thigh: *Hep.*, lach., sil., tarent.

Knee: *Bell.*, *calc.*, hep., hippoz., *iod.*, *ol-j.*, **Sil.**

gonarthrocace: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *iod.*, **Sil.**

Leg: *Sulph.*

calf: Chin.

Ankle joint: Ang., *ol-j.*, sil.

Foot: *Merc.*, sil., tarent.

heel: Am-c., ars., lach.

Toes: Cocc.

ALIVE, sensation of: Ign.

Upper Limbs: *Ign.*

Shoulder: Berb.

Knee: Sil.

ANCHYLOSIS, elbow: Sil.

Fingers, first joint of: Crot-h.

last joint: Fl-ac.

ANTHRAX: Anthr., ars., *sec.*

ARTHRITIC nodosities: Abrot., agn., *ant-c.*, arn., *aur.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, clem., *cic.*, colch., *dig*, *form.*, **Graph.**, hep., iod., kali-i., *led.*, **Lith.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

on condyles: *Calc-p.*

pinching and cracking on motion: **Led.**

in skin over joints: **Led.**

Shoulder: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*

Elbow, above: Mag-c.

stiffness of: Lyc.

on olecranon: Still.

Forearm: Am-c.

Wrist: Benz-ac., *calc.*, *led.*, lyc., petr., rhodo.

back of: Petr.

Hands and fingers: Ant-c., benz-ac., *calc.*, carb-s., hep., plb.

Hands: *Led.*, plb.

Finger joints: Agn., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-fl.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, ox-ac., ran-s., rhodo., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

with stiffness: *Carb-an.*, *graph.*, **Lyc.**

Knee: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

Foot: Bufo, **Led.**, *kali-i.*, *nat-s.*

Toes: Asaf., caust., *graph.*, ran-sc., sabin., sulph., thuj.

ASLEEP. (See "Tingling," "Numbness.")

ATAXIA: Alum., ars., kali-br.

ATROPHY. (See "Emaciation.")

AWKWARDNESS: Æth., *agar.*, ambr., anac., **Apis**, asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., *caps.*, cocc., *ign.*, ip., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sars., sil., spong., stann., stram., sulph., thuj., vip.

Hands: *Agar.*, *apis*, carb-s., graph., kali-n., manc., *phos.*, plb., ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil.

drops things: Abrot., **Apis**, bell., bov., bry., con., cycl., hell., hyos., gins., kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *stram.*

Fingers: Agar., *apis*, asaf., *calc.*, carb-s., graph., hell., hyos., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plb., ptel., sep., *sil.*

as if were thumbs: **Phos.**

Lower Limbs: Agar., *alum.*, gels., sabad., *sil.*, *verat.*

knocks against things: Caps., ip., nat-m., nux-v., op., vip.

stumbling when walking: *Agar.*, caps., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., *phos.*

BANDAGED, sensation as if (see "Constriction"): Arund.

Elbow: *Caust.*

Lower Limbs: Alumn., anac., benz-ac., til.

walking, while: til.

Thigh: Acon., sulph.

walking, while: *Acon.*, tarent.

Knee: *Anac.*, ars., *aur.*, coloc., graph., mag-m., nux-v., **Sil.**

right: Graph., mag-s.

walking, while: *Aur.*, coloc., graph.

Leg: Ant-c., chlor., nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

calf: Nat-p.

Ankles: Acon., calc., petr.

Foot, as with iron: Ferr.

BEND, irresistible desire to, arm: **Ferr.**

BENDING arm backwards causes shortness of breath: **Sulph.**

BENDING.

over easily, fingers: Bell., hep., nux-v., teucr.

Knee: Agar., arn., ars., camph., ferr., gad., gins., lath., lyc., op., *puls.*, *sulph.*

left: Agar., gad.

convulsively: *Sulph.*

difficulty in: Dros., spig.

standing, while: Arn., gad.

walking, while: Agar., gin.

in open air: Arn.

BENT, crooked knees: Lyc., sulph.

BLOOD, oozing from finger nails: *Crot-h.*

rush of, to arms: Nux-v., rhodo., sil.

Hands: Elaps, nat-s., ph-ac., phos.

afternoon: Nat-s.

arm hanging down: Ph-ac.

stomach, to: Phos.

Fingers: Phos.

on letting arm hang down: Phos.

Lower Limbs: Aur., elaps, zinc.

Knees: Lact., phel.

1 p. m.: Phel.

while sitting: Phel.

standing: Phel.

Legs: Lact., meph., nux-m., phos., zinc.

left: Nux-m.

night, on waking: Meph.

Feet, while standing: Graph.

BLOTCHES. (See "Discolorations.")

BLOWING as of wind issuing from toes: Cupr.

BOUND, left arm feels as if bound to the side: Cimic.

BRITTLE finger nails: *Alum.*, ambr., ars., calc., cast-eq., *dios.*, **Graph.**, merc., *nit-ac.*, psor., sep., *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, thuj.

Toe Nails: Cast-eq., *thuj.*

crumbling: Ars., sep., *thuj.*

BUBBLING sensation: Rheum.

Shoulder: Berb., puls., tarax.

afternoon: Puls.

BUBBLING.

Upper Arm: Berb., colch., cupr., nux-m., petr., squil., zinc.

right: Berb.

left: Zinc.

Elbow: Kreos., mang., rheum.

Forearm: Spong., zinc.

posterior part: Colch.

Nates: Zinc.

Hips: *Led.*

Thighs: Berb., olnd., sil.

Knee: Nat-m.

popliteus: Rheum.

patella, in: Asar.

Leg: Berb., rheum.

calf: Crot-h., rheum, spig.

Foot: Bell.

UNIONS, foot: Am-c., hyper., *kali-chl.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Til.**, zinc.

frost bite, after: *Calc.*

soles: Calc.

ulcerated: Calc.

URSÆ: **Arn.**, calc-p., cann-s., **Nat-m.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Stict.**

cysts: Cann-s., caust., *graph.*, iod., kali-br., *sil.*, *sulph.*

Wrist: Ruta, stann.

right: Stann.

ADAVERIC, limbs, upper: Naja.

Hands: Zinc.

ALLOSITIES, horny, on hands: *Graph.*, sil.

with deep cracks: Cist.

Soles, on: **Ant-c.**, *calc.*, sil.

Toes, on: Ant-c., *graph.*

ARBUNCLES: Anth., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent-c.

Forearm: Hep.

Nates: Agar., thuj.

Thigh: Agar., *arn.*, asim-t., *hep.*

CARIES of bone: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., *calc.*, calc-p., con., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ruta, secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

Joints: *Nit-ac.*

Upper Limbs: *Sil.*

Shoulder Joint: Sil.

Elbow: Sil.

Wrist: Sil.

Hands, metacarpal bones: Sil.

Fingers: *Sil.*

Lower Limbs: Aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., sil.

Hip: Calc., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

Femur: *Calc.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

Knee: Sil.

Tibia: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, hekla., kali-i., *lach.*, ph-ac., **Sil.**

Fibula: **Sil.**

Ankle bones: Asaf., *calc.*, *puls.*

internal malleolus: Sil.

Foot: Asaf., calc., *hekla.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

heel: *Calc-p.*, *sil.*

Toes, left big toe: *Sil.*

CHAFED. (See "Excoriated.")

CHAPPED hands: Alum., *æsc.*, apis, am-c., *anan.*, *arn.*, **Calc.**, **Calend.**, carb-ac., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hydr., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

working in water: Alum., ant-c., *calc.*, cham., hep., merc., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*

Fingers: **Nat-m.**

about the nails: **Nat-m.**

tips: Bar-c.

CHILBLAINS: Abrot., **Agar.**, all-c., aloe, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, bufo, cadm., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *cop.*, *croc.*, hyos., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., *puls*, sep, stann, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inflamed: *Ars.*, cham., lyc., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, staph., *sulph.*

CHILBLAINS.

painful: Arn., *ars.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, sep.

vesicular: Carb-an., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph.

Hands: *Agar.*, aloe, *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*, op., **Petr.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

itching: Zinc.

mild weather: Stann.

swelling: Zinc.

Fingers: Carb-an., lyc., *petr.*, *puls.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

itching: Sulph.

painful: Sul-ac.

Lower Limbs: Abrot., **Agar.**, am-c., ant-c., bad., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., bufo, cadm., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

large: Nit-ac.

red: Cycl.

Feet: **Agar.**, *alumn.*, ant-c., *anac.*, *carb-an.*, hep., *kali-chl.*, merc., naja, **Petr.**, *puls.*, *ran-b*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

cracked: Merc., nux-v., petr.

inflammation: *Lach.*, merc., **Petr.**

purple: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

suppurating: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

swollen: *Merc.*

heel, swollen and red: Petr.

Toes: Bor., *carb-an.*, kali-c., nit-ac., phos., rhodo.

CHILLINESS: Agar., *ars.*, cham., cimic., chlor., coff., *gels.*, *hyos.*, lac-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, stram.

Upper Limbs: Astac., bell., berb., *calc.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., cinub., euphr., ign., *plat.*, *puls.*

right: Phys., plat.

in open air: Lyssin.

extending to back and legs: Mez.

CHILLINESS, upper limbs.

evening after lying down: *Nux-v.*

rheumatism, in: Thuj.

stool, after: Plat.

posterior surface: Raph.

Shoulder: Lept.

Upper Arm: Chel.

Lower Limbs: Cocc., par., sep.

Hip: Ham.

Thighs: Acon , ars-i., *psor.*, *spong.*

Knee: Card-m., *coloc.*, ign.

Legs: Cinnb., *hep.*, mosch., par., rhodo. sep., samb., spong.

in sciatica: *Nux-v.*

Feet: **Agar.**, ant-c., bry., cedr., *dios.* *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

motion, after: Calc.

Toes: **Agar.**, asar., bor., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.* cast-eq., *croc.*, cycl., op., **Petr.**, phos., *puls.* sulph., thuj.

first toe: Nit-ac.

ball of right big toe: Ars-h.

CHOREA: *Agar.*, apis, *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, *bell.* *calc.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, cimic., cocc. coff., con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., *hyos.*, *ign.* iod., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., merc., mez. *mygale*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, plat., puls rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., secale, *sep.*, sil. stann., *stram.*, stront., sulph., tanac tarent., verat-v.

fear, from: *Calc.*, **Caust.**, *ign.*, *kali-br* *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*, zinc.

Legs: *Cocc.*, rhodo., stict.

CICATRICES, deep, stinging on hands: Kali-b

CLAWING, upper limbs: Lach.

Wrist: Rhodo.

Thigh: Bry.

Leg in morning: Stront.

CLAW-LIKE finger nails: Ars.

CLENCHING (see "Convulsions," "Contraction") fingers: Am-c., *apis*, arg-n., ars *bell.*, chin-a., *cic.*, *coloc*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip*

LENCHING, fingers.

lach., *laur.*, lyc., meny., nux-v., op., par., sang., strych., tereb.

noon: Am-c.

convulsive: Glon., mag-p.

epileptic convulsion: *Lach.*, *mag-p.*

seizing something, when: Arg-n., dros.

Thumbs: *Æth.*, *apis*, ars., art-v., arum-t., bell., brach., *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hell., hyos., ign., mag-p., merc., œnan., phyt., *secale*, stann., stram., viol-t.

in epilepsy: *Bufo*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after fright: *Ign.*

falling on head: *Cupr.*

rheumatism, in: Kali-i.

sleep, during: Viol-t.

LOSED fingers: Lyc., strych.

sleep, during: Hyos., sul-ac.

Thumbs: Cocc., hyos.

LUMSINESS. (See "Awkward.")

OBWEB, sensation of on hands: Bor.

OLDNESS: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, atro., *aur-m.*, bell., bism., both., bry., bufo, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-h.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gin., glon., *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *iris*, jatr., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali s., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, lil-t., *tyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, pæon., pall., petr , *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, plb., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sarr., **Secale**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Stram.**, stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., *labac.*, tarent., tereb , **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, verb , vip., *zinc.*

COLDNESS.

daytime: Spig.

morning: Anac., bry., con., crot-h., *nux-v.*, calc-p., lyc., *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon: Ars., chin-s., lyc., thuj.

evening: Ars., jatr., merc-cy., nux-v., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

heat of head: Chin.

stool, during: Sulph.

warm room, in: Brom.

night: Carb-v., stram.

bed, in: Carb-an.

heat of other side, with: *Puls.*

abdomen, pain in, with: Ars.

air, open: Chin.

alternating with heat: Stram.

convulsions, with: Æth.

diarrhœa, with: **Ars.**, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cop., *laur.*, nux-m., podo., *secale*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**

fever, during: Carb-an., sep., **Stram.**

heat of body, with: Chin.

face: Hell.

head. (See "HEAD.")

internal: Ars.

hot breath, with: Cham.

menses, during: Arn., *calc.*, cham., *secale*, *sil.*

motion amel.: *Acon.*

sitting, while: Kreos.

stupor, during: Hep.

water, as if standing in: Sabad.

Joints: *Camph.*, cinnb., *nat-m.*, pet rhus-t., sumb.

morning: Sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

open air: Nat-m.

Upper Limbs: Acon , am-c., amyg., ant-t., ars., arund., asaf., ast-r., bar-ac., **Bell.**, berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., cimic., con., crot-h.,

COLDNESS, upper limbs.

dig., *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars, secale, sep., spig., staph., sulph., sumb., tep., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., ant-t., berb., chel., dulc., hell., merc., pall.

left: Carb-v., fl-ac., naja, sumb.

morning: Caust., chel., dulc., hep.

forenoon: Berb.

afternoon: Nux-v., sil.

2 p. m : Euphr.

5 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Nux-v.

lying down, after: Nux-v.

night: Am-c.

1 a. m.: Mang.

before menses: Mang.

air, cold: Kali-c.

as if, blew upon left arm: Aster.

cough, during: Ars., calc., ferr., *hep.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*, sil.

covering amel.: Nat-c.

fever, after: Sil.

lying on the back: Ign.

menses, before: Mang.

during: Ant-t.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

raising them: Verat.

rheumatism, in: *Sang.*

sitting, while: Chin.

stiffness and numbness, with: Ast-r., sulph.

walking in a warm room: Squil.

water, as if dashed with cold: Mez.

wind, as from cold: Aster.

Shoulder: Arg-n., aur., bry., *caust.*, cocc., hell., hydr., hyper., kreos., lyc., phos., sep., sil., spig., strych., tep., verat.

COLDNESS, shoulders.

morning: Aur., sil.

evening, supper, after: Ran-b.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Sep.

eating, after: Arg-n.

epilepsy, in: *Caust.*

extending to small of back: Kreos.

Upper Arm: Coloc., graph., ign , mez., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sulph , sumb., tep.

burning, with: Graph.

dinner, after: *Puls.*

eating, after: Coloc.

supper, after: Ran-b.

wind, as if, blew on them: Tep.

Elbow: Agar., cedr., gin., iris-f.

extending to hands toward noon: Ced.

olecranon: Agar.

Forearm: Ars., bry., *brom.*, *calc.*, caust., *cedr.*, con., hydrc., kali-chl., nux-v., plb., rhus-t., verat-v.

morning: Nux-v.

after rising: Nux-v.

icy cold: **Brom.**, rhus-t., thuj.

Wrist: Gels., rhus-t., sang.

puerperal fever: Puls.

Hands: Abies-c., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., amyg., anac., ang., anth., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., atro., aur., aur-m-n., bar-ac., bar-c., bart., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., brach., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., com., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., cycl., *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, elaps, eup-pur., euph., euphr., fago., **Ferr.**, gels., gin., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, hep., hura, hydrc., hyos., ind., indg., inul., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact., laur.,

COLDNESS, hands.

led., lil-t., lob-s., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sulph., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac. *pall.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, ran-b., raph., *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabin, samb., *sang.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staun., staph., *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., sulph., *sumb.*, *tabac.*, tarax., tep., ther., thuj., verb., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip., zinc.

right: Ant-t., cann-i., chel., *gels.*, pall.

warmth of left: Mez.

daytime: Ars-m., phos.

morning: Chel., chin., cina, coloc., cycl., fago., gels., lyc., mang., spong., stram., sumb.

after rising: Coloc.

7:30 a. m.: Ferr.

8 a. m.: Ferr.

8:30 a. m.: Mez.

forenoon: Calc., chin., grat., mez., nat-m.

chill, during: Petr.

9 a. m.: Dros., mez.

10 a. m.: Con., fago., led.

noon: Zing.

afternoon: Alumn., chin-s., nux-v., sulph.

writing, while: Chin-s.

1 p. m.. Chel.

2 to 3 p. m.: Chel.

after 3 p. m.: Eup-pur.

4 p. m.: Petr.

4:30 p. m.: Mez.

5 p. m.: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alumn., ambr., ars., aur., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., chel., chin., colch., coloc., graph., hep., nat-c., ox-ac., phos., sulph., thuj., verat.

air, open: Mang.

bed, in: Carb-an., colch.

COLDNESS, hands, evening.

heat, after: Thuj.

during: Sabad.

walking, in open air: Phos.

wine, after: Verat.

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*, phos.

8 p. m.: Hep., tarax.

night: Bry., *phos.*, sep., thuj.

abdomen, cutting and tearing in, with: *Ars.*

alternating with heat. Bell., chin., cimic., cocc., fago., par.

cold feet: Aloe, sep., zing.

anxiety, during: Graph.

blue: Benz-n., cact., camph., cocc., con., crot-h., crot-t., elaps, inul., morph., nux-v., œna., plb., stram., strych., zinc.

breakfast, after: Verat.

chill, during: *Camph.*, canth., carb-v., cedr., colch., con., hep., ip., lyc., *meny.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, samb., stram., **Verat.**

constipation, with: *Ferr.*

coryza, during: Croc.

cough, during: Rumx., *sulph.*

creeping: Merc.

dead and cold: Chel., *lach.*, ox-ac.

diarrhœa: Apis, brom., dig., **Phos.**

dinner, after: Cann-i.

eating, after: Aloe, camph., caps., con.

emission, after: *Merc.*

epistaxis: *Croc.*

fever, during: Arn., asaf., canth., cycl., hell., ip., nit-ac., puls., ran-b., sabad.

heat of body, with: Ars-m.

of one side of body, with: *Ran-b.*

feet, with: Aloe, *calc.*, sep.

internal: *Arn.*

of thighs, with: Thuj.

hot face, with: **Arn.**, ars., asaf., con., euph., hyos., ign., ruta, sabin., sumb., *thuj.*

COLDNESS, hands.

hot head, with: **Arn.**, asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Glon.**, hell., iod., *nat-c.*, sumb.

forehead, with: Ars., asaf., asar.

icy: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., coloc., eup-per., lach., lyc., manc., mang., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sanic., squil., **Verat.**

one, other warm: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

lying down: Kali-c.

amel.: Phos.

menses, during: Æsc., ferr., *graph.*, kali-i. *phos.*, sabin., secale, sulph., verat.

with pain: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*

motion, after: Alumn.

nausea, during: Gran.

old people: Bar-c.

one hand: Chin., dig.

the other hot and red: Puls.

sweat of the other: Mez.

one hot, other cold: Chin., cocc., dig., *ip.*, *puls.*

opisthotonos: Verat-v.

palpitation, during: Chin., cocc.

perspiration, during: Chin., dig., fago., *lil-t.*, merc-c.

prosopalgia, in: *Mez.*, staph.

reading, while: Lyc.

rising, after: Fago.

sacrum, pain in, during: Hura.

sleep, during: Ign., merc., samb.

talking, while: Ph-ac.

urination, during: Dig.

vertigo, with: Merc.

vomiting, after: Verat.

waking, on: Dig.

walking, while: Camph., chin.

in room: Asaf.

open air: Phos.

warm feet, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, ph-ac.

COLDNESS, hands.

writing, while: Chin., mez.

back of hands: Anac., chin-s., naja, phos., rhus-t.

afternoon: Chin-s.

heat of palms, with: Anac.

palm: *Acon.*, dig., hyos., jatr.

Fingers: Acon., act-sp., ang., apis, calad., *calc-p.*, caust., carb-s., *cham.*, chel., cic., cocc., colch., cou., crot-h., dig., gins., *hell.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., med., *meny.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., par., plant., *ph-ac.*, plb., ptel., rumx., secale, sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., verat., vip.

morning: Chin-s., rat.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Plant.

evening: Sulph., thuj.

night: Mur-ac.

alternating with headache: *Cupr.*

chill: *Apis*, *cact.*, dig., meny., *nat-m.*, nux-v., par., ph-ac., *sep.*, verat.

hot head: Hell.

sensation of: Caust.

sitting, while: Cham.

extending to nape of neck: Coff.

to palms and soles: Dig.

middle of upper arms: Graph.

joints: Chel.

tips: Abrot., ant-t., *arn.*, brom., *caps.*, carb-v., *carl.*, **Chel.**, coloc., cist., hell., jatr., lac-d., lobel., meny., merc., mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sal-ac., spig., sumb., tarax., thuj., zinc.

morning, after rising: Coloc.

chill, during: Ran-b.

heat, during: *Caps.*

open air: Ph-ac.

rest of body is hot: Thuj.

sensitive to cold: Sec.

writing, after: Carl.

first: Rhodo.

COLDNESS, fingers.

second: Mur-ac., phos., rhodo.

joints of: Agar.

third: Rhodo., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

fourth: Lyc.

Lower Limbs: Æth., agar., apis, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, calc., carb-s., *chel.*, cic., coff., crot-c., crot-t., ip., **Lac-c.**, led , lyc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., strych., sulph., tarent., verat.

daytime: Nat-c.

forenoon: Rumx.

until bedtime: Sep.

noon: Nit-ac.

evening: Mez., phys.

in bed: Chel., lyc., sars.

when lifting covers: Lyc.

night: Petr., phos.

alternates with heat in head: Sep.

icy cold: Apis, sep.

in spots: Agar., berb.

menses, during: Calc., cham., bufo, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

nausea, during: Arg-n.

sensation of: Berb., merc., rhodo.

sitting, while: Euph.

walking, while: Euph.

Nates: Agar., daph., hydr.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

gluteal region: Calc.

Hip: Agar., gad., gran., ham., hura, merc., merl., mez., morph., tax., ther.

9 a. m.: Ham.

Thigh: Aloe, arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, chin., cimic., coc-c., cop., hura, ign., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., ran-b., rhodo., sabad., sars., *spong.*, sulph., tax., tep., thuj.

daytime: Lyc., tax.

COLDNESS, thighs.

morning: Arn.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Bry., *calc.*

creeping: Bry.

rising from sitting: Rhodo.

6 p. m.: Puls.

night: Coc-c., cop., ign., nux-v.

chill, during: *Thuj.*

colic, during: *Calc.*

shaking: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: Chin., ran-b.

Knee: Acon., *agn.*, ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., benz-ac., camph., **Carb-v.**, cann-s., *chin.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, cimic., cimx., *colch.*, coloc., cop., daph., euph., *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**, puls., raph., rhodo., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann , *verat.*

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Agn., euphr.

bed, in: Agn.

waking, on: Euphr.

night: **Carb-v.**, cop., **Phos.**, raph., sep., *verat.*

bed, in: **Phos.**, sep.

chill, during: **Apis**, **Carb-v.**, ign., **Phos.**, sil.

lying, while: Ars.

menses, during: Cop.

sensation of, altho' they were warm: *Coloc.*

walking in open air, after: Sil.

water, cold, as if, poured over: Verat.

wind, as from: Cimic., cimx.

patella: Aur., nat-m.

hollow of: Agar., ars-h.

Leg: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., aloe, ambr., anthr., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-an* , **Carb-v.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cic., *colch.*, com., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dios., elaps, euph., euphr., graph., ham., *hep.*, hura, hydrc.,

COLDNESS, leg.

hyper., ign., iod., kali-i., **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lcd.*, lyc., mang., med., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *naja*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plant., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, samb., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., *strych.*, *tabac.*, ther., thuj., **Verat.**

right: *Elaps*, sabin.

chill, during: *Bry.*, elaps, sabad., sep.

left: *Hyper.*, ol-an., sang.

chill, during: Carb-v., caust., thuj.

morning: Hep., hura.

7 a. m.: Hura.

afternoon: Aloe, alumn., nux-v.

4 p. m.: Chel., sang.

6 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Aloe, chel.. colch., euphr., puls., sang., *sit.*, sul.

in bed: Colch., **Sep.**

waking: Euphr.

uight: Agar., aloe, com., *merc.*, thuj., verat.

as from snow water: Verat.

walking, while: Nit-ac.

air, in open, when: Ham.

burning in thighs, with: Tabac.

coition, after: *Graph.*

dinner, after: Cedr.

dressing, when: Anth.

fever, during: Carb-an., *eup-pur.*, meph., sep., **Stram.**

flushed face: *Op.*

heat of body, with: Tabac.

face, with: *Arn.*

icy: *Apis*, **Calc.**, *sep.*, *tab.*

lying, while: Chin-s.

menses, before: *Lyc.*

during: Bufo, *calc.*, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

rubbing amel.: Nit-ac.

COLDNESS, leg.

sitting, while: Camph., hyper., led.

snow, as from being in: Verat.

standing, while: Samb., nat-m.

walking, while: Euph., plant.

warm room: Acon., meny., **Sil.**

wind, as from: Samb.

calf: Ars., berb., bufo, chel., hyper., lach., mang., rumx.

forenoon: Berb.

evening: Mang.

while sitting. amel. rising: Mang.

Ankles: *Acon.*, agar., berb., chin., lach.

walking in open air: Chin.

malleolus, iuuer, in spots: Berb.

Foot: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., alumn., *am-br.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ang., anth., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bov., brach., brom., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cimic., *cimx.*, *cina*, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., daph., dig., dor., dros., *elaps*, eup-per., fago., *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydrc., hyos., hyper., hura, iber., ign., ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., manc., mang., med., **Meny.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., olnd., ol-j., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac*, pip-m., plant., plat., *ptb.*, *podo.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., *tarent.*, tel., thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., vesp., zinc.

right: Bar-c., *chel.*, lyc.

left: Chin., hydrc., pip-m., sumb.

daytime: Mag-s., nit-ac., phos., *sit.*, sulph.

during menses: Nat-p.

COLDNESS, foot.

morning: Anac., caps., chel., coc-c., graph., hura, lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., nux-v., *spig.*, stram., samb.

breakfast, after: Verat.

during headache: **Sep.**

5 a. m.: Hura.

7:30 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: *Carb-an.*, chin-s., cop., fago., hura, mez., petr., sep.

writing, while: Sep.

until 3 p. m.: Petr.

8 a. m.: Ferr., hura, meny.

9 a. m. until 3 p. m.: *Carb-an.*

10 a. m.: Fago., med.

11 a. m.; lying down amel.: *Sep.*

noon: Chin-s., nit-ac., zing.

while the other one burns: Hura.

during heat and redness of the face: Sep.

afternoon: Chel., chin-s., coca, colch., mez., nux-v., sang., sep., squil., *sulph.*

hot face, with: Hura.

sitting, while: Sep.

summer: *Gels.*

writing, while: Chin-s.

1 p. m.: Chel.

2 p. m.: Chel., sars., lyc.

3 p. m.: Eup-pur., lyc.

4 p. m.: Coff., sang.

in open air amel.: Coff.

evening: **Acon.**, aloe, am-br., *am-c.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., con., graph., hell., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-n., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., plant., puls., rhodo., *sep.*, stront., sulph., til., verat., zinc.

air, in the open: Mang.

bed, in: Aloe, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, aur., carb-an., carl., ferr., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sul., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

COLDNESS, foot, evening.

eating, while: Ign.

hot head, during: Sulph.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

5 p. m.: Graph.

6 p. m.: Cedr.

8 p. m.: Bar-c., hep.

9 p. m.: Aloe, kreos.

11 p. m.: Fago.

night: Aloe, am-c., ant-c., bov., bry., calad., com., cop., ferr., iod., nit-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, psor., raph., rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

bed, in: **Calc.**, raph., rhodo., thuj.

heat of head and hands: Com.

waking, on: Zinc.

midnight: Calad.

alternating with cold hands: Sep., zing.

with heat: Alum.

pain in limbs: Rhus-t.

anxiety, during: Graph.

bed, in: Alum., ferr., kali-c., naja, raph., rhodo., thuj.

body hot: Mag-s.

burning cheeks, with: Apis.

internal, with: Sang.

chill, during. (See "icy cold.")

colic: *Coloc.*, pall., *verat.*

coryza, during: Croc.

diarrhœa, with: Dig., *lyc.*, nit-ac.

dinner, during: Sulph.

after: Cann-i., carb-v., *sulph.*

draft of air, in: Chin-s.

eating, after: Aloe, calc., *camph.*, caps.

emission, after: Aloe, nux-v.

fever, during: Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bufo, calad., calc., caps., chin., hell., ign., ip., *iris*, kali-c., *lach.*, meny., nux-v., petr., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhodo., samb., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*

COLDNESS, foot.

headache, during: Ars., aur., *bell.*, bufo. cact., *calc.*, camph., chin., chrom-ac., coca, dirc., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, lac-d., lach., laur., **Mel.**, meny., *naja*, nat-m., phos., plat., sars., **Sep.**, stram., sulph., trio.

after menses: *Ferr.*

heat of thighs, with: Cocc., thuj.

of one side of body: Ran-b.

body during sleep, with: Samb.

hot face, with: *Asaf.*, cocc., ign., ruta.

head, with: Alum., aur., *ferr.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

hands, with: Acon., calad., sep.

foot bath amel.: Glon.

house, in, amel.. Mang.

icy cold: Agar., aur., cact., calad., *camph.*, *cupr.*, dor., *elaps*, *cup-per.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nux-m., par., **Phos.**, *psor.*, samb., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., **Verat.**, zinc.

chill, during: Ant-c., *ferr.*, **Meny.**, *phos.*, sep., **Verat.**

lying, while: Tell.

amel.: Phos.

menses, before: Calc., hyper., *lyc.*

during: *Calc.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *graph.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, sabin., **Sil.**

after: *Chin-s.*

motion, after: *Cocc.*

one cold the other hot: Lyc., *puls.*

pain in sacrum, with: Hura.

in vertex: Naja.

palpitation, with: *Cocc.*, kali-chl.

phthisis, with: **Stann.**

pregnancy, during, *Lyc.*, **Verat.**

sitting, while: Ars., sep.

amel.: Mang.

sleep, during, with heat of body: Samb.

stool, after: Sulph.

supper, during: Ign.

after: Lyc.

COLDNESS, foot.

suppressed foot sweat: Sil.

takes cold through: Con., *sil.*

urination, during: Dig.

vomiting, after: Sin-a.

waking, on: *Chel.*, verat., zinc.

walking, while: Anac., chin., mang., mez.

amel.: Aloe.

in open air: Bar-c., plant.

room: *Aran.*, asaf., *chin.*

after: Nit-ac.

warm room, in: Kali-br.

water, as though in: Gels., merc., **Sep.**

wine, after: Lyc.

writing, while: Chin-s., sep.

extending to calves: Aloe, crot-t.

knees: Æth., chel., ign., *meny.*, nat-m.,

back of: Graph.

soles: Acon., ars., caust., chel., chin-s., colch., *coloc.*, hyper., laur., lith., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *sulph.*

morning: Chin-s.

5 a. m. with hot face: Con.

evening, in bed: Aur., verat.

night: Nit-ac.

icy cold: *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, verat.

open air: Laur.

sensation of, although not cold: Coloc.

Toes: **Acon.**, agar., *carl.*, card-m., chel., chin-s., cinnb., coff., con., daph., *ferr.*, lyc., meny., nux-v., ol-an., *secale*, *sulph.*

morning: Chin-s.

icy: *Ferr.*

sitting, after: *Carl.*

touched: Ant-t.

walking, while: Bry.

tips: Aloe.

first toe: Ant-t., brom., iod., ran-b.

COMPRESSION: Led., nat-s.

Joints: Coloc., merc.

Upper Arm: Am-m., brom., led., nat-s.

Elbow: Chlor., nat-s.

evening: Nat-s.

Fore-arm: Led., nat-s.

left: Led., nat-s.

Wrist: Led., nat-s.

Hip: Tarent.

Thigh: Sabad., stront.

motion agg.: Sabad.

continued amel.: Sabad.

Leg: Arg-n., led., nat-s.

Knee: Led., nat-m., nat-s., spig.

walking, while: Spig.

Calf: Jatr., led., sol-n.

Ankle: Chlf., led., nat-m., nat-s., sep., thuj.

after walking in open air: Sep.

Foot: Ang., cimic.

heel: Alum.

CONCRETIONS, calcareous in joints. (See "Arthritic nodosities.")

CONGESTED: Calc.

Upper Limbs: **Sulph.**

Hands: Nux-m.

when hanging down: Ph-ac.

Fingers: Phos.

nails: *Op.*

Legs: *Spong.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

CONSTRICTION: Alumn., arund., con., *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t.

Joints: *Anac.*, *aur.*, calc., carb-an., ferr., **Graph.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, sil., *stront.*

Upper Limbs: Alumn., brom., *chin.*, coloc., nit-ac., nux-m., raph.

right: Cupr-m.

spasmodic while writing: Sul-ac.

Shoulder: Bov., *cact.*, nit-ac.

Upper Arm: Alumn., bism., manc., mez., phys.

CONSTRICTION, upper arm.

above the elbow: Phys.

near shoulder: Alumn.

Elbow: Agar., caust., lach., mang., petr., rat., sep.

morning: Petr.

as with a cord: Rat.

bend of: Elaps, rat.

Forearm: Cupr., gins.

right: Cupr.

walking in open air: Mez.

Wrist: Manc., sil.

tendons of: Carb-v., ign., lach.

Hand: Cocc., *cupr.*, nux-v., prun.

Fingers: Æth., carb-an., croc., dros., elaps, lach., nux-v., phos., sep., spong.

under nails, cramp-like: Elaps.

Lower Limbs: Alum., alumn., am-br.

Nates: Plat., thuj.

Hip: Ang., *coloc.*, eug.

Thigh: Acon., carb-v., manc., sul-ac., sulph.

as by a band: Sulph.

as by a string: Am-br., manc.

as from a tightly drawn bandage: Acon.

Leg: Benz-ac., chin., sul-ac.

as with a garter: Alumn., ant-c., **Chin.**, cocc., raph.

painful: Ant-c.

Ankles: Acon., cham.

as if tied with a string: Acon., am-br.

Big Toe: *Plat.*

CONTRACTION: Acon., acon-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., **Caust.**, cedr., **Coloc.**, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, ferr., ferr-m., *graph.*, *guaj.*, hydr-ac., hydrc., jatr., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, œnan, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Secale**, *sil.*, still., stram., syph., vib.

night: Plb.

chorea, in: Cann-s.

CONTRACTION.

chill, during: **Cimx.**

convulsive: *Acon.*, dig., jatr., lyc., merc-p-r., nux-v., op., ox-ac., tab.

paralysis of extensors, from: *Ars.*, **Plb.**

slow: Stram.

stiff during exacerbation of pains: *Phos.*

sudden: Sec.

Joints: *Anac.*, *anr.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., secale, stront.

Skin: Cupr-ac.

Upper Limbs: Agar., all-s., ant-t., ars., atro., bell., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., ferr., *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, lyc., merc., merc-c., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, secale, tabac.

drink, on attempting to: Atro.

moving flexor tendons, when: Sil.

paralysis, during: Carb-s.

spasmodic: *Ip.*, tabac.

extensor muscles when writing: Nat-p.

Shoulder: Brom., elaps, mag-c., plb.

morning: Mag-c.

extending to back: Mag-c.

convulsive: Cit-v.

sudden: Alum.

extending to hand: Elaps.

back: Mag-c.

Upper Arm: Nat-m., stram., sulph.

tendons: *Caust.*

Elbow: Ars., glon., nux-v., tep.

bend of: Elaps.

flexed, tendons contracted as if: *Apis.*

Forearm: Calc-a., caust., cina, coloc., con., hydrc., *meny.*, plb., rheum, verat.

walking, while: Viol-t.

near the wrist: Sil.

Wrist: Jatr.

shortening of tendons: Carb-v., *caust.*

CONTRACTION.

Hand: Anac., ars., bell., bism., calc., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cina, cinnb., colch., coloc., euphr., ferr-s., hydr-ac., kali-bi., mag-s., merc., merc-c., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *secale*, sol-n., sulph., tabac.

alternating with feet: Stram.

convulsive: Bism., carb-v., caust., kali-bi., tabac.

cramplike: Anac., merc.

grasping involuntarily things taken hold of: Dros., sulph.

intermittent: Cann-s., cina.

paroxysmal: Phos.

tearing: Sulph.

writing, while: Euph.

extending over forearm: Coloc.

palm of: Carb-an., nux-v., sabad., stann., strych., *verat.*

tendons of: Carb-v., *caust.*, lach., sulph.

flexor: *Plb.*

Fingers: Æth., ambr., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cina, cocc., coff., colch., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, cycl., dros., *ferr.*, gin., *graph.*, hyos., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, morph., *nat-c.*, nux-v., œnan., op., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., *secale*, selen., spig., stann., tarent., tell.

morning: Phos.

afternoon: Morph.

chill, before: *Cimx.*

cholera: Cupr.

convulsions: Bell.

during intervals of convulsions: *Secale.*

epilepsy: *Lach.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*

grasping: *Dros.*

lying on that side, while: Crot-t.

spasmodic: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *taur.*, *mag-p.*, med., meny., mosch., phyt., tereb.

yawning, when: Crot-t., nux-v.

CONTRACTION, fingers.

vomiting blood, after: Ars.

adductors: Arg-n.

first: Alum., cycl., graph.

second: Cina, sil.

third: Sabad.

fourth: Sabad., sulph.

thumb: Colch., secale.

right: Cycl.

Lower Limbs: Æsc-g., ambr., **Am-m.**, ars., aster., bar-c., bism., canth., **Caust.**, hydr-ac., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, sil., strych., tarent., zinc.

evening: Olnd.

menses, during: Phos.

rousing, on: Olnd.

Nates: Rhus-t.

Hip: Am-m., carb-v., coloc., euph., meny.

Thigh: Ambr., berb., carb-v. cham., mag-c., ol-an., plat., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin.

as if drawn together: Cann-s.

menses, before: Cham.

sitting down, when: Sabin.

bend of: Agar.

while walking: Thuj.

groin, in: Carb-an.

hamstrings: *Am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Caust.**, cimx., lyssin, *nat-m.*, *phyl.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*

abscess, after: *Lach.*

walking, while: Pall.

Knee: Am-m., ars., bell., berb., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cimx.*, con., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, kreos., lach., led., med., merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, samb., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., tell., verat.

chill, during: *Cimx.*

Leg: Am-c., **Am-m.**, apoc., *aster.*, bad., cann-i., canth., cedr., *cic.*, ferr., merc-c., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., *phyl.*, puls., sul.

evening: Cedr.

while walking: Ferr.

CONTRACTION, leg.

sciatica, in: *Nux-v.*

calf: Agar., arg-n., ars., *bov.*, calc-p., caps., *caust.*, jatr., led., med., nat-c., nat-m., puls., sil.

cramp-like: Ferr.

spasmodic (see "Cramps"): Ars., bart., merc., sil.

walking, while: Agar., *lyc.*

tendo Achillis: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, euphr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, zinc.

Foot: Acon., *cann-s.*, carb-an., *caust.*, ferr-s., guare., ind., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., *secale*, sep.

left: Cycl.

cramp-like: *Nat-m.*, phos.

spasmodic: Acon., bism.

sole: Berb., cham., nux-v., rhus-t., *syph.*

heel: Colch., led., sep.

convulsive, evening in bed: Am-m.

Toes: Ars., asaf., crot-c., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., guare., jatr., kali-n., mag-s., merc., pæon., phyt., plat., *secale.*

night: Merc.

sitting, while: Kali-n.

convulsive: *Cham.*, *cupr-ac.*, gels., kali-c., mosch., phyt., rhus-t.

alternating with spasms of glottis: *Asaf.*

cramp-like: Nux-v.

sitting, while: Kali-n.

walking: Hyos.

yawning, while: Nux-v.

drawn down: *Ars.*, chel., phyt.

up: Apis, *camph.*, ferr-s., *lach.*, secale.

CONVULSION: Absin., *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., aran., *ars.*, aster., atrop., *bell.*, bism., brom., *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-h., carb-o., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlf.*, **Cic.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, **Cup-ac.**, *cup-ar.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., morph., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, olnd., **Op.**, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., sabad., sant., *secale*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., thea, valer., *verat.*, verat-v.

CONVULSION.

morning: Squil.

alternating with trembling of body: Nux-v.

of upper and lower: *Hyos.*

chill during: *Lach.*, merc., nux-v.

clonic: *Ars.*, atrop., brom., carb-o., ign., nux-m., op., phos.

coffee agg.: Stram.

coition, during: Bufo.

eating, while: Plb.

hiccough, after: Bell.

interrupted by painful shocks: Strych.

menses, before: Puls.

during: Nux-m., tarent.

motion agg.: Nux-v.

one sided: Elaps., plb.

rest amel.: Nux-v.

stretching limb amel.: Secale.

tetanic: *Ars.*, hyper., hydr-ac., mill.

tonic: Carb-o., secale.

typhus in: *Aur.*

vertigo after, on rising from a chair: Nux-v.

vinegar amel.: Stram.

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., am-c., ars., arum-t., **Bell.**, bry., camph, cann-i., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *cocc.*, cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-s., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-i., lyc., lyssin, meny., merc-c., nat-m., *op.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., ruta, sabad., *secale*, *sil.*, squil., *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., verat., verat-v.

night: Bell., nux-v., sulph.

1 to 4 a. m.: Tabac.

clonic: Cupr-s., strych., sul-ac.

on attempting to use them: Plb.

drawing it backwards: *Am-c.*

epileptic, starting from: *Sulph.*

miscarriage, after: Ruta.

more than legs: Camph., *stram.*

one sided: Sabad.

prosopalgia, in: Plat.

CONVULSION, upper limbs.

rotation, convulsive: Camph.

tetanic: Anthr., camph., cann-s.

working hard with hands amel.: Agar.

extending to fingers: Acon.

trunk: Agar-ph.

up and down after exertion: Caust.

Fore-arm: Chen., secale, zinc.

tetanic: Zinc.

flexor muscles of: Carb-o., cham.

radial side: Merc.

Wrist, 8 to 11 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

Hand: Acon., ambr., bar-m., *bell.*, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-s., coloc., dros., graph., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc., mosch., nat-m., pæon., plat., plb., secale, *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., zinc.

clonic: Strych.

menses, during: Hyos.

taking hold of something: Ambr., dros

tetanic: Camph., zinc.

Fingers (see "Clenching"): Am-c., arn., ars., *calc.*, cann-s., cham., clem., cocc., coff., *cupr.*, dros., ferr., hell., *ign.*, iod., kali-n., lyc., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-v , phos., plb., secale, sant., stann., staph., sulph., tabac., verat.

tonic: Ars.

first: Cycl.

Thumb: Æsc., *cocc.*, cupr., cycl., nat-m.

Lower Limbs: Ars., cann-i., cina, *cocc.*, cupr., cupr-ac., gamb., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, lyssin, merc-c., mosch., nux-v , *op.*, plb., *secale*, *squil.*, spong., *stram.*, strych.

afternoon: Tabac.

clonic: Coc-c., sep.

painful: Strych.

tonic: Phos:

Nates: Bar-c., calc., nux-v., sep.

Hip: Phos.

Thigh: Ars.. dig., podo.

Knee: Berb.

CONVULSION.

Leg: Acet-ac., ant-t., ars., cann-i., card-m., cupr-s., *jatr.*, kali-i., merc-c., podo., sep., stram., strych., tabac., tell., tarent.

right: Acet-ac., podo., stram.

calf: Berb., cupr., ferr-m.

Foot: Bar-m., *calc.*, camph., *cupr.*, iod., merc-c., *nal-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., secale, stram., *zinc.*

night: Iod.

menses, during: Hyos.

tetanic: *Camph.*, *nux-v.*

tonic: Phos.

touch: Nux-v.

extending to knees: Stram.

Toes: Cupr.

first: Apis.

CORNS: *Acet-ac.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., chin., coloc., *cur.*, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pelr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *ran-s.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

aching: Ant-c., lyc., sep., sil., sulph.

boring: Calc., nat-c., *nal-m.*, *ran-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

burning: *Agar.*, am-c., bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., ign., lith., *lyc.*, meph., *pelr.*, ph-ac., phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

horny: *Ant-c.*, graph., ran-b., sulph.

inflamed: *Ant-c.*, calc., *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

jerks: Diosc., phos., **Sep.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

painful: Agar., ambr., ant-c., arn., aster., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., calad., caust., hep., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., lach., lith., *lyc.*, meph., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*

touched, when: Bry., kali-c.

ulcerated, as if: Am-c., bor.

pinching: Bar-c.

pressing: *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, calc., *caust.*, **Lyc.**, ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**

CORNS.

pulsating: Calc., kali--c., *lyc.*, sep., sil., sulph.

sensitive. (See "Sore.")

shooting: *Bov.*

smarting: Alum., *ant-c.*, bry., calc., caust., graph., *hep.*, **Ign.**, lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., rhus-t., **Sep.**, sil., sulph.

sore: Ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, lith., **Lyc.**, med., nat-c., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

stinging: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., ant-c., bar-c., bov., bor., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, caust., hep., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat.

tearing: Am-c., arn., *bry.*, calc., cocc., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

Soles horny: *Ant-c.*

CORRUGATED nails: Ars., fl-ac., sabad., **Sil.**

COVERED, hands wants: Ign.

CRACKED skin, joints, bends of: Hippoz., **Graph.**, mang.

Upper Limbs: Kali-a., sil.

Shoulder: Petr.

Wrist: Kali-a.

Hands (see "Chapping"): *Æsc.*, *alum.*, am-c., arn., *aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*, cycl., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sanic., secale, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

cold, from: Sanic., zinc.

deep and bleeding: *Merc.*, petr., sanic., sars.

wetting, from: Alum., rhus-t., rhus-v.

winter, in: Alum., petr., *sanic.*

back of: Nat-c., rhus-t., sanic., sep.

ball of: Hep.

palms of: Sulph.

Fingers: *Calc.*, hep., mag-c., *merc.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, sil.

CRACKED, fingers.

between: Ars., graph., sulph., zinc.

joints of: Mang., merc., phos., *sanic.*, *sulph.*,

that ulcerate: *Merc.*

nails, on: **Ant-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

tips of: Bar-c., **Graph.**, **Petr.**

first: Sil.

Thumb: Sars.

Lower Limbs: Alum., aur., calc., *hep.*, lach. petr., sulph., zinc.

Feet: Com., hep., sars., sulph.

heel: *Lyc.*

Toes, between: Eug., *graph.*, lach., *nat-m.*

deep: *Hydr.*

violent itching: *Nat-m.*

under: Sabad.

CRACKING, joints, in: Acon., agar., anac., *ang.* *ant-c.*, brom., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carl., caul., *cham.*, chin., chlf., clem., *cocc.*, croc., *ferr.*, gins., guare., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, plb., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: Brom.

after rising: Brom.

bending arms back: Anac.

convulsions, during: Acon.

drawing in feet, while: *Sulph.*

painless: Acon.

turning, when: Caul.

walking, while: Am-c., bry., caul., cocc.

Upper Limbs, joints of: Ant-t., benz-ac., brach., chin-s., *croc.*, kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., thuj.

when leaning on arm: Thuj.

Shoulder: Aloe, anac., ant-t., brach., *calc.*, carb-s., *cic.*, cinnb., croc., ferr., gins., kali-c., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., phos., sabad., sars., thuj.

morning: Aloe.

night in bed: Mez.

CRACKING, shoulder.

bending arm: Anac., thuj.

elevation of arm: Nat-a.

stretching: Sabad.

Elbow: Am-c., ant-c., brom., cinnb., con., dios., *kalm.*, merc., mur-ac., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc., zing.

afternoon: Kalm.

motion, during: Am-c., ant-c., zinc.

stretching: Thuj.

Wrist: *Arn.*, cic., *con.*, kali-bi., merc., ox-ac., phos., selen., tep.

evening: Con.

motion of hand: *Arn.*, kali-bi.

stretching: Selen.

tearing in hands at night, with: Selen.

Finger joints: Ars-m., caps., *carb-an.*, kali-n., merc., sulph.

closing the hand: Ars-m.

feels impelled to make them crack: Meph.

third joint: Hydr., phos.

Thumb: Nux-v.

Lower Limbs, joints of: *Benz-ac.*, brach., bry., camph., caust., *cham.*, cocc., con., led., nux-v., petr., puls., ran-b., selen., tabac., thuj.

stepping: Euphr., mag-s.

stooping: Croc.

walking: Bry.

Hip: Aloe, anac., *camph.*, cocc., *croc.*, glon., nat-m.

morning on rising: Aloe.

turning thigh: Cocc.

walking, while: Aloe, cocc., glon.

Knee: Acon., alum., am-c., *ars.*, aster., *benz-ac.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, gins., glon., hura, ign., lach., *led.*, mag-s., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., podo., *puls.*, raph., selen., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tep., thuj., verat.

right: Mez.

left: Aster., calad

RACKING, knee.

ascending stairs: Hura.

cartilage, as if slipped: Petr.

descending stairs: **Caust.**, hura.

extending limb: Nat-a.

flexing, when: Calad., nat-a., selen.

lying down, when: Selen.

painless: Acon.

stretching, when: Cop., mag-s., ran-b., rhus-t., thuj.

walking, while: Alum , *ars.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, **Caust.**, glon., hura, led., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., tabac.

patella: Con., ran-b.

Ankle: Am-c., ant-c., aster., *camph.*, **Canth.**, carb-s., caust., hep., kali-bi., mag-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

evening: Am-c.

bending: Ant-c.

side to side: Caust.

false step: Caust.

stretching, on: Ant-c., thuj.

walking, while: Carb-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sulph.

Foot, on every motion: Sulph.

RAMPS: Anan., *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-o., carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phyt., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zinc-s.

right: Elaps.

morning: Sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

night: Merc.

chill, during: Cupr., *sil.*

cold air agg.: Bufo.

discharge of semen: Bufo.

CRAMPS.

intermittent: Phyt.

motion, on: Nux-v.

pregnancy: *Verat.*, vib.

pressure agg.: Zinc.

stool during: Bell.

Joints: *Anac.*, ang., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caust., cic., cocc., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., laur., merc., op., ph-ac., **Plat.**, plb., rhus-t., *secale*, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

spasmodic: *Par.*, *plat.*, *stram.*

Upper Limbs: Agar., alum., am-c., ars., ant-t., bell., **Calc.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust , cimic., cit-v., crot-c., cupr., dios., eupi., fl-ac., graph., guare., hura, hyper., iod., *jatr.*, kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyssin, lyc., *nat-m.*, merc., nux-v., phos., plb., secale, sulph., *tabac.*, trill., valer.

morning: Fl-ac.

evening, 9 p. m.: Lyc.

midnight, on waking: Caust.

after: Sulph.

Shoulder: Cimic., elaps, lil-t., naja, *plat.*

6 p. m.: Elaps.

extending to hand: Elaps.

Upper Arm: Agar., bell., com., kali-bi., lil-t., mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., valer.

on holding something in hand: Rhus-t., valer.

raising arm, on: Arg-m.

inner side: Sulph.

Forearm: Am-c., anac., arn., berb., *calc.*, calc-p , cina, coloc., corn., kali-i., mur-ac., ph-ac., plat., plb., ruta, sep.

morning: Calc.

afternoon: Lyc.

night, in bed: Anac.

flexing: Arn., mur-ac.

motion agg.: Kali-i., plb.

resting elbow: Plat.

walking, while: Sep.

anterior part, Berb., plat., plb.

CRAMPS, forearm.

extensor muscles: Merc.

flexor muscles: Chin-s.

Wrist: Amyl-n., calc-p., cina, cit-v., com., euphr., hura, nat-p., *ph-ac.*, plb., staph., sulph.

right: Hura, staph.

left: Sulph.

coldness in part: Plb.

motion, on: Calc-p.

outstretched, when arm is: Cina.

stretching fingers amel.: Staph.

writing, while: Amyl-n., brach.

Hand: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ambr., ars., **Bell.**, bism., *calc.*, calc-s., cina, euphr., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., gent., *graph.*, jatr., hep., *kali-bi.*, lact., lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., *phys.*, plat., plb., ruta, sabad., secale, sil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

right: Acon., merc-i-r., plb., sabad.

left: Calc., euphr., nat-p., sulph.

morning: *Calc.*

afternoon: Calc-s., dios.

3 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Lyc.

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: *Calc.*

bed in: Plb.

grasping a cane: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc.

alternating with dim vision: Bell.

cholera: **Cupr.**, *secale.*

exertion: Plat., secale, *sil.*

extending agg.: Plb.

flexing, after: Merc.

grasping: Ambr., dros., lyc., nit-ac., plat.

a cold stone: Nat-m.

motion: Ars., gent., merc., secale.

amel.: Acon.

CRAMPS, hand.

resting, after: Plb.

transversely across: Ruta.

vomiting, with: Bism.

work, while at: Merc.

writing: *Anac.*, euph., nat-p., sil.

back of, at night in bed: Anac.

ball of: Plat.

palms: Coloc., mur-ac., naja, strych., zing.

ulnar side of: Cocc.

Fingers: Anac., *arn.*, ars., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., chel., com., con., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, der., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., hyper., ign., lil-t., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plb., sabad., stann., tabac., trill., verat-v.

morning: Tabac.

evening: Ars.

night in bed: Ars.

midnight, in bed: Nux-v.

cholera, with: *Colch.*, **Cupr.**, secale, **Verat.**

cutting with shears: Con.

moving, on: Merc.

parturition, during: Cupr.

playing piano or violin: *Mag-p.*

sewing, while: Kali-c.

shoemaking: Stann.

stretching them, when: Ars.

writing, while: Brach., cycl., trill., mag-p., *stann.*

first: Cycl., kali-chl., nat-p.

writing, while: Cycl.

second: Am-m., hura, lil-t., plb.

third: Hura, sep., sulph.

evening: Sep., sulph.

extending to elbow: Sep., sulph.

fourth: Cocc., com.

writing, while: Cocc.

Thumb: Agar., amyl-n., asaf., mang., nat-m., valer.

twitching, with: Valer.

RAMPS, thumb.

writing, while: Amyl-n., brach., *cycl.*

Lower Limbs: Ambr., ant-t., ars., cain., *calc.*, cedr., cimic., cina, crot-h., cupr-ar., elaps, graph., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-s., merc-n., merc-p-r., mur-ac., œna., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., phyt., plb., secale, sep., sil., tarent., vip., zinc.

morning: Bov., bry., nit-ac.

evening: Jatr., sil.

night: *Ambr.*, ars., bry., calad., carb-v., eug., iod., ip., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, secale, sep., staph., sulph.

bending foot forward: Coff.

colic, with: Coloc.

crossing limbs: Alum.

descending stairs: Arg-m.

drawing on boots: *Calc.*

extending leg: Bar-c., *calc.*

lifting legs, when: Coff.

sitting, while: Olnd., pæon., *rhus-t.*

walking, after: Rhus-t.

after: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Euph.

stepping out, when: Alum.

walking, while: Am-c., carb-v., *lyc.*, nit-ac., sep.

Nates: Bell., bry., cann-s., caust., graph., rhus-t., sep.

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stooping, while: Cann-s.

Hip: Ang., *arg-m.*, aur., bell., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cimic., coloc., cop., cur., jug-c., nat-m., phos., ruta, *sep.*, sul-ac., valer.

right: Sul-ac.

left: Jug-c.

night: Jug-c.

labor, during: *Cimic.*

menses, during: Form.

walking, while: Sep.

CRAMPS.

Thigh: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, ars., *asar.*, brach., bell., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *coloc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., mur-ac., naja, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., valer., verb., verat.

right: Sulph., tarent.

left: Rhus-t.

daytime, during: Petr.

evening: Bell.

in bed: Ars.

night: Carb-an., hep., *ip.*

ascending stairs: Carb-v.

menses, during: Wies.

sitting, while: Iod.

sleep, on going to: Tep.

walking, while: *Sep.*

Knee: Ang., arg-m., arn., arund., berb., bry., cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., coloc., crot-t., dios., hep., hyper., lach., led., petr., plb., sulph., tabac., *zinc.*

morning: Dios.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Dios.

night: Bry.

10 to 11 p. m.: Sulph.

alternating with each other: Sulph.

sitting, while: Bry., pæon.

long, after: Chin.

standing, while: Ang.

waking, on: Lach.

walking, while: Ang., carb-an., chin., petr.

hollow of: *Calc.*, cann-s., caust., kali-n., lyc., pæon., petr., sulph.

popliteal space: Bell., berb., phys., plb.

Leg: Acet-ac., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anag., ang., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., bar-c., bell., blat., *bov.*, bry, bufo, *calc.*, camph., *carb-an* carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chlor., cit-v., *coloc.*, crot-h., **Cupr.**, dig., dios., eug., ferr., gels., glon., graph., iod.,

CRAMPS, leg.

jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, manc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., podo., sars., secale, strych., **Sulph.**, tabac., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc-s.

daytime: *Ferr-m.*, ox-ac.

morning: Arum-t., crot-h.

on waking: Arum-t.

4 to 5 a. m.: Bufo.

forenoon, while in bed: Rhus-t.

evening: Orig., sep.

after lying down: Puls.

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Ambr., carb-an., carb-v., merc., nat-m., *sulph.*

in bed: Carb-v., pall.

bed, in: Dios., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t.

exertion, physical: Alum.

extension, on: *Calc.*, plb.

amel: Ant-t.

labor, during: Cupr., mag-ph.

lifting, when: Calc-a., iod.

lying down, when: Am-c.

menses, during: *Gels.*, *graph.*

motion, on: Verat-v.

pregnancy, during: *Gels.*, ham., *vib.*

pressing upon flexors: Lyc.

amel.: Ox-ac., rhus-t.

sleep, when going to: Hyper.

stool, during: Colch., cupr., *sulph.*, verat.

stretching out the foot, when: Sulph.

urinate, on attempting to: *Parein.*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, gels.

in open air: Carb-v.

calf: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, anag., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carl., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin.,

CRAMPS, calf.

clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-m., gins., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, hydrc., hyos., ign., *iris*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lach., lachn., lact., led., lob-i., *lyc.*, manc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sang., sars., **Secale**, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., strych., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., verat., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

right: Kali-c., lyssin, tromb.

after stool: Tromb.

daytime: *Petr.*

while sitting bent: *Lyc.*

morning: Bry., carb-an., lach., nit-ac.

bed, in: Bov., *caust.*, graph., hep., ign., lac-ac., lach., sil., *sulph.*

flexing leg: Nux-v.

rising, on: Ferr., lac-ac.

stretching leg: Carl.

waking, on: Lob-i.

walking, while: Arg-m.

forenoon: Nat-m., sulph.

standing, while: Nat-m.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Ant-t., elaps.

moving, on: Hyos.

evening: Kali-n., mag-c., nux-v., selen., sulph.

bed, in: Ars., mag-c., *puls.*

lying, while: Selen.

sleep, on going to: Berb., nux-m.

stretching out the leg, on: Nux-v., sulph.

night: Anac., *ambr.*, arg-n., ars., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., coca, dig., eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, med., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., plb., rhus-v., sars., stann., **Sulph.**, zinc.

bed, in: Ars.

bending foot: Chin.

knees: Cocc.

CRAMPS, calf, night.

cold, after a: Sep.

drawing up leg, on: Kali-c.

lying, while: Led.

rising up in bed, on: Mag-c.

sleep, before: Nux-m.

during: Inul., graph., nat-m.

stretching in bed, on: Lyssin, pin-s.

foot, on: Chin.

legs, when: Sep., *sulph.*

turning over, on: Mag-c.

waking, on: Graph.

bed, in: Ars., bov., *caust.*, graph., hep., ign., lac-ac., lachn., mag-c., nux-v., phys., **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Sulph.**

flexing thigh, on: Nux-v.

bending knee: Cocc., hep.

cholera, in: *Ant-t.*, *camph.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, *jatr.*, *kali-p.*, *mag-p.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

coition, during: Cupr., *graph.*

after: Coloc.

on attempting: *Cupr.*

crossing feet, on: Alum.

dancing, while: *Sulph.*

descending, on: Coca.

diarrhœa, during: Cop.

drawing up knee: Coff.

up leg: Kali-c., nit-ac.

exercise, after: Tep.

faintness, during: Hura.

flexing leg, on: Cocc., coff., kali-c., nux-v.

labor, during: Nux-v.

lifting the foot: Agar.

lying, while: Bry., mag-c.

the one upon which he was lying: Staph.

amel.: Anac.

menses, before: *Phos.*

during: Cupr., phos., verat.

CRAMPS, calf.

motion, on: Bapt., bufo, calc., coca, nux-m.

amel.: Bry., rhus-t.

while lying: Nux-m.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

rest amel.: Ign., lyc.

agg.: Arg-m.

rising from a seat: Alum., anac.

bed: Ferr., mag-c.

sitting, while: Ign., lyc., olnd., plat., **Rhus-t.**

after walking: Plat., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, during: Ant-t., inul., tep.

standing, on: Euphr., ferr., nat-m.

long: Euphr.

stepping, on: *Sulph.*

stool, after: Ox-ac., tromb.

stretching, on waking, when: Aspar.

foot, when: Chin., nit-ac., thuj.

in bed: *Calc.*, carl., cham., nat-c., *sulph.*

leg, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, carl., nux-v., sep. sulph.

walking, while: Phos.

turning foot while sitting: Nat-m.

over in bed: Mag-c.

waking, on: Graph., lob-i., staph., verat-v.

walking, on: Agar., am-c., anac., ars., arg-n., berb., **Calc-p.**, cann-s., coca, dulc., ign., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

after: Carb-an., plat., **Rhus-t.**

Ankle: Agar., calc-p., carl., cupr., *plat.*, selen.

evening: Selen.

lying, while: Selen.

with feeling as if extremities were going to sleep: *Plat.*

extending to calf: Cupr.

over heel: Agar.

Tendo Achillis: *Caust.*

CRAMPS.

Foot: *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., *ang.*, arg-c., arg-m., ars., *asc-t.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, dig., ferr., form., gels., gnaph., graph., hep., hyper., iod., *jatr.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lil-t., lyc., manc., meph., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., plat., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sanic., *secale*, sil., spig., *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., sulph., til., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.

daytime: Ox-ac., *petr.*, *sep.*

morning, 9 a. m.: Lachn.

evening, drawing up limbs, on: Ferr.

walking, while: Verat.

warm bath, in: *Phys.*

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Form., lachn., lyc., nat-c., sanic.

in bed: Bry., sanic.

alternating with dim vision: Bell.

bed, in: Bry., gnaph., sanic.

chill, during: *Cupr.*, elat., nux-v.

cholera, in: **Cupr.**, secale, **Verat.**

coition, on attempting: *Cupr.*

menses, during: Lachn., sulph.

motion, on: Calc., ph-ac.

first, after resting: Plb.

muscular atrophy, in: *Calc.*

sitting, on: Euph.

sleep, on going to: Hyper.

standing, when: Euph.

stretching, on: Caust., verat.

walking, while: Sil.

back of: Com., plb., ran-b., rhus-v.

walking, while: Ran-b.

inside of: Crot-t.

outside of: Nicc.

sitting during menses: Nicc.

sole: Acon., *agar.*, *am-c.*, ang., *apoc.*, ars., bell., berb., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-a., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., coff., *colch.*, com., crot-t., *elat.*, eug., *ferr.*, form., gent-c., *hep.*, kali-c., nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., ruta, sang., secale, selen., sep., sil., stann., staph., *stront.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tarent., thuj., til., *verat.*, zing.

CRAMPS, sole.

daytime: Nux-v.

on trying to rise: Nux-v.

morning, 3 a. m.: Ferr., form.

evening: Nat-m., zing.

bed, in: Bell., sep.

lying down, after: *Carb-v.*

sitting down: Hep.

7 p. m.: Nat-a.

night: *Agar.*, calad., calc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

bed, in: Carb-v.

cholera, in: **Sulph.**

drawing up limbs: Kali-c., nux-v.

lying down, when: Bry.

while: Selen.

moving, when: Eug., jamb.

rising, when: Plat.

bed, in: Bell., carb-v., sep., thuj.

putting foot out of, agg.: Chel.

colic, preceding: Plb.

drawing on boots: Calc-a.

hanging foot down, on: Berb.

intermittent fever, in: Elat.

lain on, on the side: Staph.

menses, during: Sulph.

moving, on: Petr.

pregnancy, during: **Calc.**

putting out foot, on: Chel., coff.

riding in a carriage, while: Thuj.

sitting, while: Bry., stann.

step, attempting to, on: Chel., sulph.

stretching, on: Caust.

CRAMPS, sole.

walking, while: Petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, vib.

in open air, while: Carb-v.

after: Calc-a.

heel: *Anac.*, bry., crot-c., eug., led., mag-c., selen.

Toes: *Am-c.*, arn., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *calc.*, calc-a., cann-s., carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., **Caust.**, coc-c., *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, dig., *ferr.*, ferr-p., gels., *hep.*, hura, lil-t. *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., sang., *secale*, sep., sil., strych., sulph., tab., tarent., verat-v.

morning, in bed: Nicc.

evening, in bed: Ars.

5 p. m.: Lil-t.

night: Calc-a., coc-c.

bed, in: Merc-i-f.

midnight, bed, in: Nux-v.

faintness, during: Hura.

labor, during: Cupr.

menses, during: Sulph.

stretching out foot: Psor., sulph.

flexor tendons: Dios.

first: Calc-p., coloc., gamb., kali-c. nux-v., psor., sil., tarent.

bed, in: Gamb.

rest, during: Nux-v.

stretching foot, on: Psor.

walking, while: Gamb., *sil.*

second: Sep.

third: Coc-c., iod.

night: Coc-c.

on lying: Coc-c.

fourth: Coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

on lying: Coc-c.

fifth: Coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

lying, on: Coc-c.

CRAWLING, creeping: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ars., *camph.*, ign., *nux-v.*, psor., secale, *stram.*, thea.

menses, during: *Graph.*

walking: *Graph.*

joints: Arn., carl., ip., secale.

Upper Limbs: Acon., alum., *bell.*, hep., *nux-m.*, pall.

after abuse of mercury: Hep.

Shoulder: Ars-h., arund., lac-c.

when passing urine: *Hep.*

Upper Arm: Alumn., cic.

Fore Arm: Carb-an., chin., chlor., *lach.*

Hands: Agn., ars-h., bry., hyos., *hyper.*, kali-n., lac-ac., mez., nux-v., spig., sulph., verat.

menses, during: *Graph.*

Fingers: *Acon.*, ran-b.

as if a felon would come: Agar.

writing, while: *Acon.*

Thumb, tip of: Am-m., cina, nat-m.

Lower Limbs: Bov., **Calc.**, caps., euphr., lachn., ol-an., *plat.*, rhodo., sabad., secale, sulph.

bones: *Guaj.*

Thighs: *Guaj.*, *nat-c.*, *pall.*, secale, stram.

Knees: Apis, rhus-t.

Legs: *Calc-p.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *nux-v.*, pall., pic-ac., secale, sulph., tab., tarent.

calf: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., castor., *cham.*, caust., coloc., lach., nux-v., rhus-v., sang., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

sitting, while: Bar-c.

standing, while: Verat.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

in open air, after: Nux-v.

Ankles: Pall., rhus-v.

extending into os-calcis: Rhus-v.

Feet: **Agar.**, æth., arn., ars-h., bell., caps., *causl.*, coloc., croc., dulc., hyper., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., par., *rhus-l.*, sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., zinc.

CRAWLING, feet.

extending upward over the body: Nat-m.

sole: Berb., *caust.*, *coloc.*, raph.

in a spot in middle: Ol-an.

heel : Nat-c., sulph.

Toes: Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, berb., hep., jatr., lach., lact., nat-m., ran-s., *secale*, stram., sulph.

tips: Colch.

first toe, ball of: *Caust.*

CREAKING. (See "Cracking.")

CREEPING. See ("Crawling.")

CREPITATION in joints. (See "Cracking.")

CRIPPLED, finger nails: Alum., *caust.*, **Graph.**, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

Toe Nails: Ars., *caust.*, *graph.*, *nat-a.*, sabad., sep., thuj.

CROSSED, when walking, legs: Lath.

CRUMPLED ridges in nails. (See "Corrugated.")

CURVED finger nails: *Nit-ac.*

in consumption: Med., tuberc.

CURVING and bowing: Calc., calc-p., sil.

DEADNESS (compare "Numbness and insensibility"): Chel., *chin.*, graph., hydr-ac., naja, nat-m., **Secale.**

walking in open air: Graph.

extending to upper thigh: Naja.

Upper Limbs: Am-c., thuj.

Hands: Acon., agar., *apis*, ars-h., bry., *calc.*, cedr., con., guare., *graph.*, lyc., mez., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, sep., sil., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

morning: Sil.

afternoon: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

night: Bry.

chill, during: *Apis*, guare., sep.

cold, from: Lyc.

eating, after: Lyc.

menses, during: *Graph.*

rubbing them, on: Lach.

DEADNESS.

Fingers: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., ars., *calc.*, caust., cic., euph., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., pæon., par., ph-ac., phos., **Secale**, stann., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Am-c., caust., *sulph.*

forenoon: Sulph.

night: Am-c., mur-ac.

chill, during: Cedr., *cimx.*, ferr., **Sep.**, stann., thuj.

cold air, in: Nit-ac.

eating, after: *Con.*

grasping something: Am-c., calc.

one-sided: Cact., ph-ac.

warm bath amel.: Ars.

temperature, in: Calc.

tips: Ant-t., chel., kali-c., mur-ac., tell.

first: Lyc.

in morning: Lyc.

second: Calc., lyc., mur-ac., phos.

morning: Lyc.

night: Mur-ac.

cool air: Phos.

third: Calc.

fourth: Coca, inul., lyc.

on waking: Coca, lyc.

Lower Limbs: Apis, ars., chin-s., graph., phos., plb.

Nates, while sitting: Dig.

Knee: Fl-ac.

Leg: Am-m., crot-h., nit-ac., nux-v., samb.

night: Nit-ac.

middle of tibia: Samb.

Foot: Abrot., ars., ars-h., bry., *calc.*, iod., **Lyc.**, nux-v., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil.

morning: Sil.

evening: Calc.

chill, during: Cedr., cimx., **Puls.**, stram.

walking, while: Phos.

DEADNESS, foot.

extending to knees: Ars-h.

sole: Plb.

Toes: Ars., calc., chel., cycl., lyc., **Secale.**

walking, after: Cycl.

DEFORMED. (See "Distorted.")

DETACHED. (See "Separated.")

DISCOLORATION, blackness: Ars., tarent., vip.

blotches: Cimx., hura.

red: Lach., sulph.

blue: Agar., apis, bol., **Carb-v.**, *dig.*, *lach.*, lyssin, *merc-c.*, *op.*, rob.

dark colored: Vip.

ecchymoses: Merc-c., *secale*, tarent., vip.

greenish yellow: Vip.

leaden colored: Secale.

lividity: Agar., bapt., chlol., ox-ac., phos., sul-ac.

yellowish: Vip.

spots, in: Bapt., vip.

marbled: Berb., thuj.

mottled: *Ars.*, **Lach.**

paleness: Hydr-ac., ox-ac., rob., secale.

purple: Apis, verat-v., zinc.

in spots: Apis.

redness: *Bell.*, carb-o., merc-u., sep, stram., vip.

alternating with livid spots: Chlol.

blotches: Lach., sulph.

disappearing on pressure: Chin-s., kali-bi., verat-v.

spots, in: Cadm., elaps, lach., vip.

burning: Berb., sulph., tabac.

bluish red: Vip.

itching: Berb., euph., zinc.

swollen: Plb.

washing, after: Sulph.

yellowish: Phos.

spots, in: Vip.

DISCOLORATION.

Joints, redness: *Cocc.*, colch., *kalm.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *verat-v.*

Upper Limbs, black: Vesp.

in spots: Vip.

blotches: Chlor., rhus-v.

blue: *Apis*, bism., elaps, morph., sulph.

with asthma: *Kali-c.*

in spots, both: **Sul-ac.**

reddish: Vip.

brown spots: Guare., *lyc.*, *petr.*, thuj.

copper colored spots: *Nit-ac.*

cyanotic. (See "blue.")

ecchymoses: Vip.

liver spots: Ant-c., guare, lyc., *mez.*

becoming dark: *Mez.*

itching: Lyc.

livid: Agar-p., amyg., *ars.*, crot-h., lyc., naja, ox-ac., vip., zinc.

marbled spots: Berb.

mottled: Amyg., naja.

orange colored: Cinnb, kali-i., rhus-t., vip.

petechiæ: Berb., cop., cupr-ac., phos., phys.

purple: Naja, vesp.

in spots: Ars.

purpura hæmorrhagica: *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, tereb.

redness: Acon., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., chin-s., chlol., cit-v., cupr., hydr-ac., jac-c., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, merc., merc-c., rhus-v., **Ruta**, stram., sulph., vesp., vip.

evening: Fago.

drinking warm drinks: Phos.

spots: Apis, aster., bry., cop., cupr., elaps, *graph.*, kali-bi., lach., led., merc., œna., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sabad., sul., thuj.

streaks: Apis, euph.

spots: Am-c., bry., crot-h., led., œna., tep., vip.

livid: Lyc.

DISCOLORATION, upper limbs.

white: Berb.

in spots: Apis.

yellow in spots: Petr., vip.

rings: Nat-c.

Shoulder, blackness in spots: Vip.

mottled: Berb.

redness: Berb., chin., chin-s., lac-c., lach., ph-ac., puls-n., tabac.

spots: Tabac.

spots: Berb., ph-ac.. sul-ac., tabac.

yellow spots: Ant-c.

Upper Arm, blue spots: Plat.

ecchymoses: Vip.

redness: Anac.

Elbow, brown spots: Cadm., *lach.*, sep.

spots: Calc., *sep.*, vip.

Fore-arm, blotches: Cimx., hura.

red: Hura, kreos.

blue: Apis, bism.

bluish spots: Sul-ac.

dark: Acon., ant-c., *ars.*, caust., com., sep.

lividity: *Ars.*, vesp., vip.

mottled: Crot-h.

redness: Anac., *apis*, arn., bell., colch., kreos., mang., rhus-t.

in spots: *Ars.*, berb., bor., chel., *euph.*, *merc.*, olnd., rhus-v., sulph., tarent., tax., thuj., vesp.

streaks: Anthr.

spots: Carb-o., mang., mill., nat-m.

white: *Berb.*

Wrist, brown spots: Petr.

redness: Apis, cub.

Hand, black: Sol-n., sul-ac., tarent., vip.

in dots: Petr.

spots: Sol-n.

blotches: Ars., sep.

itching: Sep.

DISCOLORATION, hand.

blueness: Agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, bar-c., benz-n., bor., *brom.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, elaps, iuul., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, morph., **Nux-v.**, œna., plb., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., spong., *stram.*, strych., tabac., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: Spong.

night: Phos., samb.

waking, after: Samb.

chill, during: *Camph.*, nux-v., stram., **Verat.**

coldness, with: *Nux-v.*, sep.

marbled: Cupr.

pain in arm, with: Acon.

spots in old people: Bar-c.

washing in cold water, after: Am-c.

winter, in: Cupr-ac.

brownish-red: Arg-n., sul-ac., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

spots: Arg-n., nat-m.

streaks: Sul-ac.

copper colored spots: Nit-ac.

ecchymoses: Coca.

greenish: Crot-h.

lividity: Ars., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., ox-ac., plb., stram., strych.

spots: Lyc.

mottled: **Lach.**, naja.

purple: Apis, *lach.*, naja, op., *phos.*, rhus-t., secale, thuj., vip.

during chilliness: Thuj.

redness: **Agar.**, **Apis**, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., carb-an., fl-ac., hep., mez., nat-s., nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., seneg., staph., stram., sulph., vesp.

spots: All-s., *bell.*, *cor-r.*, elaps, lach., nat-c., sabad., stann , tabac.

yellowness: Canth., *chel.*, cupr-ar., elaps, ign., *lyc.*, *sil.*, spig.

dark: Aran.

greenish: Cupr-ar.

spots, in: Elaps, med.

DISCOLORATION, hand.

back of, blotches: Apis, arg-n.

itching: Cit-v.

red: Arg-n., cit-v.

stinging: Apis.

blueness: Carb-o., plb.

brown: Iod., thuj.

spots: Cop., *lach.*, nat-m.

as if bruised: *Nat-m.*

petechiæ: Berb.

purpura hemorrhagica: *Lach.*, *phos.*

redness: Aur-s., berb., brom., cic., cimic., *crot-h.*, ferr., mur-ac., sul-ac., sulph., vip.

morning: Sulph.

afternoon: Cimic.

evening: Cimic., sulph.

in open air: Dulc.

nettles, as from: Nat-s.

petechia, like: Berb.

spots: *Agar.*, bell., calc., cic., cop., hura, nat-c., osm., stann., sulph.

dusky: Berb.

itching: Brom.

white: *Berb.*, *calc.*

streaks in: Vip.

yellow in spots: Cop.

palm, brown spots: Iod., nat-c., thuj.

redness: Fl-ac.

red spots: Apis.

yellow: *Chel.*

Fingers: Act-s.

black: Secale, vip.

blue: Benz-n., caust., corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., *petr.*, *sil.*, vip.

morning: Petr.

brown spots: Ant-t.

ecchymoses: Coca.

freckles: Ferr.

DISCOLORATION, fingers.

greenish: Colch

livid: Chin-s., ox-ac.

purpura hemorrhagica: Phos.

redness: *Agar.*, apis, apoc., arg-n., arum-t., benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, cann-i., *cit-v.*, fl-ac., graph., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., plb., sil., sulph., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

blotches: Arg-n.

points: Lach.

spots: Benz-ac., cor-r., plb., zinc.

stripes: Apis.

violet: Strych.

white: Gins., lach., vip.

during coldness: Gins.

yellow: Ant-t., chel., con., elaps, ph-ac., sabad.

in spots: Ant-t., bism., con., elaps, sabad.

joints: Cann-s., *cham.*, cinnb., chel., lyc., pall., spong.

nails: Ant-c., ars., graph., nit-ac., thuj.

black: *Ars.*, *graph.*

blood settles under nails: Apis.

blueness: Acon., æsc., agar., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., cact., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlf., cic., cocc., colch., con., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *graph.*, ip., manc., merc , merc-sul., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*

dark: Morph., ox-ac.

gray: Merc-c., *sil.*

livid: Ars., *colch.*, *ox-ac.*, op., sul-ac.

purple: Apis, ars., op., samb., secale, stram.

red: Ars., crot-c., lith.

then black: *Ars.*

white: Cupr-ac., nit-ac.

spots: *Nit-ac.*, **Sil.**

DISCOLORATION, fingers, nails.

yellow: Ambr., aur-m., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., **Con.**, ferr., ign., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*

tips, black: Sol-n.

blue: Agar., bor., colch., crot-c., op., phos.

evening: Phos.

redness: Berb., calc., fago., mur-ac.

after chilblains: Berb.

white: Alum., der., fl-ac.

yellow in spots: Elaps.

first finger, black: Phos.

spots: Apis, rhus-t.

redness, blotches: Arg-n.

back of: Arg-n.

second finger, second joint of: Ars-h.

fourth finger, redness: Lyc.

thumb, black: Vip.

brownish: Sulph.

dark: Cic.

redness: Cimic., lach., vesp.

white: Vip.

in spots: Sulph.

yellow: Sulph.

Lower Limbs, black and painful spots: Nux-v.

brownish: Arg-n.

ecchymoses: Phos.

greenish: Vip.

yellow as from a bruise: Con.

livid: Kali-a., morph.

marbled: Thuj.

purple in spots: Ptel.

purpura hemorrhagica: Tereb.

redness: Nat-s., petr., plb., ptel., sep., stram., vip.

in spots: Kali-i., *lach.*, sulph.

inner side of: Petr.

spots: Kali-br.

DISCOLORATION, lower limbs.

yellow: Kali-br., vip.

in stripes: Vip.

Nates, redness: Cann-s., hyos.

in spots: Cann-s., mag-c.

Hips, blackness: Crot-h.

redness: Lac-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t., vip.

in spots: Lac-ac., rhus-t.

stripes, extending to umbilicus: Ph-ac.

Thigh, blotches: Lac-ac.

blue: Anthr., bism., both., kreos.

marks: Arn.

spots: Ant-c., *arn.*, kreos., morph., mosch., vip.

brownish inside thigh: Thuj.

spots: Cann-s., nat-s., mez.

cyanosis: Ars.

greenish: Kali-n.

livid: Anth., arn.

marbled: **Caust.**

redness: Anac., bell., kali-c., rhus-t., nat-m., puls., sil., thuj.

night: Rhus-v.

spots: Bell., calc., caps., cycl., graph., plant., rhus-t., sulph.

burning: Phos-ac.

itching: Nat-m.

white, in spots: Calc.

yellow marks: Arn.

Knee, dark in spots, anterior portion: Phos.

redness: Lac-c., lachn., petr.

in spots: Petr.

anterior part: Am-c., kreos., merc., nat-m.

patella on going up stairs: Cann-s.

Leg, black: Iod., vip.

in spots: Vip.

blood specks: Phos.

blotches: Lac-ac., *nat-c.*, phos.

DISCOLORATION, leg.

blue: Ambr., *anthr.*, elaps, lyc., kali-br., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac.

left, during menses: Ambr.

spots: *Sars.*

brown, bluish: *Anthr.*, vip.

spots: *Petr.*, thuj.

crusts: Mez.

cyanosis: Con., elaps.

dark, when in depending position: Hydr-ac.

ecchymoses: Crot-h.

marbled: **Caust.**

mottled: Con.

purple: Vesp.

spots: **Apis**, *crot-h.*

purpura: Kali-i.

reddish: Æth., am-c., arn., arund., con., cop., elaps, hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., *lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph., thuj.

evening: Fago.

walking, while: Nux-v.

spots: *Calc.*, cou., dulc., guare., kali-br., lyc., sars., sil., sul-ac.

burning: Ph-ac.

white spots: Calc.

yellow spots: Carl., hydrc., stann., vip.

calf, blotches: Petr.

redness in spots: Graph., kali-br., lach.

yellow spots: Kali-br.

Ankle, blue spots: *Sul-ac.*

dark, spreading up the limb: Naja.

purple: Arn., *lach.*

spots: **Sul-ac.**

redness: Apis, ars-h., calc., *cham.*, ferr-m., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., rhus-t., sul-ac.

spots, in: Calc., **Sul-ac.**

in afternoon: Lyc.

streaks: Ferr-m.

tetter: All-s.

white in spots: *Calc.*

DISCOLORATION.

Foot, blackness: Crot-h., sol-n., vip.

blueness: Arn., bor., elaps, kali-br., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *mur-ac.*, œna., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., verat., vip.

in spots: Kreos., sulph.

livid: Merc-c., ox-ac., stram.

purple: Op., secale.

in spots: Apis.

redness: Agar., apis, *carb-s.*, carb-v., graph., hyos., lach., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, thuj., vesp., vip.

evening: Apis.

in spots: Apis, ars., bry., chin., elaps, *lach.*, led., mang., phyt.

white spots: Apis.

yellow-grayish: Vip.

back of, blue: Vip.

marbled: *Caust.*, thuj.

redness: *Rhus-t.*, thuj.

8 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

spots: Carb-o., puls., thuj.

ball of, redness: Rhus-t.

sole of, blue spots: Kali-ph.

redness: Bry., kali-c., phos., *puls.*

in spots: *Ars.*

white spots: Nat-m.

heel, purplish: Puls.

redness: Ant-c., *petr.*

Toes: *Secale.*

blackness: Crot-h., phos., sol-n., *secale.*

redness: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, apis, aster., aur., *aur-m.*, berb., bor., *carb-v.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., thuj., zinc.

shining: Thuj.

wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.

violet-colored: Strych.

nails: Apis, *ars.*, camph., dig., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *sil.*

blueness: Apis.

DISCOLORATION, toes.

tips, blueness: Op.

redness: Mur-ac., thuj.

first, blackness: Iod.

redness: Alum., am-c., arn., aster., *benz-ac.*, bry., coc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sabin.

in spots: Nat-c.

fifth, redness in morning: Lyc.

in spots: Staph.

DISLOCATION, spontaneous, hip: Bell., bry., calc., caust., *coloc.*, lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., zinc.

pain, from: Carb-an., dros., kali-i., nit-ac.

sitting down, on: Ip.

Patella: Gels.

going up stairs, when: Cann-s.

Ankle: Bry., nat-c., nux-v., ruta, sulph.

left: Kali-bi.

DISTENSION. (See "Fulness.")

DISTORTED nails: Alum., calc., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, merc., sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

Toe nails: Thuj.

DRAGGING (compare "Paralysis"): Con., naja, *sulph.*

walking, while: Naja.

from hip to groin as if everything would be pressed out: Ox-ac.

Legs: Bar-c., con.

walking, while: Atro., con., merc., *plb.*, tereb.

DRAWN apart. (See "Abducted.")

backwards, legs: Bufo, plb.

sitting, while: Spong.

thigh, on the: Canth., op., plb.

when attempting to walk: Spong.

inward, lower limbs: Acon.

up: Agar., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, crot-h., *hell.*, *merc-c.*, nux-v., op., *phyt.*, *plb.*

against abdomen: Carb-v., cham., *cina*, *mur-ac.*, verat.

in necrosis of femur: *Sil.*

DRAWN, up.

sleep, during. (See "SLEEP, Position in.")

together: Ars.

upwards, legs: Acon., am-c., amyg., carb-an., caust., carb-v., cupr-ac., jatr., nat-m., op., ox-ac., plat., plb., pyrus., stann., strych., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

morning: Plat.

waking, on: Plat.

evening: Carb-an.

standing, when: Carb-an.

night: Stann.

waking, on: Stann.

abdomen, on: Arg-n., jat-r., ox-ac., plb., zinc.

alternating with extension: Tabac.

chill, during: Cimx.

convulsively: Plb.

involuntary: Carb-v., *ign.*

lying in bed, while: Nat-m.

motion, on: Tabac.

sleep, during: *Cham.*

stepping, on: Caust.

walking, while: Am-c., ign.

DROPPING, wrist: Plb.

DRYNESS, joints: Canth., croc., lyc., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., **Puls.**

Hands: Acet-ac., æsc., æth., all-c., anac., anag., *ars.*, atro., bar-c., bell., *calc-ph.*, cann-s., chel., cimic., clem., fago., ferr., ham., *hep.*, iris, lach., lob., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ol-j., op., ph-ac., phos., plb., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Sabad.

10 a. m.: Gels

afternoon: Fago., gels.

night: Til.

parchment like, skin of: Crot-h.

washed as if in acid water: Sumb.

palm: Bad., bell., bism., ham., laur., *lyc.*, pip-m., rhus-v., sabad., tax.

DRYNESS.

Fingers: Anag., nat-m., puls.

afternoon: Sil.

evening: Puls.

nails about: Nat-m.

palmar side of: Sil.

tips: Ant-t., sil.

Lower Limbs: Agar., op.

Knee joint: Ars-m., nux-v.

sensation of: Benz-ac.

Feet: Ars., chel., manc., phos., ptel., sep., sil.

soles: Bism., manc.

Toe nails: *Thuj.*

ELECTRICAL current, sensation of: Agar., ail., bol., dor., gels.

Arms: Bol., dor.

Hands: Gels.

Legs: Bol., dor.

Foot: Gels.

EMACIATION: *Calc.*, carb-s., nit-ac., plb., *secale*, stront., **Sulph.**

diseased: Ars., bry., *carb-v.*, dulc., *graph.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, selen., sil.

paralyzed: Plb.

Upper Limbs: Ars., carb-an., chin., cupr., graph., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, selen., syph., thuj.

right: Carb-an., cupr., thuj.

after vaccination: Thuj.

Shoulder: Plb., sumb.

Upper Arm: *Nit-ac.*, plb.

inner side: Plb.

Forearm: Plb.

Wrist: Plb.

Hand: Ars., cupr., graph., *phos.*, plb., selen.

Thumb: Thuj.

Fingers: Lach., *sil.*, thuj.

index: Lach., thuj.

Lower Limbs: Abrot., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., berb., chin., lath., nit-ac., plb., *sanic.*, selen.

EMACIATION.

Nates: Bar-m., sacch.

Hip: Calc.

Thighs: Bar-m., *calc.*, *nit-ac*, plb., sacch.

Leg: Abrot., *apis*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-v.**, sarr., selen., syph., thuj.

calf: Selen.

Foot: *Ars.*, **Caust.**, plb.

ENLARGEMENT joints: Fago., led., lyc., plb., sul-ac.

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of: Sep.

Upper Limbs: Clem., cupr., hyos., *lyc.*, manc., ptel., sep., verat.

Hands: Aran., kali-n.

Fingers: Benz-ac., calad.

when touching something: *Caust.*

Leg: Cedr., nux-m., *plat.*, sep.

Foot: Ant-t., **Apis**, *coloc.*, daph., mang.,

walking in open air, after: Ant-t., mang.

Toes: *Laur.*

as if: Apis.

EPILEPTIC aura in arm: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTION: Agar., alumn., am-c. am-m., anac., *apis*, *ars.*, aruud., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor., cimic., cob., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., elaps, euph., fago., fl-ac., gent., graph., guare., hep., iod., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., petr., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., plant., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tep., thuj., til.

areola red: Nat-m.

black: *Secale.*

bleeding: *Calc.*

after scratching: Cupr-ar.

blisters: *Ars.*

blood blisters becoming gangrenous: *Secale.*

ERUPTION.

blotches: Cocc.

boils: All-c., am-c., apoc., ars., aur-m., bell., *brom.*, calc., carb-s., clem., cob., elaps, graph., guare., hyos., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., rat., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., secale, sep., stram., sulph., thuj.

burning: Bov., fago., lac-ac., *merc.*, nux-v., rhus-t., til.

after scratching: Staph., til.

confluent: *Cop.*, gent., phos., rhus-v.

cracked: Phos.

desquamating: Agar., am-c., am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., calc., chin-s., crot-t., elaps, ferr., hydr., kreos., merc., *mez.*, rhus-v., sep., sulph., thuj.

dry: Bry., merc.

eczema: *Anil.*, arn., ars., kali-br., merc.

elevations: Alumn., anac., aur., cic., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., dros., gent., kali-br., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., plant., plb., puls., sul-ac., thuj., urt-u.

erythematous: Apis, chin-s., hydrc., kali-br., merc., sulph.

excrescences: Ars., thuj.

exuding: Crot-h., cupr., hell., merc., rhus-v., sol-n.

thin water: Crot-h., tarent-c.

yellow water: Cupr., hell., rhus-v., sol-n.

flea bites, like: Secale.

gritty: Nat-m.

groups: Nat-m.

hard: Bov.

herpes: Alum., bov., caust., com., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, led., lyc., manc., mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-v., petr., psor., sars., secale, sep., staph., thuj., zinc.

hot: Fago.

indurations after eruptions: Kali-br.

itching: Agar., arg-n., bov., bry., calc., fago., gent., lac-ac., lach., led., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., sul., tarax., til., urt-u.

itch-like: Ars., bry., *sulph.*

knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.

measles, like: Cop., rhus-t.

miliary: Ars.

moist: Bry., *merc.*, nat-m.

nodules: Petr., sep.

painful: Arn., bov.

patches: *Carb-v.*, iris, jug-c., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, thuj., viol-t.

petechiæ: Ars., aur-m., berb.

pimples: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., cast., caust., chel., chin-s., cit-v., clem., cob., com., con., crot-c., cupr-ar., elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., hura, iris, iris-f., jatr., kali-a., kali-b., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., op., osm., ph-ac., plant., plat., psor., puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc.

pustules: Am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asc-t., bry., chel., cocc., chlor., cop., crot-c., cupr., cupr-ar., elaps, fl-ac., jug-c., hyos., iris, kali-bi., kali-br., lach., lyc., merc., mez., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sars., sil., squil., staph., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat., vacc.

rash: Alum., ant-t., *apis*, bell., bry., calad., chlol., cupr-ac., daph., *dig.*, form., kali-a., led., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phyt., **Puls.**, rheum, rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-i., tep., *vesp.*, zinc.

red: Bell., bov., chlol., crot-c., gins., jug-r., kali-bi., mag-s., merc., nat-m., rhus-v., valer.

roseola, after abuse of mercury: *Kali-i.*

ERUPTION.

rough: Rhus-v.

scabs: Arn., ars., cit-v., iris-f., kali-br. mez., mur-ac., phos., plb., podo., rhus-t., rhus-v., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., zinc.

scales: Arn., *merc.*, *mez.*, phos., pip-m., rhus-t., rhus-v., secale, sulph., zinc.

scurfs, brownish: Am-m., bar-m., cinnb., merc.

urticaria: Acon., ant-c., apis, *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, cop., dulc., hyper., indg., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*, tarax.

varicella, like: Ant-t.

vesicles: Acon., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arn., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., brom., bufo, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., caust., carb-o., carb-v., chin., chlor., cit-v., crot-h., clem., cupr., cupr-ar., daph., *dulc.*, elaps, fl-ac., graph., hep., hura, indg., iod., iris, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lachn., mag-c., manc., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., sil., sol-n., spong., *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

white: Agar.

Joints: Æth., ant-c., *apis*, hura, *nat-m.*, nat-p., phos., psor., **Rhus-t.**, sep., ust.

desquamation: Phos.

eczema: Led.

herpes: Dulc., *kreos.*, staph.

pimples: *Calc-p.*, sep.

scabs: *Staph.*

urticaria: Clem., verat.

vesicles: Nat-p., phos., **Rhus-t.**

bends of: **Graph.**, *hep.*, led., *nat-m.*, *psor.*

Upper Limbs: Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., brom., bry., *caust.*, chel., cimic., cinnb., cob., com., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., elaps, euph., fl-ac., graph., guare., hep., jug-r., kali-br., lach., lyc., mag-sul., merc., mur-ac., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., œna., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sars., sep., sil., sul., tabac., thuj., til., valer., vip., zinc.

ERUPTION, upper limbs.

black: Secale.

bleeding, after scratching: Cupr-ar.

blotches: Berb.

boils: Aloe, am-c., ars., bar-c., bell., *brom.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., cob., coloc., elaps, graph., guare., iris, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mez., petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., syph., zinc.

bran-like: *Bor.*

burning: Con., merc., *nat-c.*, rhus-t., spig.

after scratching: Staph., til.

chicken-pox, like: Led.

clusters: Rhus-t.

confluent: Cop., gent., phos.

cracked: Phos.

crawling: Lach.

crusts. (See "scabs.")

desquamating: Agar., am-c., am-m., arn., bar-c., calc., chin-s., crot-t., ferr., hydr., led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., sulph.

thick whitish scales: Crot-t.

dry: Dol., hyper., merc., **Psor.**

eczema: Arn., *canth.*, graph., *merc.*, *sil.*

elevations: Alumn., anac., carb-v., cic., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., dros., graph., gent., hep., kali-br., kreos., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., sul-ac., urt-u.

bleeding after scratching: Cupr-ar.

shiny: Crot-t.

spots: Syph.

tips become white and scaly: Merc.

whitish: Crot-t.

erythematous: Chin-s., hydrc., kali-br., merc., sulph.

excoriation: Arn., ruta, sul-ac.

excrescences: Ars., lach., thuj.

exuding thin water: Crot-h.

yellow water: Cupr., hell., rhus-t., sol-n.

ERUPTION, upper limbs.

granulations. (See "elevations.")

hard: Caust.

herpes: Alum., bov., caust., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lyc., manc., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil.

crusty: Con., thuj.

furfuraclous: Merc., phos.

itching: Anag., ant-c., ant-t., calad., carb-v., caust., cupr., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kreos , lach., led., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., sulph., tabac., til., urt-u., zinc.

and burning: Merc.

when heated: *Psor.*, *sulph.*

itch-like: Alum., berb., graph., *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sulph.*

leprous: *Meph.*, *phos.*

lumps: Phos.

hard bluish, oozing and scabbing: *Calc-p.*

measles, like: Cop., rhus-v.

miliary: Alum., ant-t., bry., cop., merc., nux-v., rhus-v., selen., sulph.

moist: Alum., bov., con., kreos., rhus-t.

purulent discharge: Rhus-t.

nodules: Hippoz., petr., sep.

painful: Merc.

papules: *Crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*

pemphigus: Sep., tereb.

petechiæ: Berb.

pimples: Acon., *agar.*, am-c., am m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., arum-t., ars., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., bov., bufo-s., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., chin , chin-s., cit-v., cob., com., crot-c , cupr-ar., elaps, fl-ac., hura, jatr., *iod.*, kali-a , kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mag-c , mag-m., mang , merc , mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., op., osm., ph-ac., plat., psor., puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**,

ERUPTION, upper limbs, pimples.

rhus-v., sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., til., valer., zinc.

bleeding when scratched: Cob.

burning: Am-c., bov., mag-m., nat-s., *rhus-t.*

scratching, after: Canth., carb-an.

hard: Arg-n., bov., calc-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., valer.

head, black, with depressed: Calc-s.

indolent: Chel.

inflamed: Calc-s.

itching: Acon., am-c., am-m., asc-t., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., caust., hura, kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, sabad., selen., sulph., ziz.

menses, during: Sulph.

painful: Kali-chl., thea.

red: Acon., anac., ars., bov., chel., com., elaps, hura, kali-chl , mag-s., rhus-t., sulph., til.

sensitive: Calc-s.

stinging: Acon., arg-n.

suppurating: Anac., elaps.

watery: Ars., psor., rhus-v.

white: Til., valer.

psoriasis: Kali-a., rhus-t., sil.

pustules: Anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asc-t., arund., bor., calc., chel., cocc., chlor., cop., crot-h., cupr., elaps, fl-ac., iris, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., phos., *psor.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sars., secale, sep., sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent.

black: Anthr., *ars.*, lach., secale

ecthyma, like: Phos.

hair in centre, with a: Kali-br.

heal very slowly: *Psor.*

inflamed halo, with: Chlor., rhus-v., sep.

large: Sep.

point dark in centre: Kali-bi.

red: Crot-t.

ERUPTION, upper limbs.

rash: Alum., ant-t., bell., berb., bry., calad., chlol., cup-ac., daph., dig., elaps, form., kali-a., led., mag-p., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., phyt., puls., rheum., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, tep.

alternating with asthma: Mez.

brownish: Mez.

itching: Alum., caust., nux-v., rheum, sep., sul-i.

red: Mez., stram.

red: Ant-c., cycl., gins., jug-r., mag-s., merc., valer.

scarlet like: Cocc.

scabs: Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, cit-v., *jug-c.*, mez., mur-ac., phos., plb., podo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*

itching: Sep.

moist: Alum., staph.

serum, of: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

yellowish brown: Rhus-t.

scales: Agar., anthr., arn., *ars.*, berb., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-s.*, merc., phos., pip-m., puls., rhus-t., secale, *sil.*, sulph.

fall off on scratching: Sulph.

in spots: Merc.

scurfs, brownish: Am-m., cinnb.

smarting: Anag., hyper., urt-u.

stinging: Mag-c., puls.

tubercles: Crot-h., phyt., rhus-t.

ulcerate: Nat-c.

urticaria: Acon., ant-c., apis, berb., calad., *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, cop., hep., hyper., indg., lach., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *phos.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, thuj., urt-u.

vesicles: Am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., bell., brom., bruc., bufo, calad., calc., calc-p., canth., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., cit-v., com., crot-h., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dulc., elaps, fl-ac., hep., hura, indg., iod., iris, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., vip.

ERUPTION, upper limbs, vesicles.

air, cold: Dulc.

discharging acrid serum: Rhus-t.

itching: Daph.

periodical every 4 to 6 weeks: *Sulph.*

red, small: Nat-m.

scratching, after: *Calc.*

shooting pain: Mag-c.

ulcers, change into: Calc.

washing in cold water agg.: Clem.

white: Agar.

Shoulder: Alumn., ars., nux-v., sep.

black pores: *Dros.*

boils: Am-c., bell., hydr., kali-n., ph-ac., sulph.

blood boils, large: *Calc.*, nux-j.

desquamation: *Ferr.*, merc.

eczema: Petr.

elevations: Alumn.

pimples: Ant-c., berb., chel., *cist.*, cob., cocc., com., fl-ac., hura, kali-c., kali-chl., mag-c., mag-m., puls., sulph., tabac., zinc.

bleeding when scratched: Cob , mosch.

boils, like: Zinc.

burning: Mag-m.

indolent: Chel.

itching: Hura, mag-m.

painful: Kali-chl., thea.

red: Chel., com., hura, kali-chl.

pustules: Ant-c., *calc.*, kali-br., rhodo.

rash: Berb., *calc.*, puls., tep.

scabs: Ars.

urticaria: Lach.

vesicles: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., chlor., crot-h., lach., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, rhus-t., vip.

after scratching: Mag-c., mang.

Upper Arm: Ant-t., cinnb., grat , led., merc., nux-v., sep.

ERUPTION, upper arm.

blotches, scaling off: Berb.

boils: Aloe, *bar-c.*, carb-v., coloc., *crot-h.*, iod , *sil.*, zinc.

crawling: Lach.

itching. Mag-s.

pimples: Anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., carb-v., dulc., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., mang., mosch., sulph., tax., valer.

bleeding, after scratching: Mosch.

pustules: Anac., merc.

rash: Ant-c., bry., mez., rheum.

vesicles: Aran.

Elbow: Aster., berb., *brom.* cact., cupr., hep., iris, kreos., lach., merc., *phos.*, psor., sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

blister: Crot-h.

black: Ars.

desquamation: Sulph.

eczema: Brom.

elevations: Merc.

itchy and scaly: Merc.

herpes: Cact., **Cupr.**, hep., *kreos.*, phos., psor., *sep.*, *staph.*, thuj.

ringworm: Cupr.

itching: Merc., *sep.*

nodules: Eupi., mur-ac.

painful: Merc.

pimples: Ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry., *dulc.*, *hyos.*, kali-n., lach., nat-c., ol-an., sabad., sep., *staph.*, sulph., tarax., thuj.

biting: Kali-n.

burning: Kali-n.

on inflamed base: Tarax.

psoriasis, patches: *Iris*, kali-a.

pustules: Eup-per., hep., jug-c., lach.

itching: Hep.

yellow: Jug-c.

rash: Calad., sulph.

red: Cinnb., rhus-t.

ERUPTION, elbow.

scales: Calc., jug-r., merc-r., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph.

suppurating: Sulph.

urticaria: Aran.

vesicles: Calad., nat-p., sulph.

suppurating: Sulph.

yellow: Sulph.

white: Calad.

bend of: Am-m., bry., calc., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *psor.*, sep., staph., sulph.

crusts: *Cupr-m.*

eczema: Psor.

exudation: Sulph.

fissures: Kali-a.

herpes: Graph., **Nat-m.**

painful: Am-m., ant-c., dros., dulc., hura, lachn., nat-c., ol-an., phos., rhus-t., sep.

pimples: Ant-c., hyos., hura, ol-an., phos., *sep.*, thuj.

pustules: Sulph.

rash: *Hep.*, sep., zinc.

red: *Cor-r.*, rhus-t.

scabies: Bry., merc.

vesicles: *Calc.*, nat-c., rhus-v., sulph.

olecranon: Berb.

dry, furfuraceous: Aster., sep.

pimples: Berb.

Forearm: *Alum.*, ant-t., ars., bry., calad., cinnb , con., cupr., *graph.*, mag-s., mang., *merc.*, phos., rhus-t., selen., spong.

boils: Calc., cob., *iod.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., *nat-s.*, petr.

eczema on: *Graph.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, thuj.

excoriated: Rhus-t.

herpes: Alum., *con.*, mang., merc.

moist: *Merc.*, rhus-t.

nodules on the flexors of: Hippoz.

pimples: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., asc-t.,

ERUPTION, forearm, pimples.

bell., bor., bry., calad., calc-p., carb-s., *caust.*, cit-v., fago., gamb., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., *mag-s.*, mang., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-an., osm., phos-ac., rat., sabad., sars., *sulph.*, *tax.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

afternoon: Mag-c.

evening: Am-c., fago.

burning: Am-c., mang., nat-s.

itching: Am-m., carb-s., caust., gamb., lyc., nat-s., sabad., sulph.

menses, during: Sulph.

scratching, after: Am-m.

oozing: Kali-n.

washing, from: Mag-c.

purulent discharge: Rhus-t.

pustules: Anac., *calc.*, caps., rliodo., rhus-t., staph., tarent.

painful: Tarent.

rash: Am-c., bry., calad., merc., mez., rheum., selen.

raw: Petr., rhus-t.

red: Petr.

rupia: Kali-i.

scales: Alum., merc., petr.

yellow: Rhus-t.

whitish: *Merc.*

smelling like cheese: *Calc.*

scratching agg.: Mang.

urticaria: Am-c., calad., chin., clem., lyc., sil.

morning: Chin.

evening: Lyc.

heat, during: Calad.

scratching, after: Calad., calc , chin.

vesicles: Anac., arn., ars., calad., carb-o., caust., chin., cit-v., hura, petr., rhus-r., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sil., spong., *staph.*, sulph.

burning: Sil.

ERUPTION, forearm, vesicles.

scratching, after: Sars.

stinging: Rhus-t.

transparent: Rhus-t.

white: Calad.

Wrist: Am-m., ant-t., apis, ars., *calc.*, caust., cimic., crot-h., dros., euph., hep., led., merc., mez., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., tarax.

blisters, forming scabs: Am-m.

boils: *Iod.*, sanic.

burning: Merc.

desquamating: Rhus-v.

dry: Merc., psor.

eczema: *Jug-c.*, *mez.*, psor.

elevations: Merc.

herpes: Ip , merc., psor.

itching: Merc., *mez.*, *psor.*, rhus-t.

itch-like: Ant-t., olnd., *psor.*, *sulph.*

pemphigus: Sep.

pimples: Ant-t., arg-n., asc-t., arn., bar-c., bry., bufo-s., calc-ph., carb-an., crot-c., cycl., elaps, hura, jatr., mag-c., op., plant., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., staph., sulph., tarax., ziz.

burning, after scratching: Carb-an.

exuding water: Hura, psor., rhus-v.

on pressure: Mag-c.

hard base: Arg-n.

itching: Bar-c., carb-an., mag-c., ziz.

sore: Sep.

stinging: Arg-n.

pustules: Arg-n., cocc., *crot-t.*, elaps, iris, sep., sulph.

confluent: Rhus-v.

hard: Cocc.

itching: Cocc.

red: Lyc.

areola: Cocc.

pustular tumors: Cupr-ar.

rash: Calad., elaps, hydr., led.

burning after scratching: Calad.

ERUPTION, wrist, rash.

itching: Calad., led.

scabs: Am-m., mez., rhus-t.

scales: Merc., rhus-t.

scurf, brownish: Am-m.

spots: *Apis*, *calc.*, dros., jac-c., *merc.*

tubercles: Crot-h., mag-c.

vesicles: Am-m., bufo, calad., calc-p., *crot-h.*, hep., iris, kali-i., merc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sulph.

burning: Am-m., bufo.

when scratched: Am-m.

erysipelatous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

hard base: Am-m.

itching: Am-m., bufo, calc-p., kali-i., nat-m.

scurfy from scratching: Am-m.

water, limpid, containing: Rhus-t.

yellow: Rhus-t, *sulph.*

white: Calad.

back of, pimples: Calc-p., cimic.

vesicles: Rhus-v.

front surface: Bry.

elevations: Anac.

pimples: Mang.

pustules: Anac.

vesicles: Rhus-t.

radial side, pimples: Ant-c.

vesicles: Merc., nat-m., sars.

Hand: Am-m., anag., ant-t., ars., bar-m., **Carb-v.**, *cic.*, cist., *clem.*, cocc., com., con., cop., dulc., hep., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., œnan., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sanic., *sars.*, selen., sep., still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

black: *Secale.*

boils: *Calc.*, coloc., iris, lach., lyc., *psor.*

small: Iris.

burning: Rhus-t.

after scratching: **Staph.**

ERUPTION, hand, burning.

on touch: Canth., **Cic.**

confluent: Cop., gent., phos.

crusty and full of cracks: Anthr., sanic.

desquamation: All-s., alum, am-c., am-m., bar-c., ferr., laur., rhus-t., sulph.

dry: Anag., merc., *psor.*

eczema: *Canth.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

elevated: Bar-m., **Cic.**, gent., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., urt-u.

exudation, yellow: Rhus-v.

herpes: *Bor.*, bov., *calc.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*, kreos., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ran-b., sars., *staph.*, verat., zinc.

itching: **Carb-v.**, daph., jug-r., phos., psor., sanic., urt-u.

itch-like: *Anan.*, *psor.*

millet seed, like: Bar-m.

moist: *Sil.*

nodules: *Petr.*, sep.

phagedenic blisters: Graph., kali-c., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, sil.

pimples: Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., bell., *bov.*, bry., *canth.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cupr-ar., elaps, iod., kali-a., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mur-ac., ol-an., op., psor., *rhus-t.*, rhus v., sarr., *selen.*, *sulph.*, tax., zinc.

burning: Bov., rhus-t.

greenish: Cupr-ar.

hard: Bov., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v.

itching: Acon., am-c., bov., kreos., *lyc.*, selen., sulph.

periodically: Sulph.

warm in bed, when becoming: Mur-ac.

red: Acon., ars., anac., bov., sulph., til.

scurfs forming: Mur-ac.

stinging: Acon.

suppurating: Anac., elaps.

watery contents: Ars., rhus-v., psor.

psoriasis diffusa: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

pustules: Anac., asc-t., *carb-s.*, chel., cic.,

RUPTION, hand, pustules.

fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phos., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sanic., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**

confluent: Anac., rhus-v.

itch, resembling: Ruta, *sulph.*

itching: Asc-t., squil., **Sulph.**

purulent: Anac., sars.

red, evening: **Sulph.**

swelling: *Rhus-t.*

watery: Rhus-t.

rash: Bry., cupr-ac., cupr-m., dig., kali-a., led., **Lyc.**, phyt., rhus-t., stram., verat.

rawness: Sulph.

red: Jug-r.

scales: Anac., *anthr.*, arn., *merc.*, mur-ac., *psor.*, sars., secale, *sep.*

worse in winter: *Petr.*

sloughing: Ars., kali-bi.

tubercles: Nit-ac.

urticaria: Apis, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, hyper , *nat-m.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning: Chin.

spots, in: Apis.

whitish: Nat-m.

vesicles: *Anag.*, ant-c., aran., arn., bor., bov., chin., **Carb-ac.**, clem., cocc., com., hell., hep., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., *lach.*,mag-c., mag-m., merl., mez., *nat-s.*, phos., plaut., ptel., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sanic., sars., secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, spig., *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, tereb., vip.

areola, red: Bov., ruta.

burning: *Canth.*, rhus-v.

confluent: Ruta.

corroding: Clem., graph., kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., sil.

denuded spots, on: Nat-m.

elevated base: Kali-bi.

hard: Lach.

healing, new vesicles appear after: *Anag.*

inflamed: *Rhus-t.*

ERUPTION, hand, vesicles,

patches: Rhus-t.

spots, in: Cic.

watery: Anag., *nat-s.*, rhus-t., ruta.

white, with red areola: Sanic., uran-n.

yellowish: Rhus-v., *sulph.*

back of: Berb., bov., chel., cupr., jug-r., kali-chl., kreos., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., sanic., **Sulph.**

boils: Calc.

confluent: Cop.

copper colored: Psor.

desquamating: Am-m., bar-c., calc., merc.

eczema: *Graph.*, *jug-c.*

elevations: Anac., dros., plb., sul-ac.

erythema: Sulph.

excrescences, wart-like: **Thuj.**

herpes: *Carb-s.*, lyc., petr., sep., thuj.

itching: *Merc.*, mez., sanic., **Sulph.**

measles, like: Cop.

moist: Bov., kreos.

pemphigus: Sep.

petechiæ: Berb.

pimples: Acon., agar., am-m., calc-p,, canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., kali-chl.

psoriasis, chronic: *Ars.*, aur., bar-c., *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sulph.*

pustules, Anac., sanic., *sil.*, sulph,

rash: *Dig.*

red: Jug-r.

patches: Calc.

scabs: Mur-ac., plb., sul-ac., sulph.

scaly, tetter: Lyc., *sep.*, sulph.

syphilitic psoriasis: Aur., *ars.*, phos., *merc.*

urticaria: Acon., apis, berb., cop., hyper., indg., *sulph.*, thuj.

when hands become cool: Thuj.

ERUPTION, hand, back.

vesicles: Anac., arg-n., brom., *calc.*, *canth.*, cic., indg., kali-chl., phos., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sol-n., **Sulph.**

discharging acrid fluid: Sol-n.

yellowish fluid: Sol-n.

itching: Cic., kali-chl., phos.

red: Psor.

spots, in: Rhus-t.

watery: Calc., rhus-v.

yellow: Arg-n.

palm: Anag., arn., aur., crot-h., *graph.*, kali-c., *nat-s.*, sep., *sulph.*

blisters: Bufo, ran-b.

copper-colored spots: Cor-r.

desquamation of: Am-c., arn., chin-s., hydr., sep., sabad., *sulph.*

discharge, thin watery: Crot-h., nat-s.

dry tetter: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

elevated red blotches: *Fl-ac.*

herpes: *Aur.*, *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., *sep.*

pimples: Nat-s., psor., spig., thuj.

hard itching, discharging stony concretion: Thuj.

psoriasis: Crot-h., kali-s., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*

pustules: *Lach.*

rash: Form.

red spots: Apis.

scales: Hep., *nat-s*, petr., pip-m., rhus-t., sabad., *selen.*, *sulph.*

scurfy tetters: Cinnb., *nat-s.*, sulph.

smooth spots: Cor-r.

syphilitic psoriasis: Aur., *ars.*, phos., *merc.*

urticaria: Rhus-v.

vesicles: *Anthr.*, bufo, canth., caust., *kali-c.*, mag-c., *merc.*, ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta.

itching: Kali-c., rhus-t.

large: Anthr.

ERUPTION, hand, palm, vesicles.

transparent: Merc.

yellow: Anthr., bufo, rhus-t., rhus-v.

palm, ball of: Mez.

ulnar side of, boils: Coloc.

vesicles: Ant-c., lach., selen.

between the fingers: *Canth.*, lach., lyc., nit-ac., olnd., phos., puls., rhus-v., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*

desquamation: Am-m.

herpes: Ambr., graph., *nit-ac.*

itching: Canth.

moist: *Graph.*

pimples: Ars., ph-ac., puls.

pustules: Caps., rhus-t.

scaly: Laur.

urticaria: Hyper., merc.

vesicles: Anag., *apis*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *hell.*, iod., laur., *nat-m.*, olnd., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, *selen.*, **Sulph.**

burning: Canth.

itching: Canth., *psor.*, **Sulph.**

between index finger and thumb: Bruc.

desquamation: Am-m.

pimples: Agar., bry., canth., ham., sulph., thuj.

burning on touch: Canth.

itching: Ars., sulph.

vesicles: Grat., *nat-s.*, **Sulph.**

between first and second fingers: Cic.

second and third fingers: *Sulph.*

vesicles: *Sulph.*

third and fourth fingers: Mag-c.

pimples: Canth.

vesicles: Mag-c.

Fingers: Arn., ars., bor., canth., caust., cupr., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., *lach.*, mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

RUPTION, fingers.

boils: Calc., *lach.*, sil.

copper colored spots: Cor-r.

desquamation: Agar., bar-c., elaps, *graph.*, merc., *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, still., *sulph.*

dry: Anag., psor.

eczema: *Lyc.*

painful: Arn.

elevated spots: Syph.

excrescences: Ars., thuj.

greenish: Ars.

wartlike: Thuj.

herpes: Caust., *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., thuj., zinc.

painful nodules: *Calc.*

pemphigus: Lyc.

phagedenic blisters: Calc., graph., kali-c., *mag-c.*, nit-ac., ran-b., sil.

pimples: Anac., ant-c., arn., ars., carb-ac., elaps, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, sars., spig., tabac., tarax., *ther.*, *zinc.*

psoriasis: Lyc., teucr.

pustules: Anac., bar-c., cinnb., cocc., cupr., rhus-t., sars., sang., spig., zinc.

rash: Hydr., sil.

scabs: Anag., cit-v., kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac., rhus-v., thuj.

scales, white: Lyc., *sep.*

urticaria: Hep., thuj., urt-u.

on becoming cold: Thuj.

vesicles: Bell., bor., calc., *cit-v.*, *clem.*, cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-c., mang., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

becoming ulcers: Calc., graph., kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., ran-b., sil.

joints: Cycl., hydr., **Psor.**

dry: **Psor.**

ulcers, itching: Mez.

ERUPTION, fingers.

nails, about: Eug., merc., selen.

desquamation: Chlol.

pustules spreading over hand to wrist: *Kali-bi.*

vesicles: Ail., *nat-c.*

sides of: *Mez.*, sabad., tax.

tips of: Ars., bar-c., cupr., elaps, *nat-c.*, psor.

blisters: Cupr.

desquamation: Bar-c., elaps.

pustules: *Psor.*

vesicles: Ail., *ars.*, *cupr.*, *nat-c.*

filled with blood: **Ars.**

first finger: Agar., *calc.*, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., sil.

pimples: Sulph.

psoriasis: Anag., teucr.

vesicles: *Calc.*, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., sil., sulph.

phagedenic: *Calc.*

cold, after washing: Nat-c.

second finger, psoriasis: Anag.

third finger: Cycl.

fourth finger: Cycl.

vesicles: Graph.

Thumb: Hep., sanic.

boils: Hep., kali-n.

blisters: Hep.

pemphigus: Lyc.

pimples: Ant-c., berb., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *ther.*

beside the ball of: Berb., ther.

pustules: Cic., sanic.

vesicles: *Hep.*, *lach.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

tip of: Ail.

vesicles: Ail., nit-ac.

Lower Limbs: Agar., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor.,

ERUPTION, lower limbs.

clem., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-m., dulc., elaps, fago., gent., graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, murx., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., *sil.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., tep., thuj., til.

black: Secale.

bleeding after scratching: Calc., cupr-ac.

blotches: Ant-c., lach., nat-c., sulph.

boils: All-c., am-c., apoc., ars., aur-m., bell., carb-s., clem., hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., secale, sep., sil., stram., thuj.

burning: Bov., fago., lac-ac., *merc.*, nux-v., til.

after scratching: Til.

confluent: Cop., rhus-v.

desquamation: Agar., ars., chin-s., crot-t., elaps, kreos., mag-c., merc., sulph., thuj.

dry: Bry.

eating: Nux-v., sulph.

eczema: *Anil.*, apis, arn., ars., chel., kali-br., merc.

elevations: Aur., cop., cupr., kali-br., mag-c., petr., puls., thuj.

erythema: Apis, plant.

flea bites: Secale.

gangrenous: Hyos.

gritty: Nat-m.

groups, in: Nat-m.

hard: Bov.

herpes: Alum., bov., clem., com., graph., led., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., petr., sars., *sep.*, staph., tell., zinc.

hot: Chel., fago.

itching: Agar., anac., arg-n., bov., bry., calc., daph., dulc., fago., gent., lac-ac., lach., led., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., petr., puls., rhus-t., rumx., selen., sep., sil., staph., sulph., tarax., til.

ERUPTION, lower limbs.

itch-like: Ars., bry., chel., sulph.

knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.

lumpy: Petr., ther., thuj.

miliary: Alum., ars., bov., daph., merc., nux-v., sil., sul.

moist: Bry., chel., kreos., merc., nat-m.

nodules: Petr., ther., thuj.

painful: Arn., bov.

papular: Lach., lachn., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., selen., sep., thuj.

petechiæ: Am-m., ars., kali-i.

phagedenic: Ars., nux-v., sulph.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., am-c., am-m., arg-n., arn., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., cast., chel., chin-s., clem., con., crot-c., elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., hura, iris., iris-f., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., merc., mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., puls., rumx., sars., sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thea, thuj., til., verat., zinc.

bleeding: Agar., thea.

burning: Mang.

when scratched: Staph.

flat: Ant-c., plant.

hard: Plant.

indolent: Chel.

itching: Asc-t., bell., elaps, kali-bi., mang., sep., stann., staph., sulph.

after scratching: Mag-c.

painful: Bry., thea.

red: Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c., sars., sulph., thea, til.

white: Plant.

yellow: Ant-c.

pustules: Am-c., ars., bry., crot-c., clem., cupr-ar., dulc., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., lyc., mez., rhus-t., rumx., sars., stram., thuj., verat.

black: *Ars.*, nat-c., secale.

burn: Mez.

RUPTION, lower limbs, pustules.

groups: Hyos.

red: Lyc., mez.

areola: Ant-c.

suppurating: Con., thuj.

rash: Bry., mez., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., tep., zinc.

red: Bell., bov., chel., crot-c., kali-bi., mag-c., merc., nat-m., rhus-v.

rough: Rhus-v.

scabs: Arn., iris-f., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, mez., podo., rhus-v., *sil.*, staph., zinc.

elevated, while: Mez.

scales: Clem., pip-m., rhus-v.

in spots: *Merc.*, zinc.

scurfs: Bar-m., *merc.*

in spots: *Merc.*

smooth: Mag-c.

sore: Merc.

spots like a burn: Lach.

ulcerating: Ph-ac.

urticaria: *Calc.*, clem., merc., sulph., zinc.

after scratching: Clem., zinc.

varicella, like: Ant-t.

vesicles: Acon., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., aster., bell., bov., bufo, cann-s., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., cupr., elaps, graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lachn., manc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

bloody serum: Nat-m.

burning: Verat.

cold, come out in: Dulc.

corroding: Bor., caust., graph., sep., sil., sulph.

itching: Carb-v.

scratching, after: Sars., sep.

spreading: Nit-ac.

stinging: *Rhus-t.*

ulcerating: Sulph., zinc.

ERUPTION, lower limbs, vesicles.

varioloid: Ant-c.

water, fetid, with: Ars.

white: Mez., thuj.

with red borders: Corn-s.

yellow fluid: Ars., bufo.

white: Agar.

Nates: Ant-c., bor., canth., caust., graph., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., selen., thuj., til.

boils: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., bart., bar-c., cadm., calad., graph., indg., *hep.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., *rat.*, sabin., sars., secale, sep., *sil.*, thuj.

blood boils: Aur-m.

elevations: Mez.

excoriation: *Rhus-t.*, thuj.

herpes: Bor., kreos., nat-c.

itching: Calc-p., caust., graph., thuj., til.

knots: Ther.

leprous spots, annular: *Graph.*

painful: Graph.

pimples: Ant-c., ant-t., ars-h., bar-c., berb., calc., canth., chel., cob., graph., ham., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang., meph., merc., nat-p., nux-v., *petr.*, plant., rhus-t., selen., sulph., thuj.

itching: Kali-n., lyc.

painful: Ham., sulph.

pustules: Ant-c., calc., grat., hyos., jug-c., ph-ac.

scabs: Chel., *graph.*, psor.

scurfy: Calc-ph.

tubercles: Hep., mang., phos.

urticaria: Lyc.

vesicles: Bor., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., iris, olnd., ph-ac., rhus-t.

corroding: Bor.

between: Olnd.

moisture: Arum-t., thuj.

pimples: Sulph.

ERUPTION, nates, between.

pustules: Phos.

rawness: Arum-t., arg-m., **Graph.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, *sulph.*

upper part of: Hep.

Hip: Nicc., osm.

herpes: Nicc., *sep.*

pimples: Hyper.

vesicular: Calc.

wart-like between hips: Nat-s.

Thigh: Agar., ars., aster., bar-m., *calc.*, chin-s., crot-t., fago., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., petr., phos., plant., *psor.*, rhus-v., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj., til.

areola red: Nat-m.

black blisters: Anthr.

blisters after scratching: Lach.

blue spots: *Arn.*

boils: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., apoc., aur-m., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, thuj.

right: Calc., hell., kali-bi., kali-c., rhus-v.

burning: Fago., til.

after scratching: Til.

desquamation: Chin-s., crot-t., kreos., sulph.

eczema: Petr., rhus-t.

elevated: Plant.

herpes: *Clem.*, *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., sars., *sep.*, staph., zinc.

hot: Fago.

itching: Agar., fago., merc., nat-m., sep., til.

knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.

moist: *Crot-t.*, merc., nat-m.

petechiæ: *Ars.*

pimples: Agar., ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., cast., chel., clem., cocc.,

ERUPTION, thigh, pimples.

elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-cy., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, plant., rumx., sars., *selen.*, staph., *sulph.*, thea, thuj., til., zinc.

burning: Mang.

morning and evening: Mang.

when scratched: *Staph.*

flat: Ant-c., plant.

indolent: Cinel.

itching: Asc-t., stann., staph., sulph.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang., sulph.

after scratching: Mag-c.

painful: Bry., thea.

red: Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c., sars., sulph., thea, til.

white: Plant.

pustules: Am-c., *ant-c.*, dulc., grat., *hyos.*, *jug-c.*, lach., lyc., mez., staph., stram., thuj., verat.

burn: Mez.

in groups: Hyos.

red: Lyc., mez.

with points depressed: Verat.

yellow: *Ant-c.*

rash: Bry., caust., cub., merc., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., *petr.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**, tereb.

brownish: Mez.

gnawing after scratching: Mez.

itching, worse after scratching: Mez.

burning during menses: Rhus-v.

red: Merc., rhus-v.

patches: Calc.

rough: Kreos., rhus-v.

scabs: Graph.

scurfs: Bar-m., merc., *mez.*

in spots: *Merc.*

urticaria: All-c., clem., iod., merc., zinc.

RUPTION, thigh, urticaria.

after scratching: Clem., zinc.

vesicles: Ant-c., cann-s., caust., clem., *crot-t*, *kali-c.*, lach., nat-c., olnd., sars., selen., sulph., verat., vip.

areola red: Sulph.

burning: Verat.

scratching, after: Sars.

ulcers, become: Aster.

white with red border: Cann-s.

between: Nat-m., nat-s., petr., selen.

ham, roughness: Kreos.

inside, during menses: Sil.

Knee: Anac., ant-c., arn., canth., carb-v., *dulc.*, iod., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., sep., thuj.

blebs: *Anthr.*

boils: *Calc.*, nat-m., nux-v.

burning: Nux-v.

copper-colored: Stram.

crusty: Sil.

eczema rubrum: Anil., arn.

gritty: Nat-m.

herpes: Carb-v., dulc., petr., phos.

itching: Nat-m., nux-v.

painful: Arn.

pimples: Ant-c., bry., hep., hura, ph-ac., puls., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

psoriasis: *Iris*, *phos.*

pustules: Iris, thuj.

rash: *Iod.*, *led.*, nux-v., sep., tereb., zinc.

scaly: *Hydr.*

urticaria: Zinc.

vesicles: Ant-c., arn., carb-v., *caust.*, iod., iris, nat-p., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep.

itching: Carb-v.

scratching, after: Sars., sep.

stinging: *Rhus-t.*

varioloid: Ant-c.

ERUPTION, knee.

hollow of: **Ars.**, bov., bry., calc., *carb-s.*, chin dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., led., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, sars., sep., tep., zinc.

burning: *Merc.*

dry: Bry.

eczema: *Graph.*

herpes: **Ars.**, *con.*, **Graph.**, kreos., led., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, phos., sulph.

itching: Agar., **Ars.**, bry., led., *psor.*

moist: *Graph.*, **Merc.**, **Sep.**

pimples: Sep.

pustules: Bry., *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*

rash: *Hep.*, sep., zinc.

rawness: Ambr.

red: Merc., nat-m.

scabies: Ars., bry., merc.

scabs: Puls.

sore: Merc.

spots: Petr.

urticaria: *Zinc.*

vesicles: Chin., iod., phos., puls., sars., sep.

Leg: Agar., alum., am-m., ars., arund., bov., bry., calc., *caust.*, chin-s., chlor., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., daph., fago., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., merc., mez., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., secale, sep., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bleeding after scratching: Cupr-ac.

blisters black: *Ars.*

boils: *Anan.*, ars., calc., cast-eq., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., rhus-t., *sil.*

blood boils: Mag-c.

burning: Lac-ac.

denuded spots: Calc.

desquamating: Agar., *carb-an.*, merc., sulph., thuj.

dry: Clem., *dol.*

eczema: *Apis*, ars., *graph.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., sars.

ERUPTION, leg.

elevations: Aur., cupr., kali-br.

spots: *Syph.*

excoriations: *Graph.*, *larent-c.*

groups, in: Nat-m.

herpes: Calc-p., com., kali-c., lyc., lyssin, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, *sep.*

itching: Arund., *calc.*, carb-v., lac-ac., psor., puls., rumx.

leprous spots: *Graph.*

menses, during, spots painful: *Petr.*

moist: Bry., *calc.*, graph., *petr.*, tarent-c.

nodules: Agar., *merc.*

oozing water: Calc.

thick moisture: Apis, graph.

patches, large as the hand: Caust.

petechiæ: Am-m., phos.

pimples: Agar., am-c., arn., arum-t., bell., chin-s., elaps, fl-ac., hura, iris-f., kali-bi., kali-chl., merc., morph., nicc., *puls.*, sars., sep., staph., stront., thuj., verat.

bleeding easily: Agar.

itching: Asc-t., bell., elaps, kali-bi., sep., stront., ziz.

moist: Puls.

red: Iris-f., kali-chl., rumx.

white: Staph.

psoriasis: Kali-a., **Phos.**

pustules: Ars., *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *lach.*, mez., *psor.*, rumx., staph., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

itching: *Arg-n.*, asc-t.

vaccination, after: Sulph.

rash: Calc., daph., hyos., *nat-m.*, sil.

red: Bell., kali-bi., merc., sulph.

patches: *Calc.*, sil., sul-ac.

scabs: Arn., calc-p., iris-f., kali-br., *lach.*, *nil-ac.*, podo., sep., staph., sulph., zinc.

scales in spots: *Merc.*, zinc.

scurfy: *Kali-bi.*, sep.

tubercles ulcerate: *Nat-c.*

ERUPTION, leg.

urticaria: *Calc.*, *chlor.*, **Sulph.**

varicella, like: Ant-t.

vesicles: Ant-c., bov., *caust.*, com., dulc., hyos., kali-bi,, *kali-c.*, mang., **Rhus-t.**, secale, staph., stram., *sulph.*, vip.

white: Agar.

spots: *Calc.*

calf: Apis, bell., caust., kali-bi , kali-br., mag-c., petr., phyt., sars., sep., *sil.*, thuj.

boils: Bell., *sil.*

desquamation: Mag-c.

elevated: Mag-c.

herpes: Cycl., lyc., sars.

itching: Sil.

lumps: Nit-ac.

nodes, white: Thuj.

pimples: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., bov., bry., elaps, hura, kali-bi , lach., nat-c., ph-ac., puls., rumx., sabin., sars., *sep.*, staph., zinc.

becoming ulcers: Ph-ac.

pustules: Kali-bi., kali-br.

rash: *Calc.*

red: Mag-c.

spots: *Con.*, *lyc.*, phyt.

scabs: Kali-br.

smooth: Mag-c.

urticaria: Carb-v.

vesicles: Caust., sars., sep.

Ankle: Cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *chel.*, osm., puls., rhus-v., selen., sep., stront., tep.

boils: Merc.

dry: Cact.

eczema: *Chel.*

herpes: Cact., cycl., *kreos.*, nat-c., nat-m., *petr.*, sulph.

moist: Chel.

patches: *Calc.*

pimples: Calc-p., sep., stront.

pustules: Cupr-ar., *lach.*

ERUPTION, ankle.

rash: Osm., tep.

red: Calc., chel., sars.

spots: Puls.

vesicles: Aster., rhus-v., selen.

Foot: *Anan.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *calc.*, carb-o., *caust.*, chin-s., con., cop., crot-c., elaps, gent., lach., med., phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., secale, sep., stram., sulph.

black: *Ars.*, *secale.*

bleeding: *Calc.*

boils: Anan., calc., led., sars., sil., **Stram.**

burning: Bov., mez.

confluent: Cop., rhus-v.

coppery spots: *Graph.*

desquamation: Chin-s., dulc.

dry: *Mez.*

elevations: Cop.

flea bite, like: Secale.

hard: Bov.

herpes: **Sulph.**

itching: Bov., gent., *mez.*, sep.

biting: *Calc.*

burning: Bov., *mez.*

miliary: Ars.

nodes: *Ang.*

pimples: Ars., bar-c., bov., bry., *carb-s.*, con , crot-c., cupr., led., mosch., selen., sep., sulph., zinc.

pustules: *Calc.*, *con.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., sep.

rash: Bov., bry.

red: Bov., crot-c.

scabs: *Calc.*, rhus-v.

scaly: Rhus-v.

urticaria: *Calc.*, sulph.

vesicles: *Ars.*, carb-o., *caust.*, *con.*, elaps, *graph.*, lach., *manc.*, *phos.*, rhus-v., *secale*, selen., sep., tarax., vip., zinc.

watery: Rhus-v.

back of: Bov., carb-o., *caust.*, lach., led., med., merc., petr., puls., sars., tarax., thuj., zinc.

ERUPTION, foot, back of.

eczema: Merc.

elevations: Petr., puls., thuj.

impetigo: *Carb-s.*

itching: *Calc.*, lach., psor., tarax.

nodules: Petr.

painful: Bov., psor.

pimples: *Caust.*, led., mosch.

pustules: Calc., sars., sep.

vesicles: Aster., bov., carb-o., lach., zinc.

ulcerative: Zinc.

sole of: Anan., ars., bell., bry., bufo, chin-s., con., elaps, kali-bi., manc., nat-m. pip-m., sulph.

blisters: Ars., calc.

boils: Rat.

desquamating: Ars., chin-s., elaps, *manc.*, sulph.

pimples: Con.

psoriasis: *Phos.*

scales: Pip-m.

vesicles: *Ars.*, bell., *bufo*, *calc.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *manc.*, nat-m., sulph.

bloody serum: Nat-m.

corroding, eating: *Ars.*, sulph.

fetid water, with: *Ars.*

spreading: **Ars.**, *calc.*

ulcerating: **Ars.**, *calc.*, psor., sulph.

yellow fluid, with: *Ars.*, *bufo.*

heel, boils: Calc.

blisters: Calc., *caust.*, graph., *lach.*, led., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, sep.

desquamating: Elaps.

pustules: *Nat-c.*

ulcerated: Nat-c.

Toes: Am-c., crot-c., cupr., cupr-ar., graph., kali-bi., lach., med., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., rhus-v., ruta, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

blisters: Ars., ph-ac.

blotches: Ant-c., lach.

ERUPTION, toes.

pimples: Am-c., sulph., zinc.

pustules: Crot-c., cupr-ac., cycl., graph., kali-bi., ph-ac.

scabs: **Sil.**

vesicles: *Caust.*, cupr., graph., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., *seten.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

spreading: Graph., nit-ac.

watery: Rhus-v.

white: Graph.

between: Alum., *petr.*

herpes: Alum., graph.

pimples: Mosch., sulph.

rash: Rhus-t.

soreness: Berb., carb-an., graph., lyc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b.

vesicles: Hell.

ERYSIPELAS. (See "Inflammation.")

EXCORIATION, joints: Bell., caust., lyc., *mang.*, *ol-an.*, petr., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

Nates, between: Arum-t, arg-m., **Graph.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, sulph.

Thighs, between: Æth., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, ars., bar-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, goss., *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhodo., **Sep.**, squil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

leucorrhœa, from. (See "Leucorrhœa, acrid.")

menses, during: All-c., *am-c.*, bov., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, lac-c., *nat-s.*, *sars.*, sil., *sulph.*

perineum: *Arum-t.*, aur-m., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, petr., puls., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

walking, from: Ruta, sul-ac.

Knee, bend of: *Ambr.*

Leg: Lach.

Heel, from shoes: All-c.

Toes, between (compare "Perspiration, excoriating"): Berb., carb-an., *graph.*, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, syph.

EXCRESCENCES on hand: Lach.

EXFOLIATION nails: Alum., ant-c., apis, ars., chlor., crot-h., form., **Graph.**, hell., *merc.*, rhus-t., sabin., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, squil., sulph., thuj., *ust.*

EXOSTOSES: Aur., aur-m., *calc-f.*, dulc., mez., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

Fingers, on: *Calc-f.*

Patella: Calc-f.

Tibia: Aur., aur-m., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *dulc.*, hekla, rhus-t.

EXPANSION. (See "Enlarged.")

EXTEND the arms, desire to: Am-c, bell., sabad., tabac., verb.

EXTENSION, fingers: Arn., ars., *camph.*, plat., syph., stram.

Legs, difficult: Carb-o., pic-ac., strych.

impossible: Con., plb.

necessary: Sul-ac.

paroxysm, during: Nux-v., strych.

spasmodic: Cina.

Feet: Phyt., plat.

EXTENDED, arms: Benz-n., *chin.*, dig., nux-v., sep., *stram.*, strych.

as if he had intended to take hold of something: Phos.

alternately flexed and: Carb-o., cupr-ac.

while sitting: Nit-ac.

could not be extended during convulsion: Colch.

paroxysms, during: Strych.

rigidly: Merc.

FALL, liability to: *Caust.*, mag-c., nux-v., ph-ac., phos.

FELON (Onychia, Paronychia, Panaritium, etc.), beginning in nail: Par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

at root of nail: Caust., graph.

under nail: Alum., caust., coc-c., sulph.

ELON.

bone, caries: Asaf., aur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., ph-ac., **Sil.**, sulph.

with offensive pus: Fl-ac.

deep-seated pain agg. in warm bed: Sep.

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *lach.*

hangnails, from: Lyc., *nat-m.*, sulph.

injury, from: *Led.*

itching: **Apis.**

lymphatics inflamed: All-c., *hep.*, lach., rhus-t.

malignant with burning: Ars., anthr.

maltreated: *Hep.*, phos., *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*

panaritium: *All-c.*, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Anthr.**, **Apis**, arn., asaf., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, berb., bov., *bufo*, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., *cist.*, con., cur., dios., eug., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, gins., **Hep.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *iris*, kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., *rhus-l.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, teucr.

deep-seated: Bry., hep., lyc., rhus-t.

periosteum: *Am-c.*, asaf., calc., calc-p., canth., dios., *fl-ac.*, mez., phos., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

prick with a needle under the nail, from: All-c., bov., *led.*, sulph.

purple: Lach.

run-around: All-c., alum., *apis*, bufo, bov., *caust.*, con., crot-t., dios., eug., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, graph., lach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, par., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sep., *sil.*, sulph., syph.

lymphatics inflamed: All-c., hep., lach., op., rhus-t., sin-n.

vaccination, after: **Thuj.**

sloughing, with: **Anthr.**

splinters, from: *Bar-c.*, hep., iod., lach., nit-ac., petr., sil., sulph.

sensation of: *Nit-ac.*

stinging pain: **Apis, Lach., Sil.**

sulphur, after abuse of: Apis.

suppurative stage: *Calc-s.*, **Hep., Sil.**

Palm of hand: Lach., *sil.*, sulph.

FELON.

Tendons affected: Graph., *hep.*, lach., *led.*, *merc.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., rhus-t., **Sil.**, sulph.

Thumb: All-c., am-m., bor., *bufo*, op., eug., fl-ac., gran., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

palmer surface of: Hep.

FISTULOUS openings, hip: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Lach.**

Thigh: Calc.

Ankle: *Calc-p.*

FLEXED (see "Drawn up"): Acon., carb-h., carb-o., colch., secale.

convulsion, during: Colch.

convulsive: Plb.

Upper Limbs: Acon., carb-o., hydr-ac., morph., plb., strych., tarax.

and extended alternately: Carb-o., cupr-ac.

extended while sitting: Nit-ac.

backward: Acon., lyc.

chest, over: Olnd., morph., tabac.

elbow, at: Lyc.

sleep, in: *Anl-t.*

spasmodically: Caust., nux-v., plb., strych.

Finger: Ars., plb.

Thigh, upon abdomen: Plb.

Knee: Lyc., sulph.

Leg, upon thigh: Plb.

painfully: Nux-v.

FLOATING in air, as if (see "Lightness"): Nux-m., ph-ac., stict.

FLUTTERING in upper arm while resting it on the table: Phyt.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, ars., ars-h., cact., camph., carb-ac., carb-s., carl., caust., hep., hydr-ac., *ign.*, kali-c., lach., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., secale, stram., strych., *laurocer.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

morning, in bed: Teucr.

convulsion, after: Strych.

FORMICATION.

paralysis, in: **Phos.**

sitting, while: Kali-c., teucr.

waking, on: *Puls.*

in side lain on: *Puls.*

weather, rough: Rhodo.

Upper Limbs: Acon., *alum.*, apis, arn., atro., arum-t., arund., bell., cact., caps., carb-s., caust., chin., *cocc.*, con., *graph.*, guare., *hep.*, kali-n., lach., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plb., rhodo., rhus-v., rumx., sarr., *secale*, strych., sul., urt-u., vip.

daytime: *Arg-n.*

evening: Nat-c.

in bed: *Sulph.*

walking, while: *Graph.*

midnight, before, on waking: Caust.

heat of bed agg.: Rhodo.

lying down: Rumx.

Shoulder: Arund., berb., caust., chin-s., cocc., fl-ac., lyc., mag-c., osm., sarr., thuj., urt-u.

morning: Mag-c.

evening, in bed: Osm., thuj.

Forearm: Acon., arn., *caust.*, con., plb., *secale.*

Hand: Acon., arn., ars., arund., atro., bar-c., canth., carb-s., caust., chel., cupr-ac., dulc., *graph.*, guare., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., rhodo., *secale*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

morning: *Hyper.*, nat-c.

evening: Lac-ac.

night: Ars.

chill, during: Canth.

menses, during: *Graph.*

water, after putting them in: *Sulph.*

yawning in open air, while: *Phos.*

palm: Berb., ol-an., par., sceng., spig., vip.

ulnar side of: Agar.

writing, after: Agar.

FORMICATION.

Fingers: Acon., æth., alum., ars., brom., colch., gins., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-s.*, mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., pæon., phos., plb., psor., *rhus-t.*, samb., staph., verat.

morning, in bed: Psor.

evening: Ars., colch.

anxiety, as from: Verat.

writing, while: *Acon.*

back of: Bar-ac., ran-b.

tips: Am-m., cann-s., cupr-ac., glon., graph., hep., mag-s., morph., nat-m., nat-s., plat., **Secale**, spig., strych., sulph., tep.

afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Nat-c.

first: Croc., phos., mag-s., tabac.

tip of: Graph., nat-m.

second: Acon., mag-s., mez., tabac.

tip: Kali-c.

third: *Aran.*, caust., mag-s., sulph., tabac.

fourth: Agar., *aran.*, mag-s., phos., rhodo.

Thumb: Alum., chel., phos., mez., plb., rhodo., zinc.

Lower Limbs: Æth., arn., ars., aster., nit-ac., op., rumx., sep., strych., sulph.

evening, in bed: Sulph.

menses, during: Graph., *puls.*

riding: Rumx.

sitting, after: Sep.

Nates: Ars.

Thigh: Acon., ars., euph., hydr-ac., pall., phos., sep., spig., staph., sul-ac.

numb while sitting: Hep.

extending to abdomen: Ars.

toes: Sep.

Knee: Crot-t., cycl., gent., kali-c., rat., zinc.

Leg: Agar., amyg., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aster., bov., calc., calc-p., caps., carb-o., caust., graph., jatr., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lil-t., morph., naja, nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhodo., *secale*, *sep.*, staph., stram., *tabac.*, tax., verat., zinc.

FORMICATION, leg.

evening: Lac-ac.

walking: Graph.

sitting: Ol-an.

calf: Alum., ip., onos., plb., zinc

Ankles: Ars-i., meph., pall.

Foot: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., ars-i., arund., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., chel., cic , croc., crot-c., euph., ign., jatr., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plb., rhodo., rhus-v., sars., *secale*, stann., tax., zinc.

morning: *Hyper.*, nat-c.

on stepping: Puls.

night: Phos.

chill, during: Canth.

heat, after: *Sulph.*

sitting agg.: Carl.

standing, while: Mang., sep.

walking in open air amel.: Bor., zinc.

sole of: Agar., bell., berb., calc-p., *caust.*, *coloc.*, cic., con., fl-ac., hep., hura, kali-c., laur., mag-m., nat-m., pic-ac., plb., sep., spong., staph., vip., zing.

evening: Zing.

while sitting: Zing.

rest agg.: Sep.

sitting, while: Mag-m., staph.

standing, while: Plb., zing.

walking, while: Con., plb., spong.

heel: Agar., bell., caust., ferr., *graph.*, par., phos., stront., *sulph.*, zing.

morning in bed: *Graph.*

sticking: *Sulph.*

Toes: Agar., ars., berb., chel., cic., colch., con., euphr., hep., jatr., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., nicc., phos., plb., thuj., zing.

evening: Ars., lyc., puls.

walking, while: Lyc.

night: Nicc.

tips: Acon., agar., am-m.

FORMICATION, toes.

first: Alum., brom., caust., chin., gins., jatr., phos., plat., plb.

evening: Nit-ac.

5 p. m.: Castor.

night: Brom., mez.

on waking: Brom.

freezing, as after: Alum.

twitching, with: Crot-t.

fifth: Crot-t., phos.

FREEZING, complaints from: *Agar.*, *ars.*, bor., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *croc.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

itching: Agar , puls.

FROZEN, sensation, foot: Pic-ac., puls.

FULNESS: Phos.

Joints: Cinnb.

Upper Limbs: Verat.

Shoulder: Bry.

Hand: Brom., caust., fl-ac., nat-s., nux-m., sumb.

afternoon, knitting, while: Nat-s.

evening: Nux-m.

taking hold of anything: *Caust.*

veins of: Alum., am-c., arn., bar-c., calc., cast., **Chel.**, chin., cic., ind., laur., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, thuj.

chill, during: **Chel.**, meny.

fever, during: Chin., hyos., *led.*, meny.

washing in cold water, after: Am-c.

palm: Ars.

at night: Ars.

Leg: Com., ham., osm.

veins of: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, puls., sulph.

fever, during: **Chin-s.**

menses, during: Ambr.

joints: *Ham.*

Foot: Rhus-v., sumb.

FULNESS, foot.

veins of: *Ant-t.*, ars., carb-v.

sole of, veins, network as if marbled: Caust., lyc., thuj.

FUNGUS hæmatodes: Sang.

Fingers: *Phos.*

Thighs: *Phos.*

FUZZINESS, sensation of: Hyper., *secale.*

Hand: Hell., *hyper.*, merc.

morning: Hyper.

Fingers: Ars., colch.

Foot: Ars., hyper.

morning: *Hyper.*

GANGLION, wrist, on: *Calc.*, *sil.*

Hand, back of: Am-c., ph-ac., plb., *sil.*

Instep, on the: Ferr.

Sole of right foot: Bufo-s.

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, lach., **Secale**, verat., vip.

spots, in: Vip.

swellings, like: Anthr.

Upper Limbs: **Ars.**, *crot-h.*, *secale.*

cold: *Secale.*

Shoulder: *Crot-h.*

Hand: Ars., *lach.*, *secale.*

Fingers: *Secale.*

Lower Limbs: Anthr., *ars.*, crot-h., lach., secale.

Thigh: Crot-h., *secale.*

Knee: Phos.

Leg: *Anthr.*, crot-h., iod., *secale.*

Foot: Ant-c., ant-t., calend., *lach.*, merc., *secale*, vip.

cold: *Secale.*

with burning, tearing pains: Secale.

Toes: Crot-h., iod., lach., *secale.*

senile: Carb-v., cupr., *secale.*

GOOSEFLESH: Acon., secale.

Upper Limbs: Chin-s., med., phel., phos., sanic., spig., stann.

Upper Arm: Ham., sulph.

GOOSEFLESH.

Forearm: Ign., ran-b.

Lower Limbs: Bapt., rhodo.

Thigh: Aur., calc., ign., spig., staph.

Leg: Calc., rhodo., staph.

GOUT. (See "Pains," also "Arthritic nodosities.")

GROW, nails do not: *Ant-c.*

GURGLING. (See "Bubbling.")

HANG down, letting limbs, agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, cina, dig., hep., ign., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., ruta, *sabin.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., *vip.*

Arms, desire to let: Chlf., lyc.

Feet agg.: *Puls.*

HANG NAILS: *Calc.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, stann., **Sulph.**, thuj.

inflamed: Kali-chl.

painful: Selen., stann

HARDNESS, skin of hands (compare "Callosities"): Am-c., **Graph.**, rhus-v., **Sulph.**

Finger nails: Ars.

HEAT: Agar., bapt., brom., bufo, carb-ac., cupr., *guaj.*, lil-t., stann., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

night: Arn.

in bed: Fago., *led.*

alternating with cold: Bell., stram.

chilliness over back, during: Gins.

creeping: Op.

uncover, must: Agar.

warmth of bed intolerable: *Led.*

Joints: *Cimic.*, guaj., guare., **Led.**, *kalm.*, *stict.*

Upper Limbs: Æsc., alum., alumn., arund., aur., cann-i., chin., cic., graph., guare., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., par., *phos.*, phys., rhus-t., spong., stram., tarent., verat., vip.

morning: Alumn.

night: *Lach.*, phos.

burning heat: Guare., urt-u.

HEAT, upper limbs.

external: Mez., petr., rhus-v., ruta, stram.

flashes: Caps.

prickly: Apis.

water, hot, as if were running through: Rhus-t.

Shoulder: Æsc., brom., nux-v., spong., urt-u.

Upper Arm: Calc-p., cic., nat-m.

Forearm: Anac., apis, aur-m-n., bry., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, tarent.

anterior part, sensation of: Lyc.

posterior part: Bell.

Wrist: Arund., colch., hep., hydr., lac-ac., nit-ac.

Hands: Acon., æsc., **Agar.**, aloe, alum., alumn., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., arum-d., arund., asaf., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., brom., bufo, cadm., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., chel., chlor., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., com., corn-c., croc., crot-t., cub., cur., cycl., daph , dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euphr., fago., ferr., ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gad., gamb., gels., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hydr., hyos, hura, ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach , lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., merl., mez., mil., morph., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phell., phys., pip-m., *plant.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarax., til., verat.

morning: Alumn., calc., chin-s., cycl., fago., hura, nux-m., *nux-v.*, sulph.

coldness, during: Calc., fago., nux-m., nux-v., sulph.

writing, while: Chin-s.

8 a. m.: Fago.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Fago., gels., pip-m.

noon: Mag-c.

HEAT, hands.

afternoon: *Apis.*, berb., fago., gels.

2 p. m.: Lyc.

3 p. m.: Hura.

3 to 5 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Fago.

5 p. m.: Petr.

evening: Aloe, asaf., bell., cann-s., carb-an., dros., euphr., ferr., lac-ac., *led.*, lyc., murx., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sars., sep., *stann.*, sulph.

air, open: Carb-an.

chilliness, during: Asaf.

cold sweat, during: Hura.

lying, while: Asar., sulph.

after: Carb-v.

reading, while: Ferr-p.

shivering, during: *Sulph.*

6 p. m : Asaf.

7 p. m.: Cocc.

8 p. m.: Nicc.

9 p. m.: Sarr.

night: Arg-n., *calc.*, com., *ign.*, sil., staph., sulph., til.

bed, in: *Sil.*

with cold feet: *Sulph.*

cold legs and feet, with: Com.

1:30 a. m.: Chin-s.

2 to 5 a. m.: Ign.

3 a. m.: Clem.

air, open, amel.: Phos., verat.

chill, during: Spong.

cold, during: Apis, cadm., nat-s., puls., rat.

internal, during: Alum., coff.

after: Sep.

and pale, the other hot: Mosch.

coldness of left arm, during: Sep.

of face, during: Cina, nat-c.

of feet, during: Acon., calad., *nux-m.*, sep.

HEAT, hands, coldness.

of one hand, heat of the other: Cocc., dig., ip., mosch., puls., tabac.

alternating with: Cocc., secale.

eating, after, hot and burning: Lyc., phos., sulph.

flushes, in: Colch., hydr., pip-m., **Sulph.**

lying on the back, while: Ign.

menses, during: Carb-v., petr., secale.

perspiration, cold, during: Hura.

shivering, during: Ign.

sitting, while: Calc.

sleep, when going to: Alum.

speaking, while: Graph.

stitching pain, during: Gamb.

stool, during: Hep.

sudden: Ferr-m., glon.

vomiting, after: Verat.

writing, while: Chin., mez.

back of: All-s., ang., chel., *rhus-t.*

ball of: Carb-v.

palm: **Acon.**, am-m., anac., arg-n., ars-m., asar., bad., berb., *bor.*, bry., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., coff., colch., com., crot-h., cub., eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, ham., hep., hydr., ind., iris, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., petr., ph-ac., phos., raph., rheum., rhus-v., samb., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tax., til., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Carb-an., sil.

in bed: Nux-v.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Arg-n., gels., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

5 p. m.: Chel., lil-t., til.

evening: Acon., iod., mag-m.

after lying down: Am-m., nux-v.

night: *Ol-j.*

coldness, after: Asar., merc., sulph.

of the backs of hands, after: Anac.

HEAT, hands, palms.

dry heat: Ars-m., ferr-p., gad., gels., ptel.

flushes: Cub.

menses, during: Carb-v., *petr.*

sitting, while: Ferr-p.

spreads from: Chel.

walking in open air, after: Lyc.

ulnar side of hand: Laur.

Fingers: Apis, bor., fago., lact., mag-c., par., rhus-t., thuj.

alternately hot and cold as if dead: Par.

nails: Hura.

tips: Daph., fago., hura, uat-c., rhodo.

Thumbs: Phos., zinc.

Lower Limbs: Acon., bapt., bry., coloc., eupi., lil-t., mang., morph., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phys., sol-t-æ., spig., stram., verat.

night: Acon.

on waking: Coloc., spig.

1 a. m.: Mang.

chilliness, after: Nit-ac.

joints of: Eupi.

Hip: *Chel.*, phos., rhus-t.

Thigh: All-c., bor., carb-o., clem., coc-c., dros., kali-c., murx., nit-ac., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

night: Nit-ac.

cold hands and feet, with: **Thuj.**

back, with: *Sulph.*

creeping: Chin.

dry: *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during: Podo.

prickling: Osm.

sitting, after, agg.: Graph.

stool, after: *Lyc.*, tromb.

Knee: Apoc., arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, bry., camph., cina, coc-c., colch., hyos., ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, meny., ol-j., phos., *sars.*, sulph., verat.

morning: Sulph.

sitting: Sulph.

night: Coc-c.

HEAT, knee.

hot air blew through, as if: *Lach.*

hollow of: Dros.

Leg: Acon., apoc., ars., bapt., berb., bov., calc-a., *calc-p.*, cic., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., graph., guaj., *ham.*, hyos., iod., kali-br., lil-t., *lyc.*, mang., meph., mez., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., ph-ac., spig., staph., sulph., *verat.*

morning: Nat-s.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Gels.

evening: Cycl., nat-s.

8 p. m.: Sulph.

night: Meph.

after going to bed: Fago.

alternately hot and cold: *Verat.*

flushes: Cob.

sitting agg.: Berb.

walking, after: Rhus-t.

Ankles: Ang., hyos., *kali-bi.*, laur., lyc., osm.

Foot: Acon., ang., *apis*, arn., ars., ars-h., arund., aster., brom., bufo, calad., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cimic., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-h., cub., *glon.*, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach., laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., mil., morph., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta*, spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, sumb., til., vip., zinc.

morning: Apis, *nux-v.*, ptel.

afternoon: Gels., hura.

evening: Alum., bell., bry., carb-s., caust., *led.*, mag-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *sil.*

cold hands, with: Aloe.

after lying down: Stront.

8 p. m.: Nicc.

night: Calc., *ign.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**

in bed: *Sil.*

lying on back: Ign.

HEAT, foot.

midnight, before: Mag-m.

after: Calad.

3 a. m.: Clem.

3 to 5 a. m.: Hyper.

alternately hot and cold: *Gels.*, graph., secale.

bed, in: Fago., hura, mez.

burning: Ars., aster., cham., fl-ac., **Med.**, plant., phyt., sang., sanic., **Sulph.**

uncovers them: *Cham.*, mag-c., **Med.**, sang., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

chill, during: Cann-s., rat., *spong.*

cold body: *Calad.*

hands, with: Aloe, *calc.*, coloc., *sep.*

sweat of hands: Hura.

dinner, after: Calend., phos.

dry heat: Bell., phos.

eating, after: Calend.

fire, as if, were forcing to head: Zinc.

flushes: Colch., stann., **Sulph.**

lying on back, while: Ign.

one foot, coldness of the other: **Lyc.**

perspiration, cold, after: Hura.

pricking: Rhus-v.

sleep, when going to: Alum.

tingling: Berb., merc., sumb.

walking, after: Carl., puls.

back of: Calc., coloc., cupr-s., plb., rhus-t.

sudden: Calc.

soles: Am-m., apoc., bell., berb., carb-v., *carl.*, clem., cocc., cub., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plb., ph-ac., psor., samb., sanic., sars., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

morning: Eup-per.

in bed: Nux-v.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon, while sitting: Lyc.

evening: Zinc.

HEAT, foot, soles, evening.

after lying down: Am-m., nux-v., *sulph.*

wine: Psor.

fever, during: Æsc., canth., cupr., *ferr.*, graph., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

flushes in: Cub.

menses, during: Carb-v., cham., *petr.*, *sulph.*

sitting, after: Cocc.

uncovers them: *Calc.* **Cham.**, cur., sanic., **Sulph.**

heels: Kali-bi , spong.

Toes: Apis, asaf., aster., berb., bor., coc-c., cycl., hura, kali-bi., lach., mag-m., zinc.

afteruoon: Asaf.

night: Coc-c

burning: Bor.

cold feet, with: Apis.

crawling: Berb.

tips, heat shooting to head like electric sparks: Sep.

first: Am-c., aster., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.

ball of: Am-c.

HEAVINESS, tired limbs: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., ammc., amyg., anac., ant-c., ant-t , *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., atro., bar-c., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-i., canu-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., cimic., *clem.*, coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., hyper., iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *mez.*, morph., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., pæon., petr., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., pin-s., plb., *puls.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *secale*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., staun., stram., *sulph.*, tep., tereb., ther., thuj., tromb., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Carb-an., caust., *nit-ac.*, pall.

bed, in: Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos.

breakfast, after: Verat.

HEAVINESS, morning.

rising, on: Phos.

waking, on: Bar-c., clem., phos., *sulph.*, verat.

walking: Nux-v., pic-ac.

6 a. m.: Pic-ac.

forenoon: Caust., cham., grat., sabad., stront.

noon, walking, while: Dig.

afternoon: Mag-m.

3 p. m.: Plant.

4 p. m.: Pic-ac.

evening: Ammc., par., phos., sabad.

9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Carb-v., caust., petr.

3 a. m., on waking: Mez.

4 a. m.: Lyc.

ascending stairs: Clem.

breakfast, after: Ther.

chill, before: Ther.

during: Cocc.

dinner, after: Ant-c., sulph.

emissious, after: Puls.

fever, during: Calc.

menses, before: Bar-c., lyc., merc., nit-ac., zinc.

during: Cocc., nat-m.

motion, on: Mez.

paralytic: Plb.

pregnancy, during: *Calc-p.*

rest, during: Cham.

rising after sitting: Carb-v.

amel.: Merc., nat-m.

storm, during; Phos.

vomiting: Thuj.

waking, on: Cham., tep.

walking, while: Acon., pæon., **Pic-ac**

in open air: Lyc., sil., zinc.

amel.: Carb-v.

HEAVINESS.

Joints: *Cham.*, chin., *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *staph.*

Upper Limbs: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *ang.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-h., *ars-m.*, arund., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., brach., bry., cadm., cact., *calc.*, calc-a., camph., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-an , carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., cinnb., cocc., colch., con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cur.*, cycl., dig., dulc., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, *ham.*, hura, kali-i., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., lyssin, manc., mur-ac., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., op , par., petr., *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, pip-m., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sarr., sep., *sil.*, sol-n , spig., spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarent., tep., teucr., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

right: Am-m.

left: Arg-n., arund., *dig.*, merc-i-f.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Ant-sul-aur., *iod.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: Fl-ac., *iod.*

washing, on: *Phos.*

writing: Phos.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Zing.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Nux-v.

3 p. m.: Plant.

night: *Merc.*, stann.

ascending steps: Nux-v.

bed, in: Staph., til.

dinner, after: Plect.

emissions, after: Staph.

exertion, on: Pic-ac.

menses, suppressed, during: Graph.

motion, on: Carb-v., grat., nat-c., *stann.*

amel.: Led., rhodo.

numbness, with: Ambr., cham., croc., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., nux-v., puls., sep., sil.

piano playing agg.: *Cur.*, *gels.*, merc-i-f.

HEAVINESS, upper limbs.

raising them, on: Cic., cocc., merc., mur-ac.

rest, during: Rhodo.

walking, while: Anac., ang.

washing, on: Phos.

writing, while: *Carb-v.*, ferr-i., phos.

after: Carl.

Shoulder: *Ferr.*, hep., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, par., *puls.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

waking, on: Zinc.

Elbow: Chin-a., samb.

Forearm: Acon., æth., alum., am-m., anac., aran., **Arg-n.**, aur., berb., cann-i., *croc.*, laur., lyc., *mur-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sabad., spig., spong., sulph., *tell.*, teucr., thuj.

forenoon: Lyc.

night, 10 p. m.: Tell.

coition, after: Sabad.

rest, during: Aur.

waking, on: Aran.

Hands: Acon., acet-ac., æsc., ang., *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, bry., cann-s., *caust.*, chel., cycl., iris, kali-n., *lyc.*, manc., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhodo., sars., sil., spong., stann., teucr., *zinc.*

evening: Lyc.

night: Kali-n.

menses, before: Bar-c., kreos., zinc.

motion amel.: Nicc.

warmth of bed agg.: Goss.

writing, while: Lyc.

Fingers: Berb., par., *plb.*, rhus-v.

Lower Limbs: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, aloe, all-s., *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., *aran.*, *arn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., clem., **Cocc.**, coloc., colch., **Con.**, dig., dios., dulc., eupi., fl-ac., gins., **Gels.**, graph., *ham.*, hep., *ign.*, ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,

HEAVINESS, lower limbs.

nat-s., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., osm., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, phyt., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rat., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sanic., secale, senec., sep., sil., sin-a., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb., xanth., *zinc.*

daytime: *Puls.*

morning: Ars., card-m., kres., sulph., verat.

bed, in: Mag-m., sulph.

waking, on: Phos., sumb.

forenoon: *Merc.*, puls.

11 a. m.: Zing.

afternoon: Bry., fago., nux-v., phyt.

walking: Zinc.

3 p. m.: Plant.

4 p. m.: Kali-cy.

evening: Alum., am-c., clem., *coloc.*, fago., nat-m., nicc., op.

bed, in: Ind.

walking, after: Kali-bi.

6 p. m.: Op.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

midnight, after: Crot-t.

night: Sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Sulph.

air, open: Graph.

ascending steps: Bry., thuj., verb.

constipation: Tep.

dinner, after: Sulph.

exertion, on: Pic-ac.

fatigue, as from: Arg-n., chen., kreos., lact., mag-m., merc-i-f., mosch., murx., nat-s., psor., puls., ruta, sulph.

menses, before: Carl., *con.*, *graph.*, lach., phel.

during: *Am-c.*, calc-p., cocc., *graph.*, kali-n., nicc., nit-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *zinc.*

suppressed: *Graph*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t, ruta, verat.

periodical: *Aran.*

HEAVINESS, lower limbs.

rest, during: Nat-m., nit-ac.

riding, during: Rumx.

sitting, while: Alum., croc., mag-m., nat-c., plat., sars., spig., stann.

sleep, during: Sep.

standing, while: Bry., sulph., valer.

vexation, after: Nux-v.

walking, while: Anac., arn., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., crot-t., hep., petr., phos., pip-m., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

after: Arg-m., kali-bi., kali-n., murx., rat, rhodo., ruta.

Hip: Agar., all-c., ant-t., ars-m., *con.*, kreos., mag-s., nat-a., ph-ac.

Thigh: Agar., *agn.*, **Ang.**, aran., *arn.*, ars., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., croc., *guaj.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lyssin, *lyc.*, merc., murx., nat-s., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum, sars., *sep.*, stann., thuj., verb.

morning: *Calc.*

menses, before: Bell., brom., cocc., nux-m.

during: *Am-c.*, *cast.*, cub., *graph.*, nit-ac.

Knee: Act-s., anac., apis, asar., berb., camph., cann-s., cou., hyos., lach., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, ox-ac., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sanic., sars., spong., stann., staph., sulph., verat.

rest, worse during: **Nux-m.**

rising from a seat, after: Berb.

walking, after: Berb.

Leg: *Æth.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arum-t., asar., bell., berb., *bry.*, brach., cact., cain., *calc.* *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, croc., crot-t., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lact., *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sarr., secale, sil., spong., stann., *sulph.*, valer., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Alum., *apis*, uran-n.

ascending steps: *Phos.*

HEAVINESS, leg.

chill, before: Cimx.

eating, after: Arn.

exertion agg.: **Gels.**, pic-ac.

menses, before: *Lyc.*

during: *Calc-p.*, nicc.

sitting, while: Alum., *mag-m.*

walking, while: *Nat-c.*, stann., *sulph.*

amel.: Secale.

calf: Agar., *aloe*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., berb., cham., euphr., lyssin, rhus-t., sep., sulph.

Ankles: Cupr.

Foot: Acon., *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-a., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., caust., clem., coca, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, eup-per., ferr., gamb., *graph.*, hell., *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*,, kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, op., *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, sil., spong., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, tabac., tep., thuj., verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Apis, carl.

bed, in; Mag-m., *nat-m.*, sep., sulph.

waking, on; Nat-s.

forenoon: Bry., coloc.

afternoon: Lyc., nux-v.

sitting, while: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc.

evening: Apis, bor., mang., nat-m., thuj.

ascending steps: Bor., mag-c.

undressing, when: *Apis.*

walking, while: Lyc.

6 p. m.: Mang.

night: Apis, caust.

bed, in; Caust.

ascending stairs: Cann-s.

chilliness, during: Hell.

dinner, after: Carb-v.

HEAVINESS, foot.

eating, after: Bry., cann-s., op.

menses, before: Bar-c., cycl., lyc., zinc.

during: Colch., nat-m., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: **Cycl.**

rest, during: Zinc.

sitting, while: Alum., anac., *plat.*, **Rhus-t.**

standing, while: *Nat-m.*, phos.

walking, while: Cann-i., kreos., manc. phos., plb., *sep.*, *sulph.*, verat.

amel.: Ars-i., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

air, in open: *Sulph.*

after: Alum., *arn.*, cann-s., caust., murx., ruta.

HIP JOINT disease (see "Pain in hip"): Am-c., anac., *ang.*, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cist., colch., **Coloc.**, dig., graph., hekla., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., iod., iris, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, staph., *sulph.*

right: **Led.**

left: *Stram.*

HORNY growth under nail: *Ant-c.*, graph.

HORRIPILATIONS. (See "Gooseflesh.")

HOUSEMAID'S knee. (See "Bursæ.")

HYPERÆSTHESIA. (See "Sensitive.")

HYPERTROPHY of nails: *Ust.*

INCOORDINATION: Agar., *alum.*, bell., carb-s., chlol., coca, tabac.

Upper Limbs: Bell., *onos.*

Lower Limbs: *Alum.*, bell., *onos.*

INDURATION, muscles, upper limbs: Mag-c., tabac.

Forearm: Sil.

Hands: Ars., *sulph.*

palm: *Lyc.*

Fingers: Caust., crot-h., graph., med., phyt.

tendons of: Carb-an., caust.

INDURATION.

Nates: Ph-ac., thuj.

Leg: Graph., *mag-c.*, sulph.

Heel: Aur., lyc.

INFILTRATION with bloody serum, lower limbs: Dig.

Nates: Vip.

INFLAMMATION: Lach., merc-n., vip.

erysipelatous: Vip.

Joints: **Acon.**, *ang.*, apis., *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, *ferr-ph.*, hyper., *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., **Led.**, *lith.*, *mang.*, meny., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., *sep.*, *sars.*, **Sil.**

evening: Acon.

night: Acon., **Iod.**, mang.

erysipelatous: Bry., rhodo.

synovitis: **Apis**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-ph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat-v.

Upper Limbs: Arg-m., crot-h., cupr., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc., petr., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep.

erysipelatous: Am-c., *apis*, arn., ars., bell., form., hippoz., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., petr., *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, vesp.

phlegmonous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

spots, in: Merc-c.

Upper Arm, erysipelatous: Bell.

Elbow: Ant-c., lac-ac., lach.

erysipelatous: Ars., lach., sulph.

Forearm: *Ars.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*

erysipelatous: Ant-c., apis, *kali-c.*, lach., merc.

periosteum of: *Aur.*

Wrist: Euph., rhus-t.

Hand: Anac., *anthr.*, arn., ars., *crot-h.*, cupr., ferr., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., vesp.

dark red: Anthr., rhus-t.

palm: Bry.

INFLAMMATION.

Fingers: **Am-c.**, *apis.*, calc-s., con., *cupr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil.*, tarent.

erysipelatous: Rhus-t., rhodo., sulph., thuj.

bone: Staph.

joints: *Lyc.*

bursitis: *Ruta.*

nails: Kali-c.

around: Con., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, ph-ac.

root of: *Hep.*

Lower Limbs, psoas muscles: *Calc.*

Hip-joint: Apis.

Thigh: Nat-c., phyt., rhus-t., *sil.*

periosteum of femur: Aur.

Knee: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bar-m.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, lac-ac., *led.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sil., *sulph.*, tuberc.

erysipelatous: Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

suppressed gonorrhœa: *Med.*, sil.

Leg: *Acon.*, *bor.*, bov., *calc.*, com , nat-c., sulph.

dancing, after: Bov.

epistaxis, with: Bor.

erysipelatous: **Apis**, arn., ars., *bor.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *rhus-l.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, zinc.

periosteum: Phos., sil.

tendo Achillis: Zinc.

Ankle: Arn., *mang.*, phyt.

erysipelatous: *Rhus-t.*, tep.

Foot: Acon., arn., bor., bry., calend., carb-an., *com.*, dulc., kali-bi., *merc.*, mygale, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

dark red: Rhus-v., sil.

erysipelatous: *Apis*, *arn.*, bry., dulc., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

after dancing: Berb.

desquamating: Dulc.

spots, in: Apis.

bone: Sarr.

INFLAMMATION, foot.

periosteum: *Aur-m.*, *guaj.*

back of: Mag-c., puls., thuj.

sole: *Puls.*

heel: Ant-c.

Toes: Carb-an., nit-ac., phos., puls., sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.

erysipelatous: **Apis.**

frost-bitten: *Agar.*

wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.

Ingrowing toe nails: Alum., *caust.*, colch., **Graph.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Magn-aust.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, plb., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, thuj.

ulceration, with: *Nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *teucr.*

unhealthy granulation, with: *Lach.*, sang.

INJURIES, shoulders: *Ferr-m.*, rhus-t., zinc.

rheumatic lameness, with: *Ferr-m.*

straining, after: *Rhus-t.*

Wrist: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sil.

Hand, contusion: *Arn.*

fracture with laceration: *Hyper.*

lacerations: **Calend.**, hyper.

sprain: **Arn.**, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

Fingers, amputated stump painful: Phos., *staph.*

dissecting wounds: *Apis*, **Ars.**, **Lach.**

nails, of: Hyper., *led.*

lacerations: Hyper.

splinter of glass: Sil.

Thumb, cat's bite: *Lach.*

Hips: Con., *rhus-t.*, sil., tarent.

Ankle: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

sprain: **Arn.**, **Led.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *stront.*

INSENSIBILITY (See "Numbness"): *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, ars., aster., aur., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., crot-h.. laur., lyc., *merc.*, mez., op., *phos.*, plb., rhodo., **Secale**, tab., tereb., thuj., verat.

chill, during: Rhus-t.

lying, while: Aur.

moving amel.: Aur.

INSENSIBILITY.

sitting, while: Sulph.

waking, on: Aur.

warmth amel.: Secale.

Upper Limbs: *Alum.*, ambr., ars., bell., carb-o., carb-s., gels., lach., kali-c., kali-n., meph., merc., nat-m., nux-v., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, stront.

anterior part: Plant.

Shoulder: Plb., *puls.*

Upper Arm: Am-c.. bry., carb-s.

Elbow: Jatr.

extending to tips of fingers: Jatr.

bend of: Plb., sulph.

Fore-arm: Ars-m.,carb-s., *plb.*, secale, stront., sulph.

to heat of stove: Thuj.

posterior part: Caj., plb.

Wrist: Plb.

Hand: *Acon.*, *ars.*, ars-m., asaf., atrop., bry., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Cocc.**, hyos., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, stront., zinc.

burning, to: *Plb.*

motion amel.: Stront.

one and then in the other: **Cocc.**

pain, to: Plb.

pricking, to: Plb.

temperature, to: Plb.

back of: Caj.

palm: Acon.

ulnar side of: Plb.

Fingers: Act-s., alum., anac., ars., aster., atrop., bell., calc., calc-i., carb-an., carb-s., caust., coff., colch., con., cub., cupr., dig., dios., ferr., fl-ac., gins., hydrc., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., merc-i-f., morph., mur-ac., nat-ph., ol-an., olnd., *plb.*, *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

morning: Dios., kreos., phos.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening: Sep., tereb.

INSENSIBILITY, fingers.

night: Mur-ac.

coldness, during: Gins.

convulsions, during intervals of: Secale

heat of stove, to: Thuj.

writing, while: Persica.

extending to elbow: Ars., con.

tips: Ant-t., ars., carb-s., mag-m., mez., *phos.*, secale, *staph.*, stann.

first finger, tip of: Spong.

second finger: Calc., dig.

third finger: Arg-n., calc., nat-m.

fourth finger: Arg-n., nat-m.

Thumb: Kali-c., verb.

Lower Limbs: Acet-ac., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aster., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., cocc., graph., kali-c., led., merc., morph., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, sil., spong., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., vip.

night: Alum.

walking, while: Kali-n., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

Thigh: Aster., carb-s., euph., ferr., graph., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, merc., nux-v., plat., plb., secale, tep.

outer side: Caj.

Leg: Acet-ac., acon., am-m., anan., arg-m., ars., aster., atro., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., lyc., merc-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., puls., rumx., sil., tab., tarent., vip.

Foot: Acet-ac., *acon.*, ambr., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., calc., *carb-v.*, carl., con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., vip.

evening: *Calc.*, puls.

night: Bry.

ascending steps, on: Nat-m.

obstinate: Carb-v.

painful: Puls.

sitting, while: Plat.

walking, while: Phos.

sole of: Ars., chel., plb., secale.

to rubbing: Chel.

Toes: *Chel.*, graph., lyc., phos., puls.

INTERTRIGO. (See "Excoriation.")

INVERSION, foot: Nux-v., secale.

ITCHING: Abrot., **Agar.**, aloe, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., com., con., corn-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., fago., gran., graph., grat., ham, hura, ign., indg., iod., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., osm., pæon., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *plb.*, prun., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**, tarent., **Tell.**, thuj., til., verat., zinc.

morning, on rising: *Rumx.*

forenoon: Com.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Com., daph.

bed, in: Lyc., nux-v.

night, bed, in: *Rumx.*

bed, in: Fago., lyc., nux-v., rumx.

burning on scratching: Lach., nat-p., phos., rumx., sabad., sabin., **Sulph.**

coition, after: Agar.

scratching agg.: *Alum.*, ars., *bism.*, corn-c., ham., *led.*, petr., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront., **Sulph.**

amel.: Alum., ant-t., bov., camph., cann-i., chel., chin., coloc., graph., jug-c., kali-c., led., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mill., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., tarax, thuj.

extensor surface: Coc-c.

Joints: Apis, clem., merc., nat-p., nux-v., sep., *spig.*, zinc.

bends of: *Phos-ac.*, selen., zinc.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., ars-i., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bar-c., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-i., calc-p., camph.,

ITCHING, upper limbs.

cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, cinnb., cit-v., cob., cocc., coc-c., coloc., colch., com., con., cop., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., euph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gran., graph., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., hura, ign., ind., iod., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mil., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., osm., op., pall., persic., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., stront., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., **Tell.**, teucr., thuj., til., *urt-u.*, verb., vesp., verat., zinc.

daytime: Calc.

morning: Am-m., ham., mag-c., ol-an., rhus-v., sulph., tax.

dressing, while: Mag-m., nux-v., rhus-t., *sulph.*

washing: Bov.

forenoon: Mag-c., sulph.

afternoon: Aloe, cimic., coc-c., fl-ac., form., jug-r., mag-c., nat-m., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-c.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Am-m., bov., calc-p., chin., cimic., dios., fago., fl-ac., hura, mag-c., merl., ol-an., sin-a., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Nat-m., phos., sars., **Sulph.**

on going to: Kali-br., mur-ac., ph-ac.

sleep, before going to: Mag-c.

undressing, while: Nux-v.

night: Agar., am-m., anac., ars., asc-t., canth., carb-v., cupr., dig., hydr., kali-br., merc., phos., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sulph., *thuj.*, til.

bed, in: *Alum.*, cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., **Tell.**

ITCHING, upper limbs, night.

rubbing, after: Rhus-v.

9 p. m.: Asc-t., calc-p., hydr.

10 p. m.: Mag-c.

midnight: Rhus-t.

bed, after going to: Kali-br.

bed, in: *Alum.*, cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., sars., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

biting: *Berb.*

burning: *Agar.*, berb., dulc., mez., nux-v., ran-b., spig., stann.

chilblains: Cit-v.

cold water amel.: Rhus-v.

cool, when: Thuj.

corrosive: Chel., hell., led., merc.

covering agg.: Rhus-v.

crawling: Berb., thuj.

flea bites, as from: Nat-c., tabac.

here and there: Plat.

hot water amel.: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

lying down, after, agg.: Calad.

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion agg.: Crot-t.

amel.: Com., sars.

nettles, as from: Lach., nit-ac., urt-u.

rubbing agg.: Crot-t., *nat-m.*, rhus-v.

amel.: Ang., berb., cupr-ar., ham., mag-s., ol-an.

scratching agg.: Ars., ham., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront., sulph.

amel.: Alum., ant-t., bov., camph., chel., coloc., graph., jug-c., led., mag-c., mang., merc., ol-an., olnd., ph-ac.

sitting in church: Com.

spots: Berb., cop., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nat-m., psor., sulph.

steam agg.: Kali-bi.

sticking: Berb., caust., lach., merc-i-f.

stinging: Ars-i., phos., ran-b., ran-s.

sudden: Phos.

ITCHING, upper limbs.

tickling: Kali-n., staph.

touch agg.: Crot-t., psor.

uncovering agg.: Crot-t., cupr.

undressing, while: Kali-br., mur-ac., nux-v., ph-ac.

voluptuous: Merc., *sulph.*

warm room agg.: Nux-v.

warmth agg.: Sulph.

water, immersing in: Rhus-v.

Joints: Merc., sep., zinc.

Shoulder: Alumn., ant-t., ars., berb., carb-ac., caust., cob., coloc., cund., cycl., dios., fl-ac., *gels.*, hep , jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., *mil.*, myric., nat-c., nicc., op., osm., puls., sars., ther., thuj., *urt-u.*

morning: Fl-ac.

dressing, while: Mag-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

afternoon: Fl-ac., mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Fl-ac., hura, osm.

lying down, on: Mur-ac., osm.

sleep, before going to: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

menses, during: Mag-c.

scratching agg.: Stront.

amel.: Bov., ol-an.

Upper Arm: Acon., anac., anag., ant-t., arn., berb., bov., bry., carb-s., chel., cocc., dulc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc., mang., mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., *psor.*, ruta, sep., spong., stront., thuj.

morning, dressing, while: Nux-v.

evening, while undressing: Nux-v.

burning: Berb., dulc., nux-v.

coldness, during: Spong.

corrosive: Led.

crawling: Thuj.

ITCHING, upper arm.

scratching agg.: Stront.

amel.: Chel., led., mang., pall.

spots: Berb.

stinging: Ran-s.

tickling: Kali-n.

inner side: Acon., bov., kali-i.

outer part: Mang.

scratching amel.: Chel., mang.

posterior part: Tax.

Elbow: Ant-t., arg-m., berb., calc-i., crot-h., cycl., fago., ign., ind., kali-n., lachn., laur., mang., med., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-p., ol-an., pall., phos., psor., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

evening agg.: *Sulph.*

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., ol-an.

bend of: Canth., carb-s., cupr., *hep.*, laur., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., psor., rumx., **Sep.**, sulph., tereb.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Cupr.

olecranon: Agar., ars-m., mag-m., nit-ac., olnd., puls.

Forearm: Agar., anac., am-c., am-m., ant-t., berb., bol., bor., bov., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chin-s., cit-v., clem., colch., cop., dulc., gels., hura, kali-bi., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., myric., ol-an., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., spig., strout., sulph., tax., til., verb.

morning: Am-m., mag-c., Tax.

evening: Am-m.

bed, in, agg: Sars.

night: Am-m., anac., asc-t.

amel.: Tax.

burning: Agar., calad.

lying down, after: Kali-bi.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., mag-c., mil., ol-an.

spots, in: Kali-n.

ITCHING, forearm.

voluptuous: Merc.

anterior part: Am-c., am-m., berb., bor., carb-an., ol-an., mag-c., sars.

Wrist: Agar., apis, asc-t., aur., berb., calc-p., cimic., cinnb., dios., hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., manc., mez., plat., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sulph.*

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Calc-ph., cimic., *sulph.*

9 p. m.: Calc-p.

night: Asc-t., hydr.

biting: Berb.

scratching agg.: **Sulph.**

spots, in: Kali-bi., psor.

back of: Cimic., con.

front of: Com., con., mag-c., mang., rhus-v., sars., selen.

inner side: Nat-m., plb., upa., verat.

Hand: **Agar.**, aloe, alum., anac., *anthr.*, ant-s., apis, arg-m., ars., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., *cit-v.*, colch., dios., fago., fl-ac., glon., gran., ham., *hep.*, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., med., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plant., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarax., zinc.

morning, rising, on: Rhus-v., sulph.

waking, on: Ham., *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

bed, in: Phos.

lying down, after: Ph-ac.

10 p. m.: Mag-c.

night: Canth., *lith.*, ruta, sabad.

midnight: Rhus-t.

lying down, after: Kali-bi.

biting: Berb.

burning: **Agar.**, apis, arg-m.

chilblains, as of: **Agar.**, *cit-v.*, *puls.*

crawling: Berb.

ITCHING, hand.

hot water amel.: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

motion amel.: Sars.

nettles, as from: Nit-ac., urt-u.

rising from bed: Rhus-t., sulph.

rubbing, after: *Nat-m.*

amel.: Berb., ham.

scratching agg.: Ars., ham.

amel.: Alum.

sticking: Berb., lach., merc-i-f.

touch, on: Psor.

water, on immersing in: Rhus-v.

back of: **Agar.**, anag., apis, ars-i., bor., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., caust., cimic., cina, com., dig., euph., eupi., fago., gran., indg., jug-r., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., **Sulph.**

forenoon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Cimic.

evening: Cimic., merl., **Sulph.**

night: Dig., phos., sulph.

rubbing, after: Rhus-v.

burning: Stann.

corroding: Merc.

flea bites, as from: Nat-c.

scratching agg.: Ph-ac.

amel.: Camph., ol-an., merc.

spots: Sulph.

stinging: Ars-i., phos.

warmth agg.: *Sulph.*

between thumb and index finger: *Agar.*, amb., aur., grat., hura, iod., jatr., kreos., plb., sumb.

night: *Agar.*

between fingers: Anac., brom., carb-s., carb-v., cycl., grat., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**

morning: **Sulph.**

waking, on: Rhus-v., sulph.

evening: Ran-sc.

ITCHING, hand.

ball of: Con., graph., *sep.*

spots, in: *Sep.*

Palm: Agar., ambr., anac., aut-t., apis, aur., *benz-ac.*, berb., *camph.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cinnb., com., con., crot-h., dios., form., graph., *gran.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr., ind., jatr., *kali-c.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-an., petr., phys., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., *selen.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., strych., **Sulph.**

morning: Mag-c., ol-an.

afternoon: Form., nat-m.

evening: Dios., mag-c., ol-an., sulph.

night: Carb-v., hydr.

midnight: Rhus-t.

burning: Agar., ran-b., spig.

rubbing, after: **Sulph.**

intervals of 10 or 12 hours: Rhus-v.

moving about amel.: Com.

rubbing amel: Mag-s.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., chel., graph., mag-c., mang., ol-an.

stinging: Ran-b.

tickling: Staph.

washing, after: Rhus-v.

near root of fingers: Kali-c., lyc.

Fingers: *Agar.*, alum., apis, ars., ars-h., arum-d., asc-t., berb., calad., cann-s., cit-v., coc-c., *con.*, hep., jatr., jug-r., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., maug., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., plant., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-v., selen., sil., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., **Urt-u.**, zinc.

afternoon: Coc-c., jug-r.

evening: Calad., sulph.

bed, in: Nat-m.

bed, on going to: Nux-v.

cool, when: Thuj.

frozen, as if they had been: *Agar.*

lying down, after: Calad.

scratching agg.: Ars.

ITCHING, fingers.

smoking, from: Calad.

warm room agg.: Nux-v.

back of: Ars., berb., carb-an., con., merc-i-r., nat-m., sars., sulph.

joints: Apis, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, hydr., nux-v., petr.

back of third joint: *Bor.*

nails, around: *Hep.*, merc.

tips: Ambr., prun.

first finger: Agar., anac., calc., carb-a., caust., crot-h., fl-ac., hura, lach., nat-m., sil., teucr.

evening: Fl-ac.

joints, metacarpal: Berb., fl-ac., verat.

middle: Manc.

last: Petr.

tip: Nat-m.

morning: Am-m.

second finger: Ars., ars-h., chel., crot-h., crot-t., gran., kali-n., lith., nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., rhodo., teucr., verat., verb.

third finger: Asc-t., crot-h., crot-t., lith., *rhodo.*, teucr., ther.

fourth finger: Asc-t., con., lach., lyc., ol-an.

night: Sulph.

Thumb: Aur-m. chel., cimic., con., kali-n., lach., mez., olnd., sep., vesp.

evening: Cimic.

burning: Aur-m.

nettles, like: Lach.

scratching amel.: Chel., olnd.

tickling: Kali-n.

ball of: *Agar.*, aloe, gamb., manc., spong., verat.

Lower Limbs: **Agar.**, aloe, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-s., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., bry., bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-i., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., com., con., corn-c.,

ITCHING, lower limbs.

crot-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, euphr., fago., gins., graph., gran., grat., hep, hura, ign., iod., iris-f., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., pæon., pall., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., prun., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, stront., strych., tab., tarent., tarax., *tell.*, thea, ther., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

daytime: Calc., ind.

morning: Alumn., nat-c., rumx., sabad., sars., sep., sulph.

bed, in: Kali-c., *puls.*

cold, on becoming: Dros.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

rising, while: Nat-c.

sleep, on going to: Mur-ac.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Coc-c., fago., nat-c.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Alum., am-m., cycl., fago., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-v., rumx., sars., selen., sep., stront., sulph., tarax., tell., thuj., zinc.

air, open, in: Aster.

bed, in: Ant-t., carb-s., lyc., nux-v., sil., staph., tarax., zinc.

before going to: Clem., mag-m.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

undressing, while: Apis, cact., mag-c., nat-s.

wine, after: Psor.

6 p. m.: Aster., fago.

8 p. m.: Con.

10 p. m.: Plant.

ITCHING, lower limbs.

night: Am-m., bar-c., canth., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., dig., hep., hura, merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., phos., phyt., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., *sulph.*, til., zinc.

bed, in: Cupr-ar., lyc., merc-i-f., nux-v., sil., til.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

undressing, when: Cupr-ar., nat-s., rumx.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking while: Cocc.

midnight: Puls.

air, open, in: Alum., aster., rumx.

atmosphere, exposure to: Stil.

bed, in: Cupr-ar., kali-c., lyc., merc-i-f., sil., zinc.

going to: Fago.

biting: Alum., bell., *berb.*, spig., spong.

boil, at the site of a previous: Graph.

burning: Alum., anac., apis, *berb.*, calc., dulc., hep., kali-n., led., lith., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., pæon., rhus-t., sars.

asleep, on falling: Mur-ac.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

spots, in: Rhus-t.

chilly, on becoming: Rhus-t.

cold, on becoming: Dios., tarent.

corrosive: Ars., bufo, chel., euphr., led., tax.

creeping: Ars.

dinner, after: Laur., mag-c.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

frozen, as if: Kali-c.

heat, after: *Rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**

menses, during: Ind.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

prickling: Crot-t.

rest agg.: Mur-ac., olnd., psor., spig.

rubbing agg.: Corn-c.

amel.: Cupr-ac., pæon.

ITCHING, lower limbs.

scratching agg.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, corn-c., *led.*

amel.: Alum., bov., cann-i., chin., kali-c., led., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., olnd., pall., tarax., thuj.

sitting: Asaf., chin., fago.

sleep, on going to: Mag-m., mur-ac., sep.

spots, in: Calc., graph., osm., phos., sars.

standing, while: Mang., verat.

sticking: Ant-c., *berb.*, calc., caust., graph., lach., plat., rhus-t., staph., zinc.

spots, in: Calc.

stinging: Dios., merc-i-f.

tickling: Alum., bry., cocc., coloc., euph., ign , kali-n., lach., pall.

tingling: Com.

touch agg.: Nat-m.

undressing, while: Cact., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dios., ham., mag-c., *nat-s.*, rumx., stil.

varices: Graph.

voluptuous: Euph., rat., *sulph.*

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Asaf., chel., chin., cocc., dios., mur-ac., nux-v., sulph.

after: Alum.

warmth agg.: Rhus-v.

amel.: Cocc.

warm bed agg.: *Alum.*, led., sulph.

wine, after: Psor.

Nates: Am-c., ant-t., asc-t., bar-c., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., cham., con., dulc., gran., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., olnd., *petr.*, prun., selen., *sil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, ther., thuj.

morning, rising, on: Nat-c.

evening: Sars.

bed, in: Lyc.

undressing: Mag-c.

night: Petr.

bed, in: Merc-i-f.

air, open: Rumx.

ITCHING, nates.

bed, in: Rumx.

cold water amel.: Petr.

dinner, after: Laur.

scratching agg.: Petr.

amel.: Kali-c., olnd., thuj.

between: *Bar-c.*

Hip: Agar., alum., aur., bov., bry., caust., chel., dig., dios., lach., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., osm., ph-ac., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

morning: Alumn.

becoming cool agg.: Dios.

noon: Nicc.

evening: Mag-m., nicc., zinc.

before lying down: Mag-m.

burning after scratching: Mag-c.

corrosive: Led.

spots, in: Osm.

standing: Mag c.

stinging: Dios.

walking, while: Chel.

warm in bed: *Sulph.*

Thigh: Agar., alum., ant-s., *ars.*, ars-h., asc-t.,aster.,bar-c.,berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cinnb., clem., con.,corn-c ,crot-t., crot-c.,dios., fago., *guaj.*, gran., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach , lachn., lith., lyc,, lyssin, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., pall., petr., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-v., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann. stront., **Sulph.**, tab., thea, thuj., til., *zinc.*

daytime: Calc.

morning, dressing, while: Nux-v.

afternoon: Nat-c.

5 p. m.: Dios., fago.

evening: Ant-c., aster., fago., lyc., stront., *zinc.*

bed, in: Nux-v., sil., zinc.

open air: Aster.

night: *Bar-c.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, til., zinc.

dressing: Nux-v.

ITCHING, thigh.

air, open, in: Aster.

biting: Alum., berb., spig.

boil, at site of a previous: Graph.

burning: Agar., alum., anac., apis, berb., calc., dulc., led., nux-v., rhus-t., sars.

spots in: Rhus-t.

chilly, becoming: Dios.

corrosive: Ars., chel., euph., led., tarax.

itch-like: Ol-an.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

scratching agg.: Ars.

amel.: Alum., led., pall.

sleep, on going to: Sep.

spots: Phos.

sticking: Ant-c., berb., calc., caust., rhus-t.

spots, in: Calc.

tickling: Cocc., coloc., kali-n., lach., pall.

walking, while: Nux-v.

warmth of bed: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *sulph.*

bend of: Form., mag-m.. spong.

between: Ars., carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr.

perineum: Agn-c., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *sars.*, sulph.

near genital organs: Bar-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *graph.*, rhus-t., sabin.

Knee: Acon., ambr., ars-m., asc-t., aster., aur., berb., bov., bry., calc-i., cinnb., cob., fago., hep., hura, ign., kalm., kali-c., lach., lachn., lith., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., *psor.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sulph.**, thuj., *zinc.*

evening: *Mang.*, zinc.

night: Cinnb.

burning on falling asleep: Mur-ac.

scratching amel.: Bov., mag-m.

sitting, while: Fago.

stinging: Merc-i-f.

tickling: Ign.

ITCHING, knee.

bend of: Ars., nat-m., *psor.*, *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

patella: Aloe, asaf., bufo, caust., hydr., nit-ac., phos., samb.

Leg: Agar., aloe, ant-t., arund., asc-t., aster., bell., berb., bism., bufo, *calc.*, caust., chel., coc-c., coloc., con., corn-c., crot-h., cupr-ac., hura, iris-f., iod., jug-r., kali-bi , kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., osm., pall., *petr.*, phos., phyt., rumx., rhus-t., sabad., seneg., sil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Sabad.

waking, after: Sulph.

afternoon: Coc-c., fago.

evening: Fago., kali-c., kali-n., rumx., sulph.

air, in open: Aster.

bed, in: Carb-s., sulph.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

6 p. m.: Aster.

8 p. m.: Con.

night: Cupr-ar., hura, mez., nat-m., phyt., rumx., **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

bed, in: *Cupr-ar.*

undressing, while: Cupr-ar., rumx.

waking: Sulph.

air, open, in: Aster.

atmosphere, exposure to: Stil.

bed, in: Cupr-ac.

cold, when: Dios.

corrosive: Bism., bufo.

menses, during: Inul.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

rubbing agg.: Corn-c.

amel.: Cupr-ac.

scratching amel.: Laur.

spots: Calc.

touch agg.: Nat-m.

undressing agg.: Cupr-ar., dios., rumx.

ITCHING, leg.

waking, on: *Sulph.*

calf: Aloe, alum., berb., cact., calc., carb-ac., carbn-s., caust., chel., cocc., cinnb., crot-c., cycl., euphr., graph., *hep.*, hura, ip., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., pæon., phos., phyt., rumx., sabad., sars., tarax., ther., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Rumx., sars.

evening: Cycl., daph., sars.

lying down, on: Tarax.

undressing, while: Cact.

night: Rumx., *zinc.*

walking, while: Cocc.

burning: Berb., mez.

rubbing amel.. Pæon.

scratching amel., Laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.

spots, in: Graph., sars.

standing: Verat.

undressing: Cact.

voluptuous: Euphr., *mang.*

tibia, over: Aster., bism , cocc., crot-t., grat., kali-c., *mang.*, *nit-ac.*

Ankle: Apis, berb., bor., cact., calc., carb-ac., *chel.*, cocc., com., dios., hep., jug-c., kali-c., *lach.*, led., lith., lyc., nat-p., olnd., osm., pall., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., selen., sep., sulph., thea, vinc.

morning: Sep.

bed, in: Kali-c.

evening: Rhus-v., selen., sep., sulph.

night: Hep.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb., *lith.*

spots: Vinc.

sticking: Berb.

tingling: Com.

walking, while: Cocc., dios.

warmth agg : Rhus-v.

amel.: Cocc.

ITCHING.

Foot: Alum., apis, ars , arum-t., bell., berb., bism., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, con., corn-c., dios., dulc., fago., hura, ign., jug-r., kali-c., *lach.*, merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phyt., psor., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., *selen* , *sep.*, spong., stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., *tell.*, thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Kali-c., nux-v., zinc.

bed, in: *Sulph.*, zinc.

night: Canth., *lith.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

bed, in: Merc-i-f.

midnight, before: Puls.

biting: Bell., berb., spong.

burning: Berb.

cold, from: Tarent.

frozen, as if: Kali-c.

heat, after: **Sulph.**

agg.: Psor.

rest agg.: Rhus-v.

rubbing agg.: Corn-c.

scratching agg.: Bism., corn-c.

amel.: Cann-i.

sticking: Berb., lach., zinc.

tickling: Bry.

walking, after: Alum.

warming up agg.: Rhus-v.

back of: Agar., alum., anac., apis, asaf., berb., *bism.*, calc., *caust.*, chel., dig., hep., lach., *led.*, mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., sars., spig., stann., tarax.

morning, bed, in: *Puls.*

evening: Nat-s.

undressing: Apis, *nat-s.*

night: Dig.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb.

rest, during: Spig.

ITCHING, foot, back of.

scratching agg.: Berb., *bism.*, *led.*

amel.: Mag-m., nat-s., tarax.

sitting, while: Asaf.

sticking: Berb.

walking, while: Asaf.

warmth of bed: *Led.*

inner side of: Ambr., bov., bufo, laur.

outer side of: Grat., merc-i-f., sars.

stinging: Merc-i-f.

sole of: Agar., alum., ambr , am-c., am-m., ammc., ant-t., aur., berb., bov., brach., calc-s., cann-i., cham., *chel.*, con., crot-c., cupr., elaps, gins., *hep.*, *hydrc.*, kali-n., kreos., lith., med., merc-i-f , nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., psor., ran-s., sars., selen., *sil.*, strych., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Am-m., phos., selen.

bed, in: Ant-t.

wine, after: Psor.

night: Zinc.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb., kali-n.

prickling: Crot-t.

rest, during: Mur-ac., olnd.

scratching amel.: Chin.

sitting: Chin.

sticking: Berb.

tickling: Alum., euph., kali-n.

voluptuous: Rat.

scratching, after: Sil.

walking, while: Chin., mur-ac., **Sulph.**

heel: Berb., bov., card-m., caust., cham., fl-ac., lach., lob., nat-c., nicc., olnd., ph-ac., sabin.

left: Nicc:

Toes: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., arn., ars., berb., bry., carb-an., chel., *clem.*, *colch.*, cycl., graph., hep , ind., iod., jatr., lach., lact., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., pæon., phos., plat., rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

ITCHING, toes.

daytime: Ind.

morning, falling asleep, on: Mur-ac.

evening: *Alum.*, ind., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

lying down, after: Clem.

scratching, agg. after: *Alum.*

undressing: Nat-s.

air, open: Alum.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb., hep., mur-ac., nat-c , pæon.

chilblains: Agar., zinc.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

frozen, toes that had been: Nat-c., nux-v., pæon., *sil.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

heat agg.: Rhus-v.

scratching agg.: *Alum.*

sticking: Berb., graph., plat., staph.

undressing: *Nat-s.*

voluptuous: Thuj.

walking, after: Alum.

warm, when: Alum.

between: Cycl., graph., jatr., med., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., thuj.

first: Alum., ars., cycl., graph., kali-c., merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., ruta, staph., verat., zinc.

evening: Nit-ac.

burning: Nat-c.

creeping: Ars.

freezing, after: Zinc.

sticking: Graph., plat., staph.

tip of: Am-m., kali-c.

third: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Nicc.

fourth: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Nicc.

ITCHING, toes.

fifth: Bor., nicc., staph.

evening: Staph.

4 p. m.: Ol-an.

scratching amel.: Nicc.

ball of: Bor.

JERKING: *Agar.*, alum , *am-m.*, anac., *apis*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cina**, *cic.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Plb.**, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., sumb., *valer.*, verat.

night: *Kali-i.*, secale.

epilepsy: *Cupr.*, glon., op.

falling asleep: *Ars.*, cob., *ign.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*

lying, while: *Anac.*

one leg and one arm: Apoc.

rest, during: Valer.

sleep, during: *Ail.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

walking amel.: Valer.

Upper Limbs: Amyg., aran., *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-m., bell., berb., cham., *cic.*, cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, graph , *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *ip.*, kali-br., meny., mygale, puls., ran-b., sil., stann., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

daytime: Thuj.

air, in windy weather: Sulph.

falling asleep, on: Hyper.

warm room amel.: Sulph.

Shoulder: Ars., alum., puls.

sudden: Alum.

Elbow: Stram.

Wrist: Arund., pall.

right: Pall.

painful: Pall.

sudden: Pall.

Hand: Bar-m., brom., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, hyos., *merc.*, pall., secale, stram.

convulsive: Bar-m.

Fingers: *Calc.*, cadm., *cocc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, stram.

JERKING, fingers.

epilepsy: **Cic.**

gastric fever: Stram.

writing, while: Stann.

extending to both arms in chorea: *Cupr.*

into shoulder: *Ars.*

joints: Carb-s.

rheumatic: Carb-s.

fourth: Com.

Lower Limbs: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., ant-t., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-c., berb., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *calc.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, cina, cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., *gels.*, guare., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., phos., *plat.*, puls., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, strout., **Sulph.**, verat., **Zinc.**

right: Meny., mez., zinc.

when a stranger enters the room: Zinc.

left: Cod.

coughing while sitting: Stram.

lying, while: Alum., anac., arg-n.

rest, during: Valer.

sitting, when: Meny.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, arg-n., con., *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

on going to: Agar., arg-m., hyper., **Kali-c.**, sulph., *zinc.*

standing, while: Mygale.

stepping out, on: Coff., rhust-t.

Hip: *Ars.*, cann-s., *pall.*, *puls.*

in sciatica: *Kali-bi.*

joint: Nux-v., puls.

Thigh: Kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., lact., meny., rhus-t., stram.

right: Meny.

drawing up leg or standing amel.: Meny.

Knee: Meny., mez., **Puls.**, spig., stram.

Calf: Op., tarax.

Ankle: *Calc.*

Foot: Bar-m., *cic.*, cina, graph., hyos , ip., *kali-br.*, lyc., nat-s., puls., *sep.*

JERKING, foot.

sleep, in: Sep.

on going to: Bell., *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

spasm, in: *Cina.*

sole, of: Crot-t., ferr-mag.

Toes: **Agar.**, berb., *calc.*, calc-p.

JUMPING, sensation of something alive in arms: Croc.

KNOBBY finger ends: *Laur.*

KNOCKED together: Agar.

knees: Arg-m., colch.

feet: *Cann-s.*

toes: *Asaf.*, plat.

KNOT in calf: Merc.

LAMENESS: Abrot., agar., aloe, *apis*, *ars.*, *aster.*, bov., bry., cann-i., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cinnb., colch., *con.*, cupr., *dros.*, *form.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, spong., stram., verat.

morning, waking, on: Abrot., nat-c.

night: *Cham.*

motion, on: Verat.

gentle amel.: Fago.

Flexor muscles: Calc-p.

Joints (see "Rheumatism"): Abrot., cinnb., *sil.*

waking, after: Nat-c.

Upper Limbs: Abrot., agar., alum., ars., bell., berb., bism., bov., *brom.*, *calc.*, calc-p., carb-v., carl., cinnb., *cocc.*, com., *cycl.*, dig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., hyper., kali-c., kreos., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nat-s., ol-an., *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, thuj., verat.

right: Acet-ac., fl-ac., **Ferr.**, **Sang.**

left: Hyper., lach., *rhus-t.*

morning: Fl-ac.

waking, on: Abrot.

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon: Agar.

night, 10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

LAMENESS, upper limbs.

beaten, as if: Verat.

cold wet weather agg.: **Rhus-t**

motion agg.: Bov.

amel.: Abrot.

neuralgia, after: Ars.

raising the arm: Syph.

rheumatic: Carb-v.

waking, on: Abrot.

walking, while: Dig.

writing, after: Merc-i-f.

Shoulder: Abrot., æsc., all-c., ambr., bism., bry., carb-ac., cimic., coc-c., dios., *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, laur., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, phyt., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., zing.

morning, on waking: Abrot., calc-a.

evening, when heated: Coc-c.

night, on waking: Coc-c.

motion: Kali-i., zing.

raising arm, on: Bry.

smoking, while: Carb-ac.

walking, while: Carb-ac.

Upper Arm: Abrot., act-s., agar., bry., colch., com., iris, puls-n., thuj., zing.

raising it, on: Bry.

riding, while: Abrot.

extending to back of neck: Iris.

Elbow: Cepa, dios., hydr., iris, merc-i-f.

morning: Dios.

Forearm: Agar., berb., colch., dulc., fl-ac., merc-i-f., myric., thuj.

near the wrist: Myric.

Wrist: Acet-ac., all-c., asar., calc-ph., cimic., com., dios., kali-c., lac-c., lyssin., nux-v., plb , rhus-t , ruta, sil.

morning: Plb., sil.

bruised, as if: Calc-p.

motion, on: Com.

Hand: Abrot , acet-ac., agar., ars , *cupr.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, nat-s., rhus-t., sulph., tabac., *zinc.*

LAMENESS, hand.

10 a. m.: Abrot.

exertion, after: Sil.

sudden: Cann-s.

writing, while: *Sil.*

Fingers: Bor., hyper., *sep.*

second: Cimic., rhus-t.

third: Bry.

writing, after: Bry.

Thumb: Calc-s.

Lower Limbs: Æsc-g., apis, arn., berb., calc-p., fl-ac., nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., *plb.*

morning: Nat-m., *sil.*

afternoon: Myric.

evening: Lyc.

chill, during: Ign.

menses, before: Nit-ac.

during: Mag-m., phos.

walking, while: Ammc., bell., calc., carb-an., coloc., dros., eup-per., kali-i., lyc., nit-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

Hip: Abrot., ammc., ars-m., bry., cocc., dios., fl-ac., rhus-t., zing.

left: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Dios.

bathing, while: Ars-m.

move, on beginning to: Rhus-t.

rising from a seat, after: Ars-m.

walking, while: Dios., eup-per.

amel.: Ars-m.

Thigh: Aloe, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, carb-v., card-m., *calc.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cocc., dros., hyper., *iris*, lyssin, merc., nux-v., puls., sarr., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Carb-an.

rest during: Cocc.

walking, on: Cinnb., zinc.

in open air: Nux-v.

Knee: Abrot., all c., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., *calc.*, calc-s., caps., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., fl-ac., merc., rheum, sep., *spong.*

LAMENESS, knee.

right: Com., lyssin, spong.

left: *Calc.*, calc-s.

morning: Abrot., caps., dios., lyssin.

kneeling, when: Ars-h.

motion agg.: Bry.

rising from a seat, after: *Berb.*

walking, while: Bry., cinnb., merc.

Calf: Ars-i., pic-ac.

Ankles: Abrot., Æsc., *arn.*, caps., cedr., com., dios., fl-ac., laur., lil-t., lyssin, plb., *rula.*

morning: Dios., plb.

rising, after: Caps.

evening, walking, while: Fl-ac.

motion: Bry , laur., lil-t.

sitting, while: *Nat-m.*

sudden: Com.

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

in open air: Com.

Foot: Abrot., am-br., bell., com., fl-ac., hyper., merc-i-f., rhus-t., sil., thuj., tuberc.

afternoon: Thuj.

motion amel.: Abrot., rhus-t.

pregnancy, during: Sil.

sole of: Cupr-ac., kali-ph.

LARGE. (See "Enlargement.")

LANGUOR. (See "Heaviness.")

LASSITUDE. (See "Heaviness.")

LIGHTNESS, sensation of: Agar., *asar.*, cann-i., carl., chin., *coff.*, dig., gins., hyos., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., spig., stict., *stram.*, thuj.

Lower Limbs: Stict.

walking, after: Valer.

LONGER, leg: Kreos., stram., thuj.

seems at night on lying down: Carb-an.

LOOSENESS, sense of, in joints: Croc., stram.

of finger nails. (See "Exfoliation.")

LUMPS, calf, in: Merc., nit-ac.

LUPUS one elbow: Hep.

MILK LEG: All-c., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, cham., *chin.*, crot-h., graph., *ham.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

contractious, with: *Sil.*

MOTION: *Bell.*, nux-v., sars., stram.

constant: *Ars.*

control of, lost: Chin-s., *gels.*, merc-c., op., stram.

convulsive: Absin., acon., agar-ph., aster., aur-m., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, *chlor.*, colch., crot-h., *cupr-ac.*, kali-c., *op.*, phos., plb., rhus-t., sant., *secale*, stram., verat., zinc., ziz.

lying on back, when: Calc-p.

lying on side, when: Calc-p.

now in upper, now in lower: Hyos.

trembling of body, alternating with: Arn.

use, on attempting to: Cocc., **Pic-ac.**

difficult: Acon., anac., ars., atro., *camph.*, carb-ac., chel., *con.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., gels., hydr-ac., *pic-ac.*, stront.

walking, after: Gels.

dread of: Ars., **Bry.**, *nux-v.*

involuntary: Bell., nat-m., op.

one arm and leg: Apoc.

peculiar to daily duties: Bell.

irregular: Agar., kali-br., lach., *plb.*, stram., tarent.

loss of power of: Ars., bell., canth., carb-h., cocc., hydr-ac., lath., naja, œna., op., sars., secale, stram., strych., tarent.

morning, on waking: Sil., zinc.

ludicrous: Zinc.

oscillatory: Acon., zinc.

perspiration agg.: Tax.

slow motion: *Bell.*

upward then forcibly thrown downward: Bell.

waving motion of left arm add leg with sighing: Bry.

Upper Limbs, automatic: Hell., op.

of one: Hell.

MOTION, upper limbs.

agitated, lower limbs quiet: Stram.

backward and forward: Morph.

beating with one, groping with the other: *Stram.*

chorea like: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, bell., carb-o., *mygale.*, secale.

waking, on: Carb-o., hell.

when away from home, only: Hell.

convulsive: Apis, aur-m., *caust.*, con., merc-c., mez., op., plb., *stram.*, sul-ac., tabac., zinc-s.

difficult: Ars., aur., cinnb., clem., con., eupi., glon., merc., stann., tereb., thuj.

walking in open air, while: Anac.

disinclination for: Ferr.

dry, as if joints were: Thuj.

face, toward: Strych.

fiddling, as if: Clem.

forward over chest during clonic cramp: Atro.

thrown violently: Ip.

hurried: *Agar.*

idiotic manner: Merc.

involuntary: *Cocc.*, op.

irregular: *Agar.*, merc., tabac., tarent.

left arm: *Cimic.*

side to side, from: Cupr-ac.

spinning, as if: *Stram.*

up and down: Cupr-ac.

slowly: Ars.

upward and outward: *Arg-n.*

Upper Arm, difficult: Coc-c.

Forearm, difficult: Chel., con., merc.

impaired: Ars., clem.

Wrist, difficult: Rhodo., tep.

impossible: Tep.

Hands, automatic: *Acon.*, cann-i., coca, *kali-i.*, nux-v., zinc.

to head: Plb.

he strikes his face: Acon.

MOTION, hands.

chorea like: Coff., nat-m., stram.

clapping the hands with speechlessness: Stram.

clutching: *Hyos.*

convulsive: Apis, bell., *kali-c.*, plb., *zinc.*

diminished power of: Carb-s., con., *plb.*

face, toward: Strych.

grasping in the air: *Cham.*, op., ph-ac., **Stram.**, *zinc.*

hasty: Bell.

incoördination: *Cupr.*, merc., plb.

involuntary: Hyos., *merc.*, nat-m.

when waking: Hyos.

knitting, as if: Tarent.

playing, with: *Mur-ac.*

power of direction impaired: *Cupr.*, merc.

seizing something, as though: Bell.

spinning and weaving: *Stram.*

wild: Acon.

winding a ball: Stram.

wringing hands: Plat., *stram.*, sulph.

write, when trying to; power of direction impaired: Æsc , tereb.

Fingers: Agar., fl-ac., *lach.*, ox-ac., stram., tarent.

automatic: Zinc.

constant: Kali-bi., *stram.*, sulph.

convulsive: *Mosch.*

counting, as if he were, with: Mosch.

difficult: Plb., rob., tarent., vip.

afternoon: Mag-s.

irregular: *Cupr-ac.*

first, spasmodic: Con., ign.

thumb, convulsive: Calc., calc-p., coc-c., con.

Lower Limbs, chorea like: Agar., *arg-n.*, coff.

control, loss of: Cann-i., chlor., glon., *plb.*

convulsive: Merc-c., stram.

MOTION, lower limbs.

difficult: Carb-s., *plb.*

involuntary: Merc., stram.

lost: Ars., con., gels., ign., op., plb., nux-v., sul-ac.

partially: Ox-ac., *phos.*, tab., zinc.

slow: Merc.

Thighs, involuntary: Op.

Knee, difficult: Dios.

impossible: *Chel.*

involuntary, to and fro: Thuj.

Leg: Caust.

night, in sleep: *Caust.*

automatic: Hell.

one, of: Hell.

awkward: Con.

convulsive: Acet-ac., agar., *caust.*, merc-c., op., sul-ac.

difficult: Camph., chel., kali-n., nat-m., ox-ac., pic-ac.

downward, on sneezing: Spig.

dread of: Ham.

impossible: Ars., both., *mosch.*, rob., plb.

involuntary: Bry.

wavelike: Sep.

Foot, constant motion: *Lach.*

convulsive: Op., plb., *zinc.*

difficult: Nat-m.

downward, as if stamping: Cina.

lost: Bar-c., cina, plb.

nervous, in bed: *Zinc.*

Toes: Fl-ac.

involuntary: Op.

restricted: Ars.

MOUSE, sensation of, running up limbs: Calc., sep., *sil.*, sulph.

upper limbs: Calc.

lower limbs: Calc., sep., sulph.

NERVOUS feeling in upper limbs: Phys.

Leg: Bell.

NERVOUS feeling, leg.

night in bed: Bell., puls-n.

as if could not sit still: Puls-n.

Foot: Puls-n.

afternoon: Puls-n.

night: Puls-n.

NODES, legs, on: *Ang.*, *aur.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

Tibia, on: *Cinnb.*, sars.

NODOSITIES. (See "Arthritic nodosities.")

NUMBNESS (compare "Insensibility"): Abrot., *acon.*, **Agar.**, ail., *ambr.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., aster., atro., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cic., *cocc.*, con., *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., *dulc.*, eup-pur , fago., *gels.*, *graph.*, **Guaj.**, ham., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., kalm., *kreos.*, lact., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., op., ox-ac., pæon., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., **Secale**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tax., tereb., thea, thuj., valer., verat., vip., xanth.

daytime: Lyc.

morning: Ox-ac.

walking, after: Calc-p.

10 a. m.: Ant-t.

afternoon: Ham.

4 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Dulc.

on remaining in one position: Fago.

paralytic: Valer.

perspiration, after: Tax.

night: Croc., graph., lyc.

waking, on: Thuj.

chill, during: Rhus-t.

crossing legs, when: Sep.

lying, while: Aloe, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, kali-c., *sulph.*, *verat.*

after eating: Aloe.

on them: Arn., bar-c., bry., bufo, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, glon., kali-c., lyc., mez., phel., puls., rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

NUMBNESS, lying, while.

normal labor, after: *Sep.*

still agg.: *Graph.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

motion amel.: Aur.

reaching high with arms, Sep.

sitting, while: Cham., lact., sulph.

waking, on: Aur., bry., mez., puls.

walking, while, in the open air: *Graph.*

warmth amel.: Secale.

joints: Alum., con , ip., *led.*, *lyc.*, plat., puls.

after exposure to cold and wet: *Rhus-t.*

in rheumatism: Puls.

Upper Limbs: Abrot., **Acon.**, æsc., *æth.*, ail., alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, amyg., aran., apis, arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., berb., both., *bufo*, calc-p., *cact.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chr-ac., cic., cimic., cinnb., **Cocc.**, cod., colch., con., *croc.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., *cur.*, dios., *dulc.*, euphr., fago., gels., glon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-m., med., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-j., ox-ac., *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, phys., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., *secale*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tep., thuj., urt-u., verat., vip., xanth., zinc.

right: Ars., cast-eq., *hep.*, kali-bi., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc-i., nat-p., phys.

lying on the right side: *Carb-v.*, petr.

left: *Acon.*, æsc., ail., ambr., anac., apis, bar-c., bufo, **Cact.**, cham., cinnb., cupr-ar., glon., *graph.*, lac-c., *lach.*, med., mil., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, rhodo., tarent., tarax., xanth.

from lying on it: Cact., *nat-m.*

in heart disease: **Acon.**, **Cact.**, cimic , *glon.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sumb.*

daytime: Anac.

during rest: Ambr.

morning: Crot-h , fl-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., puls., zinc.

NUMBNESS, upper limbs, morning

lying on: Arg-m.

on left side: Mag-m.

arm under head: Ph-ac.

pain in region of heart: Pall.

waking, on: Calad., fl-ac., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., psor., teucr.

forenoon: Fl-ac., mill., zing.

10 a. m.: Zing.

afternoon: Calc-ph., carl.

sitting: Nicc., teucr.

evening: Bry., merc-c., phos., plb.

bed, in: Carb-an., mag-m., phos.

resting on it: Fl-ac.

sitting: Graph.

7 p. m.: Phys.

8 p. m.: Cinnb.

night: *Ambr.*, carb-v., cop., *croc.*, hyper., *ign.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pall.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sil.

bed, in: *Ign.*

leaning on it: Hep., petr.

lying on it: Cop.

sleep, in: Croc.

10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

bed, on going to: Psor.

carrying anything, when: *Ambr.*

cold weather: Kali-c.

colic, with: Aran.

covers, under: Sep.

diarrhœa, in: *Aran.*

eating, while: Cocc.

after: Cocc.

epilepsy, between attacks: Cupr.

exercise, after violent: Kali-c.

grasping anything firmly: **Cham.**, chin.

holding anything in hands: Com.

intermittent fever, in: Agar., am-m., ars-s-r., cocc., merc-sul., zinc.

leaning on it: Sil., sumb.

NUMBNESS, upper limbs.

lying on it: Ambr., ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cop., graph., ign., kali-c., pall., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, sumb.

on a table: Bar-c.

down, while: Merc., sulph.

in bed: Rumx.

measles, in: Zinc.

menses, during: Graph., kali-n , secale.

motion agg.: Kali-c., plb., ruta.

amel.: Aur., dros., merc.

pain, with: Cimic.

as if crazy bone had been struck: Cinnb.

palpitation, with: *Lach.*

raising them upright agg.: *Puls.*, sep.

amel.: Ars.

rest, during: Sep.

resting on it: Carb-an.

head on it: *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

riding in a carriage: Form.

rubbing amel.: Cast-eq., nat-m , *phos.*

scratching, after: Sulph.

siesta, during: Graph.

sitting, while: *Graph.*, lyc., nicc.

taking hold of anything: Cham., cocc.

using it: Puls.

working, while: Form., phos.

writing, while: Cer-b., merc-i-f., spig.

extending to thumb: Sumb.

Shoulder: Merc., ox-ac., plb., puls., sep., *urt-u.*, zinc.

morning: Zinc.

night: Sep.

Upper Arm: Am-c., bry., carb-ac., croc., fl-ac., hura, merc., plat.

morning, bed, in: Merc.

sitting, on: Merc.

deltoid region: Plb.

Elbow: All-c., cinnb., dros., jatr., kali-n. phos., pip-m.

NUMBNESS, elbow.

evening, lying down, when: Phos.

extending to tips of fingers: Jatr.

bend of: Hura, plb., sulph.

Forearm: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-m., ars-m., bapt., berb., carb-s., cedr., *cham.*, chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., com., *cupr.*, dios., euphr., fl-ac., *glon.*, hydrc., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-sul., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, *pall.*, *plb.*, puls., rheum, rhus-t., secale, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

right: Am-m., coloc., euphr., sulph.

left: **Acon.**, alum., fl-ac., kali-c., onos.

morning: Mag-m., nux-v.

after rising: Mag-m., nux-v.

5 a m.: Fl-ac.

lying on right side: Fl-ac.

waking, on: Kali-c.

forenoon: Fl-ac., zinc.

afternoon, 5 p. m.: Phys.

evening, 10 p. m.: Tell.

night: Rhus-t.

bending, when: Chin.

lain on: *Kali-c.*

lying while: Puls.

on table when writing: Lyc.

motion amel.: Puls.

œdematous: Chel.

painful: Com.

raising arm agg.: Cinnb.

sitting, while: Fl-ac., merc.

extending to finger: Pall.

to end of little finger: Cinnb.

anterior part: Aloe, cham., fl-ac.

posterior part: Berb., caj., plb.

radial side: Fl-ac.

Wrist: Acon., bov., carb-v., corn., hura, kali-n., *plb.*, **Zinc.**

in measles: **Zinc.**

NUMBNESS.

Hand: Abrot., *acon.*, æsc., agar., aloe, ambr., apis, ars., asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-i., calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., *coca*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, com., con., croc., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dios., *dulc.*, elaps, eupi., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gins., *graph.*, hell., hydrc., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, manc., merc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *mez.*, naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, onos., *op.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., sars., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, spig., stram., strych., stront., sulph., sumb., verat-v., *zinc.*

right: Asc-t., cann-s., cycl,, elaps, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, lil-t., merc., nat-m., nit-ac.

left: Acon., aloe, aster., cact., *crot-h.*, dios., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, med., merc-sul., mez., phyt., *rhus-t.*, sars.

during menses: *Graph.*

daytime: Apis, *zinc.*

morning: Carb-an., fl-ac., nit-ac.

bed, in: Carb-an., fl-ac., lyc., nit-ac., phos.

waking, on: *Kali-c.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

washing, on: *Carb-v.*

4 a. m.: Nat-c.

5 a. m.: Fl-ac.

6 a. m.: Pan.

7 a. m.: Dios.

evening: Bor., nux-m.

night: Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mag-m., pall., sep., **Sil.**

grasping anything: Sep.

lying on: Am-c., petr.

sleep, in: Croc.

alternating in each: **Cocc.**

carrying anything in: Ambr.

chill, during: *Cimx.*, ferr., *lyc.*, nux-m., **Puls.**, secale, **Sep.**, stann.

excitement, during: *Sulph.*

exercise: Ruta.

NUMBNESS, hand.

grasping anything: *Calc.*, sep., spig.

lying, on: Ambr., mag-c., nat-m.

on hard substance: Nat-m.

menses, during: *Graph.*, kali-n., secale.

motion, on: Bapt.

amel.: Am-c., cann-s., nat-m., stront.

pocket, on putting hand into: Nit-ac.

rest, during: Carb-an., spig.

resting hand on anything: Nit-ac.

head on hand: Squil.

riding in a carriage: Form.

sewing, while: *Crot-h.*

sitting: Am-c., graph., merc.

talking: Lyc.

using, on: Graph.

waking, on: Alum., form., manc.

walking, while: Rhodo.

water, after emersion in: Carb-v., sulph.

wetting, on: *Rhus-t.*, spig.

writing, on: Agar., *zinc.*

extending to arm: Aster., dios., fl-ac.

radial nerve, distribution of: Ph-ac.

ulnar side, after writing: Agar.

back of: Laur., phos.

palm: Acon., bry., lob-s., op., phos., psor., stram., syph.

morning: Psor.

Fingers: Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., *amyl.*, anac., *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carl.*, caust., cham., *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, coff., colch., *con.*, crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gins., graph., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, podo., ptel., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Cham., dios., kreos., merc., phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

NUMBNESS, fingers, morning.

bed, in: Puls.

rising, on: Stram.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening: Tereb.

on lying down: Mag-m.

night: *Mur-ac.*, puls.

carrying load on arm: Carl.

chest affections: *Carb-an.*

epileptic, during: Cupr.

fever, during: Thuj.

before an attack of intermittent: Puls.

grasping anything: Acon.

perspiration, during: Nux-v.

playing piano, while: Sulph.

sitting, while: *Cham.*

writing, after: Carl.

tips of: Ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., ars., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, graph., kali-c., *lach.*, mag-m., mez., *phos.*, *secale*, spong. stann., *staph.*, sumb., tabac., tell., thuj.

morning: *Lach.*, kali-c.

chill, during: Stann.

stretching hands, on: Tell.

wetting, after a: Rhus-t.

whooping cough, during: Spong.

first finger: Agar., apis, carb-a., *caust.*, euph., hura, kreos., nat-m., *par.*, phos., rhodo., *rhus-t.*

morning: Nat-m., *rhus-t.*

left hand: Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.

up radial side of arm: Anac., carb-an., phos.

tip of: Graph., spong.

second finger: Calc., carb-o., dig., euph., gamb., mur-ac., nat-m., rat., rhus-t.

morning: Nat-m., rhus-t.

night: Mur-ac.

third finger: Anac., *aran.*, arg-n., calc., carb-o., com., eupi., lyc., nat-m., nicc., op., phys., rat., sabad., sars., sulph., thuj.

NUMBNESS, fingers, third.

right: Rat.

left: Thuj.

morning: Lyc.

bed, in: Sulph.

waking, on: Lyc

afternoon: Nicc.

evening, 7 p. m.: Phys.

writing: Com.

fourth finger: Alum., anac., arg-n., *aran*, calad., calc-s., com., dios., eupi., lyc., med., nat-c., nat-m., op., *plat.*, sars., sulph., thuj.

right: Inul.

left: Dios., thuj.

morning: Calc-s., lyc.

on waking: Lyc.

afternoon: Calc-s., nicc.

evening: Sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

rubbing amel.: Nat-c.

sitting, after: Alum.

writing, while: Com.

tip of: Plb.

Thumb: Alum., calad., cann-i., *caust.*, euph., hura, kali-c., nat-m., op., plat., plb., stront., strych., verb.

right: Plb.

left: Alum., calad., nat-m.

morning: Nat-m.

afternoon: Alum.

ball of: Gamb.

tip of: Cina, phos., zinc.

Lower Limbs: Acon., acet-ac., agar., ail., *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., aster., aur., berb., bov., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cocc., colch., con., croc., cupr., euph., euphr., *graph.*, guare., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lact., led., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s.,

NUMBNESS, lower limbs.

nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., olnd., op., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., vip.

left: Sep.

morning: Phos.

bed, in: *Sulph.*, teucr.

afternoon, sitting, while: Teucr.

evening: Mez., sil., sulph.

sitting, while: Sil.

night: Alum.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.

crossing the legs, when: Crot-h., laur., rheum, sep., squil.

gouty limbs: *Acon.*

kneeling, after: Op.

lying, while: Sulph.

meals, after: Kali-c.

menses, during: *Kali-n.*, **Puls.**, *secale.*

resting, after: Op.

siesta, during: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Ant-c., *aul-l.*, calc., chin., crot-h., euph., euphr., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., sil., teucr.

after: Sep.

standing, while: Sep.

stool, after: Trio.

walking, while: Kali-n., *plb.*, *rhus-l.*, thuj.

joints: Mosch.

Nates: Calc-p., dig., plb., raph., spong., sulph.

rising, on, after sitting: Calc-p.

sitting, while: Alum., calc-p., dig., guaj., sulph.

Hips: Agar., *apis*, ars-m., bapt., calc., rhus-t., staph.

extending to abdomen while standing: Sulph.

Thigh: Acon., *ars.*, asar., aster., berb., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., chel.,

NUMBNESS, thigh.

cic., con., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., guaj., *graph.*, iod., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, merc., nux-m., nux-v., oci., ox-ac., plb., plat., podo., secale, *spong.*, tep.

left: Phos.

evening, when crossing legs: Fl-ac.

crossing legs: Fl-ac., nux-m.

lain on, one: Tell.

lying, while: Merc.

menses, before: Podo.

paralytic: Acon.

rising from a seat, on: Chin., sulph.

sitting, while: Graph., puls.

down, on: Merc., sil., thuj.

after eating: Ign.

standing, while: Chin.

walking, while: Carb-v.

extending to foot: Con.

anterior: Chel., *lac-c.*, plant.

Knee: Alum., calc., carb-v., caust., cinnb., *coloc.*, graph., kali-c., lach., onos., *plat.*

morning: Caust.

while sitting: Sulph.

afternoon, while sleeping: Calc.

evening, when stooping: *Coloc.*

sitting, after: Alum.

waking, on: Calc.

walking fast, on: Kali-c.

Leg: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asar., asaf., aster., bapt., bell., bov., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ac., dios., dulc., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, fago., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hyper.*, igu., iod., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*,

NUMBNESS, leg.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., samb., secale, *sil.*, stram., sulph., tabac., tarent., verat-v., vip., zinc.

right: Dios., eup-pur., kali-c., lac-c., lyssin, sabad., tarent.

then left: Spong.

left: *Arg-n.*, asar., cann-i., *crot-t.*, dios., fl-ac., *hyper.*, *lil-t.*, med., nicc., onos., puls., scp., stram.

daytime: *Carb-an.*

morning: Caust., dios., hep., nicc.

bed, in: Hep., nicc.

noon: Spong.

after sleep: Spong.

afternoon: Bov., fago., nicc.

evening: *Calc.*, hyper., merc-c., plat.

while lying on it: Alum.

while sitting: *Calc.*, dios., graph.

night: Alum., kali-c., phos., merc., zinc.

bed, when going to: Psor.

lying on it: Am-c.

sitting, while: Am-c.

standing, while: Am-c.

air, open, amel.: Pic-ac.

bed, in: Plat.

cold weather agg.: Apis.

crossing, while: *Crot-h.*

excitement, during: Sulph.

gouty: *Acon.*

lying down, after: Bell., phos., sumb.

menses, during: **Puls.**

motion, during: Laur.

amel.: Grat., mag-m., phos.

one, pain in the other: Sil.

riding, one leg over the other, while: Carb-an., crot-h., phos., rheum.

rising, when: Puls., sulph.

from a seat: Puls.

rubbing amel.: Stram.

NUMBNESS, leg.

sitting, while: Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, bad., *calc.*, con., grat., ign., lyc., nicc., nux-v., phos., plat., *puls.*, sul-ac.

after: **Acon.**, lyssin, *graph.*

sleep, after: *Spong.*

standing, while: Am-c., nux-v.

stretched, when: Cham.

walking, while: *Coloc.*, *rhus-t.*, sep , thuj.

after sitting: Nux-v.

calf: Acon., ars., berb., *bry.*, cham., *coloc.*, dulc., graph., lach., nux-v., phos., sil., verat-v.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Dulc.

Ankles: Caust., glon., hep., *lac-c.*, nat-m., rhus-t., sulph.

night: *Sulph.*

Foot: Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arund., asar., asaf., *bapt.*, bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-o., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., coca, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con , croc., cub., cupr., dig., dios., euphr., fago., ferr., glon., graph., grat., hell., helon., hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, laur., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *secale*, sep., sil., spig., stram., sul-ac , sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, upa., verat-v., vip., zinc.

right: Alum., ars., sep.

then left: Coloc., mil.

left: Nat-m.

then right: Mil.

daytime: Carb-an.

morning: Dios., nux-v.

bed, in: Mag-s.

sitting: Sep.

forenoon: Am-m., nat-c.

sitting: Nat-c.

NUMBNESS, foot.

afternoon: Fago., mang., mez., phos.

standing: Mang.

2 p. m.: Mang.

4 to 8 p. m. with chill: Lyc.

evening: Calc., phos., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-an.

sitting: Coloc., graph., sul-ac.

stooping: Coloc.

night: Am-m., bry., *ferr.*, mag-m.

bed, in: *Calc.*

alternating with hands: **Cocc.**

ascending steps, on: Nat-m.

chill, with: *Cimx.*, ferr., *lyc.*, nux-m., **Puls.**, sep., stann.

crossing limbs: Laur., phos.

dinner, during: Kali-c.

after: *Kali-c.*, mil.

excitement, during: Sulph.

lying, while: Caust., sulph.

menses, before: Hyper.

motion, on: Bapt.

amel.: Am-c., grat., helon., mag-m., mil.

rest, during: *Coloc.*, dig.

riding: Calc-p.

in cold wind: Ham.

sitting: Am-c., *ant-t.*, cann-s., caust., cham., euph., grat., helon., jug-c., laur., lyc., mil., *plat.*, rhodo., sep.

standing: Ant-t., merc.

stretching: Cham.

walking, while: Ant-c., phos.

air, in open, amel.: *Thuj.*

after: Rhodo.

back of: Graph., thuj.

while walking in open air: Graph.

joints of: Cann-i.

sole of: Alum., alumn., *ars.*, bry., *cann-i.*, cham., chel., *cocc.*, cupr., eupi., laur.,

NUMBNESS, foot, sole of.

merc-sul., nux-v., olnd., plb., puls., raph., secale, sep., sulph., syph., thuj., zinc.

left: Cann-i.

evening: Sulph.

night: Cham.

riding with limbs crossed: Laur.

sitting: *Cocc.*, thuj.

standing: Puls.

walking, while: Cham., olnd.

amel.: Puls., zinc.

extending to thighs: Ars.

hollow of foot: Bry., merc-sul.

heel: *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., chel., con., graph., ign., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., stront., thuj.

morning, rising, on: Stram.

sitting, while: Con.

stepping: *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., rhus-t.

Toes: *Acon.*, apis, *ars.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *con.*, crot-h., cub., cycl., fago., glon., graph., lyc., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., **Secale**.

morning: Lyc.

hot prickles: Acon.

walking: *Acon.*, *caust.*, cycl., ph-ac.

tips: Acon., tab.

beginning in: Tabac.

first: Cham., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

morning: Nat-s.

while sitting: Nat-s.

afternoon: Nat-c.

ODOR of feet, offensive without perspiration: *Graph.*, sep., sil.

OWN, felt as if not his own legs: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, op., sumb.

PAIN: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, æth., **Agar.**, all-s., am-c., *alum.*, alumn., anac., anthr., *apis*, ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., asaf, asc-t., **Ars.**, ars-h., aster., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., both, *bry.*, cact, calc., calc-p., cann-i.,

PAIN.

canth., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, cimic., *cina*, cinnb., coca, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps, eup-pur., euph., fago., ferr., form., *gels.*, glon., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., ign., ind., indg., *ip.*, iris, jatr., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., lact., led., lith., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, meph., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merl., mez., naja, nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plat., plant., **Plb.**, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., sol-n., squil., staph., stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tax., tell., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb.

bed, in: **Puls.**

toward: *Ars.*, bov., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., thuj.

waking, on: Op.

4 a. m.: Gels.

forenoon: Plant.

noon: Bry.

until midnight: Bell., mag-s., rhus-t.

afternoon: Glon., lyc.

evening: Apoc., *bell.*, cact., colch., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sol-n.

night: Acon., alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, bry., **Cham.**, dulc., gels., graph., *hep.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-sul., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, *puls.*, syph.

crampy: Phos.

midnight: Sulph.

before: Bry.

after: **Ars.**, gels., *merc.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

air, cold, from: Daph.

open, amel.: Kali-s., puls.

alternately in arms and legs: Merc-i-r.

arthritic: Ars., *caust.*, cedr.

beer amel.: Bry.

PAIN.

chill, before: *Cina.*

during: Aran., form., lach., *op.*, *rhus-t.*, stram., xanth.

cold applied amel.: *Lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Secale.**

convulsions, after: Plb.

convulsive: Phos., *secale.*

eating, after: Indg.

fever, during: Ars., **Bry.**, calc., **Eup-per.**, *merc.*, nat-m., ptel., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep.

gouty. (See "Joints.")

headache, with: *Gels.*

heat agg.: *Bry.*, ptel., **Secale**, sep.

moist: All-s.

influenza, during: *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, *euph.*, **Eup-per.**, *gels.*, naja.

intermittent: Cina, elaps, *elat.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

jerking: Am-m.

lying, on: Bry., verat.

on abdomen amel.: Ind.

menses, during: *Bell.*, berb., bry., castor., con., *graph.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sep., spong., stram., verat.

motion, on: **Bry.**, calc-p., *kalm.*, merc-c., *plb.*, zinc.

amel.: Lach., *nat-s.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, valer., *zinc.*

neuralgic: *Ars.*, cann-s., chel., colch., *corn.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nat-a., *plb.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

numbness, with: Fl-ac., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

paralyzed parts: Agar., *ars.*, plb.

paroxysmal: **Plb.**

parturition, after: Rhodo.

perspiration amel.: *Nux-v.*, thuj.

pressure agg.: Cocc., plb.

pulsative: Bell.

rest agg.: Dig., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *valer.*

amel.: Squil.

PAIN.

rheumatic: *Abrol.*, *acon.*, act-sp., *æsc.*, *agar.*, am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur-m-n.**, **Bad.**, bapt., *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps, euph., eup-per., *ferr.*, **Form.**, *gels.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hydrc., *ign.*, **Kalm.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-p., mag-s., *med.*, meph., *merc.*, merc-sul., *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., pall., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., stict., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, tereb., thuj., teucr., *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

acute: **Acon.**, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, asc-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., caul., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin s., cimic., **Colch.**, *dulc.*, glon., ign., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sal-ac.*, sang. verat.

alternating with gastric symptoms: Kali-bi.

diarrhœa: Dulc., kali-bi.

cold, after a: Acon., arn., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, gels., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sulph.

amel.: *Lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Secale.**

weather: Ars., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-v., *colch.*, kali-bi., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac.

diarrhœa checked: *Abrot.*

chronic, in: *Nat-s.*

following: *Kali-bi.*

eruptions acute, after: Dulc.

gonorrhœa, after suppressed: *Clem.*, con., *cop.*, crot-h., daph., kalm., *lyc.*, **Med.**, phyt., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

mercury, abuse of: Arg-m., arn., *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, **Guaj.**, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyc., mez., ph-ac., *phyt.*, podo., puls., rhodo., *sars.*, *sulph.*, valer.

PAIN, rheumatic.

overheated and exertion from: *Zinc.*

perspiration, with: **Form.**, **Merc.**, *sulph.*

shortening of tendons: *Caust.*, *guaj.*, **Nat-m.**

side, begin on left: Elaps.

syphilitic: *Benz-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*

thunder storm agg.: *Rhodo.*

touching the painful part, the pain vanishes and appears in some other part: *Sang.*

urine, with scanty: Sars.

copious: Led.

warm weather, in: Colch.

warmth of bed agg.: *Merc.*, led., *sulph.*

in places least covered fly flesh: Sang.

extending, upward: **Led.**

riding, while: Bry.

sleep, after, agg.: *Lach.*

touch agg.: **Chel.**, cocc., vip.

ulcerative: Agar.

violent exercise, as after: Æsc.

walking, on: Coff., lyc., merc., ruta.

amel.: *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, valer., verat.

wandering, shifting: *Arn.*, ars., asaf., bapt., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Carb-s.**, *kali-bi.*, kalm., lac-ac., lac-c., *mag-p.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., sabin., sars., sep., sulph., valer., *verat-v.*

warmth agg.: *Bry.*, phos., *puls.*, thuj.

amel.: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, coloc., *lyc.*, mag-p., merc., *rhus-l.*, *sulph.*

of bed agg.: *Lac-c.*, *led.*, **Merc.**, *sulph.*, verat.

wet weather: Bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., *colch.*, *dulc.*, hep., lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

Flexor Muscles: Carb-s., caust., gels., kalm., mez., op., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sep.

morning: Caust.

forenoon: Caust.

PAIN, flexor muscles.

motion agg.: Nux-v.

rheumatic: Merc-i-r.

waking, on: Sep.

Joints: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., *apis*, *apoc.*, aran., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, caj., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin., cinnb., cist., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., croc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., dios., ferr., gels., *guaj.*, hell., hydrc., hydr., ign., ip., *iod.*, iris, jac-c., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mang., *merc.*, morph., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., *rheum.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., selen., senec., *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-æ., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., thuj., verat-v.

morning: Aur., caust., dios., nux-v., staph., viol-o.

bed, in: **Puls.**

waking, on: Sol-n., verat.

forenoon: Ars., caust., sabad.

sitting, while: Ars.

afternoon: Dig.

sleeping, after: Dig.

evening: Hydr., *kalm.*, nat-c., stront., teucr.

night: *Carb-an.*, gels., **Iod.**, *mang.*, nat-c., plb., sil., stront.

bed, in: Dios., hell., *sulph.*, stront.

10 p. m. until 6 a. m.: *Rhus-l.*

after midnight: Nux-v.

air, open: *Rhus-l.*

alternating with colic: Plb.

pain in forehead: Sulph.

in limbs: Bry.

sides: *Lac-c.*

amenorrhœa: *Lach.*

bed, in: Calc-p.

bending, on: *Ran-a.*, *ruta.*

chill, during: *Hell.*

PAIN, joints.

chronic: Iod.

cold, after exposure, to: Con., *dulc.*

from taking: Calc-p., caps., *mang.*, *nux-m.*

weather, in: *Calc.*, *dulc.*, ph-ac.

cough diminishes, when: Coloc.

dislocation, as if: Agar., anac., *arn.*, caps., kali-i., merc., nit-ac., phos., stram., sulph.

exertion agg.: Sabin.

fatigued, as if: Dig.

gouty: *Abrot.*, agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, ars-h., *asaf.*, asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabin.**, *sal-ac.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

alternates with asthma: Sulph.

pain in forehead: Sulph.

gastric symptoms, with: *Ant-c.*

increase as cough diminishes: Coloc.

jerking: Mang., nat-c., plat., sul-ac., verat.

lying, while: Chin.

motion: Acon., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, caps., *cham.*, *cocc.*, croc., cycl., *kalm.*, *led.*, lyc., mang., nux-v., par., phos., plb., rheum.

amel.: Caps., chel., nat-s., phos., teucr.

numbness, with: *Lyc.*

paralytic: Am-c., apis, arg-m., **Arn.**, asar., **Aur.**, bov., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, **Euph.**, kali-c., led., *mez.*, nat-c., *par.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Staph.**, stram., **Valer.**

PAIN, joints.

rest, during: Aur., dros., nat-s.

rheumatic: Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agn., all-c., *ant-t.*, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., ars-s-f., asc-t., *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-a.*, berb., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., caul., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, chlof., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, **Form.**, gels., guaj., ham., *hep.*, ign., indg., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ol-j., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., *puls.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, rhodo., sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, secale, senec., sep., **Spig.**, spong., staph., stict., stront., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., *verat-v.*, viol-t.

gonorrhœa, after suppressed: Clem., *cob.*, con., lyc., **Med.**, merc., phyt., psor., **Thuj.**

extending upper to lower: *Kalm.*

sleep, during: Sul-ac.

swelling, without: Iod.

touch agg.: Cocc., mang.

walking, while: Nat-s.

after: Bry., calc-p., caj., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., cedr., cinnb., cist., crot-t., dios., ferr., gels., hydr-ac., jac-c., kali-bi., lac-ac., *led.*, lyssin, sol-t-æ., sulph.

wandering: Anag., *ant-t.*, *aur.*, cedr., chel., *coca*, colch., form., hell., *hyper.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-s.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, mang., *merc-c.*, **Puls.**, sabin.

warmth amel.: Bry.

of bed agg.: Calc., lac-c., sulph.

winter: Calc-p.

wrong position, in: Staph.

Nails: Am-m., ant-c., bell., *caust.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-c., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., *petr.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., *sil.*, squil., sulph.

Upper Limbs: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., alumn., amyl-n., apis, apoc., arg-n., arund., asaf., *ars.*, ars-h., asc-t., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bol., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, caj., calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul.,

PAIN, upper limbs.

caust., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., cimic., cit-v., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., com., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dios., dirc., dros., dulc., elaps, **Eup-per.**, ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., gymn., haun., hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr., ign., iodf., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., *meph.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mil., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pip-m., plaut., plat., plb., ptel., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., sil., spig., staph., stram., strych., sulph., tab., tarent., tax., tep., thuj., tromb., urt-u., verat., vip., wyeth., xanth., zinc.

right: Kalm., *lyc.*, pall., phyt., **Sang.**, xanth.

upper left lower: Asc-t.

left: *Æsc.*, agar., aster., aur., arg-n., cur., fl-ac., guaj., ind., iod., kalm., *lach.*, merc-i-r., phos., tabac.

to right: Form.

epilepsy, before: Calc-a.

heart symptoms, with: Acon., aur., **Cact.**, calc-a., chim., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, **Kalm.**, med., **Rhus-t.**, spig., *tabac.*

pectoris, in angina: Cimic., dig.

daytime: Bor., plb., sulph.

morning: Ars., ars-i., chel., crot-h., dios., dulc., fago., jac-c., merc-i-f., ptel., rhus-t., stict., staph.

motion, on., Ars., crot-h.

rising: Merc-i-f., staph.

waking, on: Chel.

forenoon: Bry., carb-s., cham., fago., kalm.

noon, walking, after: Pall.

afternoon: Calc-p., chel., fago., naja, rumx.

evening: Cimic., hyos., kalm., led., merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-a., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., stann.

amel.: Phos.

bed, in: Carb-v., kreos., mag-m.

6 p. m.: Elaps.

PAIN, upper limbs.

night: Ambr., am-m., aran., asaf., bry., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., cham., cit-v., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., dros., dulc., gels., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., phyt., puls., **Sang.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

bed, in: Cycl., ign., sulph.

lying on it: Ars., *iod.*

midnight, after: Nux-v.

2 a. m.: Ferr.

3 a. m.: Dros.

3 to 4 a. m.: Gels.

3 to 6 a. m.: Thuj.

air, cold: Ign., nit-ac., *rhodo.*

open amel.: Cham.

amputation, after: *Hyper.*

annual: Vip.

Autumn, in: Æth.

bed, in: Ferr., iodf.

weight of clothing: Ferr.

bending arm, when: Æth.

amel.: Ferr.

carrying something, when: Ambr.

chill, before: *Eup-pur.*

cold weather: Agar., kali-c., kalm.

amel.: Thuj.

cough, during: *Puls.*

damp weather: *Rhodo.*, rhus-t.

dinner, during: Kali-n.

eating, after: Ars.

epileptic, before: Calc-a.

exertion, during: Alum., cimic., iod., merc., sulph.

after: Ruta, *sep.*, sil.

extending them: Carb-s., hura.

amel.: Merc.

gouty. (See "Joints.")

hanging down, on: Alum., am-m., ang., berb., *bry.*, canth., cina, ign., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., ph-ac., phos., plat.,

PAIN, upper limbs, hanging down, on.

ruta, sabin., sep., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.

jerking: Bell.

laughing, when: Carb-v.

leaning, when: Ruta, sil., thuj.

lifting them. (See "Raising them.")

a load: Ruta, sep.

amel.: Spig.

lying on it: Ars., iod., urt-u.

menses, during: Agar., bry., *calc.*, elaps, eup-pur., nux-v., verat.

motion: Amyl-n., *ant-t.*, berb., *bry.*, cann-s., *cham.*, chel., chin., cimic., dros., ferr., hyos., iod., iris, kali-c., led., mag-m., merc-i-f., mez., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phys., plb., staph.

amel.: Abrot., cycl., meph., phos., spig.

impeding. Nux-v.

neuralgic: *Acon.*, æsc., arn., ars., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, graph., ign., iod., lyc., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, sulph., tereb., verat.

numbness, with: *Cur.*, kalm.

palpitation, with: *Calc.*

paralytic: Arg-n., *chel.*, crot-h., guaj., kalm.

paroxysmal: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Berb., merc-i-f., rhus-v.

pronation, during: Petr.

rainy weather: Verat.

raising them: *Apis*, caj., calc., cocc., eup-pur., lac-c., olnd., *sang.*, sulph., syph., tab.

amel.: Am-m., *bry.*, canth., nux-v., sep.

rheumatic: Abrot., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., astac., bell., berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-p., chel., chin., cimic., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., grat., ham., iod., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, med., meph., *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., *phyt.*, podo., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., **Sang.**, squil., stict., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., ust., *valer.*, viol-o., verat.

PAIN, upper limbs, rheumatic.

right: Kalm., *phyt.*, **Sang.**

left: Astac., asc-t., fl-ac., guaj., jac-c., merc-i-r.

alternately in arms and legs: Merc-i-r.

asthma, with: Arg-n.

bones and joints: Teucr.

chill, before: *Phel.*

lifting impossible: **Ferr.**

syphilitic: Nit-ac., phyt.

turning in bed agg.: *Sang.*

room, on entering: Æth.

rubbing agg.: Berb., kalm., merc-i-f.

leaves upper and goes to lower limbs: Kalm.

scratching, when: Berb., lach.

siesta, during: Lyc.

sitting, while: Agar.

sleep, after: Morph.

spasmodic: Arg-m., *cina.*, *ran-b.*, sul-ac.

left: Meny.

stretching out, when: Alum., caust.

supinating forearm: Cinnb.

swollen axillary glands, with: **Bar-c.**

taking hold of anything: Am-c., arn., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., dros., led., plat., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., verat.

amel.: Lith.

thinking about it: Ox-ac.

tired, as if: Lach., nux-v., verat.

touched, when: Agar., berb., chin., carb-an., cocc., euph., lob-i.

turning amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Berb., thuj.

uncovering amel.: Lac-c., **Led.**, **Puls.**

vibrating: Berb.

waking, on: Abrot.

walking, while: Pall.

amel.: Daph.

wandering: Ars., asaf., cast-eq., caul., chel., ery-a., fl-ac., med., phyt., sol-n., sulph.

PAIN, upper limbs.

warmth agg.: Ant-t., bry., calc., caust., cham., dulc., *tac-c.*, **Led.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, sabad., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Cinnb., *sil.*

warm wrappings amel.: Sil.

washing: Am-c., sulph.

cold water: Am-c.

winter, in: Petr.

writing, while: Cer-b , cer-s., merc-i-f.

yawning, when: Nux-v.

extending to back: Ars., caust., dios.

to chest: Vip.

downward: Aran , *aspar.*

to fingers from heart: *Aur.*, *guaj.*

to little finger: Hura.

face to fingers: *Coff.*

extensor muscles: Bufo, plant , plb.

flexors, when grasping something: *Nat-s.*

triceps, in: *Stict.*

joints: Cupr., led., mang., nat-m., plb.

evening: Ign.

bending: Stann.

motion, on: Nat-m.

rheumatic: Anan., asaf., bry., hep., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., spig., stann.

writing, while: Cinnb.

Shoulder: Abrot., acon., æsc., all-c., alum., alumn , am-c., am-m., ammc., anag., apis, arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aspar., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., berb., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cimic., cimx., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, coni., cop., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dios., dirc., dros., *dulc.*, eup-per., fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*, guaj., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hyper., ign., ind., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., myrtus., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,

PAIN, shoulder.

ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, stram., stront., strych., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., tril., tromb., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right: Apis, berb., *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cimx., *coloc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., iris, lact., kalm., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, pall., *phyt.*, *sang.*

then left Am-m., *apis*, bad., lac-c., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin.

left: Alum., ammc., arg-m., cinnb., *ferr.*, guaj., merc-c., **Sulph.**

cough, during: *Ferr.*, rhus-t.

to right: Asc-t.

morning: Ars., *caust.*, dios., kalm., ol-an., ran-b.

bed, in: Ol-an.

rising, on: Kalm., ran-b.

waking, on: Kali-bi., kalm.

5 to 6 a. m.: Fago.

forenoon: Dios., hyper.

riding, while: *Rhus-t.*

9 a. m. until evening: Lyc.

11 a. m.: Lac-ac.

afternoon: Cham., chel., cupr., dios.

evening: Cist., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, sang., pall., strych.

bed, in: Nux-v.

6 p. m., while walking: Rhus-t.

7 p. m.: Dios., strych.

night: Abrot., bell., calc., castor., *caust.*, dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, mag-c., *merc.*, phos., **Sang.**, sil., stict., sulph.

bed, in: Naja, *sang.*

lying on it, while: Sulph.

turning in bed: **Sang.**

warm wrapping amel.: Sil.

alternating: Lac-c.

bending head, on: Puls.

cold air amel.: Thuj.

PAIN, shoulder.

cough, during: Am-c., ars., *bry.*, chin., *lach.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., thuj., xanth.

dinner, after: Asc-t., phys.

dislocation, as of: Ant-t., caps., cor-r., *croc.*, fl-ac., ign., mag-c., mag-m., mez., myrt., nicc., olnd.

driving, while: Cund.

fugitive: Cact.

hanging down the arm: Ruta, thuj.

jerking: Ars., mez., puls., tarax.

lying quiet amel.: Sang.

on right side: *Ferr.*

motion, on: Asc-t., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., chel., fago., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., phos.

amel.: Alumn., dios., ferr-p., thuj.

of arm: Asar., bell., cann-s., caust., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., led., mag-c., med., merc., mur-ac., phyt., puls., rhodo., *sang.*

moving the arm: *Croc.*, olnd.

shoulder amel: Ph-ac.

paralytic: Acon., *berb.*, brom., caust., *chel.*, lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., rhodo., stann., stront., valer.

paroxysmal: Lyc., sarr.

perspiration amel.: Thuj.

placing arm over head: Ph-ac.

pressue amel.: Coc-c.

putting the arm behind him agg.: **Sanic.**

raising the arm agg.: Bar-c., card-m., chel., dros., *ferr.*, iris, kreos., lac-c., led., nat-m., petr., prun., puls., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sep., sul-ac., syph.

amel.: Ph-ac.

respiration, during: Sulph.

rest, during: Bapt., cocc., colch., euph., mez., phos., rhus-t., stann.

rheumatic: Acon., agar., am-m., ant-t., apis, ars., aur., bapt., berb., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., card-m., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., *colch.*, crot-c., dig., *dulc.*, eryng-a., fago., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, form., grat., guaj., *ham.*, ign., ind., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, naja, *nal-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., pall., phos., *phyl.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhodo., sabad., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront., strych., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb., ust.

up the neck: Lac-ac.

rising, before: Fago.

side lain on: Rhodo.

sitting, after long: All-c.

swallowing food: *Rhus-t.*

thinking of it: Bapt.

touching, when: Acon., bry., mang.

turning amel.: *Rhodo.*

over, after, amel.: Nux-v.

ulcerative: Berb., thuj.

vexation, after: Coloc.

waking, on: Abrot., rumx.

walking, while: Brom., kali-n., phos., valer.

wandering: Cact., hyper., *kali-s.*, *phyl.*, senec.

warmth of bed: Thuj.

writing, while: Merc-i-f.

extending to arm: Ars., bapt., cimx.

back: Ars., dios.

chest: Sars.

deltoid muscle: Bol., chel.

elbow: Cupr-ar., fl-ac., phos.

fingers: Fl-ac., thuj.

hand: Chin-s., jatr., mag-m.

neck: Apis, lac-ac.

side, down: Fago.

wrist: Chel., *guaj.*

Upper Arm: Abrot., anag., ang., ant-c., apis, aran., arg-n., ars-h., ars-i., ars-m., aspar., bar-c., berb., brach., bry., cact., calc., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., clem., colch., crot-h., crot-t., dulc., euon., euph., fl-ac., form.,

PAIN, upper arm.

ham., ign., iod., iris., jalap., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., osm., phos., plb., plmbg., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., sil., staph., strych., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., verat., verat-v., xanth.

morning: Ars-i., chel., rhus-t.

rising, after: Dulc.

waking, on: Ars-s-r.

noon: Sulph.

lying down, after: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Abrot., fl-ac., phos., strych.

1 p. m., while riding: Hydr.

3 p. m.: Dios., phos., sarr.

evening: Chin s., colch., strych.

bed, in: Dulc.

night: Ars., *castor.*, cham., crot-t., *merc.*, nux-v., puls., strych., sulph.

lying on them: Nat-m.

sleep, during: Sep.

bed, in: *Rhus-t.*

bending arms: Ant-c.

chill, after: Ars-h.

electric shocks, like: Tarax.

excitement: Coloc.

heart affections: Cact.

intermittent: Sars.

jerking: Chin., lact., puls., rhus-t., tarax., valer.

lifting, after: Berb.

motion, on: Anag., berb., *bry.*, calc., *cocc.*, *colch.*, crot-t., euph., fl-ac., iris, lac-c., *led.*, mag-c , *merc.*, nux-v., sabad.

amel.: Kali-bi., meph., ox-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

neuralgic: Hyper.

paralyzed, as if: Cham., mur-ac., nit-ac., thuj.

perspiration amel.: Thuj.

pressure, on: Berb., calc., sil.

PAIN, upper arm.

raising arm: Bar-c., bry., cocc., colch., *ferr.*, olnd., phos., plb., *sang.*, syph., zinc.

rest, during: Cocc.

rheumatic: *Ars.*, aspar., bry., calc , calc-ph., carb-s., coff., colch., crot-t., *ferr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., hyos., iod , *kalm.*, merc., phos., ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, verat.

right deltoid: Agar., apis, colch., ferr., lyc., sang.

left deltoid: Colch., nux-m., sang.

sleep, worse on going to: Kalm.

spasmodic: Agar., lact., mosch., olnd., valer.

splinter, as of: Agar.

touch agg.: Agn., sabin., staph.

turning in bed agg.: Sang.

walking, while: Arg-n.

writing, while: Ars-i.

extending downward: Dros.

to finger: Chel.

into hand and thumb: Kali-bi.

bone: Arum-d., ars-s-r., aur., bar-c., berb., euon., ferr., fl-ac., ham., ign., iod., lyc., merc., *mez.*, murx., nit-ac., osm., phos., plmbg., rhus-t., sarr., staph.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

3 p. m.: Sarr.

nightly: Dros.

lifting: Plb.

paralyzed, as if: Nit-ac.

rheumatic: *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac.

touch agg: Staph.

ulcerative: Bar-c.

biceps, after lifting: Berb.

deltoid region: Aur., calc., caul., **Ferr.**, lac-c., nat-m., phyt., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, viol-o.

right: Agar., *cedr.*, kalm., lobel., urt-u.

left: Nux-m.

to right: Ox-ac.

inner side: Chel., crot-t., led., sil., tarent.

extending to fingers: Chel.

posterior part: Hyos., strych.

PAIN.

Elbow: Abrot., acon., agar., all-s., aloe, alum., ant-c., ant-t., ars-h., aster., aur., bapt., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., cast-eq., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., *corn.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, fago., ferr., form., gels., grat., *guaj.*, hep., hyos., hyper., *iod.*, iris, jac-c., jug-c., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., lept., lob-i., lyc. mag-c., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., nat-s., nux-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pip-m., plant., plb., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., tep., tereb., valer., verat., xanth.

morning: Brach., dios., sep.

6 a. m.: Dios.

forenoon: Abrot., dios., plant.

noon: Cedr.

afternoon: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Cast-eq., dios., dulc., jac-c.

lying, while: Phos.

pulling the door bell: Chin-s.

5 p. m.: Strych.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., dios.

9 p. m.: Calc-p., lyc.

night: Dig., gels., kali-n., merc-i-f., tereb.

11 p. m. until morning: *Sulph.*

alternates with pain in shoulder: Kalm.

bed, after going to: Dios.

bending arm, when: All-s., dulc., mag-c., puls.

carrying a weight, after: Cham.

chill, during: Ang., **Podo.**

cramp-like: Verb.

disappearance of rash: *Lept.*

fugitive: Cact.

gout: Ars-h., kali-i.

jerking: Rhus-t.

lying, when: Carb-an., kreos.

motion agg.: Bry., ust.

PAIN, elbow.

pain in side, with: Fl-ac.

paralytic: Bry., cham.

rheumatic: Acon., ammc., ars., ant-t., bapt., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., colch., coloc., *ferr.*, form., grat., guaj., hydr., hyper., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., lob-i., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., prun., rhus-v., sal-ac., sep., ust.

riding, after: Verat.

spasmodic: Kreos., rat.

stretching arm: Hep., puls.

touched, when: Ambr., calc-p., dulc., hyos., ph-ac.

walking, after: Valer.

warmth amel.: *Caust.*

extending to little finger: Æsc., arund., jatr., lyc., phyt. puls., seneg.

hand: Lach., nicc., tarent.

shoulder: Cycl., stil.

wrist: Ars., guaj., kali-n., phyt.

bend of: Alum., carb-an., caust., cina, cocc., gels., graph., hura, lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plb., spig., stil.

morning: Alum., lyc., merc-i-f.

hanging down: Stil.

motion, on: Hura, plb., puls.

paralytic: Cina.

paroxysm: Plb.

rest, during: Coc-c.

stretching arm, on: Caust.

touched, when: Nat-c.

walking, while: Gels.

writing, after: Gels.

extending to fingers: Hura.

palm: Carb-an.

shoulder: Plb.

olecranon: Alum., carb-an., chin-a., hep., kali-n., rhodo., verat.

motion, on: Hep.

Forearm: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anag., apis, apoc., ars., arum-d.,

PAIN, forearm.

asaf., asc-t., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bry., cast-eq., caul , cedr., cham., chel., chin., cimic., coca, coloc., cor-r., croc., cupr., dios., euph., fl-ac., hura, hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., led., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., murx., nat-m., nit-ac., phys., plat., plant., plb., prun., puls., *rhodo* , sars., sil , spig., spong., stil., stront., sulph , tarent., tep., teucr., thuj., tromb., upa., verat-v., verb.

daytime: Plb., sulph.

morning: Ars., bar-c., chin-s., coloc., dios., kali-bi.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Verat-v.

noon: Cedr., tromb.

afternoon: Agar., nat-s., sulph., thuj.

evening: All-c., calc-s., cast-eq., stront.

8 p. m.: Phys.

night: Agar., arg-n., plant.

11 p. m.: Tromb.

bed, in: Aloe, sulph.

hanging down: Nat-m.

motion, on: Croc., rhus-t.

amel.: Stront.

moving finger: Asaf.

neuralgic: Chin-s., iod.

paralytic: Caust., cham.

pulsating: Merc-i-f.

rheumatic: Æsc., agar., asc-t., bapt., chel., chin-s., *colch.*, form., *hydr.*, hyos., iris, lycps., merc., merc-i-f., podo., strych.

spasmodic: Ang., berb., calc., ferr., kreos., mosch., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, plat., ruta, verb.

touch agg.: Cupr.

waking, on: Agar.

writing, while: Acon., fago.

extending to elbow: Spig.

finger: Asc-t., cocc., puls.

thumb: Agar., croc.

little finger: Agar., kreos.

PAIN, forearm.

extensor muscles: Coloc.

flexor muscles: Arn., gels., nux-v.

radial side: Chin-s.

posterior part: Berb.

between bones: Calad

radial side: Agar., fl-ac., merc., rhus-t.

morning: Merc.

radius: All-c., gymn., osm., rhus-t., verat-v.

head of: Fl-ac.

periosteum: Cycl., mez., phos.

tendons: Chel., chin., chin-s., sil.

ulna: Arg-n., caust., calc-s., cham., chin., form., plat., verat-v.

lower part of when writing: Chin-s.

near the wrist: Asc-t., cham., com.

Wrist: Am-c., anag., *anl-c.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars., arund., asc-t., bell., brach., bry., bufo-s., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul., cham., chel., cimic., cist., clem., cob., cocc., colch., cop., cor-r., crot-c., cub., dios., dulc., *eup-per.*, euph., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., grat., *hep.*, hura, hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., osm., ox-ac., pall., phys., plan., plb , podo., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., *rula*, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., sol-n., squil., stann., stil., strych , sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., tep., tromb., urt-u., xanth., zinc.

right: Act-s., arund., bufo-s., calc-p., chin-s., cimic., colch., lac-c., nat-p., ox-ac., petr., plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

left: Asc-t., brach., cop., dios., ferr., guaj., kalm., mag-s.

and right ankle: Lach.

morning: Am-c., calc., cupr., dios., dulc., hura, iod., kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., nux-v., osm., plb., puls., staph., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-c.

twisting, on: Merc-i-f.

waking, on: Dulc., merc-i-f.

PAIN, wrist.

afternoon: Calc-s., nux-v., sulph.

evening: Dios., phys., pip-m., sars.

night: Kali-n., sil., tab., tarent.

waking, on: Mez.

alternately in one or the other: Arund.

bending, on: Arg-n.

breaking: Kali-n.

dislocation, as of: *Arn.*, *eup-per.*, phos.

exertion, after: Berb., kali-n.

formication: Arund.

jerking: Anac., rhus-t.

lying down, after: Nat-s.

motion, on: Act-s., arn., *bry.*, calo., carb-v., euph., hep., kali-c., merc., ox-ac., sabad., stil., sulph.

amel.: Hyos., nat-s., rhus-t.

violent, amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Acon., asar., carb-v., cham., coc-c., euph., mez.

on turning hand: Agn.

pressure, on: Merc.

pulsating: Brach., kali-n., polyg.

when at dinner: Kali-n.

rest, during: Rhus-t., sulph.

rheumatic: Act-s., æsc., ammc., asc-t., caul., chel., clem., *colch.*, crot-c., ery-a., ferr-ph., form., grat., *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, mag-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., stict., urt-u., vacc., viol-o.

writing, after: Chin-s.

sewing, while: Kali-c.

spasmodic: *Anac.*, *aur.*, bov., spig.

stool, after: Osm.

string, as from: Manc.

taking hold of something: Bov.

touch: Merc.

twisting agg: Merc-i-f.

twitching, with: Arund., calc., carb-s., kali-n.

wandering: Polyg., puls.

PAIN, wrist.

writing, while: Ferr-p.

as after much rapid writing: Cor-r.

extending into forearm: Ferr-p., pall., stann.

writing, while: Ferr-p.

arm: Arn., jug-c., plb.

hand: Fago., rhodo.

knuckles: Kali-n.

back of: Agar., all-c.

evening: All-c.

front of: Com., plb., tarent.

motion agg.: Plb.

sudden: Com.

walking in open air, after: Com.

outer side (ulnar side): Chel., ferr-p., phys., rumx., sulph.

rheumatic: Ferr-p.

writing, while: Ferr-p.

Hand: Abrot., acon., *act-s.*, agar., alumn., am-m., anac., anag., apis, ars., arum-d., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bol., brom., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., cham., cic., cist., clem., cocc., colch., com., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., dios., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr., fl-ac., gels., grat., *guaj.*, gymn., *hep.*, hura, iod., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mosch., uaja, uat-s., phos., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., sol-n., *staph.*, strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tell., ust., vesp.

morning: Calc., dios., kali-bi., sang.

waking, on: Agar.

forenoon: Dios., fago., hura.

writing on a cold table, from: Fago.

afternoon: Cist., rumx.

evening: Abrot., acon., cist., dios.

night: Am-c., phos., selen., sulph.

alternating with head symptoms: Hell.

bed, in: Iod., merc-i-f.

chill, during: Nux-v.

closing hand, on: Caul., dios., med.

PAIN, hand.

cold amel.: Lac-c.

convulsive: Secale, tabac.

epileptic, before (left): Calc-a.

gouty: Gins., lyc.

grasping anything hard: Get.

holding anything: Coff., guaj., phos , sep., sil.

jerking: Chin., mez., nat-m., puls.

lifting a book, on: Get.

motion amel.: Com.

moving, on: Bapt., form., gent., laur., plb., puls., sep.

paralytic: Agar., cham., tabac.

pulsating: Am-m., carb-v., gels., rhus-t., sulph.

rheumatic: Act-s., æsc., alumn., ammc., asc-t., bapt., *caul.*, clem., colch., com., ery-a., *lac-c.*, lach., lyc., med., merc-i-f., phyt., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., strych., *viol-o.*, ust , zinc.

running agg.: Agar.

spasmodic: Ang., arg-n., calc., cina., coloc., euph., *euphr.*, ferr-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., ph-ac., plat., ruta., sil., verb.

streaking: Fago.

suppurating: Grat.

touch, on: Myris., nit-ac., *sulph.*

turning knob, on: Get.

uncovering hands, during fever, from: Nux-v., stram.

vicarious menses, during: *Dig.*

wandering: Ars-h., *iris*, tell.

washing, on: Alum., iod., merc., sulph.

writing, while: Acon., agar., ars-i., bar-c., cinnb., euph., fl-ac., kali-c., merc-i-f., sabin., samb., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

extending to shoulder: Fl-ac., ham., vesp.

back of: Am-c., bar-c., ferr., ham., kali-bi., merc-i-f., phys., tarent., zing.

night: Am-c.

extending to shoulder: Ham.

PAIN, hand.

bones, jerking: Anac., chin.

joints of: Bell., con., kalm., lac-ac., lach., plb.

gouty: Pin-s., plb.

waking, on: Lach.

palm: Anac., asc-t., berb., calc., crot-c., crot-h., ill., merc-i-f., nat-a., phyt., strych., tarent.

cutting bread: *Calc.*

motion, on: Anac.

pulsating: Berb., merc-i-f.

ulnar side of: Arum-d., nicc., rhus-t.

night: Nicc.

jerking: Arn.

Fingers: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., apis, ars., arund., bar-c., benz-ac., bol., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *caul.*, chin-s., cist., clem., crot-h., *dios.*, elat , grat., *hep.*, hydr., iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., mang., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., ox-ac., petr., plat., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., spig., strych., tarent., tell., upa., urt-u., verat., vip.

morning: Crot-h., coloc., merc-i-f.

after rising: Coloc.

evening: Lyc.

writing, while: Calc-p.

night: Bor., kali-n., *mag-s.*, puls., sulph.

bed, in: Iod.

chills, during: Nux-v.

clenching, when: Dig.

closed, when: Nat-s., verat.

cold agg.: Stram.

amel.: *Lac-c.*

cold air: Agar.

cramp-like: Lil-t.

creeping: Acon.

grasping amel.: Lith.

jerking: *Am-c.*, ars., *chin.*, meny., mez., ph-ac,, ran-s., rheum, staph.

PAIN, fingers.

moving, when: Hep., kali-c., nit-ac., rhus-t.

amel.: Lith.

opening and closing of hand: Wild.

paralytic: Benz-ac.

pressure amel.: Lith.

pulsative: Anag.

rest, during: Lith.

rheumatic: Bapt., *caul.*, clem., grat., nicc., ust.

syphilitic: *Nit-ac.*

spasmodic: Agar., ang., calc., *euphr.*, *meny.*, mur-ac., olnd., ph-ac., plat., rat., ruta, sil., verb.

ulcerative: Am-m., berb., sars., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

variola, in: *Thuj.*

waking from sleep: Sabad.

walking, after: Croc.

wandering: Ars-h., iris.

warmth amel.: Stram.

work, while at: Merc.

writing: Acon., bry., calc-p., cist., iris, mur-ac.

extending to elbow: Plb.

between fingers, evening: *Rhus-t.*

bones of: Alum., apis, ars., crot-h., dios., mez., **Sil.**, verat.

grasping, when: Verat.

joints: **Ant-c.**, ars., arund., aur., benz-ac., *calc.*, calc-p., caul., cist., colch., coloc., fl-ac., hydr-ac., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac., lith., nat-s., pyrus., polyg., rhodo., stil., sulph., tarent., upa.

morning, waking, on: Calc.

flying: Sulph.

gouty: *Calc.*, *hep.*

jerking: Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.

moved, when: Ang., ars., sep.

paralytic: Arg-m.

pulsative: Polyg.

PAIN, fingers, joints.

rheumatic: *Act-s.*, æsc., alumn., colch., ferr., *glon.*, *gran.*, kali-bi., lac-ac., lach., lith., plant., *podo.*, tell., teucr.

afternoon: Chin.

goes to heart: Nat-p.

short, as if tendons were too: Nux-v.

spasmodic: Anac., kali-n., mag-c.

wandering: Coloc., polyg., psor., sulph.

extending upward: Brom.

first: Arund., iris, upa.

evening: Iris.

dislocation, as of: Alum., ruta.

pulsative: Polyg.

rheumatic: Arg-n., ferr., plant.

wandering: Polyg.

second: Jac., lil-t.

third: Ang., sep.

motion, on: Ang., sep.

nails: Alum., ant-c., *caust.*, *graph.*, hep., merc., myric., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, puls., raph., **Sil.**, squil., sulph., teucr.

touched, when: Caust., petr

ulcerative: Nat-s., puls.

around the nails: Lith.

root of: Calc., sang.

under the nails: Alum., ant-c., berb., bism., calc-p., elaps, naja, *nat-s.*, raph., sars.

horny growths, from: Ant-c., *graph.*

pressure, on: Sars.

splinters, as from: *Fl-ac.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, petr., plat., ran-b., *silic.*, *sulph.*

touched, when: Caust.

tips of: Berb., caust., cist., colch., hyper., merc-i-f., pæon., secale, strych., *silic.*, sulph.

morning: Sulph.

evening: Caust., merc-i-f.

ulcerative: **Sil.**

extending to shoulder: Gels.

PAIN, fingers.

tendons, flexor: Aster.

first: Acon., ammc., cham., chel., chin., cocc., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, hura, hydr., ind., iris, jug-r., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., med., merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-p., pall., plant., spig.

evening: Kalm.

paralytic: Crot-h., plant.

rheumatic: *Hydr.*

ball of: Calc-p., kreos.

joints of: Acon., **Act-s.**, arg-n., berb., caul., *coloc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., phys., rhus-t., spong., verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

metacarpal: Bry., calc., ham., jatr., mang., puls., rhus-t.

middle: Berb., rhodo., rhus-t.

nail: Berb., con., kali-c., puls., ran-b.

first phalanx: Osm., plat.

second phalanx: Staph.

third phalanx: Mosch.

tip of: Berb., nat-m., teucr., zinc.

second: All-c., alum., bapt., carb-s., cinnb., crot-h., hura, iris, lact., lith., lyc., med., myric., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., osm., ran-s., rhus-v., sil., sulph., verat., upa.

motion, during: Alum., verat.

joints: Carb-ac., iris, nat-a., nat-m., puls-n., stann., verat-v.

metacarpal: Nat-m., puls.

middle: Carb-ac., stann., stict., verat.

last: Ant-t., bell., crot-h., iris.

tip: Lyc., merl., par., zinc.

third: All-c., *arn.*, colch., crot-h., gymn., led., lil-t., naja, pip-m., thuj.

coldness, during: Crot-h.

rheumatic: Thuj.

inner side: Glon.

joints: Calc., merc-c., op., rhus-t., stann., tarent., thuj., verat-v.

rheumatic: Sang., thuj.

PAIN, fingers, third, joints.

metacarpal: Lyssin, verat-v.

middle: Rhus-t., stann.

last: Plant.

nail: Nat-m.

phalanx, first: *Arn.*

second: Chel.

tip: Cham., nat-a.

fourth: All-c., aloe, canth., chel., cinnb., coca, coloc., con., dios., gels., hyos., kalm., lith., naja, nat-p., phyt., rhus-t., rhodo., strych., tarent.

morning: Nat-a., nux-v.

afternoon: Calc-p., chin-s.

rheumatic: Tell.

sitting, reading: Com.

using fingers: Tarent.

joints: Æth., aloe, ant-c., aur., arg-m., calc., colch., crot-h., kalm., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-p., rhodo., sabad., teucr.

on bending fingers: Mur-ac.

rheumatic: Hyper., *lach.*

metacarpal: Calc., lach., teucr.

middle: rhodo.

last: Aloe, hyper.

tip: Ambr., carb-v., kali-c., myric., nat-a., nat-c., spig., zinc.

Thumb: Agar., am-c., anag., aster., bry., calc-ph., calc-s., cham., chin-s., cinnb., coc-c., con., dios., dulc., ferr., jac-c., kali-bi., mag-m., merc-i-f., merc., nat-c., pall., rumx., strych., tarent., vip.

right: Ol-an

left: Anag.

morning, rising, after: Mag-m.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Dios., tarent., strych.

adduction, on: Con.

convulsive: Prun.

lifting, on: Ruta.

motion, on: Cham., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi.

amel.: Jac.

PAIN, thumb.

paralytic: Acon., laur., prun., rhodo.

pressure amel.: Tarent.

pulsating: Fl-ac.

rheumatic: Jac.

spasmodic: Agar.

twitching: Acon.

extending to elbow: Calc-s.

to shoulder: Aster.

ball of: Arn., bry., calc-p , lach., ox-ac., spong., xanth.

evening: Chin-s.

extending to back of head and neck: Plb.

forearm: Spong.

joints: Ambr., asaf., dios , erig., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n , mag-m., nat-m., petr., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

gouty: Carb-v., lyc.

pulsating: Caust., nat-m.

rheumatic: Ambr., caul., *graph.*

splinter, as from: Colch.

extending to shoulder: Aster.

nail, ulcerative: Am-m., nat-s.

tip: Carb-v., lyc., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

pulsating: Bor.

Lower Limbs: Abrot., æsc., agar., alumn., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., *ars-h.*, bad., berb., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-ac., cedr., chel., cimic., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., elaps, gels., ham., hell., kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., myric., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phys.*, pic-ac., plant., *plb.*, plmbg., prun., psor., ptel., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sang., secale, sep., sol-n., stann., stront., sulph , tarent., tereb., vip., xanth., zinc.

daytime: Phos., plmbg.

morning: Anac., caust., phos., sang., sil., stann.

bed, in: Ant-t., bov., bry., nit-ac.

rising, on: Stann.

9 a. m.: Phys.

afternoon: Sang.

PAIN, lower limbs.

evening: Ambr., calc., ferr-mag., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mez., nat-s., nit-ac., plant., plmbg., selen., sep., stront., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-an., ferr-mag., ind., phos., sulph.

night: Alumn., ambr., arn., carb-an., carb-v., cham., coloc., ery-a., graph., hep., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sang., sep., staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

bed, in: Sulph.

10 p. m.: Plant.

midnight, before: Prun.

after: Nux-v.

air, open: Graph.

alternating with eye symptoms: Kreos.

bed, in: *Merc.*

crossing limbs: Phos.

cold amel.: *Lac-c.*, **Led., Puls., Secale.**

dancing amel.: *Sep.*

eating, after: Kali-c.

flexing, on: Nux-v.

gouty: *Bry.*

labor like: Aloe.

lying on, amel.: Ham.

menses, before: Berb., *caul.*, nit-ac., nux-v., syph , vib.

during: Ambr., bell., bry., caul., *cham.*, con., cycl., graph. ham., kali-n., mosch., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., secale, sep., spong., stram., verat.

motion agg.: Acon., berb., *bry.*, calc-p., cocc., kreos., mang., *merc.*, nat-s., nux-v., plb., puls., sulph.

amel.: Agar., jac., merc-i-r.

neuralgic: Cupr., nat-a., plb., tereb.

paralytic: Agar., *am-m.*, carb v., cham., chel., chin., cina, cocc., dig., *nat-m.*, podo., prun., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, stront., *sulph.*, verat.

vexations, after: Sep.

paroxysmal: Gels., *plb.*

PAIN, lower limbs,

periodical: Lyc., lyssin,, rhus-t.

pressure agg.: Plb.

rainy weather: Bor.

raising the foot, pain preventing flexion: Berb.

rest, during: Arg-m., cupr., euphr., nux-v., plant., puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta.

rheumatic: Arg-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, cadm., cimic., colch., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *lac-c*, lact., lith., meph., merc-c., nit-ac., plb., rhus-v., sang.

leaves lower and goes to upper limbs: *Led.*

sciatica: Acon., agar., am-m., anan., ang., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., *bell.*, **Bry.**, **Bufo**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., caps., *carb-s.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chim-u., *cimic.*, cist., *coff.*, **Coloc.**, cur., *dios.*, dros., *elaps*, *elat.*, euph., eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., *gnaph.*, *guaj.*, hep., hyper., *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn , *led.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plant., plb., *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sal-ac., *sip.*, sil., *staph.*, *still.*, stram., *sulph.*, *tell.*, tereb., valer., verat., xanth., zinc

right: Carb-s., chin-s., coloc., *lach.*, plant., sep., *tell.*

left: Cimic., elat., eup-pur., iris, *kali-bi.*, lach., tell., thuj.

daytime: Coloc., sep.

morning: *Bry.*

forenoon: Sep.

afternoon: Am-m., bell., bry., coff., indg., kali-bi., nux-v.

evening: Am-m., bry., coloc., ferr., hyper., indg., iris., kali-bi., kali-i., led., meny., mez., pall., *puls.*, valer.

night: Ars., *coloc.*, ferr., gels., gnaph., *lach.*, merc., mez., nux-v., pall., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., staph., syph., tell., verat., zinc.

amel.: Staph.

midnight: Ferr.

PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica.

atrophy, with: Ol-j., plb.

bed, in: Hyper., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., ruta, sep.

beginning at ankle: Ars., cimic., plat.

bending backward: Caps.

forward: Thuj.

brown spots on the skin: Sep.

burning, with: Ars., lyc., *rhus-t.*, ruta.

chronic: Carb-s., *rhus-t.*

cold agg : Asar., coloc., mag-p., sil.

applications agg.: Ruta.

coughing agg.: Caps., sep., tell.

exertion: Caust., ign., rhus-t.

flexing leg amel.: Ars., guaj., kali-bi., *kali-i.*

hang down agg.: Valer.

amel.: Bell., verat.

heat agg.: Led., verat., zinc.

heel, becomes localized in. Anan., sep.

hip to knee, violent: Coloc., elat., *lach.*, plant.

intermittent: Ign., *lyc.*

jarring agg.: Bell.,nux-m.,

laughing agg.: Tell.

lifted, when: Nux-v.

lying, on: Coloc., ferr., gnaph., meny., nat-m., ruta, tell., valer.

amel.: Lach.

back, on: Kali-i., rhus-t.

on painful side: Dros., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., sep., tel.

amel.: **Bry.**, coloc.

menses, before: Syph.

motion agg.: Acon., **Bry.**, calc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, eup-pur., gnaph., *iris*, lach., kali-c., mez., pall., phyt., plb., puls., ran-b., sep., staph., syph.

amel.: *Ferr.*, indg., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., kreos., lac-c., *lyc.*, nat-s., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., sil., tereb.

PAIN, lower limbs, motion, sciatica.

continued, agg.: Coloc., ruta.

violent, amel.: Iris.

move, on beginning to: Gels., rhus-t.

numbness, with: *Coloc.*, *graph.*

overheated, from being: Zinc.

pain in spine and all over, with: Petr.

periodical: *Lyc.*, lyssin, *rhus-t.*

every 4 days: *Lyc.*

pressure agg.: Coloc., dros., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., phyt., plb.

amel.: Ars., coff., coloc., mag-p., meny., phyt., rhus-t.

and cold amel.: Coff.

and heat amel.: Mag-p.

pulsating: Lac-ac.

rest agg.: Acon., caps., coc-c., euph., ferr., gels., kreos., lyc., meny., rhus-t., ruta, sil., sulph.

rising from seat: Cham., coloc., ferr., kali-p., lach., lyssin, *nat-s.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., staph., sulph., thuj.

sitting agg.: Am-m., *bry.*, coloc., dios., ferr., indg., iris, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., lyssin, ruta, sep., staph.

amel.: Gnaph., guaj., merc.

sleep, after, agg.: *Lach.*, led.

standing agg.: Bar-c., ferr., kali-bi., kali-i., *sulph.*, valer.

amel.: Bell., meny., staph.

stepping agg.: Asar., bar-ac., gnaph., nux-m.

stiffness, with: Cur.

stool, pressing at: *Nux-v.*, tell.

stooping agg.: Agar., card-m., dros., nat-s.

stretching the leg agg.: Berb., caps., guaj., valer.

Summer, with cough in Winter: Staph.

tonic contractions, chronic: *Nat-m.*, tell.

touch agg.: Bell., berb., caps., chin-s., cocc., coloc., ferr., gels., guaj., kali-c., lach., led., mag-p., mez., sulph., verat.

PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica.

turning in bed agg.: *Nat-s.*

uncovering limb: Mag-p.

walking agg.: Am-m., bar-c., berb., chin-s., coff., coloc., ign., lach., led., nat-s., psor., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Kali-i., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, sep., syph.

warm room agg.: Puls.

warmth agg.: Led., verat., zinc.

amel.: Bell., caust., coloc., kali-p., mag-p., pall., rhus-t., thuj.

of bed agg.: Coloc., led., merc.

amel.: Caust., mag-p.

washing in water: *Calc.*, rhus-t., sulph.

wet weather: Ran-b.

amel.: Asar.

winter, in: Ign.

sitting down, when: Sabin.

while: Agar., ant-c., arg-m., calc.,cham., chin., cob., croc., ham., iod. ,led., mag-m., nit-ac., olnd., pæon., ph-ac., plat., sulph.

standing, while: Ptel., stann.

upright, while: Agar., bry., graph., puls.

stepping out: Berb.

stiffness, with: Nit-ac., plb.

stinging: Lyc.

stool, before: Bapt.

tea, from drinking: Merc-i-r.

touch, by: *Bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *chin.*, guaj., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., ruta, sulph.

ulcerative: Benz-ac.

undressing: Nat-s.

walking: Ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., berb., bry., calc-p., coloc., ferr., ferr-mag., hep., hyos., led., lyc., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., sep., stann., stram., tab., tarent., thuj., viol-t.

amel.: Agar., am-c., dig., rhus-t., sep.

in open air, after: Phos.

wandering: Æsc., ars-h., caul., *sang.*,vib.

PAIN, lower limbs.

warm, when: Hell.

weakness, with: Plb.

weather, changing: Lach.

windy: Lach.

extending to foot: *Apis*, *colch.*, lach., merc-i-f., sang.

downward: Aloe, am-m., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., *calc.*, caps., card-m., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., dios., elat., eup-pur., ferr., gnaph., guaj., hyper., ind., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., lach., lyc,, mag-p., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phyt., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sep., staph., still., sulph., tell., verat., zinc.

upwards: Acon., agar., cimic., eup-per., guaj., kali-p., lach., led., nux-v.. podo., rhus-t., verat., zinc.

bones: Aran., kali-c., *merc.*, mez., olnd., sulph.

inner side of: Petr.

joints: Ambr., arn., ars., bry., chel., cimic., led., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

Nates: Calc-p., caust., cist., coca, coloc., eup-per., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., mil., nit-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, staph., *sulph.*

morning: Mil.

6 a. m.: Tarent.

afternoon, 5 p. m. in open air: Coca.

evening: Mil.

night, while riding in a carriage: Nit-ac.

sitting, after: Staph.

hindering labor: Kali-c.

pressure, on, agg.: Mil.

sitting, while: Hep., phos., sep., sulph.

ulcerative: Phos., *puls.*

Hip: Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., æsc., *agar.*, ail., am-c., am-m., ammc., *anag.*, ant-t., apis. *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asar., asc-t., aster., *aur.*, bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cimx., *cimic.*, cinnb.,

PAIN, hip.

clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., *crol-l.*, cupr-ac., dig., dios., euon., fago., *fl-ac.*, form., grat., gran., ham., helon.,hura, *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lil-t., lith., lob-s., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., *nat-s.*, nux-j., nux-m., ox-ac., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, plb., plmbg., podo., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sang., *sars.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tax., tell., tereb., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., xanth., zing.

right: Æsc., corn., daph., *led.*, phos., sang.

to left: Lith.

left: *Acon.*, agn., am-m., ars-m., benz-ac., brom., *caust.*, eup-per., *nat-s.*, onos., pall., sulph., xanth.

lying on right side, when: *Cham.*

daytime: Kali-bi., lyssin.

morning: Agar., am-c., aster., coloc., dios., ferr-mag., fl-ac., staph.

waking, on: Kali-n.

5 a. m.: Verat.

forenoon: Equis., prun.

afternoon: Abrot., naja.

1 p. m.: Hura.

evening: Aster., fago., *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *larent.*, valer.

walking, while: Con., erig.

9 p. m.: Erig.

night: Bell., cham., ferr., ferr-mag., *kali-c.*, lach., merc., nat-s., petr., prun., *rhus-t.*, sin-n., sulph., syph., tarent.

midnight, before: Prun.

after-pains: *Sil.*

alternating from hip to hip: *Lac-c.*, verat.

ascending steps: Bry., *plb.*, rhus-t., thuj., verb.

bed, going to: Fl-ac.

bending, on: Puls., *rhus-t.*

confinement, after: Hyper.

PAIN, hip.

coughing, on: Bell., *caust.*, rhus-t., sulph.

crossing limbs: All-s.

eating, while: Ph-ac.

gouty: Bell., *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr.

instrumental delivery: Hyper.

intermittent: Bov.

jerking: *Lyc.*, mag-m., mez., puls.

of limbs: *Lyc.*

lying: Coloc., kali-i., murx., plb.

on hip: Ars-m., bapt.

side: **Rhus-t.**, prun.

opposite side: Bell., cham.

painful side amel.: Bell.

after: Acon.

menses, before: Calc., *cimic.*, lach., sars., ust.

during: *Calc.*, cop., *graph.*, sep., tarent.

metrorrhagia: *Arg-n.*

motion, on: Agar., all-s., *carb-s.*, fl-ac., helon., kali-bi., *led.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sanic., *sulph.*

bed, in: *Agar.*, nat-s.

neuralgic: Bell., cupr.

paralytic: Acon., am-m., arg-m., cham., chel., dros., euon., led., lyc., plb., sol-n.

right: Mez.

left: Laur.

parturition, during: *Cimic.*

pulsating: Polyg., ptel.

rest agg.: Ferr., *gels.*, nat-a., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

rheumatic: Abrot., *acon.*, all-s , ant-t., arn., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *colch.*, form., hydr., kali-bi., *lac-c* , led., mag-s., med., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plb , podo., rhus-t.. sabad., sang., sin-n., sulph., stram., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

right: Calad., carb-ac., erig., nux-m., *sep.*

left: *Acon.*, lyc., sang., *sanic.*, stram.

PAIN, hip.

rising, on: Æsc., sars.

from a seat: Agar., card-m., chel., nat-s., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

rotating the leg inwards, on: *Coloc.*

sitting, while: Asar., ph-ac., sulph., tarent.

sleep, after: Acon., *lach.*

standing amel.: Staph.

stepping, when: Asar., kali-c., rhus-t., sabin.

stooping, on: Card-m., *nat-s.*, sil.

stretching out, on: Ruta.

thinking about the pain: Ox-ac.

touch, on: Bell., ruta, *sulph.*

urinating, while: Berb.

walking, on: Agar., am-c., ammc., arg-m., ars-h., asar., *coloc.*, dros., euph., lac-c., *led.*, mez., pall., *ph-ac.*, sep., sol-n.

amel.: *Ferr.*

in open air: Lyc.

after: Tell.

wandering: *Colch.*, med., *iris.*

warmth amel.: Staph.

extending to back: Fago., rhus-t.

feet: Berb., fago., lach., lyc., mag-p.

groin: Phys.

heel: Ars-m.

hepatic region: Grat.

hip to hip: Ust.

knees: Arg-n., carb-ac., kali-bi., med., *nat-s.*, nux-m., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, xanth.

leg, in front of: Dios., *phyt.*

thigh: Am-m., kreos., lil-t.

toes: Nat-a.

Thigh: Abrot., æsc., *agar.*, aloe, alumn., am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., ars-h., arum-t., asc-t., aster., bar-c.,bell., benz-ac., brach., bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s , carb-v., carl., cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*,*cist.*,cob., colch., *coloc.*,com., cupr-ac.,

PAIN, thigh.

cupr-ar., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., form., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr., *hyper.*, *indg.*, iod., iris., jug-c., jalap., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys , phyt., pic-ac., **Plb.**, podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sep., sil., spong., *staph.*, strych., sul-ac , *sulph.*, stram., stront., syph., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: Cist., *coloc.*, kalm., lith., stram.

left: Hura, iris, *rhus-t.*

daytime: Mag-c.

morning: Am-c., aur., caust., dios., sulph., viol-t.

rising, on: Ars., *lac-d.*

waking, on: Sulph.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

forenoon: Jug-c.

noon: Strych.

walking, after: Phys.

evening: Asc-t., aur., dios., ferr., hyper., murx., strych., sulph.

lying down, after: Sep.

sitting, while: Stront.

8:30: Rhus-t.

night: Cham., euph., ferr., lach., mag-s., merc., nux-v., sep., strych., sulph.

sleep, during: Sep.

air, open: Ant-t.

alternating with convulsive pain in arms: Sil.

arthritic: Asc-t.

ascending stairs agg.: Sep.

bed, in: Iod.

break. as if it would: Thuj.

chill, during: Cimx.

convulsive: Sul-ac.

alternating with pain in arms: Sil.

PAIN, thigh.

coughing, on, extending to knee: Caps.

cramplike: Verat.

crossing limbs: Agar., dig.

descending, on: **Sabin.**

dinner, after: Carb-s.

driving: Asc-t.

emissions, after: *Agar.*

flying: Tromb.

jerking: Ang., cinnb., mang., mez., nat-c., puls., rat., rhus-t., valer.

menses, before: Crot-h., mag-m.

during: *Berb.*, carl., carb-an., castor., cimic., *crot-h.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *xanth.*

motion, on: Cocc , colch., merc , petr., plb., sanic., sep., sil., spig.

amel.: Æth., merc-i-f., mosch.

neuralgic: *Phyt.*, plb.

paralytic: Agar., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, colch., dios., ferr., guaj., kali-i., nit-ac., sil., staph., stront., sul-ac., tep., zinc.

paroxysmal: Bell.

pulsative: Bry., com., ol-an., tarent.

rest, during: Ferr., kreos., puls , sabin.

rheumatic: Ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., bapt., carb-s., carb-v., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-s., naja, ph-ac., plb., sabin., sang., sanic., strych.

rising, on: Arn., carb-s., cham., chin., ferr., *rhus-t.*

from a seat: Cham., nit-ac., ph-ac.

rubbing amel.: Tarent.

scar, an old, in: Lach.

scratching, after: Euphr.

shaking limb: Merc-i f.

short, as if tendons were too: Am-c., plb.

sitting, when: Anac., arn., cist., guaj., *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t., mag-m., mil., sep., stront., verb.

after walking: Hydr.

PAIN, thigh.

sleep, during: Bar-c., sep.

after: Acon., *lach.*

amel.: Sep.

spots, in: Mang.

standing, while: Mag-s., syph., verat.

stepping: Asar., petr.

straining at stool, after: Sep.

to urinate, during: Pareira.

strapped, sensation as if: Tarent.

stretching limb: Cham., cimx., ruta.

and turning from side to side amel.: Merc-i-f.

suppurative: Kali-c., sep., staph.

touch, on: Nux-v.

twitching: *Coloc.*, phos.

ulcerative: Arg-m.

walking: Agar., arn., asar., brach., calc-p., cham., chin., cist., *coloc.*, dios., *dros.*, guaj., led., mag-s., nat-m., ph-ac., sabin., *spig.*, staph.

amel.: Ferr., *merc.*, rhus-t.

wandering: Fl-ac., hydr., tromb.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

extending to ankles: Nat-a.

chest: Puls.

upwards: Puls., sabin.

down thigh during effort to urinate: Pareira.

on coughing: Caps.

downward: *Kali-c.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, sars.

to heel: *Lac-d.*

during menses: Berb., kali-i., *nit-ac.*, xanth.

anterior part: All-c., ars., bry., carl., cupr-ar., *hyper.*, kalm., led., *lil-t.*, naja, pic-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., syph.

near groin: Euph.

walking, while: Euph.

bone, in: Am-c., aur., cann-i., dros., fl-ac., ip., mez., nat-m., puls., sep., verat., zinc.

PAIN, thigh, bone.

forenoon: Verat.

evening, lying down, after: Ip., verat.

night: Dros.

sleep, during: Dros.

stretching leg: Dros.

crossing limbs, on: Aur.

sitting, while: Sep.

groin, near: Euph.

inner side: Ars-h., aloe, nat-a., olan., sabin, sang., sil., sulph., verb.

above knee: Alumn., ammc., calc-p., cann-i., chel., cina, dig., fl-ac., kreos., lil-t., puls., strych., sul-ac.

as if tendons were too short: Am-c.

extending to chest: Puls.

middle of: Æth., asar., chel., mag-m., murx., staph.

evening: Murx.

as if tendon would snap on stepping: Plb.

menses, before: Mag-m.

pulsating: Bry.

walking agg.: Staph.

anterior part of: Cob., **Sabin.**

walking, while: **Sabin.**

internal part of: Lil-t., ol-an., sulph., verat.

posterior part of: Am-br., dios., laur.

outer side of: Agar., am-m., anag., chin-s., com., fl-ac., lil-t., merc-i-f., phyt.

posterior part of: *Ars.*, camph., cham., dios., *hep.*, ind., lach.

Knee: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, anag., *ang.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc , arn., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., **Benz-ac.**, bol., brom., bry., cact., caj., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin., cinnb., cist., clem., cocc., cod., colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-c., cupr., daph., dig., dios., erig., elaps, euon., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, glon., guare, ham., hell., hura, hydr., hyper., *iod.*, jac-c., jug-c.,

PAIN, knee.

kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, lil-t., lob-i., lyssin, mag-c., med., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., murx., *myrtus.*, nat-a , nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac , pip-m., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sanic., *sars.*, seneg.. sep., sil., strych., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tarent., tax., thuj., verat., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

right: Agar., *chel.*, chin., fl-ac.

and left hand: *Agar.*

then left: Benz-ac.

left: Aster., bapt., benz-ac., brom., carb-ac., chel., chin., kalm., pall.

morning: Abrot., ant-t., asc-t., calc., coloc., dios., hyper., mez., nat-a., nux-v., phos., sep.

ascending, on: Dios., plb.

descending, on: Rhust-t.

rising: Agar., led.

forenoon: Coloc., dios., jug-c., merc-i-r., thuj.

walking: Jac.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

noon: Arund., cinnb., dios.

walking, after: Phys.

afternoon: Abrot., arund., dios., erig., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phyt., rumx.

walking, while: Calc-p.

evening: Cast-eq., cist., dios., dulc., lyc., lycps., murx., plant.

bed, in: Calad., colch.

rest, during: Calc-a.

night: Caj., castor., coc-c., dios., gels., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., petr., phyt., *sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in: Castor.

11 p. m. until 7 a. m.: *Sulph.*

air, open, amel.: Pic-ac.

alternating with pain in elbow: Dios.

heat and pressure on forehead: Hell.

PAIN, knee.

ascending stairs, on: Agar., alum., arn., bad., bell., cann-s., carb-v., colch., dios., lith., nux-m., *plb.*

bandaging amel.: Ars.

bed, in: Dios., mosch.

bending, on: Canth., *spig.*, stann.

chill, during: Ars-h., *cimx.*, podo.

cold, when exposed to: Sep.

convulsive: Nux-v.

cough, during: Bry., caps.

damp weather: *Calc.*, phyto., rhus-t.

descending steps, when: Arg-m., cann-s., eupi., merc., verat.

dislocation, as of: *Arn.*

drawing up limbs amel.: Cham.

effusion: Plb.

eruption, suppressed, after: *Sep.*

extending limb: Chel., ferr.

amel.: Ferr.

flexing limb: Phys.

amel.: Ferr.

gouty: **Calc.**, *eup-per.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

jerking: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, chin.

lying: Calad., *kali-i.*

on right side: Verat-v.

amel.: Caj.

menses, during: Cop.

motion: Bol., **Bry.**, cact., *carb-s.*, **Chel.**, ign., iris., kali-bi,, lac-ac., merc., nat-a., petr., plb., plant., rheum, staph., verat.

amel.: Dios., *jac.*, pic-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*

continued, amel.: *Jac.*

move, on beginning to: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

neuralgic: Bell., lac-ac., nat-a.

numb: Chel., fago., phys.

paralytic: All-c., anac., arg-m., berb., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., colch., crot-h., *euon.*, kali-c., mag-m., mosch., plb., puls., ruta, sulph., verat.

left: Lach.

PAIN, knee.

paroxysmal: Bell.

pressure agg.: Ol-j., ran-b.

amel.: Acon-c., ars.

pulsating: Calad., calc., tarent.

rest, during: Colch.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *agar.*, ammc., amyl-n., apoc., *ars.*, ars-h., asc-t., bapt., *berb.*, bol., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, cimic., clem., con., cop., ferr-p., form., graph., gels., hydr., hyper., iris., *jac.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mez., nicc., ol-j., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., ptel., puls-n., **Rhus-t.**, sal-ac., sanic., sep., *stict.*, strych., *thuj.*, tromb., *veral-v.*, zinc.

right: Cinnb., jac., kali-bi., led., lob., nicc., phos., *phyt.*

left: Bapt., *berb.*, *glon.*, *phyt.*

rising from a seat: Asc-t., berb., carb-v., fago., mez., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., **Sulph.**

rubbing amel.: Castor., cedr., *phos.*, tarent.

sitting, while: Agar., asc-t., calc., carb-v., cast-eq., cist., crot-h., graph., lach., phys., rhus-t., verb.

and crossing the limbs: Anag., petr.

after: Bell., berb., con., dig., nit-ac., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sep., zinc.

squatting, when: Calc.

standing, while: Arg-m., calc., iod., lach., nux-v., podo., *verb.*

stepping, when: Con.

stool, after: Dios.

stooping, after: Anac., croc., graph., plant.

stretching agg.: Ant-c., med.

amel.: Dros.

touch, on: Acon., hyper.

turning, on: Calc-a., verat-v.

waking, on: Zinc.

walking, on: Alumn., ammc., ant-t., asc-t., aur., aur-m-n., berb., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, caps., **Chel.**, cinnb., cist., clem., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., euph., form., gels., grat., hydr., iris, jatr., kali-c., lac-ac., led., lil-t., *mag-c.*, *mygale*, merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nit-ac., phys., petr., plant., staph., verb., vip.

amel.: Agar., grat., nat-c., nat-s., valer.

after: Berb., cycl., hydr., kali-n., mosch., *rhus-t.*, valer.

continued, amel.: Dios.

wandering: Dios., iris, kali-bi., lil-t., lycps., osm., *puls.*, ran-a., tarent.

from one to the other: Dios., lac-c.

extending downward: *Phos.*, rhus-t.

to hip: *Led.*, sol-n.

to groin: Rhus-t.

feet: *Phos.*, *tarent.*

instep: Elat.

soles: Plb.

tibia: Indg.

toes: Valer.

up leg: Dios., rhus-t.

hollow of: Agar., alum., anag., ars., ars-h., calc., carb-s., card-m., cast-eq., chel., chin., colch., con., cupr-ac., dios., dros., fago., fl-ac., gels., graph., gymn., jatr., ip., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., manc., mang., nat-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., par., plb., rhus-v.

left: Ars-h., nat-ph.

bending knee: Cast-eq., chin.

motion, on: *Nat-c.*

rising from a seat: Ars-h.

standing: Par.

as if tendons were too short: Graph.

walking, on: Ars., card-m., chel., colch., fago., gels., nat-a.

extending downward: Alum., merl., mang.

to heel: Alum.

tendo Achillis: Kali-bi.

patella: Amyl-n., ars-h., asaf., bry., cact., calc., *carb-ac.*, chel., clem., coc-c., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., *nil-ac.*, psor., rhus-t., sarr., stram., valer., zinc.

PAIN, patella.

evening: Coc-c., zinc.

night: Zinc.

bending: Nit-ac.

motion: Amyl-n., ery-a.

amel.: Coc-c., psor.

paralytic: Kali-n.

pressure amel.: Coc-c.

rheumatic: Clem.

rising from a seat: Calc.

ulcerative: Asaf.

walking: Acon., coc-c.

wandering: Psor.

extending to back: Tarent.

Leg: Abrot., acet-ac., æsc., agar., anac., *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., blat., calc-p., *caps.*, caul., *causl.*, cham., cinnb., cina, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, dios., fago., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, jac., ind., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, murx., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyl.*, plat., *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *staph.*, strych., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., xanth.

right: Benz-ac.

left: Nat-c.

daytime: Murx.

morning: Æsc., dios., *eup-pur.*, rhodo., sulph.

bed, in: Psor.

afternoon: *Coff.*, nux-m., podo., rumx., sep.

evening: Ars., chel., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-n., kalm., merc-c., plant., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

6 p. m.: Elaps, ptel.

7 p. m.: Nat-a.

night: Agar., am-m., bar-c., caust., *coff.*, croc., *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., *phyl.*, plb., secale, spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

PAIN, leg, night.

amel.: *Puls.*

bed, in: **Merc.**

alternating with cold feet: Rhus t.

heaviness of head: Hell.

bed, in: Iod., **Merc.**, psor., staph.

chill, before: *Eup-pur.*

during: *Cimx.*, *spong.*

cold air agg.: Ars.

cold applications amel.: *Led.*, *puls.*, thuj.

convulsive: Sul-ac.

cough, during: Bell., caps.. *sulph.*

cry out, causes him to: Sep.

diarrhœa: Manc.

dinner: Sulph.

eating, while: Ph-ac.

after: *Kali-c.*

elevating feet amel.: Dios.

exertion, on: Lycps.

after: Ign., *nat-m.*

fever, with: *Spong.*

flexing, on: Plant.

gouty: Anan., *apis*, *bry.*, psor., sars.

growing pains: Cimic., *eup-per.*, *ph-ac.*

hanging down: Hep., *puls.*

heat, during: Ran-a.

jerking: Am-c., anac., cinnb., mez., nit-ac., phos., rat., rhus-t.

labor-like: Carb-v.

lying, on: *Kali-i.*

menses, during: *Bell.*

motion: Acon., alumn., *carb-s.*, *colch.*, kali-br., laur., op., *staph.*, *tarax.*

amel.: Dios., *gels.*, plant., **Rhus-t.**

neuralgic: Ars., dirc., kalm., nat-a.

paralytic: Acon., agar., cham., chel., chin., eug., kali-n., mosch., nit-ac., ruta, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paroxysmal: *Gels.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

rest, during: Coloc., nit-ac.

PAIN, leg.

rheumatic: Amyl-n., anan., asaf., berb., *cact.*, *carb-s.*, card-m., cimic., clem., com., *elaps*, ham., hyper., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, lycps., med., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pall., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rumx., sep., stront., strych., ust., *veral.*, zinc.

right: *Kalm.*, lach., ruta, viol-t.

left: Elaps, mag-s., zinc.

gonorrhœa, after: *Med.*, *sars.*

rising, on: Agar., plant., puls.

rubbing: Canth.

sitting, while: Agar., am-s., carb-v., clem., crot-h., dios., led., lob-i., mosch., nat-m.

amel.: *Puls.*

with limbs crossed: Anag.

sleep, after, amel.: Plant.

on going to: Kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*

standing: *Agar.*, *kali-bi.*, podo.

stooping: Plant.

stretching: Ars., dros., plant., ruta.

touch, on: Acon., bor., puls.

ulcerative: *Kreos.*, osm., puls.

vexation, after: Sep.

waking: Abrot.

walking: Am-m., bar-c., carb-an., chel., fago., ferr., hep., ign., mag-s., nat-p., petr., puls., tabac.

amel.: *Agar.*, am-c., puls.

warmth of bed: *Sulph.*

amel.: Agar., am-c., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac.

extending to ankle: Kali-bi., ptel.

feet: Kalm., pic-ac., ptel., *rhodo.*, still.

toes: *Rhodo.*

bones: *Agar.*, dios., *guaj.*, *led.*, lyc., mez., syph.

warmth of bed amel.: Agar.

tendons, while walking: Chin-s.

tendo Achillis: Æsc., benz ac., berb., bry., calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cimic., *colch.*, euphr., ign., kali-bi., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, leg, tendo Achillis.

night: Mur-ac.

rheumatic: Bry., cimic.

stairs, when going up: Rhus t.

walking, while: Cimic., cinnb.

when stepping on the toes: Kali-bi.

continued amel.: Kali-bi.

tibia: *Agar.*, anag., bad., bapt., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., card-m., *clem.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, *mez.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., sarr., tarent.

elevating leg amel.: Bar-c.

extending the leg, when: Aur.

paralyzing: Card-m.

rheumatic: Rumx.

spots painful: Ambr.

walking, while: Carb-an., merl.

amel.: Agar.

calf: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., benz-ac., bor., *cacl.*, calc., calc-p., canth., cham., chel., cic., colch., cupr., dig., *elaps*, eug., eupi., gels., glon., hell., hyper., iod., jug-c., kali-br., kalm., lach., lith., mag-c., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., pip-m., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., secale, selen., sil., sin-n., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., *lereb.*, thuj., upa., verat., verat-v., xanth.

morning: Calc-p.

stairs, on going down: Rhus-t.

waking, on: Gels.

afternoon: Rhus-t.

4 p. m., lying on back with leg flexed: Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

sitting with knees bent: Coca.

night: Arg-n., gels., pic-ac., sulph.

ascending steps: Rhus-t., sulph.

bathing, after: Pip-m.

bending foot, on: Calc.

crossing legs: Dig., valer.

deep, in: Glon.

PAIN, calf.

descending steps: Arg-m., puls-n.

drawing up feet, obliging: Cham.

flashes of: Xanth.

menses, during: Berb.

motion, on: Bry., *nux-v.*

amel.: Ars-i., *rhus-t.*

pressure amel.: Eupi.

rest, during: Am-c., ars-i., cupr.

rheumatic: Ant-t., jalap., lach., lycps., plb., puls.

rising, on first: Nat-p.

sitting, while: Sul-ac.

spasmodic: Raph.

standing: Arund., euphr., iris.

tensive: Berb.

touch: *Calc.*

ulcerative: Agar.

walking: Alum., anac., *ars.*, arund., calc., caps., gymn., ign., iris., jatr., lyc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., puls., sulph., zinc.

after: Am-m., cinnb., *rhus-t.*

warmth of bed amel.: *Nux-v.*

extending down tibia: Led.

Ankle: Abrot., acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum., ant-c., ars., *ant-t.*, asc-t., aster., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., *bol.*, bov., bry., cact., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., colch., *cop.*, dios., dros., ferr., ferr-p., gels., graph., jatr., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., led., lil-t., *lilh.*, lyssin, lob-s., *lyc.*, med., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., osm., phos., *phyl.*, plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rhus-v., rumx., *sal-ac.*, sep., sin-n., spong., strych., sul., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: All-c., dios., sep., sulph.

touch, on: Sep.

walking: Alum.

amel.: Sulph.

afternoon: Dios., rhus-v., verat.

3 p. m.: Lyc., tabac., tax.

evening: Dios., led., nat-c.

PAIN, ankle.

night: *Sulph.*

11 p. m. to 7 a. m.: Sulph.

2 a. m.: Agar.

ascending stairs: Alum., *plb.*

dislocated, as if: Bry., *calc-p.*

gouty: Petr.

motion: *Arn.*, bol., bry., *cham.*, chel., lil-t., sulph.

amel.: Dios.

paralytic: Caust., nat-ph., par., ph-ac., plb.

pulsative: Lith-m.

rheumatic: Am-c., bapt., cact., chin-s., clem., gnaph., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*, plant., sang., stict., syph., urt-u., *verat-v.*, viol-o., zinc.

running, while: Mez.

sitting: Bry., *causl.*

spasmodic: Sil.

standing: Led., rhus-v., *Sulph.*

step, from a false: Chel., coloc., **Led.**

stepping, when: Bry., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: Thuj.

touch: Ars., lyc., nat-m.

walking, while: Aster., bry., chel., *dros.*, kali-n., *led.*, lith., nit-ac., rhus-v., ruta, sulph.

extending outward: *Lilh.*

soles: Stann.

toes: Lil-t.

upward: Bell., ferr., nat-s., phos., puls., plb.

anterior part: Acon., berb., calc-p., ruta.

burning: Berb.

pulsating: Ruta.

rheumatic: Acon.

inner side: Ang., com., dios., hyper., lob-s., merc., tromb.

malleolus: Bry., calc., coloc., plb., sulph., verat-v.

internal: Bov., chel., hura, kali-bi.

PAIN, malleolus.

outer: Carb-ac., lach., thuj.

outer side: Abrot., fl-ac., rhus-t., verat.

evening: Fl-ac.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

Foot: Abrot., agar., ail., aloe, alum., alumn., am-m., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., asc-t., aster., *aur-m.*, bell., berb., blatta., *calc.*, calc-s., *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-o., *caul.*, cob., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, dios., dirc., *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr., fago., gels., *guaj.*, hell., hura, iod., jatr., kalm., *lach.*, *lith.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, osm., phos., *phyt.*, pip-m., plant., podo., polyg., plb., psor., puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sang., sars., secale, selen., sil., sol-n., spong., strych., syph., tereb., *thuj.*, ust., verat-v., wies.

right: Lith., kalm.

left: Ail., crot-h., mur-ac-. mux., sang.

morning: Dios., sulph.

waking, on: *Sulph.*, tarent.

8 a. m. until afternoon: Coloc.

11 a. m.: Hura.

noon: Arund.

afternoon: Lith., mez., phos., rhus-v.

evening: Acon., all-c., ars-h., ferr-ma., lyc., phos., puls., sil., sulph.

bed, in: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

night: Caul., cham., kali-c., lyc., *mez.*, phos., sil., spong., stront.

alternately in each: Lac-c., nat-p.

ascending: Mag-c.

bed, in: Iod., *mag-c.*

bending, when: Coff., selen.

chilblains, as from: Berb., bor., caust., cham., nux-v.

chill, during: Cupr.

coffee, after: Calot.

convulsive: Secale.

dinner, after: Carb-s.

PAIN, foot.

heat: Ran-a.

jerking: Kali-n., rat.

lifting: Berb.

menses, during: Am-m., ars.

motion, on: Acon., bry., coff., puls., selen., thuj.

amel.: Abrot.

paralytic: Ang., cham., *chin.*, eug., kalm., nat-m., olnd., ol-an., par., *plb.*, tabac.

left: Hyper.

rest, during: Calot., psor.

rheumatic: Ant-c., calc., colch., *lach.*, lith., *merc.*, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, plb., sars., strych.

sitting, while: Alum., dig., nat-c., valer.

standing, while: Chin., eup-per., *puls.*, rhus-v.

stepping, when: Bry., caust., ruta, thuj.

touching agg.: Acon., bor., bry., chin., ferr-ma.

ulcerative: Bry., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.

uncovering, when: Stront.

waking, on: Abrot., sep.

walking, while: Agn., ang., ant-t., ars-h., cast., coloc., ferr., iod., lith., mag-c., nat-c., plb., puls. rhus-v., sabad., sulph., tax.

amel.: Dig.. *puls.*

in open air, after: *Rhus-t.*

wandering: Ars-h., coloc., iris, *puls.*

weight on foot, on bearing: Calot.

extending to body: *Plb.*

calves: Dros.

knees: Dirc.

tibia: Nat-m.

toes: Chel.

upwards: Dirc., dros., nat-m., plb.

back of: Agar., card-m., coloc., *cop.*, eup-per., ferr., guaj., hell., lach., merc-i-f., nux-m., *phyt.*, plant., puls., sang., sil., syph., xanth.

PAIN, foot, back of.

evening: Agar., ferr.

walking, while: Agar.

menses, during: Lyssin.

motion, on: Cop.

rheumatic: Chin., ferr., ferr-i., ol-j., rhus-t., syph., vesp.

stepping agg.: Nux-m.

stretching out, on: Bry.

touch, on: Puls.

walking, while: Agar., bry., calc.

extending to pelvis: Ferr.

toes: Syph.

joints of: Ambr., aster., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, cedr., clem., con., graph., *kali-c.*, nat-s., osm., phos., *staph.*, tarent., verat.

wandering: Coloc.

sole: Alum., anag., ars., berb., bry., cact., *canth.*, carb-v., croc., *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., dios., hyos., lith., lyc., lyssin, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-p., pareira., *phos.*, pip-m., plb., secale, sil., sulph., still., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

forenoon: Crot-t., pip-m., plant.

evening: Berb., mag-m., sil.

night: Sil., sulph.

convulsive: Bar-c,

lightning-like: Daph.

motion amel.: Psor., puls.

paralytic: Par.

rest, during: Aloe, coloc.

rheumatic: Calc.

rising, on: Sulph.

from a seat, on: Graph.

splinter, as if: Agar.

standing, while: Anac. berb., croc., syph.

amel.: Euph.

stepping, when: *Alum.*, ars-h., berb., brom., bry., nat-c., sulph.

touch agg.: Crot-t., puls.

PAIN, foot, sole.

ulcerative: Ambr., canth., graph., ign., kreos., *nat-s.*, phos., *puls.*, zinc.

walking, while: Aloe, alum., ambr., ant-c., *ars.*, ars-h., bar-c., berb., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., gels., hydrc., ign., led., lyc., med., merc., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., plb., puls., sil., sulph., zinc.

wandering: Psor.

extending to lumbar region: Plb.

toes: Sep.

first toe: Merc-i-f.

hollow of the: Anag., cham., lith., mur-ac., myric., sanic.

heel: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anan., aran., ars., ars-h., bapt., berb., bor., calc., calc-p., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., cedr., cham., *chel.*, cinnb., clem., dios., eup-per., euph., *ferr.*, fl-ac., hell., lyc., lyssin, mang., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., osm., *petr.*, phos., phyt., puls., ran-b., raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sang., sep., sulph., thuj., upa., *valer.*, verat., xanth., zinc., zing.

right: Ars-h., lyssin, valer.

left: Bry., xanth.

morning: Am-c.

waking, on: Am-c.

afternoon: Clem.

night: Am-m.

bed, in: Am-m.

elevating the feet amel.: Phyt.

gouty: Calc., kali-i., lyc., meph.

nails, like, under skin: *Rhus-t.*

paralytic: Puls.

resting, with boot off: Raph.

rheumatic: Bapt., mang., meph., phyt., **Rhodo.**

rising from a seat: Graph.

rubbing amel.: *Am-m.*

sitting: Valer.

splinter, as if: *Petr.*, sulph.

standing: Agar., am-c., berb., cham.

PAIN, foot, heel.

stepping, when: Acon., *caust.*, nit-ac.

stone, as from a, when stepping: Lyc.

suppurative: Carb-an., graph.

ulcerative: Am-c., am-m., aur., berb.' carb-an., *caust.*, graph., *kali-i.*, laur., *nat-s.*, *zinc.*

walking: Agar., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, berb., caust., cinnb., euph., jatr., kali-bi., raph., zinc.

amel.: Laur.

warmth amel.: Stram.

Toes: Am-m., aster., *benz-ac.*, berb., brom., calc., calc-p., caul., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., hell., hura, iod., kali-bi., lach., lact., lil-t., *lith.*, merc., naja, nat-m., plb., pip-m., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., secale, selen., sil., strych., tarent., tell., thuj., zinc.

evening: Cist.

night: *Am-c.*, coc-c., kali-c., led., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plat.

annually: Tarent.

bed, in: Iod.

frozen, formerly: Phos.

jerking: *Am-m.*, mez., par., ran-s.

motion, on: Am-c., thuj.

neuralgic: Nux-v., phyt.

paralytic: Aur., *chin.*

rheumatic: Arg-m., **Aur.**, kali-c., stict., stront., *teucr.*

rubbing and scratching: Zinc.

sitting, while: Dig.

sleep, during: Led.

standing, while: Ars., nat-m.

stepping, when: Bov., bry., led., thuj.

touch, on: *Chin.*, ph-ac.

ulcerative: Berb., caust., *kali-i.*

walking, while: Agn., ant-c., ars., bry., camph., caust., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., sil., thuj.

wandering: Clem.

extending into hip: Nux-v.

PAIN, toes.

ball of: Tabac.

joints of: Ambr., *arn.*, *colch.*, con., graph., *led.*, plb., *sabin.*, sang., *sulph.*, upa.

gouty: Arn., asaf., *caust.*, graph., ran-s., *sabin.*, sulph., thuj.

stepping, on: Bor.

small joints: Caul.

nails: Caust., *graph.*, hura, merc-sul., *teucr.*

splinter, as of: Ars-h., coc-c., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: Camph.

under: Eup-per., *sil.*

in intermittent fever: Eup-per.

first: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, ammc., anag., asaf., aster., bapt., *berb.*, *benz-ac.*, both., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., *cimic.*, *colch.*, coloc., dios., elat., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, hell., hura, iod., lac-ac., led., mang., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-p., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pip-m., plat., puls., *rhodo.*, sabin., *sil.*, sulph., tarent.

morning: Anag., lyc., merc-i-f., pip-m.

walking, while: *Led.*

evening: Nat-s., strych.

bed, in: *Am-c.*

night: *Benz-ac.*, mang., *plb.*

bed, in: *Am-c.*

frozen, as if: Bry., phos.

gouty. (See "joints")

hiccoughs, from: Phos.

jerking: Agar.

lightning, like: Daph.

lying amel.: Puls.

motion agg.: Aster., chin.

amel.: Ind.

neuralgic: Phyt.

pulsative: Asaf.

rheumatic: Apoc., cinnb., crot-t., ol-an., sabin.

right: Benz-ac., bry., cist., lac-c.

left: Agn., led.

PAIN, toes, first.

sudden: Bry.

suppurative: Caust., nat-c.

touch agg.: Chin., mang.

ulcerative: Am-c., caust., nat-c., ol-an., zinc.

stepping, when: Sil.

walking, while: Bry., calc-p., chin., **Sil.**

amel.: Merc-i-r.

ball of: Ambr., am-c., *bry.*, *colch.*, tabac.

joints: *Apoc.*, aster., *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coff., dulc., *eup-per.*, ind., *iris*, **Led.**, nat-s., phos., prun., sabin., sang., sil., upa.

gouty: Ambr., ammc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, *causl.*, *cimic.*, elat., *gnaph.*, kalm., phos., plat., *sabin.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

left: Ammc.

nail, as if nail would enter flesh: Colch., kali-c., teucr.

as from inflammation: Lyc., *sil.*

from a splinter: Agar.

if nail would be torn out. Thuj.

under: *Agar.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

tip: Asaf., berb., calc.

second: Berb., bry., coloc., fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-s.

third: Aloe, berb., chel,. fl-ac., form., mag-m., mur-ac., thuj.

morning: Mag-m.

pulsating: Mur-ac.

ulcerative: Berb.

nail, under, as from a splinter: Ars-h.

fourth: Asc-t., brom., calc-s., chel., dios., fl-ac., form., merc-i-f., mur-ac.

pulsating: Mur-ac.

fifth: Aloe, anag., asar., asc-t., blatta., chel., con., fl-ac., hura, lith., merc-i-f., rumx., staph.

morning: Anag.

as of chilblains: Aloe.

PAIN, toes, fifth.

ball of: Nit-ac.

while walking: Nit-ac.

aching: **Agar.**, *ant-c.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *cimic*, chin., *cocc.*, cupr-ac., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr., fago., *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hydr.*, hydrc., jug-c., lac-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, osm., *phyl.*, plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, staph., still., stram., stront, sumb., *syph.*, zinc.

forenoon: Am-c., myric., nat-a.

afternoon: Nit-ac., ptel.

night: Am-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, podo.

bed, in: Carl.

chill, during: Aran., arn., ars., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., nat-m., nux-v., sabad.

cold, as from: Nit-ac.

lying upon the limbs, while: Dros.

rest, during: Am-c.

waking, on: Puls., tell.

walking, while: Op.

amel.: Nat-a.

Joints: Æsc., all-c., bol., carb-an., *carl.*, *chin-s.*, clem., erig., *gels.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, led., merc., mosch., phos., ptel, pyrus., rhodo., rhus-t.

chill, during: Cann-i.

Bones: **Eup-per.**, nit-ac.

Extensor muscles: Calc-p.

Flexors: Ptel.

Upper Limbs: Alum., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., benz-ac., berb., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-p., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., cham., chin-s., com., croc., *bry.*, dios., dirc., dol., dulc., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., ip., jug-c., kalm., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lob-s., lyssin, lyc., merc-i-f., mosch., myric., naja, nat-a., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phyt., pip-m, puls-n., raph., rhodo., staph., sumb., tarax., thuj, verat., zing.

morning: Fago.

forenoon: Jac-c., jug-c., verat.

PAIN, aching, upper limbs.

afternoon: Erig., verat.

eating: Cocc.

motion: Nat-a.

touch agg.: Ip.

wandering: Plant.

writing, while: Merc-i-f.

extending down: Sumb.

to fingers: Calc-p., euphr.

into forearm: Dios.

bones: Apis, calc-p., glon.

Shoulder: Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., arg-m., asaf., bor., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-i., carb-an., chel., coca, coloc., crot-t., cur., dios., ferr-i., hura, hydr., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyssin, merc-i-f., mez., mosch., myric., naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pip-m., plant., prun., sep., sil., sin-n., *staph.*, sumb., teucr., tromb., ust., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Sumb.

waking, on: Coca.

4 a. m.: Fago.

noon: Phyt.

afternoon: Coloc., dios.

1 p. m.: Dios.

1:30 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Mez., still.

when bending forward: Carb-ac.

night: Sil.

bed, in: Fago., sumb.

bending arm: Laur.

cold, on becoming: Sil.

motion amel.: Verb.

move, on beginning to: Ind.

moving arm, on: Calc., croc., nat-a.

raising: Coloc.

respiration, deep: *Chel.*

rest, during: Calc.

rheumatic: Nat-a., plant.

PAIN, aching, shoulders.

walking, while: Arg-m., brom.

extending to arm: Brom.

elbow: Abrot., plb.

fingers: Elat.

Upper Arm: Abrot., anac., arg-m., arg-n., calc., cinnb., com., cupr., **Eup-per.**, gels., kali-n., led., lob-i., merc-i-r., mez., pæon., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., stram., tep., vesp., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Euph.

forenoon: Com.

evening: Anac., ox-ac.

sitting: Anac.

walking in open air: Anac.

motion agg.: Sabin.

riding, while: Abrot.

touch, on: Arg-m., sabin.

bone: Hyos., iod., mag-s., ox-ac., phyt., rhodo., sulph.

evening: Ox-ac.

motion agg.: Phyt.

about the elbow: Stil., verat.

external condyle: Asaf., sil., verat-v.

posterior part: Jatr.

Elbow: Æsc., ang., asaf., caul., coc-c., dios., fl-ac., gels., glon., gymn., ham., hydr., led., merc-i-f., ol-j., phos., *podo.*, rumx., ruta, sep., thuj., ust., xanth.

morning: Sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

evening: Fl-ac., *stil.*

alternating with pain in knees: Dios.

motion, during: Hydr., prun.

amel.: Ol-an., ust.

rainy weather: Erig.

extending to forearm: Dios., xanth.

about the: Gels.

bend of: Arg-m., clem.

stretching arm: Clem.

pressure amel.: Arg-m.

PAIN, aching, elbow.

olecranon: Spong.

motion, on: Hep.

Forearm: Agar., aloe, bell., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., chlor., cic., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., elat., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., hell., hyos., jatr., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nux-m., phys., phyt., sabin., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tarent., tromb., verat-v.

morning: Nat-a.

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Lycps., nat-s.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Com., dios.

bed, after going to: Phyt.

night: Aloe.

11 p. m.: Com.

bending the arm: Sabad.

intermittent: Tromb.

motion, during: Sabin.

rest, during: Spig.

sitting, while: Led.

touch agg.: Sabin.

waking, on: Lycps.

writing, while: Anac.

extending to hand: Elat., fl-ac., nit-ac., tromb.

outward: Nux-v.

posterior part: Berb., chin-s.

forenoon: Chin-s.

radius: *Sabin.*

ulna: Verat-v.

Wrist: Asaf., bar-c., bol., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., cast-eq., *caul.*, cic., dios., lach., *led.*, mang., mez., naja, nit-ac., phys., pip-m., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t , rhus-v., rumx., sil., stann., stil., tarent.

left: Lycps., sulph.

morning: Strych., sulph.

stool, after: Osm.

forenoon: Lycps., pip-m.

afternoon: Lycps.

PAIN, aching, wrist.

evening: Led., verat.

sitting: **Led.**

7 p. m.: Rhodo.

9 p. m.: Gels.

night, waking, on: Mez.

crampy: Com.

menses, during: Nat-p.

paralytic: Nat-p.

rheumatic: Nat-a.

writing agg.: Pip-m.

extending to index finger: Asaf.

to elbow: Lach.

Hand: Æsc., ang., asaf., calc-p., croc., dios., euphr., ham., kalm., led., mez., nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Dios.

sitting, while: Lycps.

evening: Led.

night: Dios.

exercise amel.: Dios.

extending to elbow: Cer-s.

fingers: Elat.

back of: Arg-n., carb-v., hep., kali-c., merc., verb.

midnight, after: Hep.

joints of: Clem., *kali-c.*, phys.

palm: Merc-i-f., nat-s.

Fingers: Abrot., ang., apis, bry., cic., dios., euphr., gymn., ham., hell., kalm., lob-s., mez., rhus-t.

morning: Merc-i-f.

writing, while: Fago.

joints of: Bry., cann-i., coloc., com., led., kali-bi., tax.

first joint: Tax.

tips: Com., phyt.

nails, under: Caust.

first: Abrot., carb-ac., com., fl-ac., rhus-v., sabad., stann.

evening: Dios., rhus-v.

PAIN, aching, fingers, first.

motion, on: Sabad.

ball of: Calc-p.

joints: Phys., spong.

metacarpal: Am-m., nat-m.

middle: Verat-v., zinc.

last: Sumb.

tip: Teucr.

second: Phos., pip-m., rhus-t.

morning in bed: Rhus-t.

third: *Arn.*, led., naja., pip-m.

fourth: Arn.

joints: Arn., gamb.

Thumb: Calc-p., chel., chin., laur., sang.

9 p. m.: Dios.

using it: Phos.

joints: Asaf., berb., osm.

Lower Limbs: Æsc., calc-p., *cimic.*, cob., eup-per., gels., merc., merc-i-f., nat-a., ptel., rumx.

evening: Still.

menses, during: Calc-p., caul., cimic.

motion, after: Calc-p.

rainy weather, during: Calc-p.

riding, while: Rumx.

sciatica, in: *Cimic.*

standing: Æsc.

walking, while: Merc., nux-m.

bones: Lyc , rumx.

joints of: Ferr-i.

Nates: Bry., *calc.*, calc-p., cupr., staph.

Hip: Æsc., ail., bapt., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., dios., eup-per., gamb., ham., lyssin, med., merc-i-f., mosch., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., still., tabac., tarent.

morning: Æsc.

evening: Dios.

night, waking, on: Puls-n.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

menses, before: Lach.

PAIN, aching, hip.

sitting, while: Eup-per., sabad., staph., verat-v.

stooping: Gent.

waking, on: Hep.

walking, while: Ham., staph.

extending to ankle: Æsc., merc-i-r., plant.

along sciatic nerve: Carb-an.

Thigh: Agar., anac., bol., calc-p., caust., chim., cinnb., daph., ham., hep., kali-i., *lach.*, merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-p., phyt., sabad., spig., still., strych., thuj., verat-v.

morning, bed, in: Sumb.

afternoon: Lycps.

evening, sleep, after: Cycl.

7 p. m.: Gels.

night: Cinnb., *kali-bi.*, sulph.

motion: Dig.

paralyzed, as if: Verat.

rising: Lycps.

walking, while: Calc-p., meny., staph.

extending downward: Caps., nat-a., phys.

to knee on coughing: Caps.

bone: Bry., fl-ac., phos., tep.

anterior part: Cupr., dig., hell., nat-a., nat-s., pic-ac.

extending to ankle: Nat-a.

middle of: Asar., chin., cocc., lach.

posterior part: Carb-ac., dros., indg., led., mez., naja, ptel.

outer side: Nat-a., stil.

extending to foot: Stil.

Knee: *Æsc.*, apoc., asc-t., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-p , cann-i., carb-ac., chel., cic., clem., cob., com., cop., corn-c., dios., *eug.*, fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., hell., *hydr.*, jatr., lach., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, mang-m., med., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *ol-j.*, op., osm., petr., phys., ptel., *podo.*, puls-n., pyrus., rhus-v., *stram.*, stront., syph., tabac., upa., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

PAIN, aching, knee.

morning: Bry., carb-ac., dios., sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

walking: Bry., *lach.*

noon: Dios.

afternoon: Dios., lycps.

evening: Cob., cycl., dios., erig., *led.*, lycps.

sitting, while: Led.

night: Coc-c., *kali-bi.*

alternating in each: Cycl.

chill, during: *Nat-m.*

fire, when near: Sumb.

lying down, after: Lil-t.

motion agg.: Lycps.

amel.: Cycl., dios.

sitting, while: Agar., bar-ac., led.

standing agg.: Stront.

walking, while; *Hydr.*, nat-m., stront.

in cool air amel.: Sumb.

wandering: Clem.

hollow of: Arg-m., berb., brom., hep., ip., plb., rumx.

standing, while: Rumx.

patella: Acon., calc., coc-c., tep.

Leg: Æsc., agar., alum., anac., *ars.*, aur., bapt., bol., *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, chel., chlol., com., dios., *eup-per.*, fago., ferr-s., gamb., ham., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, lil-t., med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., phos., *phyt.*, ptel., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sep., sil., sin-n., stil., sul i., sumb., syph., vaccin., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Agar., aur.

forenoon: Ptel.

8 a. m.: Lach.

noon: Com.

afternoon: Erig., lycps., ptel.

evening: Erig., *stil.*, uran-n.

10 p. m.: Fago.

PAIN, aching, leg.

night: Caust., med.

chill, before: Puls.

during: *Nat-m.*

corns, as from: Asc-t.

cough, with: *Carb-an.*

fever, during: Puls.

lying on left side: Com.

menses, during: Ambr.

after: Calc-p.

motion: Dig., laur., merc-i-r.

amel.: Dios., **Rhus-t.**

sitting, on: Agar., brom., bry., led.

walking, while: Bry., cupr., phyt.

amel.: Kali-n.

wandering: Chin-a.

extending to heel: Kalm.

hips: Nit-ac.

toes: Kali-n.

tibia: Agar., anac., berb., *carb-ac.*, chin-a., clem., com., fago., gamb., ign., **Lach.**, mez., nat-m., sil., strych.

daytime: Clem.

morning: Lycps.

forenoon: Agar.

afternoon, sitting, while: Agar.

sitting, while: Agar., anac.

standing: Agn.

walking, while: Clem., ign., strych.

maleoli: Chin-s., graph.

inner: Berb., mez., verat-v.

outer: Cic., laur.

calf: Ang., ars., berb., chlol., eup-per., fago., jatr., *kali-bi.*, led., lycps., lyssin, merc., mur-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sep., sin-n., tarax., teucr.

morning, waking, on: Lycps.

motion agg : Rumx.

walking, while: Myric.

in open air: Fago.

PAIN, aching.

Ankles: *Agar.*, cann-i., carb-ac., cast-eq., coloc., con., dios., hell., jug-c., *lac-d.*, laur., *led.*, naja, nat-p., ox-ac., plant., *podo.*, ptel., puls-n., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., sin-n., stront., strych., sulph-i., tabac., zinc.

morning: Carb-ac.

menses, after: Nat-p.

motion amel.: Plant.

sitting, while: Bry., chel., phys.

amel.: Cycl.

standing: Cycl., stront.

walking, while: Calc-p., cycl., stront.

after: *Rhus-t.*

tendo Achillis: *Cimic.*

Foot: Ang., bry., clem., *coloc.*, *cur.*, dios., fago., gymn., ham., *kali-c.*, kalm., lac-ac., mez., nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., ptel., still., *sulph.*, verat., vip.

afternoon: Ptel.

night, waking, on: Bar-c.

sitting, while: Olnd.

exercise amel.: Dios.

lying in bed: *Cur.*

walking, while: Phyt., strych.

extending to hips: Nit-ac.

joints: Clem., *kali-c.*, phos.

periosteum, in: *Coloc.*

back of: Asaf., chel., *coloc.*, jatr., lil-t., merc-i-f., mez., xanth.

sitting, while: Asaf.

sole: Asaf., caust., croc., dios., hydr., kali-c., rhus-t., strych., sulph-i., sumb., viol-t.

morning: Dios., hydr.

nerve, like a diseased: Caust.

sitting, on: Asaf.

standing: Croc., sulph-i.

walking, while: Kali-c., *rhus-t.*, viol-t.

hollow of: Rhus-t.

PAIN, aching, foot.

heel: Carl., calc-p., carb-s., ferr., kali-c., phyt., puls., spong., zinc.

elevating feet amel: Phyt.

previously frozen: Carl.

standing long, after: Zing.

walking, while: Spong.

extending to thigh: Ferr.

Toes: Arn., carl., coc-c., cupr., dios., euon., ham., hell., led., mez., mosch., puls-n., phos., pyrus., sulph.

previously frozen: Carl.

pulsating: Arn.

walking, while: Mez., phos.

ball of: Sulph.

first: Calc., carb-ac., coc-c., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-c., phys.

joints: *Cann-i.*, cimic., nat-s.

extending up limbs: Cimic.

root of nail: Calc-p.

fifth: Dios.

joints: Coloc.

biting: Lyc., pæon., sil.

evening, bed, in: Sil.

Upper Limbs: Bov., chlor., hell., iod., led., sil.

morning, washing, after: Bov.

as from an insect: Chlor.

along course of blood vessels: Apis.

Shoulder: Berb., mur-ac.

evening on lying down: Mur-ac.

Upper Arm: Canth.

rubbing amel.: Canth.

Elbow: Cham.

forenoon: Cham.

bend of: Nat-c.

Wrist: Plat.

Hand: Elaps, hyper., plat., rhus-t.

palm: *Gran.*, nat-m., selen.

Lower Limbs: Chlor., nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

PAIN, biting.

Nates: Staph., sulph.

evening in bed: Staph.

scratching amel.: Staph.

Hip, as from fleas: Bov.

Thigh: Agar., chel., hura, ph-ac., sil.

walking, when: Agar.

bend of: Coc-c.

Knee: Kali-n., lyc.

patella: Aloe.

Leg: Ph-ac., sil.

scratching agg.: Ph-ac.

calf: Aloe.

Ankle: Grat.

motion agg.: Grat.

Foot: Merc., ruta.

evening, in bed: Merc.

rest, during: Ruta.

sole: Agar., ant-t., plat.

heel: Hyper.

Toes: Hyper.

boring: *Carb-v.*, coloc., *mez.*, plant.

rheumatic: Plant.

Joints: Arg-n., clem.

caries: Aur-m.

Flexor muscles: Plant.

Upper Limbs: Aur-met., bov., coloc., gran., mez., plb.

morning, after breakfast: Plb.

afternoon: Coloc.

extending to fingers: Gran.

bones: Ars., kali-bi., sabad.

Shoulder: Arg-m., aur., aur-m-n., coloc., *ferr.*, hell., mez., nat-s., ph-ac., *rhodo.*

morning: Arg-m., arg-n.

in bed: Mez.

dinner, after: Mez.

heat amel.: Ferr.

motion agg.: *Ferr.*, phos.

PAIN, boring, shoulders.

rest, during: Mez.

sitting, while: Aur.

walking, while: Mez.

extending to finger ends: Ferr.

elbows: Ferr.

Upper Arm: Aur., aur-m-n., cauth., cina., *mang.*, merc-i-f., mez.

morning: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

motion amel.: Cina.

bone: Aut-t., kali-bi., mang., tep.

Elbow: Aur-c., aur., clem., crot-t., dulc., mez., nat-s., nux-m., spong., thuj.

noon: Crot-t.

rest, during: Dulc.

extending to shoulder: Phos.

olecranon: Alum., aur-c., caust.

Forearm: Aur-c., arg-n., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bov., calc., coloc., hell., led., mez., plant., plb., ran-s., thuj.

night: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Led.

anterior part: Asaf., plb., spong.

bones: Nat-c.

ulna: Arg-n.

Wrist: Cina, coloc., *hell.*, mez., nat-s., plant.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Mez.

walking, while: Mez.

Hand: Bism., daph., nat-c., pall., ran-s.

back of: Hep.

joints: Coloc.

palm: Mez.

Fingers: Carb-v., cocc., daph., hell., lach., mez., ran-s.

back of: Lach.

bones: Aur-m-n., ran-s.

joints: Aur., aur-m-n., carb-v., coloc., daph., hell., mez., nat-s.

PAIN, boring, fingers.

nails: Colch.

tips: Sulph.

first, joints: Nat-s.

metacarpal: Aur-m-n.

middle: Carb-v.

second, middle joint of: Hell.

last joint of: Carb-v.

third phalanx of: Mez.

Thumb: Led.

Lower Limbs: Æth., act-s., am-m., apis, cadm., coloc., canth., kali-bi., merc., ran-b., ran-s.

stretching amel.: Act-s.

bones: Coloc., kali-bi.

joints of: Coloc.

evening: Coloc.

walking, while: Coloc.

Nates: Coloc., merc.

Hip: Arn., *coloc.*, *kreos.*, lil-t.

Thigh: Act-s., agar., *apis*, hell., merc-i-f., mez., nat-p., ran-b., sabad.

sitting, when: Agar.

crural nerves: *Apis.*

bone: Kali-bi., phos., led., mez.

Knee: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., aur-m-n., bufo, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., coloc., grat., *hell.*, ind., mag-c., mez., nat-ph., nat-s., plant., ran-b., sep., zinc.

evening: Coloc., zinc.

night: *Calc-i.*, calc-ph.

stretching, when: Calc-p.

motion agg.: Bufo.

rest, during: Sep.

sitting, while: Agar., aur-m-n., coloc., grat., ind., mez.

stretching agg.: Calc-p.

walking, while: Mez.

wandering: Nat-s.

patella: Am-c., kreos., led., nat-c.

forenoon: Nat-c.

PAIN, boring.

Leg: Æth., anac., ars., caust., hell., *ign.*, merc-i-f., mez., phos., sil., sulph.

tibia: Anac., ars., asc-s., aur., aur-m-n., brom., chel., *clem*, coloc., led., mang., *merc.*, mez., tromb.

left: Asc-s.

morning: Clem.

forenoon; Tromb.

evening: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Agar., aur-m-n, mez.

walking, while: Mez., nat-s.

maleoli: Cic., mez.

inner: Led., sulph.

outer, morning, bed, in: Arg-n.

calf: Coloc., mez., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

standing: Coloc.

Ankle: Am-c., ang., apis, aur., aur-m-n., bufo, chel., clem., coloc., grat., hell., led., mez., nat-s., plant.

morning: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

evening, on lying down: Plant.

motion agg.: Bufo.

rest agg.: Mez.

rheumatic: Plant.

sitting: Coloc., grat., led.

standing: Aur-m-n.

walking, while: Coloc, mez.

anterior part: Chel., merc-i-f.

bones: Mez.

outer side: Arg-n.

Foot: Æsc., ang., *caust.*, cocc., *ran-s.*, sulph.

motion agg.: Bufo.

back of: Æsc., aur., aur-m-n., coloc., lil-t., mez., nat-s.

walking, while: Coloc.

ball of: Ran-s.

PAIN, boring, foot.

bones of: *Bism.*, led., mez.

morning: Led.

walking, while: Mez.

joints of: Coloc., *hell.*

walking, while: Mez.

sides of: Arg-m.

evening: Arg-m.

sole: Bell., mez., ran-s., tarax.

night: Merc-i-f.

heel: Aran., aur., led., puls., zinc.

evening: **Puls.**

wine, after: *Zinc.*

Toes: Æsc., coloc., mez., *ran-s.*

first: Aur., *led.*, nux-m., ran-s., *sil.*

morning: *Led.*

evening: Ind

lying down, after: Nux-m.

joints: Ind., nat-s.

fifth: Dios.

broken, sensation as if: Æth., carl., *cocc.*, **Eup-per.**, *ip.*, plb., raph., trill.

Joints: Carb-an., par.

motion, on: Par.

Upper Limbs: Chel., nat-m., *puls.*, verat.

left: Cain.

motion agg.: *Puls.*

pressure agg.: *Puls.*

Shoulder: *Chel.*, cocc., nat-m.

Upper Arm: Cocc., cupr., samb., sulph.

as if would break: Bor., cinnb.

on raising it: Cocc.

Elbow: *Bry.*, coc-c., phos.

Wrist: **Eup-per.**, ruta, sil.

Forearm: Arn., calc-p., cupr.

radius: Gymnc.

Finger, index: Cham.

Thumb: Cham.

Lower Limbs: Ars., ruta.

rising after sitting: Ruta.

PAIN, broken.

Hip: Zing.

Thigh: Nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sulph., valer.

femur: Cocc., dros., nit-ac., plat., tep., verat.

Knee: Chel., colch., cupr., dros., hep., lyc., merc.

ascending steps, on: Colch.

lying: Merc.

walking, while: Dros.

patella: Bry., con.

Leg: Carb-an., vacc., verat.

night: *Merc-c.*

on waking and turning in bed: Carb-an.

going up stairs: *Ars.*

Ankle: Calc., carb-s., caust., hep.

morning in bed: Carb-s.

walking, while: Caust., hep.

Foot: Kali-bi., kali-c., lac-d., psor.

Toes: Cocc.

bruised: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., ammc., anthr., apoc., arg-n., **Arn.**, aster., aur., aur-m-n., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlf., **Cimic.**, *clem.*, cob., *colch.*, con., cupr., *daph.*, *dros.*, dulc., *eup-per.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, gins., graph., *hep.*, ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Ruta**, secale, selen., **Sil.**, sol-n., **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, til., *thuj.*, valer., *zinc.*

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Arg-n., clem., sulph.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

rising, after: *Nat-m.*, sulph.

waking, on: Æsc., sulph., zinc.

4 a. m.: Lyc.

6 a. m.: Ptel.

forenoon: Mag-m.

noon: Sulph.

PAIN, bruised.

afternoon: Cob., kali-c., pall., thuj.

walking, while: Gins.

evening: Am-c., ferr-i., petr.

lying down, on: Petr.

night: Nat-m.

after sleeping: Cycl.

ascending stairs: Phos.

bed, in: Aur., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

chill, during: *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *rhus-t.*

coldness, during: Gins.

exertion, slight, after: *Agar.*

fright, during: Merc.

heat, during: Rhod.

lying while: Lyc., *nux-v.*

in the one on which he lies: Graph.

menses, before: Phos.

during: Nit-ac., phos.

motion, during: Æsc., agar., *bry.*, carb-an., chin., croc., *ham.*, lach., *nux-v.*

paralyzed parts, in: Plb.

pressure, on: *Cina.*

rest agg.: Aur.

rising, on: Ant-t.

after, amel.: Naja, *nux-v.*

sitting, while: Asaf., bry., sabad.

after a walk: *Ruta.*

sleep, after: *Arg-n.*, ptel.

standing, on: Alum., sulph.

touch, on: Chin., rhus-t.

walking, while: Naja.

after: Raph., rhodo.

in open air amel.: Apoc., clem., ruta.

Joints: Agar., *alum.*, ang., apoc., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, bufo, calad., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, chlf., *cist.*, clem., coff., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, kali-i., *led.*, *lith.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,

PAIN, bruised, joints.

nat-m., nat-n., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, viol-o.

morning: Aur., cob., *ph-ac.*, verat.

bed, in: Aur., carb-v., chin., coff., nux-v.

when lying on limbs: Nux-v.

forenoon: Aur.

evening: Cham.

7 p. m.: Cham.

night: Spig.

motion, on: Nux-v.

rest, during: Con.

bending, after: Coff.

epistaxis, after: Agar.

lying agg.: Aur., *nux-v.*

on painful side amel.: Nux-v.

motion, on: Agar., *calc.*

amel.: Chin., con.

paralytic: *Calc.*

rising, on, amel.: Coff., *nux-v.*

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., ammc., ang., *arn.*, asaf., aster., berb., *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v., card-m., cast-eq., caust., chlf., chin-s., clem., cocc., con., *croc.*, crot-t., dulc., ferr., grat., hep., iod., indg., kali-bi., kreos., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, meph., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, sil., spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tep., *verat.*, zinc.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Iod., *ph-ac.*, tabac., zinc.

on touch: Iodf.

on waking: Chel., sulph.

evening: Mag-m., zinc.

night: Anac., plb.

lying on them: Anac.

air, open, amel.: Caust.

eating, after: Clem.

lying on it: Anac., cocc.

PAIN, bruised, upper limbs.

motion, on: *Calc.*, croc., ferr., plb.

amel.: *Dulc.*

paralytic: Dulc.

pressure, on: *Cina.*

raising it agg.: *Nit-ac.*

rest. during: *Dulc.*

sitting, while: Bry., caust., coloc.

taking hold of them: Calc.

touch: *Calc.*, cocc., iodf.

waking, on: Chel., mag-s., rumx., sulph.

work amel.: Caust.

joints of: Alum., aur-m-n., ph-ac.

when bending backwards: Ign.

Shoulder: Acon., æsc., alumn., am-c., arg-m., arn., berb., calc-p., camph., cann-s., chel., chin., *cic.*, cocc., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., *dros.*, elaps, ferr., hep., ign., ind., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, plat., ruta, sanic., sarr., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.

right: Coloc.

left: *Kali-i.*, sulph.

morning: Kali-n.

on waking: Chel.

evening: Am-c.

night: *Sulph.*

bending arm: Crot-h.

lying, while: Lyc.

moving arm: Cann-s., dros., fago., *ham.*, ign., kali-c., nat-m., sanic., sars., stram.

paralytic: *Led.*

paroxysmal: Crot-h.

raising the arm: Cupr., gran.

rest, during: Lyc.

sitting, while: Coloc.

sleeping, after: Acon.

touched, when: Chin.

waking, on: Acon., chel., fl-ac., nux-v.

walking, on: Arg-m.

PAIN, bruised, shoulder.

yawning, when: Mag-c.

extending to hand: Sarr.

to wrist: Brach.

under right: Kali-c.

left: Kali-i.

Upper Arm: Agar., æsc., ammc., anac., arg-m., asaf., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, canth., cedr., cina, cocc., coff., crot-h., cupr., cycl., eupi., **Eup-per.**, ferr-i., fl-ac., ham., hell., hep., ign., indg., iod., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plant., plat., stann., strych., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

right: Cinnb.

evening: Strych.

dinner, after: Thuj.

motion, on: Cycl., grat., ham., nat-c., plant., plat., sep.

arm backward and forward: *Nat-m.*

pressure amel.: Croc.

raising arm, on: Grat., kali-c., nat-m., plant.

rest agg.: Kali-c., *lyc.*

sitting, while: Phos.

stretching limb agg.: Plat., verat.

touched: Cycl., kreos., mez., nat-c.

waking: Fl-ac.

extending to shoulder: Laur.

bone, in: Ang., cocc., croc., hep., phos., *sil.*, zinc.

condyles: Phos.

extensor muscles of: Mur-ac.

Elbow: All-c., agar., am-c., ang., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., brom., calc-p., camph., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cinnb., clem., con., cycl., dros., dulc., lach., led., nat-s., phos., puls., sulph., tell., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Carb-v., puls.

bed, in: *Carb-v.*

motion: Puls.

evening: Am-c.

PAIN, bruised, elbow.

bending it: Dulc.

lifting, on: Sulph.

touched, when: Dulc.

walking, after: Tell.

extending to forearm: Led.

bend of: Caust., valer., zinc.

Forearm: Acon., ail., aloe, **Arn.**, ars-m., aur-m-n., bar-ac., calc-p., camph., canth., caust., cedr., *cic.*, coca, com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., ham., hep., hura, iod., kali-bi., led., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., prun., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Led.

coition, after: Sabad.

lying on table: Ph-ac.

motion, on: Nit-ac.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

after: Ars-m.

touch, on: Con., zinc.

turning arm: Zinc.

extending to fingers: Iod.

radius: Phos.

ulna: Ruta.

near elbow: Mez.

Wrist: Ammc., arg-m., asaf., aur-m-n., calc., camph., cham., *dros.*, led., lyssin, nat-m., nit-ac., ruta.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

Hand: *Arn.*, bism., calc-p., hep., *kali-bi.*, lil-t., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., olnd., ph-ac., *ruta*, sil.

morning: Sil.

paralyzed, as if: Ph-ac.

extending into arm on raising it: Hep.

back of: Carb-v., graph., hura, *ruta*.

joints of: Alumn., asaf.

palm: Am-m.

Fingers: Camph., com., led., nat-m., ruta.

rest, during: Ruta.

PAIN, bruised, fingers.

joints: Bry., nat-m.

first: Crot-b.

fourth: Verb.

Thumb: Kreos.

left: Kreos.

root of: Phos.

ball of: Arn.

Lower Limbs: Agar., agn., alum., alumn., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, asar., aster., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chel., crot-t., cupr., ferr-i., form., ham., kali-bi., *led.*, manc., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., *ruta*, sep. sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., tart-ac., valer., verat.

morning: Carb-an., *ph-ac.*

forenoon: Nat-s.

evening: Sulph.

night: Phos.

ascending steps, on: Stann.

paroxysms, in: Plb.

standing, while: Alum., alumn.

walking, after, agg.: Agar.

in open air, after: *Sulph.*

joints: Arg-m., ph-ac., sarr.

Nates: Arg-m., calc-p., card-m., caust., cist., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sanic., zinc.

sitting, while: Caust.

walking, while: Mag-s.

Hip: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, bry., carb-an., caust., *cina*, cop., croc., form., gins., hura, kali-c., kreos., *laur.*, mag-m., manc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *ruta*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., tell.

right: Sep.

morning: Agar., alum., bry., rat.

rising, after: Agar.

walking: Mag-m.

forenoon, during menses: Nat-c.

PAIN, bruised, hip.

night: Nat-m.

in bed: Form.

ascending steps: Ph-ac.

chill, during: **Arn.**

lying on it: *Caust.*, cop.

menses, before: Calc., *lach.*

during: *Mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

motion, on: Croc., *kali-c.*

moving body to one side: Sulph.

pressure, on: Caust., *cina.*

rising from seat: Nat-c., tarent.

sitting, while: Sulph.

amel.: Tarent.

sneezing, when: *Kali-c.*

standing, while: Tarent.

stooping, when: Sil.

touch, on: Cop., *ferr.*

walk, on beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking, on: Alum., caust., cop., mag-m., tarent., tell.

amel.: Agar.

extending to ankles: Manc.

downward: Æsc.

Thigh: *Acon.*, all-c., *am-c.*, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., caps., carb-an , **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h., dig., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., grat., guaj., *hep.*, hyper., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., merc-i-f., mosch., murx., nat-s., nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sang., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Lyc., sulph., viol-t.

in bed: **Caust.**

after rising: Valer.

afternoon, on walking: Hyper., nat-s.

night, in one lain on: *Caust.*

ascending steps: Phos.

PAIN, bruised, thigh.

chill, during: *Ars.*, cup-per.

exertion: Ol-an.

grasping it, on: Merc.

lying, while: Sil., staph.

on it: *Caust.*

menses, during: Bov.

motion, on: Dig., nux-v., phos.

raising leg while sitting: Cocc.

rubbing amel.: Am-c.

sitting, while: Kali-c , kreos., meny., sil., sulph.

skated, as if, too much: Crot-h.

standing, while: Grat.

stretching out, on: Ruta.

touched, when: Chel., crot-h., nux-v., phos., sabad., sep.

walking, while: Chel., nat-c., nat-s., *sil.*, spig.

after sitting: Cocc.

after: *Arn.*, *camph.*, crot-h., mag-c., meny., merc., ph-ac.

in open air: Guaj.

wave-like intervals: Sul-ac.

extending to calves: Chel., valer.

anterior part of: Arg-m., cham., hep., laur., lyssin, nux-v., plb., *ruta*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening: *Sulph.*

pressure, on: *Sulph.*

walking, while: Olnd.

bend of: Laur.

bone: Bry., graph., meny., puls., *sil.*, sulph.

inner side: Cocc., fl-ac., mez., nat-p., phel., spig.

ascending stairs: Nat-p.

leaning to left side amel.: Phel.

menses, during: Phel.

touch, on: Ant-t.

turning, on, in circle to left: Cocc.

PAIN, bruised, thigh, inner side.

walking rapidly: Mez.

middle of: Am-c., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, chel., cocc., graph., hep., kali-bi., laur., mag-m., nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., phos., plat., thuj., valer.

afternoon, while sitting: Nicc.

evening, in bed: Mag-m.

ascending stairs: *Calc.*

menses, during: Am-c., indg.

sitting, while: Nicc., plat.

standing: Valer.

walk, when beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking in open air: Thuj.

posterior part: Fl-ac., ind., mang,, ruta.

Knee: Ang., arg-m., **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., asar. berb., bry., calc., camph., cic., cist., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., elaps, graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., jatr., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., **Led.**, mag-c., *meph.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sarr., sep., spig., staph., sulph., tax., tell., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Graph., nux-v., zinc.

in bed: Graph., nux-v.

evening: Lach.

in bed: Thuj.

night: Graph.

on ascending steps: Mur-ac.

alternating in each: Cycl.

ascending steps: Mur-ac.

bending it, on: Hell., spig., sulph.

descending stairs, on: Verat.

lying on side: Nat-m.

still in bed: *Puls.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion, on: *Arg-m.*, chin., *kali-c.*

amel.: Cycl., *puls.*, sulph.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure, on: Caust., hell.

raising limb while sitting, on: Phos.

PAIN, bruised, knee.

rising from seat: Ars., *berb.*, sulph.

amel.: Phos.

after, amel.: Graph.

sitting, while: Ang., arg-m., ars., asaf., bry., coloc., jatr., sabad., sep.

amel.: Zinc.

sneezing, on: *Kali-c.*

standing in open air: Con.

touched: Ars.

walking, while: Arg-m., cycl., mur-ac., nat-s., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Ars., *puls.*

in open air, while: Con.

after: *Berb.*, tell.

hollow of: Kali-n., manc., mez., plb., stann.

patella: Acon., arg-m., bry., hell., nit-ac., petr.

bending the knee: Hell.

descending steps: Nit-ac.

sitting amel.: Arg-m.

walking, while: Arg-m., nit-ac.

on level amel.: Nit-ac.

Leg: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., ang., apis, asar., bad., bell , *berb.*, bry., calc-a., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., card-m., cast-eq., *caust.*, chin., cic., chlor., clem., coff., coloc., con., croc., dig., eup-per., ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., hura, hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *led.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., petr., phos., *phyt.*, plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sep.*, *sulph.*, tep., thuj., valer.

morning: Prun.

bed, in: **Caust.**, ferr.

rising, after: Plb.

waking, on: Kali-n.

walking, while: Chlor.

evening: Alumn., bry., lyssin, mag-m.

night: Nux-v., *merc.*

PAIN, bruised, leg.

alternating with bruised sensation arms: Cic.

ascending steps: Nat-m.

fatigue, after: Clem.

lying down, when: Alum., calc-a.

motion, on: *Bufo*, dig., nux-v., *puls.*

paralysis, with: Cocc.

rising, after, amel.: Ferr.

sitting, while: Bry., ruta, sep.

standing, while: Alumn.

urination, during: *Nat-c.*

walking, while: Canth., carb-an., coloc., ferr., graph., guaj.

amel.: Plb., ruta.

tibia: Alum., asar., caust., coff., con., graph., hyos., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., petr., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

morning, in bed: Psor.

calf: Alum., arn., croc., berb., *bry.*, caust., *chel.*, chim., **Eup-per.**, fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, jac., kali-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nux-m.*, plb., stann.

evening: Ferr-i., stann.

in bed: Mag-m.

sitting, while: Jac.

walking, while: Alum., *chel.*

tendo Achillis: Bry., carb-ac., mill.

Ankle: Agar., agn., am-m., cham., chlf., con., hyos., mang-m., mez., nat-m., rhus-v., valer.

morning: Mag-c.

afternoon: Hyos., valer.

rest, during: Mez.

sitting, while: Gins.

standing, while: Valer.

sudden: Valer.

touch: Nat-m.

walking, while: Am-m., mag-m., nat-m.

long amel.: Mag-m.

uter malleolus: Valer.

PAIN, bruised.

Foot: Alumn., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bry., carb-ac., chin., *cina*, clem., com., hyos., kali-bi., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, ph-ac., zinc.

morning, on waking: Mag-c.

lying amel.: Mag-c.

evening: *Arn.*

paralyzed, as if: Ph-ac.

pressure, on: Cina.

standing: Ang,

back of: Cocc., com., indg., kali-i., laur., sil.

left: Kali-i.

sole: Alumn., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., arum-t., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., graph., *ign.*, *lac-c.*, lact., led., lyc., med., *nux-m.*, phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning, in bed: Psor.

night: Bar-c.

sitting: Thuj.

walking: *Led.*, **Med.**, thuj.

amel.: Bar-c.

heel: Agar., bell., *cimic.*, cocc., cycl., *led.*

stepping on it, when: Bell.

walking, while: *Led.*

Toes: Berb., *cina*, daph., sulph.

pressure, on: *Cina.*

first: *Arn.*, *bry.*

burning: Abrot., anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., cocc., coloc., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., laur., led., nit-ac., phos., plant., plat., plb., staph., vip.

morning: Phos.

afternoon: Gels.

evening, in bed: Carb-v.

bed, in: Carb-v., fago., led.

external: Carb-an.

scratching, after: Kreos.

PAIN, burning,

spot: Plant.

wandering: Plat.

Joints: Abrot., ant-t., *carb-v.*, guare., kali-c., *mang.*, nat-c., nat-n., *nit-ac.*, thuj., zinc.

Nails: Alum., ant-c., calc., caust., **Graph.**, hep., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *sep.*, sulph.

Upper Limbs: Agar., alum., ars-h., arum-t., arund., *asaf*, *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n., berb., bry., bufo., chin., *com.*, corn., crot-t., *cur.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-br., lith-m., lyc., lyssin, merc., med., mez., nat-m., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., spong., stram., thuj., *urt-u.*, zinc.

morning: Agar.

forenoon: Cast.

evening: Puls.

night: Chin., til.

bed, in: Chin.

scratching, after: Til.

chorea, with: Cupr.

covering agg.: Rhus-v.

motion, on: Crot-t.

nettles: Bry.

paralytic: Calc.

paroxysmal: Cocc.

rubbing: Crot-t.

scratching, after: Kreos., led., merc.

amel.: Jug-c.

spots: Am-c., bry., merc., ph-ac.

steam, exposure to, agg.: Kali-bi.

touch agg.: Crot-t.

uncovering agg.: Crot-t.

washing, after: Bov.

extending over body: *Apis.*

to fingers: Mag-m.

hand: Fl-ac.

Shoulder: Alumn., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m-n., berb., *carb-v.*, clem., cocc., dios., graph., grat., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mang., merc., par., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., sep., spong., stront., sulph., tab., tep.

evening: Alumn., dios., sep., sulph.

lying down, after: Sulph.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

night: Puls.

scratching, after: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Merc.

spots, in: Kali-bi , mang.

extending over the arm: Puls , sulph.

to hip: Mag-m.

beneath: **Ail.**, lyc., sulph.

Upper Arm: *Agar.*, alum., arn., berb., bor., carb-v., caust., colch., hura, kali-bi., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., rhus-t., sulph., thuj., zinc.

externally: Fl-ac.

pricking on motion: Coloc.

scratching, after: Mosch.

spots, in: Berb., graph., sulph.

extending downwards: All-c.

anterior surface: Zinc.

inner side: Berb., tarent.

lower portion: Led., mez.

skin: Aur., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

Elbow: Agar., alum., *arg-n.*, arund., asaf., bell., berb., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., colch., coloc., merc., mur-ac., *plat.*, sep., sulph., tereb.

forenoon, 9 a. m.: Sulph.

evening: Arg-m., carb-an.

night: Sep.

bend of: Kali-n., laur., led., rat , rhus-v., sulph., tep., teucr.

olecranon: Chel., ph-ac.

Forearm: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., calad., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., con., graph., *kali-bi.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc.,

PAIN, burning, forearm.

mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., osm., phos., plb., prun., ran-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., thuj., *urt-u.*, vip., zinc.

night: Graph., *zinc.*

lying on it: Graph.

external: Aur-m-n., con., mur-ac.

motion, during: Thuj.

pressure agg.: Bell.

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

scratching, after: Caust., bor., clem., laur., sulph.

spots: Am-c., graph., sulph.

stinging in spots: Ran-s.

anterior part: Agar., am-c., berb., calad., chel., ol-an., plb.

outer side: Osm.

right: Osm.

posterior part: Berb., euph., ol-an., osm., prun.

near the wrist: Agar., bov., caust., rhus-v., zinc.

Wrist: Agar., arg-m., arum-t., arund., asar., berb., bufo, calc-p., cocc., merc., naja, nat-c., plb., stront , sulph., zinc.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Stront.

rubbing agg.: Berb.

scratching, after: Calc-p , plb.

extending to index finger: Arund.

and thumb: Agar., asar.

to little finger: **Sulph.**

Hand: **Agar.**, am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, ars-h., arund., aur-m., berb., bry., *calc*, canth.. cann-s., *carb-v.*, caps., cedr., cham., chel., con., corn-c., daph., elaps, fago., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyos., hura, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., med.. merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-a., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *selen.*, sep., sol-t-æ., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

PAIN, burning, hand.

morning: Petr., sulph.

waking, on: Petr.

forenoon: Fago., nat-s.

while the other is cold: Fago.

noon: Am-c., mag-c.

afternoon: Cham., fago., phos.

evening: Cedr., phos., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

night: Lac-c., pall.

cold and numb, or: *Lyc.*

cold and wet, after getting feet: Phos.

eating, after: Sulph.

eczema, in: *Merc.*

fever, during: Hura.

internal: Ph-ac.

menses, during: Carb-v., secale.

nettles, as from: Carl., nat-m.

one hot and pale, the other cold and red: Mosch.

spots, in: Cop., fl-ac., mang.

steam, from: Kali-bi.

warm from fast walking: Dulc.

back of: Agar., apis, aur-m., berb., bry., calc., carl., cop., dulc., fl-ac., laur., nat-s., nux-v., rhus-v., *sulph.*

morning: Sulph.

afternoon: Nat-s.

evening: **Sulph.**

nettles, as from: Carl.

spots: Cop., fl-ac.

warm from walking: Dulc.

between index finger and thumb: Alum., berb., iod., rhus-t., sulph.

fingers: Alum., rhus-v.

ball of: Zinc.

palm: Æsc., ail., all-s., apis, ars , calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chel., cop., form., graph., ham., *ip.*, *lach.*, lachn., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., med., mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., sanic., secale, sep., stann., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., upa.

PAIN, burning, palm.

evening: **Lach.**, rumx., upa.

night: **Lach.**

palms and soles: *Lach.*

midnight: Rhus-t.

bath, warm after: Nat-c.

menses, during: Carb-v., petr.

rubbing, after: **Sulph.**

stinging: Bor.

radial side of hand: Phos.

ulnar side of hand: Sep.

Fingers: *Agar.*, alum., anan., apis, ars., berb., bor., calc., carl., carb-v., coff., coloc., croc., dig., fago., fl-ac., gamb., kali-c., lyc., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., petr., plat., rhodo., rhus-v., secale, *sil.*, tep., teucr., vip.

forenoon: Fago.

evening: Alum.

external: Ars., fl-ac.

frost bitten, as if: Agar.

frozen, after: Lyc.

back of: Brom., cocc., ran-s., sil.

ball of: Sulph.

inner surface: Zinc.

joints: Apis, bufo, cann-i., caust., vinc.

sides of: Sars.

nails, around: Con.

under: Caust., elaps, sars.

tips: Am-m., anthr., apis, bell., caust., con., croc., gins., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., sabad., *sil.*, tab.

first: Acon., *agar.*, alum., arund., berb., chel., ferr-mag., hura, *kali-c.*, olnd., sil.

and crawling: *Agar.*

external: Chel.

back of: Acon., berb.

joints, metacarpal: Berb., fl-ac.

middle: Berb.

last: Berb., nat-c.

tip: Kali-c., olnd.

PAIN, burning, fingers.

second: Apis, coloc., kali-c., mez., sul-ac.

spots: Sul-ac.

back of: Nat-c.

joints, metacarpal: Berb., carb-v.

nail: Kali-c.

outer side of: Berb.

third: Osm., tarax.

joints, metacarpal: Berb., carb-v.

middle: Nat-p., sil.

9 a. m.: Sil.

nail, on inner border of: Osm.

fourth: Spig., stann., tarax.

inner side of: Fl-ac., mil.

outer side of: Apis, prun.

joints, metacarpal: Sabad.

tip: Apis, aur-m-n., fl-ac., kali-c., sul-ac.

Thumb: Agar., arum-t., arund., berb., chel., gran., graph., *hep.*, lach., laur., mag-arc., mag-aus., merc., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., sars., staph., vesp., zinc.

afternoon: Agar.

night: Sars.

spots: Lach.

tearing: Agar.

ball of: Laur., lith., nux-v.

joints: Spig.

tip: Con., croc., gymn., lach., olnd., mur-ac., sil., sulph., teucr.

Lower Limbs: Agar., anac., apis, bapt., cast-eq., dulc., kali-c., led., lyc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., prun., ptel., rhus-t.

noon: Agar.

night: Fago.

bed, in: Kali-c.

rheumatic: Apis.

spots: Lyc., mag-c., ph-ac.

undressing, when: Mez.

bones: Euph.

joints: Stront.

PAIN, burning.

Nates: Bar-c., bry., calc-p., coloc., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., sep., sulph., stront.

evening, after lying down: Sulph.

sitting, while: Mang.

about the anus: Crot-t.

between: Arg-m., sep., thuj.

Hip: *Ars.*, arund., arum-m-n., bell., *carb-v.*, cur., euph., gels., hell., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lith., mag-m., nicc., rhus-t., tarent., valer., zinc.

noon: Nicc.

after scratching: Nicc.

afternoon: Mag-m.

evening: Mag-m., nicc.

after lying down: Mag-m.

scratching: Mag-m., nicc.

night: Bell., *euph.*, mag-m.

external: Aur-m-n., carb-v.

itching: Lith.

menses, during: Med.

spots: Rhus-t.

extending to heel: Arund.

joint: Iris, kali-n., nux-v.

tearing: Kali-n.

Thigh: Agar., alum., am-c., apis, arg-m., ars., aur-m-n., bov., bor., carb-v., clem., coloc., con., crot-c., crot-t., eup-per., grat., kali-i., laur., *lyc.*, manc., nat-c., olnd., plb., phos., rhus-t., sulph., tab., til., zinc.

night, bed, in: Carb-v., euph.

cold, yet they are: Ph-ac.

rubbing, after: Sulph.

scratching, after: Grat., plant.

amel.: Alum.

sitting, while: Asaf., grat.

touch agg.: Phos.

walking, while: Coloc.

extending to the ankles: Apis.

PAIN, burning, thigh.

bend of: Bar-c., nat-s.

evening; Nat-s.

sitting, while: Bar-c.

walking, while: Nat-s.

inner side of: Agar., bry., cocc., *lachn.* *lyc.*, mez., sars., sulph.

evening: Agar., bry.

menses, during: Sars.

rubbing, after: Samb.

touch: *Lyc.*

walking, while: Agar., *lyc.*

near genital organs of female: Bor., kreos., laur., sulph.

male: Bar-ac., crot-t., ferr-mag.

posterior: Agar., ph-ac.

Knee: Apis, *arg-m.*, arund., bell., berb., brom., bry., camm-s., carb-v., **Chel.**, fl-ac., lachn., lyc., phos., plat., rhus-t., sabad., tab., tarax., tarent., tep.

morning: Phos.

afternoon: Lyc.

ascending steps: Sulph.

stinging: Bell.

walking, while: Stram.

amel.: Phos.

hollow of: Am-c., ars-h., bar-c., berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, indg., *iod.*, lith., petr., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

night, in bed: Bell., chin., *sep.*

cold hands agg.: Am-c.

sitting, while: Grat.

soreness: Bar-c.

walking amel.: Grat.

warm, when: Chin.

patella: Bar-c., tarax.

Leg: Agar., anac., *apis*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bapt., berb., bor., bov., calc., cast-eq., chel., coc-c., con., crot-h., dig., hyos., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., pall., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, prun., rhus-t., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, burning, leg.

morning: Agar., sulph.

after exercise: Sulph.

afternoon, while sitting: Sulph.

evening: Agar., sang., seneg., sulph,

dinner, after: Agar.

rising, when: Sulph.

scratching: Corn-c., ir-fœ., seneg., sulph.

stretching leg agg.: Berb.

touch agg.: Bov., con.

tibia: Agar., arn., *kali-bi.*, lach., mag-c., ph-ac., sabad., *zinc.*

night: *Caust.*, ph-ac.

calf: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., calad., dig., eupi., mez., plb., ran-s., rhus-t., sars., sulph., tarent.

walking in open air: Mez.

Ankle: Agar., berb., euph., kreos., laur., manc., nat-c., plat., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

rubbing agg.: Sulph.

walking, while: Agar.

extending over the soles to the toes: Kreos.

bones: Ruta.

internal malleolus: Berb , laur., zinc.

outer side: All-c., ang.

over heel: Agar.

top of: *Puls.*

Foot: Agar., *am-c.*, ant-c., apis, *arn.*, ars., aster., aur-m., berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., coloc., *cocc.*, con., corn-c., croc., eup-per., dulc., fago., *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-a., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lach., lachn., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, med., merl., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos , phyt., plant., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, vesp., zinc., zing.

morning, in bed: Hep.

noon: Am-c., hura.

left one burning while the other is cold: Hura.

PAIN, burning, foot.

evening: Calc., sang., *sulph.*

in bed: Calc., hep., merc., stront., **Sulph.**

night: Ars-m., coloc., lac-c., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

in bed: Nat-p., sulph.

during menses: Nat-p.

sleep, during: Ars-m.

climacteric: Sang.

perspiration, with: *Sil.*

touch agg.: Bor.

uncovers feet: Cham., **Med.**, sang., **Sulph.**

walking, while: Carb-an., *nat-c.*, nat-m., phyt.

after: Kali-c.

warmth of bed, from: Agar.

back of: Agar., bapt., berb., calc., hep , mag-m., manc., **Puls.**, sil., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning in bed: Hep.

evening: Agar.

between the toes: *Nat-c.*

bones: Ruta.

sole: Æsc., ail., all-s., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., arum-d., ars., berb., calc., calc-s., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chel., *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, eup-per., fl-ac., *graph.*, guare., jalap., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., merc., merl., mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, secale, sep., *sil.*, squil., **Sulph.**, tab., tep., zinc.

morning: Ph-ac., phyt., zinc.

in bed: Hep.

afternoon: Gels., ol-an.

evening: Berb., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., phos., zinc.

after scratching: Am-c.

PAIN, burning, sole.

night: Bar-c., *calc.*, **Cham.**, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-s., ph-ac., sang., sil., **Sulph.**

putting them to the ground: Mur-ac.

palms and soles: *Lach.*

bed, in: Canth., hep., *plb.*

amel.: Nat-c.

cold: *Sulph.*

eating, after: Sil.

menses, during: Carb-v., petr.

palms, and: *Lach.*

pressing against foot board amel.: Plb.

sick headache, with: *Sang.*

sitting, while: Anac., carb-v., lyc., mur-ac.

standing, after: Carb-v., sulph-i.

Summer, in: Vesp.

uncovers them: *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cur., **Sulph.**

walking, while: Carb-v., coc-c., kali-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Sulph.**

amel.: Ol-an.

in open air: Hep.

after long sitting: **Sulph.**

heel: Arg-m., arund., carl., cycl., eupi., fago., *graph.*, ign., kali-n., raph., tep., vip.

morning: Eupi.

in bed: Fago., *graph.*

night in bed: Kali-n.

frozen, previously: Carl.

itching: Ign.

sitting: Cycl.

standing: Cycl.

walking: Cycl.

extending to tongue: Vip.

Toes: Æsc., *agar.*, alum., ant-c., **Apis**, arn., ars., arund., *asaf.*, aur., *aur-m.*, berb., bor., calad., carl., caust., carb-an., dulc., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *hep.*, ind., kali-c., lith., mosch., nit-ac, nux-v., pæon., ph-ac., phos., plat., sabin., secale *staph.*, tarax., thuj.

PAIN, burning, toes.

daytime: Ind.

night: Plat.

cold feet, with: Apis.

frozen previously: Agar., carl.

paroxysmal: *Tarax.*

rubbing, after: Thuj.

walking, on: Phos.

warm bed agg.: Nux-v.

wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.

joints of: Berb

nails, roots of: Asaf.

tips: *Mur-ac.*, sars.

first: Æsc., am-c., ars., benz-ac., bor., *cimic.*, *colch.*, con., form., lachn., ph-ac., *ran-s.*, verat., viol-t.

right: Con., *ran-s.*, verat.

left: Æsc., lachn.

morning in bed: Ars.

night: Form.

pressing: Viol-t.

walking, while: Bor., brach.

ball of: Ant-c., *caust.*, *kali-c.*

joint of: *Cimic.*, ph-ac.

nail, under: *Nit-ac.*

tip of: Calc., con., olnd.

fifth: Ars., carb-an., meph., staph., til.

afternoon, while walking: Nat-c.

cutting: Apis, cina.

sneezing, on: Caps.

Joints: Cadm., guare, hyos., *sabad.*, vesp.

Upper Limbs: Anac., apis, ars-h., arund., dig., strych., ox-ac.

Shoulder: *Bell.*, colch., *coloc.*, *dig.*, cup-pur., merc-i-f., sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

right: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

while walking: Sulph.

bending arm forward: Ign.

PAIN, cutting, shoulder.

stabbing from within out: Bell:

Upper Arm: *Chel.*, lac-c., spig.

deltoid region: Spig.

while writing: Ars-i.

Elbow: Cedr., hyos., med., ph-ac., tell.

moving, when: Med.

walking, while: Bell.

bend of: Con., mur-ac.

Forearm: Ars-m., bism., mosch., mur-ac., teucr.

near elbow: Bell., mur-ac.

near the wrist: Dros.

extensor muscles: Mur-ac.

Wrist: Bell., ph-ac., rhus-v., strych.

evening: Rhus-v.

extending into fingers: Rhus-v.

Hand: Mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ust.

Finger joints: Bapt., mur-ac., ph-ac.

second joint: Caul.

tips: Hyper., petr.

Lower Limbs: Bell., dros., graph., ign., nat-c.

Nates: Alumn.

forenoon: Alumn.

Hip: Berb., calc., gamb., gins., graph., *ign.*, lyc., nat-s., phyt., tell.

left: Kali-i.

motion, on: Lyc.

extending into abdomen: Gins.

Thigh: Ant-t., dig., gels., sulph.

crossing limbs, on: Dig.

menses, during: Stram.

sitting, while: Bell.

Knee: *Acon.*, arg-m., bar-c., *calc.*, nat-p., strych., tax., verat.

hollow of: Sep.

Leg: Ars-h., con., gamb., guare., *rhus-t.*

motion, on: Con.

calf: *Chel.*

while walking: Thuj.

PAIN, cutting.

Ankle: Arg-m., *coloc.*, eup-per., iod., lyssin, merc-i-f., rhus-t., sang., strych., tell., tep.

Foot: Ambr., ars., *chin-s.*, coloc., *nat-c.*, osm., plat.

transversely across: Plat.

sole: Alum., ars., coloc., dios., dulc., mur-ac., ol-an., sil., sulph.

night: Sulph.

extending to thighs: Ars.

hollow of: Mur-ac.

heel: Eup-per., nat-s., puls.

Toes: Aur-m., cina, coloc., dios., led., pæon., ph-ac., puls., sep.

night, during sleep: Led.

lying on the back: Sep.

walking, when: Aur-m.

first: Alum., aur-m-n., con., sang., sulph.

morning: Alum., sulph.

walking: Alum., aur-m.

darting: Abrot., asar., chin., *elat.*, *kali-i.*, valer.

motion amel.: *Valer.*

Joints: Kali-i., phys., stict., zinc.

night: Kali-i.

Upper Limbs: *Apis*, asar., form., rheum, rhus-v., phys., stict., valer.

Shoulder: *Bell.*, calc-s., med., nux-v., squil., strych., valer.

in biceps at insertion of deltoid: *Ferr.*

Upper Arm: Abrot., strych.

Elbow: Calc-s., iris, kali-bi., phys., strych., zinc.

Forearm: Æsc., rhodo.

Wrist: Bapt., kali-bi., lyc., sep.

extending to fingers: *Sep.*

Hand: Bapt., calc-s., dios., samb.

Fingers: Bapt., rhodo.

first: Bapt., rhodo.

joints: Stict.

Thumb: Lycps., sabad.

PAIN, darting.

Lower Limbs: Asar., cinnb.

Hip: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, sep.

Thigh: Pall., ptel., *stict.*

along crural nerve: Ammc.

to hollow of knee: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

Knee: Bapt., kali-chl., myric., phys., stict., sulph., zinc.

Leg: Chin., nux-v.

Ankle: Abrot., sulph., zinc.

malleolus: Bapt.

outer: Apis.

Foot: *Canth.*, *guaj.*, samb., strych.

sole: Strych.

Toes: Nux-v., *pall.*, *stict.*

night: *Nux-v.*

lifting, when: Nux-v.

motion, from: Nux-v.

stool, during: Nux-v.

extending to hip: Nux-v., pall.

digging, joints: *Mang.*, rhodo.

Upper Limbs: Aran.

morning: Aran.

Upper Arm, bone of: Carl., cocc., mang.

afternoon: Carl.

night: Mang.

motion, on: Carl.

Wrist: Rhodo.

Thumb, as if it would ulcerate: Ol-an.

Lower Limbs: Aran., *ign.*, *rhodo.*

Hip: Rhodo.

Thigh: *Ign.*

Knee: Crot-t.

Leg: *Nux-m.*

morning: Aran.

calf: *Cupr.*

Sole: Bell.

morning: Nux-m.

Toe, first: Agar.

PAIN.

dislocation, as if, feeling, upper limbs: *Ant-t.*, rhus-t.

joints: Puls.

left: Cain.

Shoulder: Agar., ant-t., ign., *mag-c.*, *sep.*, sulph.

Finger joints: Phos.

Thumb joint: Calc-p.

Lower Limbs: Sarr.

Hip: Agar., *caust.*, *ign.*, ip., pall., **Puls.**, thuj.

left: *Kreos.*, sulph.

sitting, while: Ip.

stepping: Caust., psor.

Knee: *Arn.*, *arg-m.*, gels., *ign.*

Ankle: *Bry.*, calc-p., kali-bi., verat-v.

Foot: Arum-t., bell.

Toes: Syph.

drawing: Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., bell., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, carl., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cimic., cit-v., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *secale*, sep., sil., spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Acon., calc-p.

when waking: *Aur.*

forenoon: Merc.

afternoon: Calc., lyc.

evening: Calc-p., coloc., mag-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

while sitting: Coloc.

6 p. m.: **Rhus-t.**

9 p. m.: Mag-s.

night: Bell., calc., carb-v., *cham.*, cit-v., *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabin.

air, open, amel.: Sabin.

PAIN, drawing.

chill, during: Ars., *merc.*, *puls.*

after: Puls.

cold, after taking: Zing.

coldness, during: Graph., *puls.*

convulsion, before: Ars.

convulsive: Sulph., verat.

cramplike: Asaf., petr.

lying, while: **Rhus-t.**

menses, during: Con., **Nux-m.**, *spong.*, stram.

motion, from: Cann-s., caps., naja, *nux-v.*, sabad., thuj., verat.

amel.: Lyc., *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

paralytic: *Aur.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, sabad.

rest agg.: Lyc., nux-m., **Rhus-t.**, thuj., *valer.*

sitting, while: **Valer.**

stretching amel.: Nit-ac.

trembling, with: Lyc.

twitching: Puls.

walking, while: Coloc., verat.

amel.: Valer., verat.

wandering: Caust., *colch.*, jatr., *sulph.*

wine, after, agg : *Led.*, mez.

extending downward: Lyc.

Joints: Acon., ant-s., ant-t., arg-m., *bry.*, *carl.*, cham., cist., clem., coc-c., coloc., hyos., kali-bi., *led.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, rhodo., secale, tep.

morning: Cham

after rising: Phos.

evening: Nat-c., nat-s.

after waking: Nat-c.

jumping from one to another: Cham.

motion amel.: Coloc., phos.

paralytic: Cham., nat-m.

rest agg.: Coloc., phos.

sticking: Calc.

PAIN, drawing, joints.

tearing: Coloc.

walking, while: Ang., coloc.

wandering: Acon., cham.

wine, after: *Led.*

Upper Limbs: Acon., æsc , *agar.*, am-c. anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-h., asaf., aster., *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., calad., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, carb-h., cast-eq., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., cic., cimic., *cina*, cinnb., cist., cit-v., *clem.*, cocc., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., elaps, euph., ferr., form., gins., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., meph., merc., merc c., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v. ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., secale, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., staph., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *teucr.*, tell., *thuj.*, til., *valer.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Ind.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Elaps, thuj., zinc., zing.

evening: Crot-t., staph., zing.

night: Acon., *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**

lying on it: Acon., *carb-v.*

alternating sides: Sulph.

chill, during: Ars-h.

convulsive across chest: Strych.

cramplike: Kali-n.

downward: Agar., apis, cycl., form., kali-c., lyc., pall., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., sep., sil.

to fingers: Agar., apis, cist., cycl., lyc., ol-an., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil.

to hand: Kali-c., rhus-v.

draft: Chin., verat.

drawn forward, sensation of, when handing down: Phos.

epilepsy, before: Cupr.

forward, on attempting to raise arm: Plb.

PAIN, drawing, upper limbs.

hanging down: Cina, kali-n.

internal: Euph., sulph.

inward: Laur.

jerk-like: Nux-m.

lain on, in the one: *Carb-v.*

menses, during: *Stram.*, spong.

motion agg.: Meph., sulph.

amel.: Camph.

paralytic: Arg-n., chel., chin., cist., meph., rhus-v., seneg., staph.

pressive: Staph.

raising arm, when: Cocc.

rest, at: Bell., coloc., rhodo.

rheumatic: Elaps, gran., puls.

sprained: Nit-ac.

sticking: Am-c.

stormy weather: Rhodo.

tearing: Cham., coloc., grat., ol-an., puls.

tensive: Arg-m.

touch agg.: Staph.

upward: Mag-c., nux-v.

up and down on motion: Con.

wandering: Rhus-v.

warm room: Zing.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

after: Thuj.

extending into chest: Lach.

to fingers: Æsc., bry., crot-h., lyc., *rhus-t.*

wrist: Puls.

flexor muscles: Asaf., bol., ham.

joints of: Caul., kali-bi., kreos.

Shoulder: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., anag., ang., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., aur-m., bapt., berb., bor., brom., bry., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cimx., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., dios., dros., euph., ferr-m., gent-c., gins., glon.,

PAIN, drawing, shoulder.

hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lact., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sang., sanic., sep., sil., stann., sulph., tab., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Dios., hyper., kali-c., naja, rhodo., *sep.*, staph.

bed, in: Staph.

waking, on: Kali-c.

forenoon: Cham., lyc.

evening: Ambr., chel., lach., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

bed, in: Lyc., nat-m.

sitting, while: Coloc.

night: Acon., coloc., zing.

bed, in: Coloc.

air, open: Nat-c.

alternating with scraping in fauces: Sulph.

drawing pain in hips: Bry.

bed, in, agg.: Aur-m.

extending arm: Anag.

lying agg.: Stann.

motion agg.: Caust., mag-m., staph.

amel.: Arg-m., sep.

paralytic: Chel., kali-bi., *phos.*

pressure agg.: Crot-h.

raising arms, on: Anag., calc., cocc., mag-m., sanic.

rest, during: Sep.

rheumatic: Carb-v., phys.

rising, after: Cocc., coloc., thuj.

sitting, while: Coloc., led.

standing erect: Arn.

stooping, when: Bor.

walking, in open air: Brom.

after: Pall.

extending to arm: Bry.

elbow: Carb-ac., petr.

PAIN, drawing, shoulder, extending.

finger ends: Apis, *nux-v.*

back of chest: Dios.

neck: Anag.

nape of: Anag., apis.

thighs: Nux-v.

wrist: Chel., *puls.*

Upper Arm: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t:, arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., asaf., aster., aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., caust., clem., coc-c., coloc., com., con., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-mag., gins., grat., hep., indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhodo., sabin., sanic., sil., sin-n., spong., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., vinc., zinc.

daytime: Coloc.

morning: Lyc.

forenoon: Agar., com.

evening: Com., kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

in bed: Led.

midnight: Sulph.

dinner: Canth.

epilepsy, before: Cupr.

lying down, after: Ip.

paralytic: Aloe, arg-m., arg-n., bell., bry., cina, con., *phos.*, rhus-v., sabin., sep.

paroxysmal: Ant-t.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

pressive: Mur-ac.

pulsating: Ign.

rest, during: Arg-m., coc-c., con.

rheumatic: Anac., card-m., chel., dulc., nat-m., sanic.

rising, after: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Calc., dig.

sticking: Spong.

waiting, while: Anag., valer.

PAIN, drawing, upper arm.

walking, while: Camph.

warmth amel.: Ant-c.

wet weather agg.: Rhodo., sanic.

extending downward: Agar., anac., berb., carb-ac., carb-v., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, sulph.

upward: Ph-ac.

bone: Agar., alum., carb-v., caust., euph., ip., kali-bi., mez., nit-ac., plb., sulph., tereb., zinc.

morning: Tereb.

forenoon: Agar.

midnight: *Sulph.*

lying down, after: Ip.

condyles: Arg-m., coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

deltoid region: Asar., bell., card-m., sanic.

inner side: Bell., bry., con., led., mang., nat-s.

extending to wrist: Lyc.

lower portion: Grat., sil.

outer side: *Sanic.*

Elbow: Acon., agar., aloe, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bell., berb., *bry.*, canth., caul., caust., carb-v., cham., coc-c., coloc., com., con , dig., dros., dulc., elaps, graph., grat., hell., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., stann , staph., stront., sulph., tab., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Lyc., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

3 p. m : Gels.

evening, bed, in: Mag-c.

lying, while: *Nat-c.*

night: *Phos.*

bending, on: Dulc.

gout-like: Caust.

motion, during: *Coloc.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.

PAIN, drawing, elbow, motion.

amel.: Ran-a.

paralyzing: Graph.

rest, during: Dulc., mez.

amel.: Bry.

rheumatic: Euphr., mez., zinc.

sitting, while: Sulph.

touch agg.: Sil.

turning, when: Tab.

wind, in, Carb-v.

extending downward: Kali-bi., lach., mez., secale, seneg., thuj.

upward: Stann.

to axilla: **Ars.**

wrist: Rhus-t.

bend of: Arg-m., kali-n., thuj., valer., verat.

while writing: Valer.

bone, in: Sil.

condyles: Arg-m., coc-c.

olecranon: Carb-an., lact.

Forearm: Acon., *agar.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., asaf., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cimic., cist., clem., coc-c., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gins., graph., hell., ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., pall., petr., phos., phyt., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, zinc., zing.

morning: Bry., eupi., lyc., thuj.

on waking: Alum.

forenoon: Sil.

afternoon: Ind., sulph., thuj.

evening: Alum., op., sulph.

rest agg.: Alum.

riding, on: Bry.

PAIN, drawing, forearm.

air, open, amel.: Pall.

alternating with pressure: Gins.

cramp-like: Ang., zinc.

exertion, on: Berb.

headache, with: Verat.

intermittent: Croc., lyc.

motion agg.: Carb-v., thuj.

amel.: Alum., calc., con., mag-c.

paralytic: Ant-c., nit-ac., ran-s.

periodic: Gran.

pressing: Coloc.

rheumatic: Chel., chin-s., lyc., *phyt.*

riding, while: Bry.

warmth applied amel.: Chel., chin., dulc., ferr., gran., kali-c., kalm., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., zinc.

extending downward: Am-m., ant-c., calc., cham., chel., clem., com., cupr., ind., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., phos., *rhodo.*, sulph., thuj.

to fingers: Am-m., clem., kreos., ind., phos.

hand: Kali-c., lyc.

palm: Chel.

thumb: Cupr.

wrist: Cham.

upward: Anac., brom.

anterior part: Aloe, arg-m., asaf., berb., carb-v., meny., nat-s., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

exertion, after: Berb.

bones: Acon., arg-n., arn., bar-c., calad., canth., kali-bi., led., merc-i-f.

radius: Indg., samb., sulph., thuj.

below elbow: Staph.

ulna: Dulc., euph., lyc., kreos., nat-m. phyt.

near elbow: Eupi., hell., staph., sulph.

extensor muscles: Hep., mur-ac.

flexor muscles: Com.

PAIN, drawing, forearm.

posterior part: Acon., mang., petr.

radial side: **Card-m.**

tendons: Hip., nat-c.

ulnar side: Arn., aster., cham., chin-s.

afternoon, while writing: Chin-s.

near wrist: Indg., mez., olnd., zing.

Wrist: Acon., ammc., amyl-n., anag., arg-m., *asaf.*, asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bov., calc., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cina, cist., clem., com., cycl., dig., dios., euphr., fl-ac., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., rhodo., rhus-v., samb., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tep., thuj., upa., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

in bed: Calc., hyper.

afternoon: Aster., ptel.

evening: Com., euphr., lyc., rhodo., staph.

rest, during: *Rhodo.*

night: Fl-ac., nat-m.

8 to 11 p. m.: Fl-ac.

alternating with pain in forehead: Sulph.

exertion of the hand: Sulph.

gout-like: Caust.

intermittent: Ferr-mag.

motion, on: Caust., staph.

amel.: Arg-m., carb-v., samb., zinc.

paralytic: Arg-m., con., *rhus-v.*

periosteum, as if in, on raising the arm: Coloc.

rest, during: Rhodo.

amel.: Staph.

rheumatic: Chel., euphr., zinc.

rising, after: Coloc.

sprained, as if: Zinc.

sticking: Squil.

stormy weather: Rhodo.

syphilitics, in: *Asaf.*

PAIN, drawing, wrist.

tearing: Kali-bi.

twitching: Calc.

wind, in: Carb-v.

extending to arm: Arg-m., bar-c., com.

elbow: Rhus-v.

fingers: Caust., grat., tarax., thuj.

index finger: Hell.

and thumb: Asar.

tips of fingers: Thuj.

outward: Caust.

radial side: Arg-m., hydr., sabin., stann.

Hand: Æsc., aloe, am-c., ang., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cist., clem., coloc., dros., ham., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, sil., staph., *sulph.*, tell., thuj.

morning: Dios., kali-bi., lyc., ph-ac.

evening: Nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., ptel.

cold, as from taking: Cham.

convulsive: Lyc.

cramp-like: Ang., arg-m., chin., grat., lact., lyc., mosch., ph-ac., plat.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

intermittent: Lyc.

inward: Mag-c., mag-s., nux-v., secale.

jerk-like: Plat.

motion, on: Caps., meny.

outword, while playing piano: Merc.

paralytic: Mez., nit-ac., sil.

rest amel.: Meny.

rheumatic: Ant-t., euphr., puls., zing.

shocks: Phyt.

sprained: Nit-ac.

spots, in: Arn.

waking, on: Nit-ac.

wetting with warm water, after: *Phos.*

writing, while: Euph., meny.

PAIN, drawing, hand.

extending to arm: Nat-s.

elbow: Phyt., tabac.

fingers: Canth., colch., nat-s.

ring finger: Elaps.

upward: Nux-v.

back of: Arg-m., arg-n., asaf., chel., ferr-i., jatr., kali-bi., lyc., staph., viol-o., zing.

crampy: Arg-n.

rheumatic: Zing.

between index finger and thumb: Agar.

ball of: Aur-m., nat-c.

while writing: Nat-c.

joints of: Ang., ars., chel., clem., coloc., mang., nat-s., phos., thuj.

palm: Aloe, aur-m., chin., led., nat-s., *rhus-t.*, sabin., zing.

evening: Nat-s.

extending to fingers: Sabin.

tendons: Spig.

extensors: Ferr-i.

ulnar side: Arn., sep.

Fingers: Acon., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arn., asaf., asar., bell., bry., *camph.*, carb-v., *caul.*, caust., cact., cina, *cil-v.*, com., con., dig., dios., ham., hell., hep., indg., kali-c., lyc., mag-s , merc., mez., mosch., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., plb., puls-n., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

morning: Kali-c.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Lyc., sulph.

bed, in: Asar.

night: *Merc.*, phos.

paralytic: Sil.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n.

sleep, during: Rheum.

wetting with warm water, after: Phos.

extending to elbow: Eupi., nat-m., plat.

shoulder: Nux-m.

PAIN, drawing, fingers.

joints: Aloe, amyl-n., ant-c., asaf., carb-v., **Caust.**, cist., coloc., euon., hyos., nat-s., phos., plant., seneg., sep., sil., staph., tep., ust.

evening: Staph.

motion amel.: Coloc.

first: Card-m., croc., com., kali-c., ph-ac., ol-an., staph.

motion agg.: Staph.

amel.: Com.

rheumatic: Card-m.

tips: Ammc., *ars* , kreos., petr., zinc.

extending up arm: Zinc.

first: Acon., agar., alum., anac., carb-v., caust., chel., dig., kali-bi., mang., par., petr., plat., sabad , sulph., thuj., verb.

forenoon: Thuj.

11 a. m.: Thuj.

evening: Anac., mang.

bed, in: Kali-bi.

paralytic: Agar., sabad., verb.

extending upward: Chin.

joints of: Ruta.

metacarpal: Euon.

middle: Arg-n., berb., calc., camph., lyc., ust.

second: Am-m., ars., carb-v., chel., chin., cocc., crot-t., mang., par., stann., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening, bed, in: Ars.

joints: Arg-m., bell., upa.

third: *Calc.*, cina, kali-bi., kreos., stann., sulph.

during rest: Cina.

joints of: Arg-m., upa.

fourth: Arn., bry., calad., chel., com., kali-n., nat-s., phos., sil., sulph., thuj.

morning, rising, on: Kali-bi.

evening: Arn.

flexing amel.: Ph-ac.

PAIN, drawing, fingers, fourth.

motion, amel.: Thuj.

joints: Caust., ruta.

night: Ruta.

Thumb: Acon., alum., ambr., *arn.*, bry., con., indg., kali-bi., nat-m., nat-s., par., puls., rhus-v., spong., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Thuj.

alternating with drawing to occiput: Arg-m.

exertion agg.: Sulph.

intermittent: Ferr-mag., thuj.

jerking of arms: Cocc.

paralytic: Mosch., sabad.

rest, during: Thuj.

sudden: Coc-c., ol-an.

writing, while: Thuj.

extending up arm: Ars., chin., colch., spong., zinc.

joints: Aloe, chel., nat-s.

first: Coloc., colch., nit-ac., spig., thuj.

second: Bar-c.

nail, under: Nat-m.

tip: Zinc.

Lower Limbs: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, cina, cinnb., cist., clem., con., dig., dulc., gels., *graph.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., pic-ac., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Sulph.

rising, after: Kali-bi.

evening: *Nat-m.*, nit-ac., puls., sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

motion, during: Stront.

night: *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

headache, during: Gels.

PAIN, drawing, lower limbs.

menses, before: Phos., sep.

during: Con., nux-m., rhus-t., spong.

paralytic: Mez., par.

rest, during: Stront.

rheumatic: Zinc.

spasmodic: Nat-m.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc.

extending downward: Nit-ac.

to head: Thuj.

bone: *Chin.*, con., kali-c., *rhodo.*, valer.

joints: Chel., rhodo., stront.

periosteum: Rhodo.

night: Rhodo.

motion amel.: Rhodo.

wet weather: Rhodo.

Nates: Agar., aloe, bar-c., berb., bry., calc., *camph.*, *chin.*, crot-t., cupr., mang.; mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., zinc.

cramp-like: Mang.

pressure, on: *Rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*, cycl.

amel.: Mang.

standing, while: Chin., mang.

amel.: Cycl.

walking, while: Ph-ac.

wine, after: Zinc.

extending to feet: Nit-ac.

Hip: Acon., æth., am-c., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aster., bapt., benz-ac., bry., *calc.*, calc-p, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., hell., hep., kali-bi., led., lil-t., meph., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., spig., stann., *sulph.*, terb., ther., thuj., til.

left: *Acon.*, æth., *sulph.*

morning: Colch., stront.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Chel., sulph.

PAIN, drawing, hip.

evening: *Ant-c.*, ran-b., ther.

walking, while: Crot-h., ran-b.

night: *Coloc.*

burning: Til.

convulsive: Cocc.

coryza, during: Sep.

motion, on: *Acon.*

amel.: Lil-t.

paroxysmal: Coloc., zing.

rest: Arg-m.

rheumatic: Meph.

sitting, while: Caust., chin.

with thigh extended: *Arn.*

spots, in: Til.

sticking: Arg-m., clem.

touch agg.: *Caps.*

twitching: Colch.

walking, while: *Ant-c.*, asar., calc., carb-v., coloc.

amel.: Chin.

wandering: Bry.

extending downward: Æth., am-c., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, crot-h., kali-bi., *rhus-t.*, sep., ther., thuj.

inward: Thuj.

Thigh: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., anac., apis, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bry., calc-p., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euon., eupi., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mang-m., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *ol-an.*, phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tereb., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Kali-n., sulph.

PAIN, drawing, thigh.

afternoon: Agar., lyc., sep., sulph.

evening: Colch., nit-ac., **Puls.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-v., colch.

sleeping, after: Cycl.

walking, while: *Sulph.*

night: Ars., nat-m., **Puls.**

midnight, after: Merc.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

alternating, right then left: Sulph.

ascending, while: *Bar-c.*, kali-c.

backwards: Sulph.

and forth: Phos.

chill, before: Nux-v.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

convulsive: Grat., sep.

coryza, during: Sep.

cramp-like: *Meny.*, rhus-v., *sep.*

crossing limbs, while: Agar.

dinner, during: Sulph.

after: Sulph.

drawing up legs amel.: Cinnb., *rhus-t.*

extending limb amel.: Agar.

intermittent: Nat-m., squil.

lying on it amel.: Carb-v.

menses, before: Cham., spong., *vib.*

during: *Cham.*, *puls.*, spong., *stram.*

as if, would appear: Bry.

motion agg.: Iod., nat-m.

amel.: Con., **Puls.**

paralytic: Agar., bell., cocc., colch., kali-c., *nux-v.*, tereb.

rheumatic: Ang., carb-v., iod., meph., verat., *zinc.*

rising from a seat: Thuj.

sitting, while: Dig., led., mang-m., squil., sulph., *thuj.*

amel.: Sulph.

sprained: Carb-v.

PAIN, drawing, thigh.

standing, on: Viol-t.

sticking: Hyos.

stooping, when: Sulph.

tearing: Clem., *coloc.*, merc.

twitching, extending into penis: Clem.

walking, while: Ang., carb-s., clem., squil., *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: Phos.

wandering: Dulc., mez., nux-m., rhus-v.

warm bed, in: Kali-c., *merc.*

amel.: **Caust.**

wavelike: Mez.

extending downward: Agar., apis, asaf., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, coc-c., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., *ran-b.*, sil.

to feet: Asaf., sil.

hip: Bry.

knees: Agar., grat.

penis: Clem.

outward: Bell.

to sole: Kreos.

toes: Apis.

anterior part: Agar., arg-m., bar-c., bry., dig., dulc., kali-bi., lyc., *meny.*, stram., *sulph.*, *vib.*

evening: Sulph.

cramp-like: Meny.

menses, before: *Vib.*

paralytic: Dulc.

rest agg.: Bry.

walking, while: Bar-c.

extending to knee: Agar.

bend of: Chin., gamb., graph., merl., nat-m., thuj.

femur: Alumn., asar., berb., *chin.*, cob., colch., coloc., graph., kali-bi., meny., merc-c., nat-m., sep.

inner side of: Ant-c., asaf., berb., caul., chel., chin., *coloc.*, dig., kali-bi., nat-p., nit-ac., par., sil., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, drawing, thigh, inner side.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: *Coloc.*, sulph.

evening: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: Dig.

tearing: Berb.

above the knee: Led., mez., myric., nat-m., plat.

while sitting: Nat-m.

middle of: Mez., sulph., thuj.

while at rest: Thuj.

outer side: Agar., anac., arg-m., aster., berb., cic., coloc., led., op., thuj., valer., zinc.

posterior part: Am-m., asar., bry., calc., led., lyc., zinc.

evening: Calc.

lying, while: Asar.

sitting: Led.

walking, while: Am-m.

amel.: Zinc.

upper part: Carb-an., mosch., plat., thuj.

Knee: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asar., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., benz-ac., bry., cact., cann-i., caps., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., cist., cocc., coloc., com., croc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hep., ind., iod., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac , nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Dios., kali-bi., nux-v.

bed, in: Nux-v.

rising, after: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Coloc.

afternoon: Ammc., cycl., dios., lyc., ptel., sep., stront., sulph.

PAIN, drawing, knee, afternoon

sleep, after: Cycl.

7 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Spong., sulph., zinc.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

alternating in each: Bry., coloc., puls.

arthritic: Sep.

bed, in: Rhodo.

bending, when: Anac.

boring: Mez.

convulsive: Phos.

cramp-like: Lyc., olnd., sulph.

crossing limbs, when: Ang.

gouty: *Ant-c.*, crot-h.

intermitting: Croc., lyc.

lying agg.: Agar.

menses, during: Zinc.

motion, on: Agar., coloc., staph.

paralytic: Chel., nat-m., staph.

paroxysmal: Coloc.

periodic: Secale.

rest, during: Rhodo., staph.

rheumatic: Iod.

rising, after: Coloc.

from a seat: Cocc., sep.

sitting, while: Agar., chin., coloc., cycl., dig., lach., led., mez., *nat-m.*, verat.

amel.: Chin.

standing, while: Ang., *calc.*, chin., carb-v., cupr., cycl., stann., verat.

amel.: Chin.

stitching: Nat-c., sil.

stretching agg.: Caust.

amel.: Anac.

swelling: Lach.

tearing: Bry., clem., ol-an.

twitching: Stann.

waking, on: Agar.

walking, while: Ang., *calc.*, elem., coloc., *cupr.*, phos., sep., spig., staph., verat.

PAIN, drawing, knee, walking.

after, amel.: Agar., chin., grat.

warmth of bed amel.: **Caust.**

wine, after: Benz-ac., zinc.

extending downward: Cham., kali-n., lach., mag-c., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-v., secale.

to feet: Kali-n.

soles: Mag-c.

upward: Ind., kali-e., nit-ac.

hollow of: Agn., alum., *arg-m.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chin., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., mosch., ol-an., nat-m., nat-s., phel., rhodo., rhus-t., stann., staph., thuj., verat.

ascending: Alum.

bending knee: *Rhus-t.*

convulsive: Ol-an.

lying down, on: Staph.

motion amel.: Nat-s.

painless: Carb-an.

pressure amel.: Arg-m.

sitting: Nat-s.

straining: Ang.

tearing: Nat-m.

trembling: Staph.

walking: *Caust.*, mag-c., rhodo.

extending to thigh: Verat.

calf: Mosch., stann.

downward: Agar., mosch., phel., stann.

patella: Berb., caust., crot-h., cycl.

gouty: Crot-h.

walking: Crot-h.

extending into leg: Berb.

Leg: Acon., agar., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., cist., elem., coloc., con., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., *ferr.*, ferr-m., fl-ac., goss., graph., ham., hell., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,

PAIN, drawing, leg.

lach., lact., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, meny., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., spong., squil.,staph., stront., strych., sulph., thuj., til., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Ang., ars., indg., *sulph.*

afternoon: Elaps.

evening: Ant-c., bar-c., caust., cham., fl-ac., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, sil., *sulph.*

night: Anac., carb-an., cham., lyc., phos., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Ign.

11 p. m.: Com., mill.

air, open, agg.: *Caust.*, graph.

amel.: *Mez.*

bed, in: Ign.

bending backward: Clem.

chill, before: Nux-v.

cold, becoming: *Phos.*

convulsive: Merc., ph-ac.

drawing up limb amel.: Cinnb.

menses, during: *Con.*, spong.

motion agg.: Iod.

paralytic: Acon., agn., bell., chel., hyos., nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v.

paroxysmal: Thuj.

rheumatic: Ang., carb-v., cimic., elaps, iod., *phos.*

riding, while: Lyc.

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Agar., am-c., arg-n., ars., caust., coloc., cycl., dig., led., meny., mez., tarax.

letting foot hang down: *Ars.*

standing, while: Mez., nat-s., tarax.

talking, while: Ol-an.

walking, while: Anac., ang., coloc., hyos., nat-s., stront.

amel.: Agar., sep.

warmth of bed amel.: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

PAIN, drawing, leg.

extending downward: Calc-a., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mag-m., rhodo., spig.

to toes: Calc-a., rhodo.

upwards: Lach., lact., nit-ac.

tendons: Nat-s., phys., pyrus.

tendo Achillis: Æsc., benz-ac., berb., *carb-an.*, mur-ac., nat-s., zinc.

tibia: Acon., anac., *ant-c.*, agar., *anac.*, ang., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-ac., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., clem., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., graph., hyper., ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., mag-s., *merc.*, mill., nat-s., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, ran-a., sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

morning: Kali-bi.

noon: Agar.

afternoon, while sitting: Agar.

evening: Ang., chin., sulph., thuj.

7 p. m.: Sulph.

9 p. m.: Thuj.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

rheumatic: Zinc.

sitting, while: Coloc., staph.

standing, while: Mang.

walking, while: Agar., crot-h., thuj.

extending to ankle: Brom.

feet: Sulph.

calf: Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., aster., aur-m-n., bapt., berb., bry., cain., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., cast., caul., caust., chel., *cic.*, cist., coc-c., colch., coloc , con., *cupr.*, dios., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., graph., hell., hyper., kali-i., *led.*, lyc., med., mez., nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., *puls.*, pyrus., rat., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabin., sang., secale, spig., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., upa., verat., viol-t., zinc.

afternoon: Cast.

evening: Calc., rat., verat.

alternating with pressure: Gins.

with sole of foot: Sulph.

PAIN, drawing, calf.

ascending stairs: Arg-n.

chill, during: *Ars.*, thuj.

cramp-like: Ang., coloc., sulph.

griping: Sulph.

lying down amel.: Nux-m.

pressive: Bry., gins., nat-c.

rising, on: Graph.

rubbing amel.: Cast.

sitting, while: Cast., coloc., kali-i., sulph.

spasmodic: Ant-t., cist., coc-c., graph., thuj.

standing, while: Arn., nux-m.

tearing: Calc.

tensive: Cupr.

walking: Cann-i., carb-an., spig., verat., viol-t.

extending downward: Alum., chel., coc-c., fl-ac., sang., thuj., zinc.

to heels: Sang.

tendo Achillis: Fl-ac.

knees: Chel.

hollow of: Rhus-t.

thighs: Chel.

Ankles: Abrot., *agar.*, alumn., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., bapt., cact., cann-s., *caul.*, caust., cham., chel., coloc., com., cupr., dig., dios., erig., fl-ac., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mang-m., med., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., puls-n., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., spig,, spong., staph., stram., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., zinc.

daytime: Mang-m.

morning: Lyc., sulph.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Ang.

forenoon: Cham.

afternoon: Ptel.

evening: Fl-ac., lyc , nat-s., ptel., stront., sulph.

PAIN, drawing, ankles, evening.

walking, while: Fl-ac.

night: Cham., nat-m.

waking, on: Nat-m.

cramplike: Sulph.

lying, while: Aur-m-n.

paroxysmal: Coloc.

rest, during: Calend.

amel.: Fl-ac.

rheumatic: Stram.

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Caust., dig., ind., nat-s., valer.

standing, while: Spig.

stepping, on: Kali-c., nat-s.

tearing: Clem., kali-bi., tarax.

walking, while: Coloc., erig.

extending upward: Ars., fl-ac., kreos., rhus-v.

Foot: Agar., ammc., ang., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., clem., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dig., dios., dros., ferr., fl-ac., ham., hep., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, naja, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ol-an.*, petr., ph-ac., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., secale, sil., sol-n., spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vinc., zinc.

morning: Ang., kali-bi.

afternoon: Com.

evening: Caust.

bed, in: Ars.

walking: Agar.

night: Agar., calc.

11 p m., lying on the other side: Com.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

arthritic: Arg-n.

burning: Tarax.

PAIN, drawing, foot.

convulsive: Coc-c., nat-m., ph-ac.

cramp-like: Arg-m., ph-ac.

cutting: Bell.

paralytic: Acon., **Rhus-t.**

pinching: Kali-c.

rising, after: Bry.

sitting, while: Carb-v., coloc., **Rhus-t.**

spots, in: Arn.

standing, while: Chin., tax.

tearing, dragging: Bov.

walking, while: Bar-c., clem., coloc., crot-h., nit-ac., petr.

warmth of bed amel.: **Caust.**

extending upward: Dros., nit-ac., *sil.*, *spong.*, sulph.

to back: Nit-ac.

calves: Dros.

hips: Sulph.

knees: Nit-ac., sil.

back of: Arg-m., asaf., aster., camph., *caust.*, chel., chin., coloc., con., dig., ferr., gins., ham., indg., jatr., kali-bi., led., nat-s., nux-v., ran-b., rhus-v., sars., tarax., zing.

afternoon: Com.

cramp-like: Arg-m.

motion, on: Camph.

standing: Chin., tarax.

walking, while: Coloc.

outer part of: Arn.

joints: Ang., ars., mosch., thuj.

sole: Ammc., anac., asc-t., aster., bar-ac., bell., cham., caust., cic., coloc., com., con., crot-h., cupr., hep., ign., *kali-p.*, led., mag c., nux-v., sars., sil., sulph.

morning, bed, in: Sulph.

evening: Com.

rheumatic: Jatr.

stepping, on, while: Mez.

walking amel.: Cupr.

PAIN, drawing, sole.

extending to thigh: Spong.

toes: Aur-m., jatr.

heel: Anac., *ant-c.*, berb., merc., sep.

standing, after: Berb.

walking, while: Berb.

Toes: Agar., anac., ang., arg-n., asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., berb., cact., *camph.*, *caul.*, caust., chel., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., dig., ham., hell., indg., led., mez., nat-s., ol-an., rat., rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., stront., vinc.

evening: Nat-s.

bed, in: Asar., con.

cramp-like: *Anac.*, plat., vinc.

motion, on: Coloc.

amel.: Lyc.

paralytic: Aur.

rest, during: Coloc.

shifting: Arg-n.

sitting: Aur-m-n.

tearing: Carb-an., clem.

walking, while: Aur-m-n.

extending upwards: Anac., caust., dig., thuj.

joints of: Aur., berb., sabin., sil., verat.

first: *Ant-c.*, bry., caust., chel. colch., coloc., com., con., cycl., jatr., nat-m., plat., plb., rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj.

evening: Com., thuj.

cramp-like: Plat.

motion, on: Caust.

amel.: Plb.

sudden: Coc-c.

extending upward: Bry.

joints: Led., nat-s., *sulph.*

afternoon: Sulph.

tip: Bar-c.

second: Caust., colch., plb.

third: Colch.

fourth: Colch.

PAIN.

gnawing: Cocc., dros., eup-pur., lach., merc., nit-ac.

as by dogs: Nit-ac.

joints: *Dros.*, mag-c., mang., **Ran-s.**, zinc.

caries in: *Aur-m.*

flexor muscles: Merc.

Upper Limbs: Alum., bry., canth., dros., dulc., graph., kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mang., phos., ran-s., sars., stront., sulph.

daytime: Sulph.

Shoulder: Am-c., nicc., sulph.

night: sulph.

Upper Arm: Canth., laur., mang., phos.

left: *Ferr.*

bone: Canth.

Elbow: Dulc., indg., mag-c., phos., ran-s.

extending to shoulder: Phos.

Forearm: Bry., *graph.*

evening: Stront.

ulna: Stront.

bones of: *Graph.*

Wrist: Berb.

Hand: Cadm.

ulnar side of extending to index finger: Sulph.

palm: Kalm., ran-s.

evening: Ran-s.

Fingers: Cina, sant.

convulsions, during: Sant.

bones of: Ran-s.

tips of: Fago.

joints, first joint: Kalm.

nails, under: Alum., *alumn.*

first: Kali-bi., phos., ran-s.

bones: Ran-s.

Thumb: Kali-bi., olnd.

scratching, from: Olnd.

tip: Nat-m.

PAIN, gnawing.

Lower Limbs: *Bell.*, lyc., plat., ran-s., ruta.

walking amel.: **Bell.**

Nates, as if gnawed by dogs: Hura.

Hip: Am-c., am-m., benz-ac., *elat.*, eup-pur., *kali-i.*, pall.

Thigh: Berb., benz-ac., kali-i., kreos., par., stront.

anterior part: Berb.

bone in: Bell., led.

middle of, evening, while sitting: Kali-i.

outer side: Kreos.

while sitting: Kreos.

posterior part: Berb., par.

Knee: Benz-ac., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ran-s., zinc.

night: *Kali-i.*, *nat-m.*

Leg: Alumn., ars., aur., bell., brom., nat-c., kali-i., phys., stront., tarax.

standing, while: Tarax.

tibia: Carb-an.

calf: Euph.

Ankle: Berb., laur., sars., sulph.

morning on waking: Sulph.

anterior part: Berb.

bones: Graph.

Foot, ball of: Ran-s.

Toes: Benz-ac., hyper.

first: Ran-s.

lacerating: Merc.

Upper Limbs: Ars., *calc.*, *guaj.*, *merc.*, puls.

night: Ars., calc., *merc.*

Shoulder: *Sulph.*

night: Bell., *sulph.*

when moving the part: *Merc.*

Forearm: *Puls.*

Wrist: *Carb-v.*, *merc.*

night: *Merc.*

PAIN, lacerating, wrist.

grasping, on: *Carb-v.*

motion, on: Merc.

Hip: *Coloc.*

moving, walking or standing agg.: *Coloc.*

extending to knee: *Coloc.*

Thigh: *Plb.*

Knee: *Kali-i.*, merc., plb.

motion agg.: Plb.

Leg: Puls.

lancinating: All-c., bell., *hyos.*, phos., plb., rob., tarent.

motion, on: *Hyos.*

Joints: Acon., *guaj.*, stict., **Zinc.**

transversely: **Zinc.**

Upper Limbs: Aur-m., aur-s., bufo, chel., elaps, *ferr.*, kali-i., manc., ox-ac., phos., plb., rat., senec., sol-n., tarent.

Shoulder: Hura, manc., senec.

Upper Arm: Bufo, ind., manc.

inner side extending to dorsal surface to second and third fingers: Com.

Elbow: *Arg-m.*, cedr., colch., hura, lept., plb.

upwards: Colch.

Forearm: Aur-m., bufo, plb.

to finger ends: Plb.

Wrist: Com., ham., hura, hyper., lac-c.

Hand: Manc.

while walking in open air: Am-m.

ulnar side of: Tarent.

Fingers: Plb., phys.

joints: Hyper., viol-o.

tips: Ambr.

first: Chel., hura.

last joint of: Hura.

third: Phyt.

fourth: Phyt.

Thumb: *Bapt.*, hura.

tip: Ambr.

PAIN, lacerating.

Lower Limbs: Æth., ail., plb.

inner side: Plb.

joints of: Cadm.

Nates: Plb.

Hip: Æth., anan., aster., berb., bry., ign., lac-c., manc., verat-v.

extending downward: Æth., aster.

joint: Agn., aster.

motion, during: Agn.

Thigh: Asar., aster., bov., gels., *kali-c.*, plb., phys., sulph.

extending to great toe: Gins.

Knee: *Arg-m.*, asc-t., aur., *bar-c.*, cedr., form., ham., hura, kali-c., lac-c., manc., plb., *sil.*

Leg: *Ars.*, aster., aur-s., bov., grat., *guaj.*, *plb.*, rhus-v., senec., sulph., tarent.

falling asleep: *Lach.*

calf: Plb., upas.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

warmth of bed amel.: Plb., upa.

Ankle: Gins., ham., verb.

Foot: Ant-c., hura, senec.

sole: Æth., agn., elaps, plb., raph., spig.

Toes: Acon., aster., cadm., *coloc.*, crot-t., plb.

cold amel.: Aster.

first: Aster., chel., gins., hura, sang.

under nail of: Cain.

piercing: Agar., con., mill.

condyles: Agar.

Joints: Dig.

Upper Limbs: Cist.

periodically: Cist.

extending to tip of little finger: Cist.

Shoulder: *Bry.*

Upper Arm: Bry., nat-s., stann.

Elbow: Con.

PAIN, pinching.

Hand: Euphr.

back of: Euphr.

Fingers: *Calc.*, nat-s.

under nails: Nat-s.

Hip: Con., nat-s.

Knee: Sulph., thuj.

Calf: Nat-p.

while walking: Nat-p.

Ankle: Agar.

while walking: Agar.

Foot: Berb., carb-s.

sole: Agar., nat-s.

heel: *Nat-s.*

Toes: *Agar.*, cist.

evening: Cist.

pinching: Carb-an., rhodo.

Joints: Meny.

Shoulder: Colch.

right deltoid: *Ferr.*

Upper Arm: Arg-n., calc., cina, kali-n., nux-m., olnd., osm., ph-ac.

motion amel.: Cina.

walking in open air: Calc.

bone: Gamb.

Elbow: Bufo-s., merc-i-f., prun.

Forearm: Calad., dulc., fl-ac., mang., nat-m., osm., ph-ac., spig., sulph.

evening: Fl-ac.

pressure amel.: Mang.

rest, during: Spig.

posterior part: Berb., merc-i-f.

Wrist: Nat-m., ph-ac.

back of: Caust.

Hand: Bar-c., euphr., ol-an.

back of: Euphr., ol-an.

palm: Mang.

Fingers: Am-c., caust., colch., euphr., stront.

evening: Colch.

PAIN, pinching.

Thumb: Bry., kali-i., mang.

Lower Limbs: Mez.

evening: Mez.

Hip, only during rest: Nat-s.

Thigh: Colch., dulc., *led.*, mag-m., ph-ac., prun., sul-ac.

inner side: Mag-m., sul-ac.

Knee: Merc-i-f., sil.

Leg: Hyos., nux-m., sabad., sil.

while walking: Sabad.

calf: Aut-t., dig., hyos., mang., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., thuj.

sitting, when: Asaf., berb.

lying: Berb.

Ankle, right: Osm.

Foot: Hyos., ip.

back of: *Camph.*, par., thuj.

motion agg.: *Camph.*

extending to thigh: *Camph.*

sole: Bry., upa.

heel: *Chel.*

Toes: Bar-c., puls.

on stretching out foot: Bar-c.

first: Meph.

fifth: Mosch.

pressing: Agar., bar-c., bell., dig., dros., *gels.*, guare., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd., petr., phyt., spig., thuj.

cramp-like: Dros.

drawing: Thuj.

rheumatic: *Merc.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*

wandering: Agar., nux-m.

flexor muscles: Arn., cic., *dros.*

Joints: Agn., *alum.*, calc., chin., coloc., *kali-c.*, led., nat-s., par.

motion agg.: Led.

tearing: Led.

PAIN, pressing.

Upper Limbs: Anac., arg-m., asar., bell., berb., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., clem., coloc., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, ind., iod., *kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., manc. nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., sars., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Fl-ac.

night: *Dulc.*, merc.

cough, during: Dig.

cramp-like: Petr.

drawing: Thuj.

inward: Lach.

lying, while: Iod.

motion agg.: Staph., sulph.

amel.: Camph., dulc.

outward: Lil-t.

paralytic: Cham., coloc., staph.

raising arm: Sulph.

rest during cough: Dulc.

rheumatic: Dulc.

spots: Nux-v.

stretching arm: Sulph.

tearing: Led.

Shoulder: Acon., aloe, am-c., ammc., anac., aug., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., card-m., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coloc., cop., cor-r., crot-t., dig., fl-ac., hell., hydr., hyper., ind., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., laur., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., prun., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., verb., verat., zinc.

right: Apis, laur., prun.

left: Bell.

morning: *Phos.*

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Kalm.

evening: Chel., fl-ac., nat-s.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

night: Cop., sep.

PAIN, pressing, shoulder.

cough, during: Dig.

lifting: Coloc., ind., staph.

moving arm: Chel.

amel.: Led.

pressing amel.: Nat-c.

tearing: Zinc.

waking, on: Zinc.

walking, while: Aur-m-n., hydr., nat-s., sulph.

after sitting: Ran-b.

Upper Arm: Acon., agn., anac., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., con., crot-t., cycl., euph., gins., hell., indg., jatr., kalm., *led.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., sabin., sars., stann., *staph.*, teucr.

morning: Mez.

waking, on: Mez.

burrowing: Clem.

constrictive: Coloc.

cramp-like: Asaf.

intermittent: Asaf., led.

menses, during: Berb.

motion agg.: Agn., berb., fl-ac., led., sabin., staph.

move, on beginning to: Mez.

paralytic: **Bell.**, bism., chel., staph.

rest amel.: Colch.

sitting amel.: Cycl., jalap.

tearing: Aur., thuj.

touch: *Agn.*, sabin., staph.

twisting, as if: Clem.

walking in open air amel.: Thuj.

extending to elbow: Fl-ac., mez.

to neck during menses: Berb.

bone, in: Anac., bry.

posterior part: Acon., aur.

Elbow: Acon., agar., agn., ang., aur-m-n., camph., clem., coc-c., coloc., cop., dig.,

PAIN, pressing, elbow.

gins., graph., hell., indg., *led.*, mez., nat-s., ruta, spong., sulph., tereb., verat., zinc.

evening: Cop.

leaning upon: Camph.

motion: Agn., led., sulph.

amel.: Aur-m-n., bism.

prickling: Verat.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., mez.

rheumatic: Zinc.

siesta: Graph.

sitting: Gins.

stretching arm: Ruta.

walking, after: Acon.

while, amel.: Gins

extending to forearm: Aur-m-n.

bend of: Anac., aur-m-n., hyos., iod.

Forearm: Agar., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., camph., cocc., coloc., con., clem., crot-t., cycl., dig., ferr-mag., fl-ac., gins., graph., hell., hyper., indg., jatr., *led.*, lyc., mang., meny., mez., mosch., nat-s., *olnd.*, osm., ph-ac., plat., prun., puls., ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann., staph., tarax., verat., verb.

morning: Bry.

evening: Fl-ac.

bed, in: Am-m.

cramp-like: Anac.

grasping agg.: Prun.

lying, while: Aur-m-n.

motion, on: Anac., led., staph.

amel.: *Bism.*

paralytic: Graph., staph.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., camph., cocc.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n.

spasmodic. Arg-m.

touch amel.: Bism., meny.

extending: Cou., *cycl.*

PAIN, pressing.

Wrist: Aloe, ang., arg-m., arg-n., aur., aur-m-n., bell., berb., *bism.*, brom., cann-i., card-m., coloc., dig., hell., jatr., *led.*, lil-t., meny., *mez.*, nat-s., *sars.*, spig., stann., viol-o.

evening: Led., nat-s.

after lying down: Nat-s.

asunder: Aloe.

cramp-like: Meny.

drawing: Coloc., spong., staph.

motion agg.: Ruta, staph.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

sitting, while: Coloc.

tearing: Ruta.

walking, while: Nat-s.

Hand: Ang., arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., bell., bry., clem., coloc., cupr., cycl., fl-ac., hell., lach., *led.*, lil-t., merc., *mez.*, nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., ruta, stann., staph., verb., zinc.

asunder: *Led.*

closing hand: Merc.

outward: Lach., lil-t.

walking, while: Nat-s.

back of: Ang., arg-m., arn., asaf., berb., cycl.

evening: Ang.

rheumatic: Ang.

ball of: Zinc.

between fingers: Led., puls., thuj.

joints of: Ang., asaf., coloc., hell.

waking, on: Asaf.

ulnar side of: Led., nat-s.

palm: Asaf., olnd., plb.

Fingers: Ang., arg-m., asaf., bry., coloc., con., cycl., dig., hell., *led.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., plat., ruta, sabin., stann., staph., tarax., verb.

as if bones were crushed: Olnd.

joints: Arg-m., arn., asaf., coloc., con., hell., mez., nat-s., *sars.*, stann.

PAIN, pressing, fingers.

first: Chel., nat-s., tarax.

joints: Nat-s.

second: Nat-s., tarax.

joints: Nat-s., spong.

fourth: Arg-n., led., nat-s., tarax.

sitting, while: Arg-n.

walking, while: Nat-s.

Thumb: Hell., nat-s., phos., verb.

ball of: Meny.

inner side: Asaf.

joints: Asaf., aur., indg., led., mez., nat-s.

morning: Mez.

evening: Nat-s.

Lower Limbs: Arg-m., asaf., cic., cimic., cycl., dros., kalm., led., nat-s., *olnd.*, ph-ac., ran-s., *rhodo.*, ruta, *sars.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*

cramp-like: Dros.

drawing: Ran-s.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

walking, while: Asaf.

extending downwards: Rhodo.

bones: Guaj.

joints: Naja.

Nates: Iod., mil., sep.

forenoon: Mil.

plug, as from: Anac.

walking, while: Mil.

Hip: Acon., agar., arg-m., asar., berb., *cimic.*, *coloc.*, crot-c., ferr-mag., hell., led., mez., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, *sep.*, stann.

right: Asar., *led.*, lyssin, nit-ac., *sep.*

left: Acon., coloc., hell.

coughing, on: *Caust.*

labor, during: *Cimic.*

motion agg.: *Led.*

paroxysmal: Coloc.

sitting, while: Arn., petr.

PAIN, pressing, hip.

stepping, on: *Rhus-t.*

tearing from before backwards: Sep.

walking, while: Acon., coloc.

Thigh: Acon., agar., all-c., *aloe*, anac., ang., arn., asar., camph., caps., chel., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dros., eupi., guaj., hell., ign., kali-c., led., merc., mez , nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., ruta, sabin., sars., sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., thuj., verb.

cough, during Caps.

deep-seated: Ign., merc.

dragging down: Con., merc.

menses, during: Kali-i., lyc., nux-v.

outward: Aloe.

plug, as with a: Agar., anac.

pulsating: Stann.

rest, during: Eupi.

rhythmical: *Anac.*

shooting: Sabin.

sitting, while: Coloc., guaj., mur-ac.

sticking: Olnd.

stool, after: *Lyc.*

tensive: Acon.

below the groin: Rhus-t.

bend of: Am-c., dig., rhus-t., ruta.

bone: Guaj., *led.*, nat-s.

inner side of: Anac., mosch., sars., spong., tarax.

sitting amel.: Tarax.

sudden: Mosch.

extending backward: Spong.

lower part of: Bism., hell., thuj.

outer side of: Olnd.

posterior part: Dros., ind., *led.*

Knee: Ang., arg-n., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bor., brom., cadm., calad., *camph.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., com., cop., cycl., cupr., dig., fl-ac., gins., hell., jatr., kali-c., *led.*, mag-m., mang-m., mez., nat-s., ox-ac., rheum, sars., stann., sulph., tab., verb.

PAIN, pressing, knee.

evening: Coloc., fl-ac., led., nat-s.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

night on waking: Led.

boring: Aur-m-n.

broken: Aur-m-n.

bruised: Gins.

constrictive: Cann-s.

drawing: Nat-s.

intermittent: Coloc.

motion, on: Led., *sulph.*

amel.: Com.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., mez., tab.

sitting, while: Asaf., aur-m-n., camph., coloc., gins., led., mez., nat-s., ran-a., verb.

standing, while: Verb.

sudden: Nat-s.

tearing: Led.

twisted, as if: Clem.

walking, while: Arg-n., asaf., cop., cycl., nat-s.

after: Acon.

extending downward: Mang-m.

hollow of: Alum., chin., plat., *sulph.*

cramp-like: Sulph.

sitting: Plat., sulph.

walking, while: Alum., spong.

extending downward: *Sulph.*

patella: Alum., coc-c., led., *sulph.*

Leg: Anac., ang., arg-m., camph., carb-an., carl., cic., clem., euph., hell., indg., kali-c., kalm., lach., lil-t., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., ran-s., sars., teucr., verat., verb.

morning: Led.

evening: Lach.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

drawing: Agar.

intermittent: Carl.

menses during: Carb-an.

PAIN, pressing, leg.

rheumatic: Anac.

sitting, on: Anac., arg-m., nat-s.

spots formerly ulcerated: Petr.

walking, while: Anac.

tibia: Mez., staph.

calf: *Anac.*

Ankle: *Agar.*, all-c., ambr., arg-n., aur., aur-m-n., berb., brom., camph., *chel.*, clem., coloc., crot-t., dig., gins., hell. ign., indg., *led.*, mang-m., mez., nat-s., seneg., sep., spig., sul-ac., verat., verb.

daytime: Mang-m.

morning: *Led.*

waking, on: Mez.

evening: Crot-t., nat-s.

after lying down: Nat-s.

midnight, on waking: Ambr.

motion agg.: *Led.*

cramp-like: Verb.

dinner, after: Indg.

motion agg.: Led., nat-s.

paroxysmal: Coloc., indg.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., nat-s.

sitting: Aur-m-n., arg-n., coloc., led., nat-s.

standing: Spig.

tight, as boot too tight: Sep.

waking, on: Ambr., mez.

walking: Camph., coloc., gins., nat-s.

bones: *Bism.*, cupr., *led.*, sabin., staph.

Foot: Ang., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., brom., caust., cinnb., dig., fl-ac., graph., kali-n., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., *mang-m.*, mez., naja, nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., stront., thuj., verb.

evening: Fl-ac., lach., led.

blunt body, as from: Ang.

drawing: Bry.

eating, after: Graph.

inward: Lach.

PAIN, pressing foot.

jumping to knee: Asaf.

outward: Lil-t.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n., tarax.

tensive: Stront.

walking amel.: *Coloc.*

writing, while: Coloc.

back of: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., brom., cain., caust., hell., jatr., *led.*, *nat-c.*, tarax., thuj.

evening: Led.

10 p. m.: Arg-n.

drawing: Bry.

pinching: Thuj.

sitting, while: Cycl., *tarax.*

tearing: Camph.

tight, as if boot were too: Ferr-m.

tremulous: Plat.

walking in open air: Acon.

amel.: Coloc.

writing, while: Coloc.

bones: Bism., dig., mez.

inner side of: *Led.*

joints of: Ang., asaf., coloc., hell., lyssin, nat-s.

sitting, while: Asaf.

walking, while: Asaf.

sole: Camph., jatr., led , nux-m., olnd., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.

cramp-like: Nat-c.

intermittent: Ph-ac.

pinching: Ph-ac.

sitting, while: Plat.

standing, while: Sabad.

walking, while: Led.

amel.: *Verb.*

extending to thigh: Led.

great toe: Ph-ac.

heel: Ang., cup-pur., spong.

PAIN, pressing.

Toes: Ang., brom., camph., chel., clem., coloc., *colch.*, gins., guare., hell., mez., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac.

afternoon: Coloc.

alternating with drawing: Gins.

crushed, as if: Olnd.

joints: Coloc., con., nat-s.

tips: Mosch., led.

first: Carb-ac., coloc., cycl., gins., jatr., *led.*, *nat-s.*, sep., sulph.

ball of: *Caust.*

joints: Asaf., *caust.*, led., nat-s., rhodo.

fourth: Ph-ac.

fifth: Ferr-mag., *led.*, nat-s., olnd., pæon., ph-ac., ther.

scraping: Bry., *chin.*, coloc., **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*

Joints: Bry., *sabad.*

Upper Limbs: Sulph.

Elbow: Coc-c.

Forearm: Bry.

on styloid process of ulna: Asaf.

Wrist: Cist.

Thigh: Grat.

Knee: Samb.

patella: Samb.

shooting: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, aur., *calc.*, *hep.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, plant., spig., xanth.

left: Æsc.

coughing, on: Caps.

cramp-like: Plat.

motion agg.: Kali-bi.

continued amel.: Agar.

move, on beginning to: Agar.

noise, from: Cocc.

sneezing, on: Caps.

Joints: *Camph.*, *hep.*, plant., tep., tromb., verat.

like electric shocks: Verat.

PAIN, shooting.

Upper Limbs: Æsc., brach., calc-p., cann-s., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., *ferr.*, *lith.*, phos., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., sol-n., *still.*, sulph., valer.

evening: Sep., sulph.

coughing, while: Puls.

rest, during: Sep.

extending downward: Æsc., cann-s., daph., *ferr.*, *manc.*, phos., pic-ac., still.

down arms: Æsc.

to wrist: Æsc.

Shoulder: Ail., alumn., asc-t., bell., *calc.*, calc-p., elat., *ferr.*, form., lith., phys., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sulph., tromb.

morning: Phys., tromb.

bed, in: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Gels.

evening: Sulph.

night before falling asleep: Sulph.

alternating with shooting in elbow: Tep.

heat agg.: Rhus-t.

lying on side: Rhus-t.

waking, on: Lac-ac.

joint: Am-c., ferr., ox-ac., tep.

extending to arm: Ferr.

Upper Arm: Sulph., tep.

evening: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

bone, in: Arum-d., sulph.

posterior part: Acon.

Elbow: Acon., bell., calc-p., naja, tep., tarent., tromb.

morning: Tromb.

noon: Tarent.

afternoon: Naja.

alternating with shoulder: Tep.

extending to wrist: Acon.

fingers: Thuj.

PAIN, shooting.

Forearm: *Acon.*, bell., form., ham., still., thuj., tromb.

motion, on: Acon.

extending to fingers: Still., thuj.

Wrist: *Acon.*, bell., brach., ferr., merc-sul., sol-n., tarent., tromb.

evening: Tarent.

extending along ulnar to elbow: Acon.

Hand: Acon., apis, calc-s., form., pic-ac., sulph.

motion amel : Acon.

back of: Berb., ferr.

ball of: Sulph.

palm: Sulph.

10 p. m.: Sulph.

Fingers: Agar., ind., phyt., tep., tromb.

joints: *Acon.*, phyt., tep., tromb.

forenoon: Tromb.

nails, around: Lith., merc.

under: Caust.

tips: *Am-m.*, bell., berb., elat., lept., *sulph.*

evening: *Am-m.*

night: *Sulph.*

chill, during: Bell.

first: Nat-p., stann., tarent.

second: Cinnb., nat-p., sumb.

joints: Sumb.

third: Crot-h , tromb.

Thumb: Arum-d., dulc., sang.

ball of: Tarent.

tip of: Phyt.

Lower Limbs: Æsc., æth. **Bell.**, phos.

walking amel.: **Bell.** nic.

extending downwards: Æsc., anac.

Nates: Carb-o.

Hip: Ail., **Ars.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *chel.*, *ferr.*, form., sabad., sulph., thuj.

right: Chel., sabad., sulph.

PAIN, shooting, hip, right.

rising from a seat, when: Chel.

evening: Sulph.

night before falling asleep: Sulph.

joint: Colch., *ferr.*, sulph.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: *Sulph.*

night: Sulph.

tearing extending to leg: Colch.

walking amel.: *Ferr.*

extending into abdomen: Chel.

down femur: *Sulph.*

to foot: *Caps.*, sulph.

knee: *Caps.*

Thigh: Acon., æsc., anac., *apis*, **Ars.**, ars-i., arum-d., **Bell.**, calc-p., form., iris myric.. naja, sep., sil., stram., sulph., tarent., tromb.

noon: Form.

night: Kali-bi.

before falling asleep: Sulph.

crural nerves: Apis.

sudden: Sep.

walking amel.: Sulph.

extending downward: Æsc., apis, calc-p., kali-c.

to toes: *Apis.*

Knee: *Acon.*, agar., apis, *bar-c.*, brach., bufo, *iod.*, lyssin, nit-ac., podo, sulph., tep., tromb.

night: *Kali-bi.*

ascending stairs: Agar.

coughing: Nit-ac.

kneeling, when: Bar-c.

moving agg.: Bufo, *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*

side to side, from: Rhus-t.

standing agg.: Sulph.

walking, while: *Coloc.*, sulph.

in open air: Sulph.

hollow of: Agn., bell., cupr-ar., sulph.

PAIN, shooting, knee, hollow of.

sitting: Sulph.

patella: Bell., cupr-ar.

Leg: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., anac., bell., cann-i., *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, ind., naja, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

evening in bed: *Ferr.*

paroxysm: *Gels.*

periosteum, in: Hyper.

calf: Alum., bell., *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, sulph., tarent.

evening: Sulph.

Ankle: *Acon.*, apis, aur., berb., bufo, *calc-p.*, *ferr-p.*, naja, nux-v., osm., sep., tromb., xanth.

motion agg.: Bufo.

over the heels: Agar.

upwards: Aur., nux-v.

Foot: Arg-m., aster., bell., daph., ferr., iris, xanth.

sticking ending in electric shocks: Daph.

walking, while: Bell.

extending to knees: Xanth,

sole: Agar., alum., bell., calc-p., daph., plb., sulph.

night before going to bed: Sulph.

splinters, like: *Agar.*

walking, while: Agar., bell., plb.

extending to hips: Plb.

heel: Tromb.

Toes: *Acon.*, agar., apis, aster., calc-p., daph., dulc., *elat.*, med.

ball of: Calc-p., daph.

joints: *Cann-i.*

tips: *Am-m.*

evening: Am-m.

first: Daph., pip-m., sulph., tarent.

joints: *Cann-i.*, kali-bi., *stann.*

nail: Sulph.

night in bed: Sulph.

tip: Stann.

PAIN.

sore pain, soreness: Abrot., agar., *all-c.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, ars., camph., *carb-ac.*, cimic., cocc., elaps, elat., **Eup-pur.**, ferr., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

morning: Apoc.

afternoon: Cina, *staph.*

bed, in contact with: **Arn.**, merc.

coition, after: Sil.

menses, during: *Sep.*

muscular exertion, after: Cimic., **Rhus-t**

Joints: Abrot., agar., *apis*, **Arn.**, *arg-m.*, *cham.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, uat-p., nit-ac., pic-ac., plb., *puls.*, squil., zinc.

morning: Nit-ac., pyrus.

on waking: Abrot.

descending, on: *Arg-m.*

Sheath of tendons: Bry., *calc-p.*

Upper Limbs: Æsc., all-c., amyl-n., apis, *arn.*, ars., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., caust., cist., com., crot-h., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., graph., *hyper.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nux-v., pip-m., plmbg., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., sang., sarr., vip.

morning: Nux-v.

noon: Merc-i-f.

evening: Merc-i-f.

lying on side: Merc-i-f.

motion, on: Kali-bi., plb., sulph.

sitting: Berb.

walking, while: Dios.

Shoulder: Abrot., acon., amyl-n., aur., bapt., brach., calc-p., calc-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., ham., ind., merc-i-f., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., pic-ac., *podo.*, psor., sep., strych.

right: Psor.

morning, waking, on: Abrot., fl-ac.

evening: Calc-s.

night, when lying on side: Acon., merc-i-f.

PAIN, sore pain, shoulder.

air, open, amel.: Calc-s.

exercise: Pic-ac.

lying on it: *Lach.*

motion of arms: Fago.

placing the arm behind the back impossible: *Ferr.*

walking, while: Carb-ac.

joint: Cic., cupr.

Upper Arm: Am-m., ars-h., arum-t., **Eup-per.**, graph., ham., iris, nicc., phos., phyt., plant., sarr., strych., sulph., tep., thuj.

morning: Ham.

extending it, on: Phyt.

biceps: Brach., ham.

bone, in: Ham., sarr., thuj.

condyles, in: Glon., graph., laur., thuj.

Elbow: Colch., dros., ind., iod., mag-s., merc-i-f., *ol-j.*, tereb., thuj.

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Still.

night: Merc-i-f.

olecranon: Stann.

Forearm: Ars-m., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, con., **Eup-per.**, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nit-ac., ol-an., plant., sal-ac., sulph.

right: Merc-i-f.

posterior part: Con.

ulnar side: Ars.

Wrist: Brach., **Eup-per.**, nat-p., pip-m., podo., sep., tanac., zinc.

Hand: Abrot., ars., bell., crot-h., cupr-ar., ferr., nat-c., rhus-v., sulph., vip.

back of: Hep.

between fingers: *Ars.*, graph.

joints: *Arg-m.*

palm: Ars., nat-c.

Fingers: Alum., apis, bry., croc., brach., rhus-t., secale, sep., sulph.

joints: Alum., iod., lac-ac., lyc., sep., sulph.

PAIN, sore pain, fingers, joints.

third: Alum., sep.

tips: Calc-p., nat-c.

first, joints of: Caust., lac-ac.

second: Cann-s., dios.

joints: Agar., carb-an.

third: Ruta.

fourth: Chin-s.

joints: Chin-s.

Thumb: Brach., coc-c., vip.

ball: Hura, ran-b.

tip: Calc-p., vip.

Lower Limbs: Æsc., apis, caul., **Eup-per.**, myric., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, ptel., sanic., sep.

morning on rising: Nux-v.

forenoon: Ptel.

afternoon: Myric.

dancing amel.: Sep.

menses, during: Caul., sep.

rising to walk, when: *Eup-per.*

sitting agg.: Apis.

walking, while: Æsc.

bones: *Led.*

inner side of: Petr.

Nates: *Ars.*, calc-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac., sulph.

Hip: Abrot., æsc., am-m., apis, bov., bry., carb-ac., *caust.*, crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi., mag-m., phyt., puls., *ruta*, thuj., zinc., zing.

morning: Fl-ac.

on rising: Fl-ac.

forenoon: Am-m., equis.

night from lying on it: Caust.

motion, on: Fl-ac.

pressure of clothes, from: Caust.

side lain on: Caust.

walking, while: Bry.

extending to knees: Abrot.

PAIN, sore pain.

Thigh: Acon., am-m., bapt., berb., calc-p., calat., chin., coff., dulc., ham., hep., hyper., iod., led., *lyc.*, nat-a., nit-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sanic., sep., sabin., sulph.

drawn up, when: Sabin.

walking, while: Olnd.

bend of: Berb., bov., dig., mang., nat-s., sars.

evening: Nat-s.

menses, before: Sars.

during: Bov.

walking, while: Nat-s.

between: Am-c., ars., calc., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhodo., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

near genitals: **Graph.**, *merc.*, rhodo.

female genitals: Kreos.

male genitals: Caust., *crot-t.*, nat-m., nit-ac.

Knee: Æsc., ambr., bar-c., berb., brach., *bry.*, calc-a., calc-p., canth., carb-ac., caust., chel., ham., kali-bi., lac-ac., led., lyc., myric., *ol-j.*, ol-an., plb., rhodo., rumx., tarent., urt-u.

evening: Abrot., dios.

bending: Aspar., carb-an.

descending steps: Sulph.

move, on beginning to: Nat-a.

pressure agg.: Chel.

walking, while: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., dios.

hollow of: Ambr.

patella: Alum., chin., ery-a., sil.

Leg: Agar., am-m., brach., calc., canth., caust., chel., chin., cimic., clem., *coloc.*, con., **Eup-per.**, lyc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., osm., pic-ac., sil., sulph.

night: Sulph.

menses, during: Petr.

spots: Sil.

walking, while: *Æsc.*, sol-n.

PAIN, sore pain, leg.

calf: Æsc., ant-t., ars-i., chel., coca, crot-h., eup-per., fago., lac-ac., merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., puls-n., rhus-t.

tendo Achillis: Æsc., *cimic.*

Ankle: Ars., berb., cann-s., cinnb., clem., plat., selen., sil., spig.

Foot: Alumn., arn., arund., berb , calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., cham., ferr., *graph.*, kali-a., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nat-s., ol-j., op., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rumx., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning, stepping, on: Puls.

waking, on: Nat-s.

afternoon: Phos.

night: Plb., *sulph.*

eating, after: Graph.

perspiration, from: Graph., **Lyc.**

walking, while: Alumn., arg-m., cham., **Sil.**

amel.: Sep.

back of: Carb-an., chin., eup-per.

sole: Alum., *anl-c.*, arum-t., aster., **Bar-c.**, brach., calc., *coloc.*, crot-h., hep., kali-c., lac-c., lil-t., **Med.**, merc., *nal-c.*, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, rhus-v., sars., *sil.*, stann., sul-i., sulph., syph.

morning, after rising: Plb.

exercise amel.: Plb.

inflamed, as if: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Sul-i.

stone pavements agg.: *Anl-c.*

walking, while: *Aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., arum-t., calc., canth., carb-v., chrom-ac., eup-per., graph , *hep.*, lac-c., **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *mez.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-v., puls., sabad., sil., *slaph.*, squil., sulph., *zinc.*

warmth amel.: Plb.

heel: Agar., am-m., bell., bor., calc-p., carl., cimic., cycl., fago., jatr., kali-bi., nux-v., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., teucr.

right: Euph.

PAIN, sore pain, heel.

left: Puls.

standing, while: Agar.

walking, while: Bell., cycl., euph., fago., jatr., *kali-bi.*, lyssin, nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sep.

Toes: *Ars.*, aster., berb., *canth.*, coff., *coloc.*, cycl., graph., lyc., nat-c., *nal-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., ran-b., sep., zinc.

bending foot: Hipp.

burning: Lyc.

jumping: Cycl.

perspiration, from: Graph., sep.

spots: Ph-ac.

ulcerated, as if: Ph-ac.

walking, while: Lyc., zinc.

balls: Ph-ac., sil.

on walking: *Ars.*, ph-ac., sil.

between: Berb., carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., mez., *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., ran-b., **Zinc.**

joints: *Camph.*, puls.

tips, evening: Ran-b.

first: Alum., *nal-c.*, *sulph.*

ball: *Led.*, lyc., pic-ac.

joints: Bry., lob-s.

tip: Zinc.

fourth: Dios.

fifth: Agar., bry., mur-ac., staph.

sprained, as if: Carb-v., **Rhus-t.**, rhodo.

Joints: Agar., agn., *ambr.*, am-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *causl* , cham., chel., cocc., con., *cor-r.*, dig., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *prun.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat.

Upper Limbs: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, aur-m., bell., bor., bov., *ign.*, jug-c., lach., lact., merc., nit-ac., olnd., *phos.*, prun., tereb., thuj.

PAIN, sprained, upper limbs.

forenoon: Petr.

Shoulder: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, arn., asar., arg-m., berb., bry., caust., coc-c., croc., cycl., hep., *ign.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., pall., petr., phos., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sep., spig., staph., sulph., tereb., thuj.

evening: Ambr.

night: Sep.

lying, while: Coc-c.

motion amel.: Nicc.

moving arm: Asar., petr., ruta, sep., staph., vesp.

raising the arm: Alum., alumn., phos.

rest, during: Arg-m., mur-ac.

stiffness, with: **Rhus-t.**

walking, on: Arg-m.

extending to wrist: Puls.

Upper Arm: *Rhus-t.*, tereb.

Elbow: *Ambr.*, cur., ferr-m., gels., lach., mang., nicc., puls., tab., tell.

Forearm: Nat-c., tabac.

Wrist: Alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, *cina*, cist., dios., ferr., graph., hep., jug-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *ox-ac.*, petr., phos., puls., *rhodo.*, *ruta*, sabin., sars., seneg., sil., stann., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., *verb.*

right: Gels.

morning: Lyssin.

forenoon: Ox-ac.

noon: Alumn.

evening: Lach.

on exertion: Lach.

night: Arg-n.

bent: Ferr-mag.

grasping anything: Rhus-t.

motion, on: *Bry.*, hyper., rhodo.

rest, during: Prun., rhodo.

rough weather: Rhodo.

PAIN, sprained, wrist.

work, during: Caust.

writing, while: Lyc.

extending into fourth and fifth fingers hanging arm down: Cast-eq.

Hand: Acon., ambr., am-c., arn., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., dios., hep., kali-n., kalm., phos., prun., puls., rhodo., ruta, sabin., seneg., sil., sulph., verb.

Fingers: Aloe, graph., kali-n., nat-m., phos., puls., sulph.

joints, first: Nat-m.

first: Cham., stann.

fourth: Nux-m.

Thumb: Calc-p., cham., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lachn., nat-m., phos., prun., rhodo.

grasping, while: Phos.

writing, while: Prun.

joints: Calc-p., kali-n., rhodo., sulph.

Lower Limbs: *Arn.*, berb., carb-v., caust., nat-m., olnd., puls., rhus-t.

sitting, on: Ip.

Hip: Am-m., arg-m., *arn.*, bar-c., *caust.*, cham., chin., con., *euph.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-n., laur., lyc., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., sol-t-æ., stann., sulph., tell.

right: Pall.

left: Laur.

morning: Kali-n., lyc.

evening: Cham., con., merc-i-f.

breathing deep: Nat-m.

paroxysmal: Caust.

sneezing, when: Arg-m.

stepping, on: Arg-n.

sudden: Lyc.

walking, while: Arg-n., calc., con., lyc., mez., rhodo., stann.

after: Tell.

in open air: Cham., hep., mez.

extending to small of back: Lyc.

PAIN, sprained.

Thigh: Am-c., caps.

stretching out limbs on: Caps.

Knee: Agar., am-c., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-s., caust., cod., con., elaps, gent., graph., *ign.*, hipp., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., prun., rhodo, rhus-t., sars., spig., sulph.

right: Nux-m.

morning: Cod.

after rising: Arg-m.

forenoon, while walking: Nat-c.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.

descending stairs, when: Nit-ac.

heat, during: Lach.

lying down: *Sulph.*

moving, on: Nux-m.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Am-c., kali-bi.

sudden: Lyc.

turning leg: Am-c.

walking, while: Agar, *calc-p.*, graph., ip., lyc., nat-m., *sulph.*

after: Tell.

on a level amel.: Nit-ac.

extending to thigh: Kali-n.

Leg: Agar., am-c.

walking, while: Am-c.

Ankle: Agar., all-s., aloe, anac., ang., *arn.*, ars., asc-t., bar-c., camph., caust., chel., chin-s., coca, cycl., dig., dros., eup-per., fl-ac., gran., graph., hell., hep., ign., laur., **Led.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *prun.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., sulph., tep., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Plb.

on rising: Dig., nat-s., nit-ac.

after walking: Camph.

standing: Coca.

walking, while: Ign., nux-v., plb., psor.

PAIN, sprained, ankle, morning, walking.

preventing: Dig., nat-s.

evening: Gran.

walking, while: Verat.

night, standing: Coca.

bending from side to side: Caust.

false step: Caust.

flexion: Chin-s.

lying in bed: Aloe.

motion, on: Cocc., zinc.

paroxysmal: Hep.

room, in: Graph.

running up stairs: **Valer.**

sitting, while: Cycl.

standing, when: Chin-s, cycl., sulph., **Valer.**

stepping on left foot: Anac.

stooping, on: Cycl.

stretching, when: Dig.

walking, while: Caust., cycl., *dros.*, fl-ac., *phos.*, puls., sulph.

amel.: Valer.

in open air: Graph.

Foot: Ang., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cop., crot-t., *cycl*, dros., ferr-mag., hyper., *hep.*, *kalm.*, kreos., merc, nat-m., nux-v., phos., prun., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sil., sulph., til., valer., zinc.

left: Hyper., sanic.

morning: **Rhus-t.**

back of: Bar-c.

sole: Cham., cupr., *cycl.*, mur-ac.

Toes: Am-c., berb., coloc., zinc.

evening: Coloc.

ascending steps: Coloc.

joints: All-s., bry.

first: Aloe, *arn.*, jug-r., lyc., mez., mosch., sil.

morning: Jug-r.

bed, in: Jug-r.

PAIN, sprained, toes, first.

night: Aloe.

bed: Aloe, jug-r.

motion agg.: Mosch.

sudden: Lyc.

joints: *Arn.*, prun., rat.

fourth: Berb.

stitching: Anan., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., bell., benz-ac., berb., *bry.*, bov., calc., cann-i., carl., cimic., cina, *colch.*, coloc., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., *taur.*, lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., secale, senec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, thea, thuj., zinc., zing.

morning, after rising: Phos.

afternoon: Plant.

4 p. m.: Elaps.

evening: Calc.. *led.*, plant.

night: *Sil.*

cold in paralyzed parts: Agar.

cramp-like: Cimic., *cina.*

drawing: *Puls.*

exercising in open air amel.: Plant.

heated, after: Zinc.

hot in paralyzed parts: Ars.

intermittent: Ph-ac.

menses, during: *Graph.*

paralyzed parts: Ars.

pressure, from: Phos.

rest agg.: Phos.

sitting, while: Plant., zinc.

splinters, as from: *Nit-ac.*

spots, in: Rhus-t.

tearing: Coloc., *secale.*

walking amel.. Phos.

wandering: Arn., kalm., lyc., merl.

warm room: Plant.

bed agg.: *Led.*

extending inward: Phyt.

PAIN, stitching.

Joints: Acon., agar., *agn.*, aloe, *apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, camph., carl., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, ind., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., *led.*, *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mill., *nat-m.*, par., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

evening: Acon., par.

night: Sil.

burning: Ign.

chill, during: **Hell.**

cold, after taking: Caust.

drawing: Puls.

exercise, during: Calc.

motion, on: Bry.

amel.: Dros.

pressure, on: Zinc.

pulsating: Led.

rest, during: Rhus-t.

rising from a seat: *Rhus-t.*

tearing: *Calc.*, camph., sabin.

touch, on: Bry.

twitching: Carb-s.

wandering: Acon.

extending into bones: Cham.

Nails: Alum., *calc.*, caust., *graph.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, rhust-t., sep., sil., sulph.

Upper Limbs: Acon., all-c., alum., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars-h., asaf., aur., benz-ac., berb., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-o., carb-s., cast-eq., cham., chel., chlor., *cina*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., cupr., cycl., dor., dros., dulc., euphr., eupi., fago., fl-ac., form., glon., guaj., hyper., ind., iod., kali-bi., lach., lept., mez., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sac-alb., sabad., sabin., *sars.*,

PAIN, stitching, upper limbs.

senec., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph., tarent., *thuj.*, urt-u., viol-t., zinc.

morning, 7:30 a. m.: Fago.

evening: Fl-ac., gamb., lact.

5 p. m.: Phys.

7 p. m.: Sulph.

night: Calc., cham.

10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

asleep, as if: *Sil.*

chill, during: Ars-h.

cramp-like: *Cina.*

motion, on: Urt-u., zinc.

walking, while: Ant-c.

wandering: Ars-h.

extending downward: Æsc., cupr., fl-ac., petr., puls., **Rhus-t.**

to finger tips: Puls.

flexor muscles: Asaf.

inner side: Arn., benz-ac., carb-o., chel., lept.

joints: Bry., dros., ferr., graph., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., viol-t.

outer surface. Benz-ac., tarax.

Shoulder: Acon., æsc., agar., alumn., ambr., ammc., ang., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bell., berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., glon., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hell., hura, hydr., hyper., indg., inul., iod., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos., plb., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., senec., sil., squil., stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *thaj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: *Apis*, brom., colch., pall.

on coughing: Bor.

left: *Graph.*

PAIN, stitching, shoulder, left.

on coughing: Sulph.

morning: Carb-an., carb-v., colch., hura, lyc., nat-m., sil.

cough, during: Carb-an.

moving arm: Puls.

10 a. m.: Sil.

noon, before eating: Senec.

afternoon: Canth., chel., euphr., ind., kreos., mag-c., nicc., stront.

2 p. m.: Hyper., laur.

4 p. m.: Ind., ptel.

evening: Fl-ac., lyc., merc., mur-ac., puls.

night: Alumn., graph.

burning: Graph., plb., stann.

chilly, when: Nit-ac.

chill, during: Hell.

coughing, from: Bor., carb-an., hyper., merc., puls., *sepia*, sulph., verat.

dinner, after: Calc., phos., zinc.

expiration, on: Caust.

inspiration, on: Berb., hyper.

lying, while: Rhus-t.

menses, instead of: Ars.

motion, during: Carb-v., ign., *iris*, staph., sulph.

moving head from side to side: Cupr.

arm: Puls., *rhus-t.*, staph.

raising arm: Cic., *led.*, sars., sul-ac.

respiration, on: Berb., nit-ac., stann.

rest, during: *Cocc.*, iod., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Ox-ac.

tearing: Asar., mosch., petr.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: Thuj.

extending downward: Caust., *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, squil., sabad., sil., sulph.

to cervical muscles: Cham., chel.

chest: *Camph.*, *sulph.*

PAIN, stitching.

Upper Arm: Agn., all-c., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars-m., asaf., aur-m-n., berb., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, coc-c., coloc., con., dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., form., graph., grat., guaj., hell., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sil., staph., sulph., tarax., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

afternoon: Form.

evening: Calc., elaps.

amel.: Nat-s.

night: Caust.

boring: Asaf., rhus-t.

burning: Asaf., berb., calc-p., dig.

cramp-like: Cina.

dinner, after: Canth., zinc.

drawing: Plb., thuj.

holding a book: Coc-c.

intermittent: Carb-s., tarax.

moving amel.: Chin., *cocc.*, sabad., tarax.

raising arm: Bry., caust.

rubbing amel.: Caust., tarax.

touch amel.: Thuj.

twinging: Sulph.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: Cina.

wandering: Lyc.

extending to elbow: Lyc.

forearm: Chel.

shoulder: Mang., ther.

bone: Bry., calc., canth., coloc., mez.

condyles: Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabad.*

external: Chin-s., stram.

evening: Chin-s.

inner side: Asaf., berb., chel., con., led., mang., nux-m., rumx., tarax.

PAIN, stitching.

Elbow: Agar., alum., aloe, ammc., apis, *asaf.*, aster., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., caps., cham., chel., coc-c., com., con., cupr., eupi., graph., grat., guaic., hell., hydr., ind., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., phos., raph., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., tab., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

left: Kali-bi.

morning, 8 a. m.: Mag-c.

forenoon: Cham

noon: Cham., lyc.

afternoon: Com., kali-n.

evening: Bov., eupi., lyc., mag-m., thuj., zinc.

5 to 10 p. m.: Chel.

chill, during: Hell.

motion, during: Spong.

stinging: Arg-m., berb., sil.

extending downward: Caps., cupr.

to shoulder: Indg.

bend of: Asaf., coc-c., coloc., grat., kali-c., *spig.*

morning: Kali-c.

rest, during: Coloc.

extending to tip of elbow: Grat.

condyles: Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabad.*

walking, while: Merc.

olecranon: Agar., arg-m., arg-n., bry., calc., coc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., spong., spig.

night: Sep.

rest, during: Arg-n.

posterior surface: Laur., sabad., thuj.

motion amel.: Sabad.

Forearm: Æsc., æth., anac., ant-c., apis, asar., asaf., arg-m., bapt., benz-ac., berb., bor., camph., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., clem., coloc., cycl., dig., dios., fl-ac., graph., guaj., iris, kali-i., kalm., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., ran-b., ran-s., raph., sabad.,

PAIN, stitching, forearm.

sabin., sars., senec., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., tab., tarax., thuj., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: Mez.

on waking: Kali-bi.

noon, before eating: Senec.

evening, while sitting: Fl-ac., sabad., thuj.

acute: Berb., castor., merc , ph-ac.

burning: Spig.

drawing: Cham.

exertion, on: Tab.

fine: Stram., tarax.

motion, on: Spig.

touch agg.: Cupr.

writing, while: Berb., lyc., thuj.

extending downward: Chel., *ran-s.*, sars.

upward: Asaf., zinc.

extensor surface: Agar.

near elbow: Arn., eupi., ol-an., meny., thuj.

posterior part: Cham., chin-s., con., thuj.

radius: Bapt.

Wrist: Alum., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., aster., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth., caust., carb-s., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., cob., colch., con., corn., dulc., euphr., graph., ham., *hell.*, iod., indg., inul., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., laur., *led.*, lyc., mang., meny., merc., *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos., rhodo., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sulph., thuj., tromb., zinc.

morning. Lyc.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Euphr., rhodo.

walking in open air: Hell.

night: Calc.

acute: Arn., bov., phos.

alternating in each: Lyc.

PAIN, stitching, wrist.

bringing thumb and index finger together: Bov.

grasping anything: Aur-m., iod., nat-m.

lifting anything: Iod.

motion: Arn., calc., indg., kali-c.

amel.: Bar-c., dulc., samb.

rest, during: Spong.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

rythmical with pulse: Samb.

sudden: Lyc.

tearing: Calc., rhus-t., sabin.

twitching: *Bry.*, carb-s.

walking in the open air: Clem.

warm, when hands become: *Bry.*

washing, while: Alum.

work, at: Caust.

writing, while: Ox-ac., sil.

extending to finger: Lyc.

upwards: Bry., canth., cham., sabin., staph.

to shoulder: Staph.

back of: Chin-s., led.

front surface: Colch.

radial side: Arg-m., sars.

ulnar side: Berb.

Hand: Acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., arum-d., asaf., bar-c., berb., bry., cain., camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, coloc., con., cycl., euphr., gins., glon., graph., hell., ign., kali-c., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos., plat., puls., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *verb.*, vip., zinc.

morning, on waking: Thuj.

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Lac-ac., mag-m., rhodo.

bed, in: Mag-m., plat.

PAIN, stitching, hand.

night, 10 p. m.: Cham.

acute: Merc-i-f.

breath, with each: Am-c.

burning: Gamb., rhodo., sulph.

cold water amel.: Apis.

fine: Arn., arum-d., clem., led., nat-m.

itching: Nat-m.

motion, on: Am-m., vip.

pricking: Plat.

shifting: Euphr.

to larynx and back to hand: Euphr.

shocks in heart, during: Glon.

splinters, as of, on touching hair on hand: Ign.

subcutaneous: Par.

stinging: Ambr., led., merc., sulph.

tearing: Zinc.

touched, when: Lyc.

twitching: *Cina.*, lyc., mez.

wandering: Con., plat.

washing, after: Æsc.

extending to fingers: Cina, euphr., gels., petr.

elbow: Ang.

upper arm: Canth.

ball of: Carb-an., cham., cupr., mag-m., ran-s., sil.

evening, in bed: Mag-c.

between fingers: Carb-s , cycl., puls.

index finger and thumb: Ol-an.

first and second: Ran-s.

hollow of: Acon., cann-s.

pulsating: Acon.

joints: Bry., sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, squil.

radial side of: Cham., phos.

ulnar side of: Berb., carb-an., merc-i-f., mill.

palm: Apis, berb., bor., calad., carb-an., caust., clem., *con.*, eupi., gamb., kali-a., lyc., mag-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sep., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verb.

morning, in bed: Calc.

evening: Bor., calad., lyc., thuj.

midnight: Rhus-t.

acute: Gamb.

cold water amel.: Apis.

crawling: Ill.

drawing: Ph-ac.

tearing: Verb.

tingling: Staph.

extending to back of forearm: Gamb.

elbow: Eupi.

Fingers: Æsc., agn., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *apis*, arn., arund., berb., brom., bry., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., daph., dig., dios., elaps, fl-ac., hep., jug-r., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., pall., par., ph-ac., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t., vip., xanth., zinc.

morning: Dios., mez.

7 a. m.: Dios.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Agn., thuj.

burning: Caust., iod.

cold air, when in: Am-c.

coldness, during: Gins.

intermittent: Ust., verb.

rising from sitting: Carb-v.

splinter, as from: Sil.

stinging: Ambr., *apis*, arund., sil.

writing, while: Bapt., bry.

back of: Caust., sabad.

joints: Aloe, asaf., aur-m-n., calc., camph., carb-s., carb-v., cham., ferr-m., *hell.*, indg., iod., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., pæon., ph-ac., sars., *sep.*, spig., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, fingers, joints.

first: Aloe, calc., com., kali-bi.

nails, under: Con., graph., nat-m., nat-s., puls., sil., sulph.

palmar surface of: **Rhus-t.**

tips of: Abrot., alum., am-c., am-m., arund., aur-m-n., berb., bufo-s., carb-an., chin., cocc., graph., hyos., *lach.*, led., mag-m., merc., mez., nicc., osm., **Petr.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, secale, stann., **Sulph.**, vip.

frozen, as if they had been: Spig.

grasping anything, when: **Rhus-t.**

hang down agg.: Sulph.

extending up arm: Fago.

first: Æth., agar., ambr., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., chel., croc., dig., kali-c., kalm., lyssin, lyc., merc., nat-m., par., phos., rhodo., sabad., *sil.*, thuj., verb.

morning: Lyc.

evening, in bed: Rhodo.

5 p. m.: Thuj

8 p. m.: Hura.

as from a thistle: Æth.

motion, on: Verb.

extending outward: Meny.

back of: Grat., nat-m., par., rhus-t.

joints of: Bov., calc., nat-m., nat-s.

evening: Nat-m.

working: Bov.

metacarpal: Agar., bapt., berb., carb-ac., mag-c.

middle: Arn., carb-v., indg., kali-c.

last: Agn., bar-c., cham., gamb., lyc., petr., sulph.

nail: Coc-c., sep., thuj.

skin: Berb., camph., carb-v., nat-m.

tip: Berb., nat-c., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

when grasping anything: *Rhus-t.*

second: Arn., calc., carb-an., chel., cupr., dios., euphr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c.,

PAIN, stitching, fingers, second.

lach., lyc., merc., olnd., ox-ac., sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

afternoon, 5 p. m.: Thuj.

evening: Lyc.

joints, metacarpal: Carb-v., mang.

middle: Sep., thuj.

last: Ant-t., arn., carb-v.

tip: Arn., castor., lyc., mez., stann., viol-o.

9 p. m.: Castor.

third: Ant-c., arg-n., cann-s., carb-s., caust., hura, kali-c., nat-c., thuj., viol-t.

motion amel.: Viol-t.

joints: Sil.

9 a. m.: Sil.

fourth; Asaf., berb., brom., cact., caps., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., kali-c., laur., led., merc-i-f., nat-m., sang., sil., tarax., verb., zinc.

ball: Berb., caps.

joints: Aloe, bry., sars.

metacarpal: Aloe, anac., merc-i-f., sars.

middle: Brom., bufo.

tip: Am-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., fl-ac., merl.

Thumb: Agar., ambr., ars., asaf., berb., bry., cham., colch., elat., *guaj.*, lith., lob-s., lyc., meny., merc., nat-m., nat-s., pall., ran-b., sabad., sil., staph., stram., sulph., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

right: Guaj.

left: Lith.

morning: Ars.

bed, in: Ars., stram.

afternoon: Lyc.

alternating with stitches in great toe: Sulph.

burning: Stram.

drawing: Bry.

PAIN, stitching, thumb.

intermitting: Berb.

itching: Staph.

needle-like: Zinc.

tingling when writing: Sabad.

twitching: Nat-s.

writing, while: Sabad.

extending to back of hand: Asaf.

ball of: Am-m., berb., carb-an., carb-v., dig., gamb., graph., hura, lith., manc., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *sil.*, verat.

evening, while writing: Ox-ac.

as if stung: Hura.

joints: Clem.

first: Agn., bry., cham., graph., ign., led., nat-m., sars., thuj., til.

second: Am-m., bar-c., gran., ign., laur., nat-c., spong., thuj.

nail, under: Am-m., bapt., *graph.*, *zinc.*

root of: Fl-ac.

tip: Agar., am-m., bar-c., berb., calc., graph., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-s., sabad., sep., staph., vip., *zinc.*

evening, sitting, while: Am-m.

walking, while: Merc-c.

dinner, after: Mag-s.

taking hold of anything agg.: Mez.

walking, after: Nat-m.

Lower Limbs: Apis, ars., ars-h., bry., cain., cast-eq., chlor., coloc., dros., euphr., *gral.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., phyt., *plb.*, prun., rhus-t., *sars.*, sep., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning: Thuj.

ice-cold needles, as of: Agar.

kneeling, after: Op.

resting, after: Op.

rising from a seat, on: Mag-c.

scratching, from: Prun.

stepping hard: Merc.

touched, when: Merc.

PAIN, stitching, lower limbs.

walking, during chilliness: Sep.

bones: Merc.

joints: Acon., bar-c., merc., nux-v., sil., spig., thuj.

Nates: Alum., ant-c., bar-c., berb., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, cham., dulc., euphr., *guaj*, laur., merc., ol-an., par., prun.

afternoon, 3:30 p. m.: Ol-an.

dinner, during: Laur.

scratching, from: Prun.

sitting, while: Alum., calc-p, guaj.

small spots: **Calc-p.**

standing, while: Berb.

Hip: Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-m., ammc., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., ars., bell., *berb.*, *bry.*, calc., calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cina*, clem., coca, colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., cupr., dulc., euon., eupi., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gran., graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, hyos., ign., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., led., lil-t., mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sil.*, sol-n., tab., tell., teucr., thuj., zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., *lyc.*, merc-c., sep., sulph.

left: Carb-an., nat-s., sep., stram.

morning, rising, on: Nat-m.

afternoon: Canth., merc-c.

on moving right arm toward left: Plb.

4 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Tab.

bed, in: Ant-t.

night: Am-m., **Lyc.**, *merc.*

acute: Caust.

ascending steps, on: Ph-ac

burning: Mag-c.

coughing, on: Bell., sulph.

cramp-like: Cina.

intermitting: Cast.

PAIN, stitching, hip.

itching: Led., mag-c.

agg. by scratching: Led.

motion, on: *Coloc.*, *merc.*, merc-c.

amel.: Laur., *meny.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., sabad.

paroxysmal: Alum., par.

periodically: *Merc.*

pressure amel.: Am-m.

rest agg.: Caust., *merc-c.*, sabad.

rheumatic: Chel., *lyc.*

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Kali-c., laur.

standing, while: Kali-c., laur.

stooping, on: Calc.

sudden: Bar-c.

tearing: Ph-ac.

twitching: Cina.

walk, on beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking, while: Arg-m., berb., calc., cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., ham., merc., *nat-s.*, sol-m.

amel.: Plb.

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*

extending to abdomen: Coca.

backwards: Laur.

chest: Phos.

downward: Æth., bry., calc., caust., ferr., plb.

genitals: Eupi.

ilium to ilium: Lil-t.

knee: Bry., *coloc.*, plb.

outward: Merc-c.

small of back: Alum.

tibia: Ferr.

Thigh: Acon., æsc., agar., anac., ang., arg-m., ars., arund., asaf., bar-c., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., ferr-ma., graph., hell., *ind.*, inul., ip., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., lach.,

PAIN, stitching, thigh.

lith., lyc., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., phyt., plb., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., tab., *tarax.*, thuj., zinc.

morning, rising, on: Nat-m.

sitting, on: Nat-c.

walking, on: Nat-c.

forenoon: Bry.

night: Ars , calc., nat-m., nit-ac.

bed, in: Zinc.

bed, in: Lach., zinc.

burning: Arund., berb., carb-an., graph., olnd., sulph.

drawing: Sabad., thuj.

up leg amel.: Mag-m.

electric: Agar.

itching: Spig.

lying, while: Puls.

motion, on: Merc., ph-ac., plb.

pressure amel.: Nuphr., plb.

rest in bed agg.: Lach.

rheumatic: Bapt.

rising from bed: Nat-c.

rubbing amel.: Anac., mosch.

sitting, while: Bell., bov., con., dulc., mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., *spig.*

standing, while: Calc-a., rhus-t., stann.

stepping, when: *Calc.*

sudden: Chin-s.

tearing: Hell., ph-ac., zinc.

twitching: Ang., carb-s., mag-m., sabad., stann., stram.

walking, while: Calc-a., carb-v., coc-c., lyc., plb., sabad., sep., sil.

amel.: *Dulc.*

bent, while: Bry.

on beginning to walk amel.: Ph-ac.

PAIN, stitching, thigh.

wandering: Graph.

extending to chest: Caust.

downward: Carb-v., mur-ac.

outward: Berb., rhus-t.

to sole of foot: Kreos.

bend of: Cann-s., caust., dig., gamb., grat., sil., spong.

walking, while: Dig., spong.

near male genitals: Nat-m.

inner side: Arn., bar-c., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., lac-ac., laur., nat-m., sabin., spong., stann., staph., sulph., verb.

afternoon: Strych.

pressure agg.: Laur.

sitting, while: Calc., tarax.

stepping, on: Berb.

touch, on: Cocc.

twitching: Sabad.

above the knee: Arn., asaf., berb., cham., ferr., grat., guaj., kreos., led., mang., meny., nux-v., olnd., ruta, sars., spong., staph.

evening: *Mang.*, nux-v.

paroxysmal: Alum.

pulsating: Spong.

sitting: Phos., spong.

walking in open air: Sars.

outer side: Asaf., bar-ac., bell., cham., cocc., ir-fœ., mang., mur-ac., rhodo.

evening: Cham.

pulsating: Cocc.

rest, during: Rhodo.

sitting, while: Bell., cocc., mur-ac.

amel.: Mang.

walking, while: Mang., mur-ac.

posterior part: Canth., cocc., euphr., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., merc-i-f., nuph., sil., staph., zinc.

evening, while yawning: Zinc.

pulsating: Berb.

PAIN, stitching, thigh, posterior part.

sitting, while: Con.

standing: Euphr.

upper part: Æth., carb-v., cham., kali-i., mez., sil., spong., thuj.

extending upwards: Cham.

Knee: *Acon.*, æth., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, aru., ars., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bar-m., berb., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., *elaps*, euphr., ferr-ma., gran., graph., guaj., gymn., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyper., igu., indg., *iod.*, iris, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, phos., phyt., pip-m., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rhodo., sabad., sanic., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Calc., ign., lyc., nat-c., staph.

motion, on: Ign.

rising, after: Phos., staph.

sitting, on: Nat-c.

walking, while: Nat-c.

4 to 8 a. m.: Ign.

forenoon: Bov., calc.

noon, riding, while: Calc.

afternoon, 4 p. m., while walking: Pip-m.

evening: Æth., alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., calc., kali-c., lyc., plb., spong., stront., thuj.

bed, in: Ant-t.

lying, while: Spong.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*

standing, while: Æth., plb.

9 p. m.: Ptel.

night: Bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., phos.

PAIN, stitching, knee, night.

10 p. m.: Chel.

ascending stairs: Bar-ac., bry., sulph.

bed, in: Thuj.

bending, on: Mur-ac., tab.

boring: Hell.

burning: Apis, lith., mur-ac., sul-ac.

drawing, after: Guaj.

itching: Viol-t.

motion, on: Bry., cham., *elaps*, led., merc-c., plb., spong., *slaph.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Cham.*, kali-c.

moving it back and forth: Plb.

paroxysmal: Phos.

rest, during: *Calc.*, *camph.*, merc-c., phos., viol-t.

rheumatic: Acon., asar., chel., *lach.*

rising from a seat: Agar., rhus-t.

shifting: Cham., lyc.

while sitting: Asaf.

shooting: Berb.

sitting, while: Alum., am-m., asaf., aur-m., *calc.*, merc., stann., staph.

amel.: Mur-ac., rat., sil.

smarting: Sep.

sore: Bry.

sprained: *Arn.*, petr.

standing, while: Hell., nit-ac., rat., rhus-t., rumx., sulph.

after sitting: Rhus-t.

starting on falling asleep, from: Merc.

stepping, on: Verb.

stretching, on: Bov., laur.

amel.: Mur-ac

sudden: Lyc.

tearing: Berb., bry., lyc., merc.

touch, on: Ant-c., *arn.*, tab.

twitching: Euphr.

walking, while: Agar., aloe, am-m., aur-m-n., *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., cinnb., euphr., lach., *led.*, lyc., merc., mur-ac., petr., rheum, spig., thuj., *valer.*

amel.: Nat-m., phos.

in open air: Hell., merc.

amel.: Alum.

warm covering, from: Bry., *elaps.*

weather changes, from: Vip.

extending to hip: Lyc.

into leg: Mez.

outward: Cham.

hollow of: Agar., agn., ammc., berb., bry., carb-an., carb-s., coc-c., coloc., mang., merc-i-f., mil., nat-m., ol-an., plb., sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.

afternoon, while walking: Bry.

night: Nit-ac.

hot: Sulph.

motion, on: Coloc.

rising from a seat: Rat.

sitting, while: Mang., stann.

walking, while: Mang.

inner side: Bar-c., berb., bry., canth., cham., cinnb., laur., meny., sars., staph., zinc.

morning: Ammc.

dinner, after: Grat.

nails, as from: Nat-m.

rest, during: Zinc.

sitting, while: Euph., plb.

standing, while: Thuj.

step, at every: Phos.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

extending to great toe: Carb-s.

outer side: Ant-c., cham., nicc., sabad., stann., staph., tarax., thuj.

burning: Merl., staph.

sitting: Sabad.

standing, while: Nicc., stann.

touched, when: Staph.

PAIN, stitching, knee, outer side.

walking, while: Cham., cocc., nit-ac., staph.

tendons: Ant-t., berb., con., euphr., merl., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., raph., *rhus-t.*, samb.

evening: Ant-t.

motion, on: Ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

rising from a seat, when: *Rhus-t.*

standing, while: Berb.

touch, on: *Rhus-t.*

walking, while: Ant-t., berb., euphr.

in open air: Con.

patella: *Bar-m.*, camph., carb-v., cham., cina, coc-c., graph., kreos., lac-ac., lachn., nat-m., nicc., phos., staph., thuj.

right: Nicc.

afternoon: Nicc.

ascending stairs: Thuj.

burning: Asaf., lachn.

drawing: Calc.

electric sparks, like: Coc-c.

intermittent: Ang.

kneeling, when: *Bar-m.*

motion agg.: Ph-ac., staph.

amel.: Viol-t.

rising from a seat, after: Carb-v.

rubbing amel.: Manc.

sitting, while: Camph., merl., spig.

tearing: Arg-m.

tensive: Spig.

walking, while: Calc., coloc.

continued amel.: Coloc.

extending to hip: Calc.

Leg: Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., *apis*, ars., atro., berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cob., coloc., coc-c., con., dulc., euphr., glon., graph., hell., jug-r., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., lach., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*,

PAIN, stitching, leg,

merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., pic-ac., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhus-t., samb., sars., secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

afternoon: Lyc.

sitting, while: Alumn.

evening: Lac-ac.

blowing nose, when: Graph.

crossing legs: Nux-v.

menses, during: Raph.

motion, during: Coloc., merc., sars.

pulsative: Coc-c.

riding in a carriage, while: Nat-m.

rising, on: Carb-an.

standing, while: Sil., tarax.

stool, during: Rhus-t.

walking, while: *Sulph.*

extending downward: Chel.

tendo Achillis: Berb., cimic., mur-ac., thuj.

calf: Agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., asaf., berb., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., dros., dulc., euph., eupi., gamb., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., *indg.*, jatr., kali-n., led., meny., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj.

afternoon: Grat.

bent, when: Chel.

dinner, after: Grat.

drawing on boots, when: Grat.

intermittent: Caust.

lying, on: Puls.

motion, on: Berb., calc.

room, in a, amel.: Grat.

rubbing, after: Thuj.

sitting, while: Asaf., dros., mang., *rhus-t.*, tax.

PAIN, stitching, calf.

stepping, on: Sil.

tearing: Calc.

walk, after a: Am-m.

walking, while: Arg-n., *chin.*, grat., spong., staph.

amel.: *Dros.*, *rhus-t.*

in open air: Merc.

extending downward: Chel., eupi., ph-ac., *sulph.*

from within out: Berb.

Ankle: Ambr., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., ars-i., asar., bar-c., berb., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., clem., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dios., dros., form., gran., graph., guaj., *hell.*, hep., ign., indg., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., *lith.*, lyc., mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., petr., phos., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sang., sep., sil., spig., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on every step: Psor.

forenoon: Chin-s.

evening: Merc., stront.

in bed: Lyc., zinc.

night, lying, while: Dros.

motion, on: Bar-c., kreos.

amel.: *Cham.*

running, on: Berb.

stepping, on: Kali-c.

sudden: Indg.

tearing: Caust.

walking, while: *Lach.*, lyc., sulph.

washing with cold water amel.: Cann-s.

extending to foot: Hell., kreos.

outward: Lith., mosch.

to toes: Hell., kreos.

anterior part: Berb.

bones: Aur., puls.

inner side: Berb.

PAIN, stitching, ankle.

malleolus: Berb., iod., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., phos., valer.

internal: Berb., chel., coc-c., coff., indg., nat-m. rhus-t.

sitting, while: Berb., par., tarax.

walking: Puls.

outer: Arg-n., bry., chin-s., clem., dios., mang., sars., sulph., thuj.

walking: Mang., sulph.

Foot: Acon., agar., ail., ambr., *anac.*, ang., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-d., asaf., aur., bar-c., berb., bry., calc., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, coloc., con., cupr., dor., eup-per., fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hyos., hyper., iris, *kali-c.*, kalm., lyc., mag-m., manc., meli., meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., *phel.*, phos., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, senec., sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., viol-t., vip., zinc., zing.

morning on waking: Thuj.

10 a. m.: Sil.

afternoon: Mez.

night: Phos.

asleep, as if: Lyc.

burning: Coloc., rhus-t., *sulph.*

cramp-like: Cina.

eating, after: Graph.

motion, on: Bar-c., calc., chin., guaj., sulph.

pressure, like: *Cina.*

rhythmical: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Asaf., manc.

standing, on: Nat-m., *puls.*, sil.

stepping, on: Ars., berb., *nat-m.*

tearing: Guaj., sil.

twitching: Carb-s., *cina.*

walking, after: Kali-c.

in open air, while: Lyc., nat-m.

weather, on change of: Vip.

AIN, stitching, foot.

extending upward: Bar-c.

back of: *Anac.*, *puls.*

sole: Agar., ail., alum., ang., aut-c., arn., ars., arum-t., asar., berb., *bor.*, bry., calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-h., cub., dig., dros., eupi., eup-per., gamb., gent., graph., hura, *ign.*, iris-fœ., jatr., kali-n., *kalm.*, led., lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tarax., thuj.

morning, on rising from bed: Fl-ac., nicc

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: Dig., *rhus-t.*

10:30 p. m.: Hura.

burning: Alum., berb.

crawling: Arn., berb., mag-m.

itching: Dros., tarax.

menses, during: Raph.

motion, during: Spig.

perspiration: **Nit-ac.**

prickling: Sep.

pulsating: Berb., clem.

rest, during: Olnd.

rubbing amel.: Gamb., kali-n.

sitting, while: Dros., jatr., sars., sep., spig., tarax.

stepping, on: Bry., nicc., staph., sulph.

tearing: Chin., phos.

touch, from: Sep.

twitching: Dig., nat-s., ph-ac.

walking, while: Cocc., con., eupi., gent.

extending outward: *Tarax.*, thuj.

heel: Æth., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ars., arund., bad., bar-c., berb., bry., calc., carl., chel., con., cic., cina, euphr., eupi., eup-per., ferr-ma., *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *manc.*, meny., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., thuj., **Valer.**, zinc.

PAIN, stitching, heel.

right: Agar., chel., sulph.

left: Nicc., thuj.

morning: Eupi., ign.

bed, in: Bry., puls., sang.

standing: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

evening: Merc., thuj.

sitting, while: Ang.

night: Calc., euph., sep.

bed, in: Am-m.

boring: *Puls.*

burning: Agar., sep., sul-ac.

convulsive: Sep.

cutting: Berb., eupi.

darting: Rhodo.

intermittent: Spong.

itching: Berb., nat-m.

moving, on: Kreos.

amel.: Spong.

prickling: Carl.

pulsating: *Ran-b.*

rhythmical: Carl.

rising amel.: Bry., puls.

rubbing amel.: Am-m., nat-s.

scratching, while: Sars.

shooting: Eupi.

sitting, while: Berb., cic., cina, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., spong., **Valer.**

splinter: *Petr.*

standing, while: Con., sil., spong.

stepping upon them, when: Nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep.

PAIN, stitching, heel.

stinging: Bad., berb., sep.

tearing: Sil.

tingling: Berb.

walking, while: Berb., con. nat-s., thuj.

after: Berb., spong.

extending upward: Agar., spong.

to ball of foot: Æth.

Toes: Acon., agar., ail., alum., *am-m.*, ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., arund., aur., aur-m-n., berb., bry., bufo-s., calc., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cina, cist., cocc., crot-t., cycl., fago., ferr-ma., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-s., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sil., strych., tarax., thuj., *veral.*, verb., zinc.

noon, on bending body to left: Thuj.

afternoon: Mez.

evening: Lyc., nat-s.

on falling asleep: Merl.

bed, in: Agar.

bending body to left: Thuj.

biting, *Hyper.*

burning: Arund., chel.

coming slowly: Am-m.

cramp-like: Cina, sil.

going slowly: Am-m.

hot: *Acon.*

intermitting: Calc-a.

itching: Ran-s.

rest, during: Agar., cocc.

sitting, while: Calc-a.

smarting: Nat-m.

sprained: Crot-t.

standing, while: *Agar.*, *veral.*

tearing: Tarax.

twitching: Berb., carb-s., *cina*, merl.

PAIN, stitching, toes.

walking, while: Arn., calc-a., crot-t. *lyc.*, ran-b.

extending upward: Lach.

joints: Asaf., berb.

tips of: Am-c., aur-m-n., berb., caps., chin., dig., fl-ac., kali-c., merc., mez., nat-s., puls., strych., sulph.

evening: Puls., ran-b.

falling asleep, on: Merl.

lying, while: Sulph.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n., sulph.

walking in open air: Am-m.

first: Agar., agn., alumn., am-c., am-m., ammc., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, berb., bov., bry., calc., cann-i., caps., carb-v., carl., castor., *caust.*, chel., coloc., crot-t., euphr., ferr-ma., form., gamb., graph., *hep.*, hyper., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., ph-ac., *ran-sc.*, rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: Benz-ac., lyc.

left: Kalm., led.

morning, in bed: Ars.

evening: Euphr., lyc., nat-m., phos.

motion, on: Phos.

night: Form.

in bed: Thuj.

alternating with thumb: Sulph.

boring: Sabin.

burning: Berb., mag-c.

crawling: Berb.

cutting: Sil.

dinner, after: Mag-s.

drawing: Bry.

fine: Caust., kali-c., led., mag-s., rhus-t., sulph.

freezing, as after: *Nil-ac.*

hot: Thuj.

AIN, stitching, toes, first.

increasing and decreasing slowly: Am-m.

long: Arn., caust.

paroxysmal sudden: Lyc.

pressure, on: *Hep.*, nat-s.

prickling: Zinc.

pulse-like: Berb., hep.

rheumatic: Hyper.

sitting, while: Graph., nat-m., sabin.

splinters, like: Agar.

stamping amel.: Caps.

standing, while: Am-m., sil.

stepping, when: Asaf., *aur-m.*, berb.

sudden: Lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

tearing: Am-c.

tickling like electric shocks when sitting: Sabin.

twitching: Berb., kali-n.

walking, while: Am-m., euphr., phos., tarax.

extending to ankles: Bov.

to chest: Rhus-t.

hip: *Hep.*

upward: Benz-ac., *hep.*

joints: Berb., *benz-ac.*, cann-i., *led.*, nat-s., sil.

tips of: Aur-m-n , bry., carl., coc-c., colch., con., *led.*, mez., nat-s., olnd., par., *ran-s.*, sep., sulph., zinc.

burning: Sep.

pulsating: Zinc.

second: Canth., cham., *led.*, spig.

third: Agar., asaf., chel., dros., *led.*, nat-s., sep., sulph.

fourth: Agar., berb., chel., mez., nat-s., ran-b , rhus-t., thuj.

twinging, drawing: Berb.

fifth: Apis, asaf., calc-a., cann-s., chel., con., hura, lyc., ph-ac., ruta, thuj.

pulsating: Con.

PAIN.

tearing: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asar., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *causl.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, eupi., form., *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hyos., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meph.. **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merl., mil., naja, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., pæon., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., **Spig.**, squil., sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., vinc., *zinc.*

left arm and right thigh: Agar.

morning: Lyc., meph.

evening: Mag-s., sulph.

bed, in: Con.

chilliness, during: Graph.

sitting, on: Am-m.

night: *Calc.*, *cham.*, eupi., *hep.*, *lyc.*, rhodo., sabin., sars.

asunder, as if they would be torn: Nat-c.

bed, on putting limb out of: Merc.

burning: Merl.

chill, during: *Caps.*, graph., hell , *hep.*, *puls.*

chilliness, with: Bar-c., rhus-t.

cold, after taking: Selen.

after eating anything: *Cocc.*

drawing: Hell.

dysentery, in: *Dulc.*, *merc.*

exertion, after: Zinc.

feather bed agg.: Sulph.

fever, during: Sep.

heated, after being: Zinc.

here and there: Am-m.

lying amel.: Am-m.

menses, before: *Berb.*

during: Sul-ac.

suppressed: Dig.

PAIN, tearing.

miscarriage: Secale.

motion: Naja, plb.

amel.: Agar., mur-ac., psor.

move, when beginning to: Agar.

paralytic: *Mag-m.*, *phos.*

paroxysmal: Plb.

periodic: Lyc.

pressure amel.: Merc., plb.

rest, during: *Agar.*, sep., thuj.

rheumatic: Am-m., *colch.*, *sulph.*

rubbing amel.: Canth., *phos.*

sitting, while: Agar., zinc.

sprain, as from: Con.

stretching out limbs, on: Cham., hep.

tossing about in bed amel.: Cham.

touch agg.: *Chin.*

twitching: Cact., chin.

wandering: Am-m., *caust.*, cham., *colch.*, kali-bi., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-s., *puls.*, rhodo.

warm weather: *Colch.*

wet, after getting: *Dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

extending to feet: *Kalm.*, mag-s.

head: Carb-s.

downward: *Sulph.*

Joints: *Agn.*, aloe, *ambr.*, am-c., ant-s., ant-t., apis, **Arg-m.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, cist., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, grat., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, kreos., *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, tep., teucr., thuj., **Zinc.**

evening: *Merc.*, stront.

during the eruption: *Merc.*

night, in bed: Hell., *hep.*, **Merc.**

chill, during: *Hep.*

downward: *Sulph.*

drawing on exertion: Calc-caust.

PAIN, tearing, joints.

fever, during: *Calc.*

in limbs not lain on: Nux-v.

jerking: Acon., caust., **Chin.**, **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

paralytic: **Bell.**, chin., cocc., dig., **Staph.**

sticking: **Led.**, *zinc.*

twitching: Led.

warm room agg.: *Sabin.*

extending into long bones: *Caust.*

Nails: Colch., *fl-ac.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, petr. plat., ran-b., *sil.*, *sulph.*

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., alum. *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-t. *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-h., asaf. aur., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor. bov., brom., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., *calc-p.* camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., *cina.* *cocc.*, *colch.*, coff., crot-h., crot-t., con., *cupr.*, dig., form., grat., hep., hyper., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., par., phel., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., raph., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta. sabin., *sars.*, sep., sil., stann., stront., strych., *sulph.*, tep., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: Cham., hyper., thuj.

bed, in: Carb-v., eupi.

waking: Cact.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Sars.

noon, during menses: Nux-v.

afternoon: Kali-n., sars.

evening: Alum., hyper.

by exposure to air: Cham.

night: Alum., *ferr.*, hyper., plb., stront.

bed, in: Stront.

10 p. m.: Form.

3 a. m.: Am-c.

chill, during: Ars-h.

PAIN, tearing, upper limbs.

cold air, from: Ign.

cramp-like: Aur., nat-c., ruta.

intermittent: Kali-n., sep.

lying, while: Sabin.

still, while: Rhus-t.

menses, during: Bell.

motion, on: Chel., dros., nit-ac.

amel.: Rhus-t.

pressure, on: Plb.

sides, changing: Lac-c., sulph.

sitting, while: Nicc.

spasmodic: **Calc.**

stretching them, on: Hep.

torn, as if flesh were: Plat.

writing, while: Cinnb.

extending to back: Caust.

downward: *Æsc.*, calc., cham., crot-t., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., puls., sabin.

to fingers: Cham., crot-t., lyc., nat-c.

little: Aur-m.

index: Æsc.

thumb: Cham., lyc.

ulnar nerve, along: Æsc., thuj.

upward: Arn.

to wrist: Kali-c., kali-n., nat-c.

all parts: Chin.

bones: Aur.

joints: Am-c., bov., chin., coloc., con., graph., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc., ph-ac., puls., stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, zinc.

morning: Stront.

sitting: Stront.

Shoulder: Acon., æsc., agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, aur-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cist., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-t., dulc., *euon.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, hep.,

PAIN, tearing, shoulder.

hyper., inul., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., par., phel., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., secale, sep., sil., *staph.*, stann., stront., *sulph.*, tep., *thuj.*, verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Bry., lyc.

bed, in: Am-m., rhodo., sulph.

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, puls., sulph., verat.

2 to 5 a. m.: Kali-n.

6 a. m.: Bry.

afternoon: Chel., kali-n.

raising arm: Nicc.

rest, during: Mag-s., psor.

4 p. m.: Indg.

5 p. m.: Arg-m., mag-c., sulph.

evening: Lyc., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-m., sil.

night: Graph., *sulph.*, tep.

before going to bed: Am-m.

warm in bed, when: Caust.

midnight: Ammc., castor.

air, open, in: Lact.

dinner, after: Phos.

drawing: Alum., dulc.

house, on going into: Bry.

knitting, while: Kali-c.

lying on left side amel.: Nux-v.

motion, on: Agn., *camph.*, carb-v., chel., *graph.*, mag-m., nat-c., sil., stann., sulph., verat.

amel.: Carb-an., lyc., nat-c., thuj.

paralytic: Agar., carb-v., *ferr.*, ferr-m.

rest, during: Arg-m., cocc., ferr., *lyc.*, sulph.

rheumatic: *Bry.*, *ferr.*, grat., nat-m., nux-m., puls.

PAIN, tearing, shoulder.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

stooping, on: Bor.

warmth of bed: *Ferr.*

wet, cold weather: **Rhus-t.**

extending to arms: Ars., coc-c., ferr., lach., nat-c., ol-an., rat., stront., sulph.

chest: Am-c.

clavicle: Mag-c., par., sars.

elbow: Ars., nat-c., sars.

neck: Berb.

occiput: Berb.

scapula: Mag-c., mag-m.

wrist: Mag-c.

Upper Arm: Æsc., agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., ars., ars-h., aur., bell., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., castor., caust., chel., cic., cimic., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., dig., ferr., ferr-p., grat., hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-an., olnd., phos., plb., psor., puls., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., secale, sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, sulph., tep., thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Eupi.

bed, in: Mag-s., sulph.

6 a. m.: Bry.

11 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: Agar., alum., chel.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Bov., canth., nat-s., thuj.

evening: Agar., clem., kali-c., lyc., sars., sulph.

amel.: Nat-s.

bed, in: Con.

lying down amel.: Am-m.

night, in side not lain on: Kali-bi.

warm in bed, when: Caust.

11 p. m.: Am-m.

PAIN, tearing, upper arm, night.

midnight, after: Carb-an.

alternating with tearing pain in hip: Bry.

bed, in: Til.

bent, while, agg.: Rat.

constrictive: Merl.

coughing, when: Alum.

drawing: Bry., cina.

holding a book, while: Coc-c.

intermittent: Zinc.

lying on them: Castor.

on well side amel.: Castor.

motion agg.: Carb-v., thuj.

amel.: Con., psor.

preventing: Tep.

moving arm amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: **Bell.**, phos.

paroxysms: Carb-v.

periodical: Grat.

pressive: Merl.

raising arm, when: Carb-an.

rest, while at: Arg-m.

rheumatic: Nat-m.

rising amel.: Bry., nat-c., sulph.

rubbing amel.: Nat-c.

side lain on: Castor.

not lain on: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*

sneezing, when: Alum.

sudden: Crot-t., kali-c., meny.

touch, on: Thuj.

twisting: Cham.

twitching: Mag-c., merc., merl., sulph.

uncovering it: Aur.

walking, while: Bry., dig., sulph.

in open air: Calc-a.

open air amel.: Sulph.

wandering: Merl.

work: *Rhus-t.*

PAIN, tearing, upper arm.

writing, while: Mur-ac.

extending down arm: Alum., am-m., canth., castor., caust., guaj., merc., merl., mur-ac., ol-an., rat., til.

to fingers: Alum., aur-m.

scapula: Alum.

shoulder: Kali-c., lach.

upward: Kali-c., lach., led.

to wrist: Am-m., ol-an.

bone: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ang., arn., bell., berb., canth., caust., chin., eupi., kali-n., led., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-s., phos., psor., ruta, valer.

morning: Eupi.

forenoon: Agar., alum.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Sulph.

night, 11 p. m.: Am-m.

motion amel.: Psor.

paralytic: Phos.

pressure amel.: Canth.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, indg.

walking, while: Psor., sulph.

extending to elbow: Caust.

condyles, in: Thuj.

inner side: Berb., laur., lyc., mang., merl., nat-s., zinc.

Elbow: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., arg-m., ars., ars-h., aur-m-n., berb., bov., bry., cact., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, chin., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., euphr., graph., grat., hyper., indg., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lachn., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., par., phel., *phos.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., spong., stront., sulph., tab., tel., tep., til., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Bov., lyc., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

while sitting amel.: Indg.

10 a. m., while knitting: Mag-c.

PAIN, tearing, elbow.

afternoon, 1 p. m.: Grat.

evening: Lyc., merc., stront.

night: Am-c.

bed, in: Ars.

air, open: Lact.

alternating with tearing in shoulder: Tep.

bending arm: Puls., spong., stront.

knitting, while: Mag-c.

moving, when: Chin., graph., lyc., sil., thuj.

rest, during: Cast., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

rubbing amel.: Zinc.

taking hold of something: **Calc.**

walking, while: Con.

extending downward: Am-c., berb., colch., kali-bi., kalm., lyc., merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta. thuj., til.

to fingers: Am-m., kalm., nat-c., puls., thuj.

hand: Am-c., berb., kali-bi., merc.

shoulder: Phos., rhus-v.

wrist: **Calc.**, colch., lyc., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t.

bend of: Canth., *kali-c.*, laur., nat-s., olnd., zinc.

olecranon: Bov., lyc., nat-c., valer.

rest, during: Agar.

posterior surface: Mag-c.

Forearm: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., asaf., bar-c , bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-a , camph., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham* , chel.. cic., cocc., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ind., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb , ran-b., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sil., stann., staph., sulph., tab., tarax., tep., teucr., thuj., til., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Mez., phos.

forenoon: Agar., ol-an.

PAIN, tearing, forearm.

afternoon: *Nat-s.*, nicc., thuj.

while driving: Thuj.

evening: Nat-s., op., rhodo.

night, in bed: *Rhodo.*

bending finger, on: Asaf.

cold, when: Phos.

cramp-like: Gran.

motion of fingers: Asaf.

violent amel.: Am-m.

paralytic: Phos.

pressure amel.: Sulph.

rest, during: Agar.

sitting, while: Cina, nat-s.

spasmodic: Calc.

writing, while: Cic., *ran-b.*

extending to hand: Agar., alum., am-m., caust., cham., grat., lyc., mag-m., rat.

finger tips: Asaf., sep.

radius: Berb., carb-v.

styloid process: Kali-c., kali-n.

tendons of: Caust., coc-c., kali-n., tab.

ulna· Agar., bry., chin., cupr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., mez., sars., verb.

near the elbow: Phel., sil.

middle of, forenoon: Thuj.

while writing: Thuj.

posterior part of: Dig., thuj.

Wrist: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., ammc., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., colch., cycl., euphr., gran., grat., guaj., inul., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., meny., merc., merl., mez , nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., ran-b., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., zinc.

right: Calc-p., caust.

morning: Lyc.

PAIN, tearing, wrist,

forenoon: Ran-b., sulph.

afternoon: Lyc., mag-s.

2 p. m.: Sars.

evening: Bor., lyc., phos., stront.

7 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Am-c., *aur.*, sep.

bed, in: Ars., nat-m.

11 p. m.: Nat-s.

alternating with the same in hand: Berb.

bed, on going to: Stront.

convulsive: Ph-ac.

drawing: Guaj., mez.

grasping anything, when: Carb-v.

knitting, while: Kali-c.

motion, on: Calc., kali-bi., meny., stann.

of wrist: Phos.

amel.: **Rhus-t.**

paralytic: Bell., meny., stann.

pressive: Arg-m., guaj., stann.

rest, at: Sulph.

resting on hand: Merl.

rheumatic: Gran.

sticking: *Arn.*, calc., sep., staph.

sudden: Bar-c.

transversely: Ph-ac.

twitching: Colch., laur., **Rhus-t.**

walking, open air, in: Rhodo.

warmth of bed amel.: Am-c.

writing, while: Arn.

extending to fingers: Bar-ac., caust., plb.

tips of two smaller fingers: Chel.

dorsum of hand: Ran-b.

knuckles: Kali-n.

little finger: Am-c.

ring finger: Kali-c.

shoulder: Sil.

back of: Berb., caust., merl.

extending to middle finger: Caust.

PAIN, tearing, wrist.

bones: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, bell., chin., cupr., lach., lact., nat-c , sabin., spig., teucr.

ulnar side: Lach., merl.

extending to tips of both outer fingers: Lach.

Hand: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., ammc., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., bapt., berb., bism., brom., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin., chin-s., *cina*, *colch.*, coll., cupr., *graph.*, indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, meny., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rheum, *rhodo.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta, secale, *selen.*, sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tep., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

forenoon: Thuj.

noon: Thuj.

afternoon: Kali-bi.

2 p. m.: Laur.

evening: Alum., brom., graph., kali-n., led., lyc., rhodo., *selen.*, thuj.

bed, in: Mag-m.

night: Merc.

bed, in: Phos.

alternating in each: Caust.

bed, only while in: *Lyc.*

burning: Merl.

feather covering, under: Lyc.

hang down, letting, amel.: Arn.

paroxysmal: Rhodo., thuj.

pressure agg.: Chel.

rheumatic: Ammc., chel., *graph.*, puls.

riding in a carriage: Zinc.

rubbing amel.: Kali-n., laur.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

sticking: Zinc.

touch agg.: Chin.

twitching: Rat., stann.

PAIN, tearing, hand.

undulating: Mez.

wandering: Berb., stann.

extending to upper arm: Lach.

into back: Caust.

toward fingers: Kali-c., lyc.

ball of: Mag-m., sil.

evening, bed in: Mag-m.

between finger: Cycl.

index finger and thumb: Agar., *kali-c.*, lyc., ran-b., rat.

while writing: *Ran-b.*

second and third fingers: Phel., nat-s.

third and fourth fingers: Æth.

wrist and knuckle of thumb: Lyc.

extensor tendons: Merl.

joints: Cadm., *coloc.*, indg., lach., spig., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

night: *Phos.*

motion, on: Sulph.

palm: Bapt., bell., berb., calc., carb-v., caust., ill., inul. lyc., spig., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

evening: Stront.

extending to forearm: Stront.

between index finger and thumb: Zinc.

radial side of: Canth., caust., kali-bi., ol-an., sulph.

as if in bone: Caust.

if flesh would be torn from bone: Ol-an.

extending to finger: Sulph.

ulnar side: Arn., berb., castor., lyc., nicc., rhodo., sep.

motion amel.: Nicc.

paroxysmal: Rhodo.

writing, while: Nicc.

extending to little finger: Rhodo.

wrist: Lyc.

elbow: Sep.

PAIN, tearing.

Fingers: *Acon.*, agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., berb., bism., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., *carb v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, clem., coff., *colch*, *coloc.*, crot-t., daph., dig., dios., gran., hell., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., samb., sabin., *sil.*, stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tep., teucr., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right: Chel.

morning: Mez., nat-s.

forenoon: Ars., sulph.

evening: Brom, carb-v., lyc., stront.

bed, in: Lyc.

moving them, when: Sulph.

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

6 p. m.: Lyc.

8 p. m., when spinning: Am-m.

night, bed, in: Mag-s., phos.

gout, like: Manc.

motion, during: Stann.

paralytic: Dig., meny.

writing, while: Nat-s.

extending to arm: Alum., merc.

chest, elbow, shoulder and wrist: Vip.

wrist: Mag-c., vip.

back of: Berb., nat-c., zinc.

joints of: Acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., arg-m., asaf., *aur.*, berb., bry., calc., carb-v., cist., clem., colch., *coloc.*, dig., hell., kali-bi., kali-c, kali-n., lachn., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c., phos., psor., puls., sabin., samb., rheum, *rhus-t*, samb., sars., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Ars., mag-c., sulph.

evening: Lyc., stront.

night, bed, in: *Phos.*

gouty nodes in: Agn.

PAIN, tearing. fingers, joints.

paralytic: Dig.

rising, after: Asaf.

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

extending into wrist: Mag-c.

to shoulder: *Ars.*

first: Agar., brom., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., *zinc.*

evening: Kali-i.

second: Carb-v.

third: Aur., bism., carb-v.

nails, under: Bism., calc-p., kali-c., kali-n., naja.

tips of: Ambr., am-m., arn., *ars.*, berb., bism., calc., caust., chel., cupr., mag-c., mag-s., staph.

morning, after rising: Mag-c.

evening: Am-m.

night: Mag-s.

pressure agg.: Chel.

extending to shoulder: *Ars.*

first: Agar., ambr., bell., bism., calc., caust., chel., gamb., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., par., ran-b., rhodo., sabad., til.

afternoon, while spinning: Nat-s.

evening: Agar., mag-c.

bed, in: Mez.

splinter, as from: Agar.

writing, while: Ran-b.

extending to elbow: Kalm.

back of: Grat.

joints of: Ambr., **Bell.**, berb., calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., nat-m., nux-v.

afternoon: Lyc.

in rough weather: Rhodo.

evening: Agar., am-m.

metacarpal: Berb., calc., lyc., merc-c.

middle: Agar., **Bell.**, calc., kali-c., nat-m.

last: Ambr., am-m., carb-v., nux-v.

PAIN, tearing, fingers, first.

nail: Am-m., colch., con., kali-c., sep.

afternoon: Am-m.

side: Berb., plb.

outer side: Merc.

tendons: Nat-m.

tip: Kali-c., nat-m., zinc.

second: Agar., am-m., bism., calc., calc-p., caust., cycl., form., iod., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-s., plb., sabin., sil., sulph., til.

afternoon: Nat-s.

while spinning: Nat-s.

3 p. m.: Caust.

evening: Kali-i.

night: Lyc.

dinner, after: Aur-m.

feather covering, under: Lyc.

joints: Agar., berb., brom , laur., lyc., mag-m., merl., par., sil.

metacarpal: Berb., laur., lyc., merl.

middle: Berb., brom., mag-m., sil.

last: Am-m., arg-m.

nail: Ambr., teucr.

outside: Merl.

phalanx, first: Ph-ac.

second: Nicc., ph-ac.

tendons: Merl., sil.

on bending: Sil.

tip: Lyc., merl., zinc.

third: Agar., aloe, bism., brom., calc., camph., carb-v., cycl., kali-i., mag-m., merl., ol-an., sabad., *sulph.*, til.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Ambr., kali-i.

joints: Calc., merc-c., op., teucr., thuj.

metacarpal: *Benz-ac.*

middle: Calc., op., thuj.

last: Teucr.

phalanx, first: Arn.

third: Colch.

tip: Arn.

PAIN, tearing, fingers.

fourth: Agar., am-m., anac., bism., brom., canth., chel., coc-c., colch., inul., laur., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Canth., indg.

evening: Ambr., arn.

motion agg.: Carb-v.

rheumatic: Hell.

back of: Mag-c.

ball of: Mur-ac.

joints: Agar., arg-m., aur., calc., kalm., lyc., nat-s., sabin., teucr.

metacarpal: Agar., *benz-ac.*, calc., lyc., sabin.

middle: Agar., calc., mur-ac., sabin.

last: Æth., arg-m., aur., kalm., lyc., sabin., teucr.

tip: Anthr., aru., carb-v., kali-c , nat-c., spig., zinc.

Thumb: Agar., anac , arg-mur., astac., berb., bov., brom., calc., carb-v., clem., hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., par., phos., plb., rat., rhodo., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

evening: Hyper., mag-c.

burning: Agar.

drawing: Anac., clem., mag-m., zinc.

paroxysmal: Nat-m.

sudden: Ran-b

torn out, as if would be: Kali-i.

twitching: Brom., rat., sul-ac.

writing, while: Ran-b.

extending toward tip while sitting: Nat-s.

ball of: Am-m., berb., bism., dros., gamb., kali-c., lyc., merl., ran-b., teucr.

joints: Aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., benz-ac., calc., castor., chel., chin., iod., kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nat-s., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.

PAIN, tearing, thumb, joints.

paralytic: Chel.

paroxysmal: Lyc.

writing, while: Grat.

margin: Ant-t., mang.

inner: Kali-i.

outer: Mang.

nail, under: Carb-v., kali-c., zinc.

night, in bed: Sulph.

extending upward: Berb.

tip: Carb-v., lyc., phel., zinc.

burning: Carb-v.

Lower Limbs: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc-a.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, cina, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, dulc., hep., *ign.*, ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Stront.

evening: Nat-c.

walking, while: Sulph.

night: Anag., **Nit-ac.**

when lying upon it: *Ars.*

when putting feet out of bed agg.: Sulph.

menses, during: *Bell.*, bry., cham., con., rhus-t., sep.

motion, during: Ars., *bry.*

rising from a seat amel.: Mag-c.

sitting, while: Agar., arn.

standing, while: Sulph.

walking, while: Stront.

amel.: Sulph.

extending downwards: *Kalm.*

upward: Stront.

bones: *Agar.*, am-m., arg-m., aur., bar-c., chin., *kali-n.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., nit-ac., rhodo., teucr.

joints: Kali-c., merc., stront., *teucr.*

PAIN, tearing.

Nates: Agar., ambr., *bar-c.*, berb., cina, kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merl., mez., mill., nat-c., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Mill.

motion amel.: Kali-n.

periodically: Bar-c.

rising, when: Agar., dros.

standing, while: Nat-c.

walking, while: Berb.

extending to anus: Colch.

between: Ambr.

Hip: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., all-s., alum., ambr., am-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur-m., *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., canu-s, *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caust., cina, clem., *coloc.*, colch., dios., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, gamb., graph., hep., iris, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nicc., ol-an., par., ph-ac., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram., tab., tax., tereb., thuj., zinc.

right: Agar., agn., coc-c., daph., lachn., mag-m., *nat-c.*

left: Acon., mag-c.

morning: Ars., mag-m., stront.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Kali-n., mag-m.

evening: Kali-n., mag-m.

after going to bed: Mag-m., nat-c.

night: Arn., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*

alternating with right upper arm: Bry.

coughing agg.: Caps.

drawing: Acon., ars., dulc., kali-bi., kreos., tereb.

lying on the sound side amel.: Mag-m.

motion, during: *Coloc.*, *iod.*, mag-s., *merc.*

paroxysms: Alum., carb-v.

pressive: Zinc.

pressure amel.: *Merc.*

pulsating pains: *Merc.*

rest, during: Agn., mag-s., rhus-t.

PAIN, tearing, hip.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, graph.

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

sciatic: *Ars.*, *elat.*

sitting, while: Caust., par.

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Ferr.*, stront.

extending down the sciatic nerve: Lyc.

evening, in bed: Lyc.

downward: Caust., lyc., mag-m., rat., tep.

to toes: Nicc.

foot: Caps., *kalm.*, lyc., sep.

knee: Caps., colch.

Thigh: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., clem., *colch.*, *coloc.*, dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., petr., plb., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tax., tep., tereb., thuj., tromb., valer., *zinc.*

left: Kali-i.

morning: Sulph.

rising, after: Bar-c.

afternoon: Graph., nat-c.

sleep, after: Nux-v.

menses, after: Nux-v.

evening: Graph., lyc., stront.

night, bed, in: Alum., colch., sulph., *syph.*

amel.: Tax.

air, open, agg.: *Caust.*

arthritic: Sil.

burning: Merl.

crossing limbs, when: Agar.

PAIN, tearing, thigh.

dining, after: Sep., sulph.

drawing: *Acon.*, *chin.*, dulc., nux-v., spig., stann., tep., thuj.

eating, after: Dros.

flexed, when knees are: Lyc.

lying, while: Alum., clem.

menses, during: Carb-an., *petr.*

motion, on, agg.: Bry., *merc.*, plb., secale.

amel.: Rhus-t., zinc.

numbness, with: Agar.

paroxysmal: Chin.

pulsating: Caust., sil.

rest, during: Sep.

riding, after: Nat-m.

rising from seat, on: Caust., cic., thuj.

rubbing amel.: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Agar., alum., *am-m.*, asaf., clem., coloc., dulc., hep., mur-ac., phyt., spig.

smarting: Graph., lyc.

sticking: Coloc., dulc., iod., lyc., mur-ac., sep.

stretching the limb, on: Agar.

supper, after: Sep.

twitching: Asaf., *chin.*, mag-c., nicc., stront.

walking, while: Agar., ars., cic., con., dulc., sep.

amel.: Sulph.

warmth of bed: Bar-c.

amel.: Caust.

extending downward: Agar., *am-m.*, ant-t., carb-v., kali-i., lach., mag-m., ph-ac., secale, sil., tep.

upward: Colch., zinc.

above the knee: Aloe., alum., carb-an., castor., colch., hep., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., ol-an., puls., rhus-t., sil., teucr.

morning, in bed: Hep.

PAIN, tearing, thigh, above the knee.

evening: Colch., mag-m.

bed, in: Colch.

night: Mag-m., sil.

back and forth: Sil.

drawing: Kreos.

paroxysmal: Alum.

standing, when: Plb.

twitching: *Rhus-t.*

walking, while: Mez.

bend of: Ant-t., gamb.

inner side: Berb., caps., kali-bi., kali-c., merl., plb., sulph., zinc.

outer side: Berb., carb-an., cycl., kali-n., led., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, valer., zinc.

posterior part: Canth., graph., kali-bi., kali-i., phos., rat.

rhythmical, evening after lying: Phos.

upper portion of: Arn., colch., kali-c., lyc., mez., thuj.

Knee: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m , arg-n., *arn* , ars-h., asar., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., berb., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-i. canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cist., clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., dios., dulc., gran., grat., guaj., hyper., ign., indg., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., til., vip., zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, spig., zinc.

left: Calad., *kali-i.*, lachn., *psor.*, sulph.

morning: Lyc., stront., zinc.

bed, in: Merl.

rising, on: Asc-t.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Carb-s., lyc., nicc.

1 p. m.: Sars.

PAIN, tearing, knee, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Sars.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Fago.

5 p. m.: Chin.

evening: Alum., *cist.*, coloc., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., *merl.*, petr., phos , *sulph.*

amel.: *Coloc.*

lying, after: *Nat-s.*

night: Carb-an., *kali-i.*

bed, in: Nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhodo., **Sulph.**

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

alternating with each other: Ars , mag-m., puls.

bed, before going to: Ammc.

in: **Sulph.**

boring: Canth.

cold, on becoming: Phos., sep.

crossing limbs: Mur-ac.

dinner, after: Phos., sep.

amel.: Phos.

drawing: Arg-n., thuj.

eating, after: Bry.

intermittent: Castor.

lying down, after, amel.: Sulph.

motion, on: Ars , asar., *merc.*, plb.

amel.: Psor., sil.

paralytic: *Chin.*

pressure, on: Plb., spig.

amel.: Plb.

rest, during: Asar., kali-n., **Rhus-t.**

rheumatic: Ars-h., asar., hyper., *lach.*

rising from seat, on: Caust., mur-ac.

rubbing amel.: Canth., castor., ol-an., phos., plb.

shooting: Bell.

sitting, while: Agar., arg-m., con., dulc., led., mag-m., mur-ac., puls., rat., *sil.*, thuj.

PAIN, tearing, knee, sitting.

amel.: Zinc.

spinning, while: Mag-s.

sprain: Calc., spig.

standing, while: Agar., mag-c.

amel.: Sil.

stitch-like: Alum., calc., sil.

sudden: Lyc., op.

supper, after: Sep.

torn off, as if: Phos.

open: Calad., mag-c.

twitching: Brom., kali-i., kreos., plb.

walking, while: *Am-m.*, asc-t., calc., camph., lachn., *led.*, nit-ac., spig., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Agar., bar-c., coloc., grat.

in open air, while: Dulc.

after: Nit-ac.

wandering: Lact.

warmth of bed: Plb.

amel.: **Caust.**

weather, change of: Vip.

yawning, when: Sars.

extending to ankle: Bry., indg.

downward: Alum., bar-c., bry., canth., indg., merl., nat-c., nat-s., op., thuj.

to hip: Caust., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls.

crest of ilium: Sulph.

lumbar region: Fago., stront.

thigh: Chin., nicc.

upward: Caust., chin., dulc., fago., fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., phos., puls., spig., stront., sulph., zinc.

hollow of: Ars., calc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., merl., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., valer., zinc.

night: Phos.

while walking: Kali-n.

drawing: Ars.

sitting, while: Mur-ac.

extending to thigh: Mag-c., ph-ac.

PAIN, tearing, knee.

inner side: Alum., bar-c., calc., ol-an., ran-b.

walking, while: Ran-b.

amel.: Bar-c.

outer side: Canth., caust., hep., hyper., iod., kali-i., kali-n.

sitting, while: Kali-i.

patella: Alum., berb., caust., clem., *colch.*, kreos., lachn., merl., phos., psor., stront., sulph.

night: Caust.

dinner, after: Phos.

drawing: Cocc., merl.

motion, on: Berb.

amel.: Psor.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Merl.

waking, on: Clem.

Leg: *Acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., ambr. am-c., anag., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cinnb.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lact., led., *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sars., selen., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., til., verat., verb., *zinc.*

morning: Sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

forenoon: Sil.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Alumn., led., nicc., nux-v., sulph.

walking, while: Nicc.

2 to 5 p. m.: Sil.

PAIN, tearing, leg.

evening: Alumn., caust., kali-bi., nicc., sulph.

night: Alum., anag., *ferr.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, sulph.

10 p. m.: Form.

midnight: Lyc.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

arthritic: Sil.

burning: Bell.

convulsive: Lyc.

eating, while: Phos.

lying, while: Alum.

menses, during: Mag-m.

motion amel.: Agar.

numbness, with: Agar.

paralytic: Agar., til.

pregnancy, during: Verat.

rest, during: Kalm.

rheumatic: Ambr., graph., *lyc.*, petr., *zinc.*

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Agar., alum., stann., staph., sulph.

uncovering amel.: *Sulph.*

walking, while: Bar-ac., sil., stann., **Sulph.**

amel.: Agar., alumn., asaf., bar-c., grat.

wandering: Lact.

warm clothing amel.: Ars.

warmth, amel.: Sil.

of bed: **Merc.**, plb., *sulph.*

amel.: **Caust.**

extending downward: Ars., bar-c., calc-p., caust., *cham.*, chel., nicc., nux-v., thuj., verb.

upward: Lach., sulph.

to toes: Nux-v.

tibia: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, caust., *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lachn., ph-ac., sep., spong., staph., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: *Sep.*, *sil.*

walking amel.: Grat.

tendo Achillis: Berb., *colch.*, *ign.*, nat-s., zinc.

calf: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., ant-t., arn., ars., berb., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, canth., carb-v., castor., *causl.*, chin., cic., colch., *coloc.*, croc., euph., *ign.*, *ind.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., led., lobel., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., par., phel., plb., ran-b., raph., rat., sabad., sil., staph., sulph., tab., teucr., valer., zinc.

afternoon: Mag-c., nat-c., valer.

4 p. m. when laying right limb across the left: *Valer.*

5 p. m.: Castor.

evening: Am-m., mag-m., nat-s., ran-b., sulph.

bed, in: Sil.

night: Mur-ac.

bed, in: Am-m.

cramp-like: Ran-b.

dinner, after: Canth.

drawing: Kali-n.

eating, after, agg.: Bry.

intermittent: Ambr.

lacerating: Plb.

motion agg.: Berb., plb.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressive: Berb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

pulsating: **Valer.**

rest agg.: Sabad., sulph.

amel.: Plb.

rubbing amel.: Castor., nat-s.

sitting, while: Am-m., ars., coloc., euph., mur-ac., sulph., valer.

PAIN, tearing, calf.

standing, while: Coloc., euph., *ign.*, sulph.

sticking: Staph.

twitching: Am-m.

walking, while: Canth., *ign.*, olnd., plb., ran-b.

amel.: Kali-bi.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending downward: Arn., carb-v., caust., mag-m., phel., sulph., zinc.

to heel: *Coloc.*

hollow of knee: Nat-s.

toes: Sulph.

upward: Arn., mag-m.

Ankle: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ammc , *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, berb., bism., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., cham., chin., clem., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., euph., guaj., gins., hell., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lact., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., samb., sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tep., *teucr.*, thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Puls.

on waking: Nat-s.

noon: Con., kali-bi.

until evening: Con.

afternoon: Carb-s., con.

5 p. m.: Lyc.

night, waking, on: Nat-m.

midnight: Stront.

waking, on: Coloc.

bed, before going to: Ammc.

constructive: Stront.

drawing: Spong.

lying, while: Ars.

amel.: Sil.

motion agg.: Kali-bi.

amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Til.

PAIN, tearing, ankle.

pulsative: Ol-an.

rest, during: Cham., dros., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

sitting, while: Coloc., teucr.

standing, while: Rat.

walking, while: Camph., *dros.*, plant.

amel.: Teucr.

wandering: Lact.

warmth applied amel.: Ars.

of bed amel.: Am-c.

extending to toes: Hell.

knee: Ars., kreos., spong.

anterior: Agar., berb., rumx.

inner side: Thuj.

outer side: Berb., bism., kali-n., merl., rat., thuj.

malleolus: Alum., ambr., arn., berb., grat., mez., nat-m., par., phos., sil., spong.

inner: Berb., puls., zinc.

outer: Arn., canth., kali-n., mag-m., par., rhodo., stront., zinc.

Foot: Agn., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., bov., calc., cain., camph., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cocc., *colch.*, crot-t., graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-i-r.*, merl., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., phos , *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., *tereb.*, thuj., tromb., verat., zinc.

morning: Ars., nit-ac.

afternoon: Kali-bi.

evening: Graph., lach.

night: Hep., *merc.*, phos., rhodo., *sulph.*

air, open, agg.: Caust.

alternating with a paralyzed feeling: Hyper.

covered in bed, on being, agg.: Cham.

drawing: Ars.

pregnancy, during: Phos.

PAIN, tearing, foot.

rheumatic: Crot-t., *graph.*, puls.

stitch-like: Bry.

walking agg.: Agn., sil.

wandering: Merl.

warmth of bed amel.: Am-c., caust.

weather, on change of: Vip.

extending to toes: Kali-bi., kali-c.

knee: Bar-c., bry.

back of: Ang., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars. berb., bry., *camph.*, canth., caust., colch., coloc., *con.*, cupr., graph., ign., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., led., merl., mez., nat-s., plat., plb., *puls.*, rat., sabin., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., tab., zinc.

forenoon: Ars.

evening, in bed: Con., nat-s.

arthritic: Sil.

drawing: Berb., merl.

lying, while: Ars.

motion agg.: Ang., plb.

paroxysmal: Plb.

rest amel.: Plb.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

sticking: Berb.

touch agg.: Sabin.

twitching: Spig., tab.

walking: Plb.

amel.: Zinc.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending to heel: Puls.

toes: Kali-c., merl.

sole: Agar., am-c., ammc., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bell., berb., calc., cic., colch., coloc , crot-t., cupr., graph., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, merl., nat-c., nat-s., olnd., par., phos., plb., psor., puls., sep., sil., *tereb.*, valer., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Kali-n., nux-v.

while lying: Nux-v.

PAIN, tearing, sole.

evening: Mag-m., sil., sulph.

6 p. m.: Sil.

midnight: Sars.

burning: Sabin.

constriction: Stront.

drawing: Colch.

lightning-like: Phel.

motion agg.: Plb.

amel.: Psor.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure agg.: Plb.

amel.: Plb.

rest agg.: Coloc., sabin.

rubbing amel.: Plb., sulph.

sitting, while: Merl., nat-s.

sticking: Zinc.

sudden: Ang., cic.

twitching: Kali-n.

walking, while: Agar., bell., con., merl.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending to back: Puls.

above knees: Puls., sil.

heel: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bapt., berb., bism., calc., caust., *colch.*, graph., led., *lyc.*, merl., mez , nat-s., petr., phyt., sep., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning: Petr., sulph.

waking, on: Petr., sulph.

3 a. m., in bed: Am-m.

afternoon, when standing: Nat-s.

evening, while sitting: Stront.

9 p. m., while spinning: Nat-s.

night: Am-m.

bed, in: Am-m.

bed, in: Anac.

cramp-like, when limbs are crossed: Ang.

PAIN, tearing, heel.

motion, on: Dros.

rubbing amel.: Nat-s.

sprain: Merc.

standing, while: Berb., kali-i.

stepping, on: Berb.

sticking: Merl.

torn out, as if: Stann.

treading agg.: Tep.

twitching: Merl.

walking, while: Berb., nat-s.

amel.: Sulph.

extending upward: Plb., sulph.

Toes: *Acon.*, agar., agn., *am-m.*, anac., asaf., *arg-m.*, aur., *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., dios., *graph.*, hell., ind., jatr., *kali-c.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., par., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., rat., sep., sil., stront., sulph., tarent., tep., teucr., valer., zinc.

evening: Am-m., lyc.

6 p. m.: Arg-m.

8 p. m.: Am-m.

night: Plat., sulph.

amel.: Nicc.

bed amel.: Am-m.

cramp-like: *Anac.*

drawing: Sulph., zinc.

gouty: *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

motion amel.: Psor.

paroxysmal: Plb.

rest agg.: Cocc.

amel.: Plb.

rheumatic: *Graph.*

rising, after: Asaf.

rubbing amel.: Laur., nicc., phos.

sitting, while: Berb., phos.

smarting: Merl.

PAIN, tearing, toes.

sprained: Crot-t.

sticking: Zinc.

twitching: Chin

waking, on: Nat-s.

walking, while: Agn., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-t., nat-s., plb.

warmth of bed agg.: Plb.

nails: *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., hura.

walking, while: *Camph.*

tips: Am-m., camph.

first: Agar., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, bar-c., benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., cocc., coc-c., crot-t., con., dulc., graph., hep., indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., par., plb., rat., ruta, sang., sars., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., *zinc.*

forenoon: Nat-c.

11 a. m.: Sil.

afternoon: Am-m.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Sars., sil.

bed, in: Mag-m.

before lying down: Mag-s.

night: Kali-i.

burning: Con., rat.

drawing: Kali-bi., mez.

gouty: Ant-c., benz-ac.

moving about amel.: Plb.

paroxysmal: Merc.

pressure agg.: Ruta.

pulsating: Dulc.

rest, during: Cocc., dros.

rheumatic: Crot-t.

sitting, while: Agar., par.

spinning, while: Mur-ac.

standing, while: Am-m., con., nat-m.

PAIN, tearing, toes, first.

sticking: Berb., zinc.

touch agg.: Arg-m.

twitching: Brom.

ulcerative: Ol-an., plat.

walking, while: Con., hep., mag-m., nat-m.

extending to knee: Merc.

heel: Nat-c.

nail: Hep.

tip of: Arn , bar-c., bism., caust., kali-c.

second: Canth., carb-v., dulc., kali-i., lyc., plb., rat.

pulsating: Dulc.

joints: Berb., stront.

third: Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mez., rat.

fourth: Carb-v., gamb., mag-c.

fifth: Arn., caust., graph., kali-bi., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-s., sep., thuj., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

twinging, upper limbs: Pyrus., rhus-t., teucr.

Upper Arm: Chin-s., hipp.

evening: Chin-s.

writing, while: Chin-s.

condyles: Manc.

Elbow: Carb-an.

evening: Carb-an.

Forearm: Ant-t., chin-s.

extensor muscles: Stram.

extending to fingers: Stram.

Fingers: Rhus-t.

back of: Rhus-t.

Calf, sitting, while: Valer.

PALENESS: Hydr-ac., ox-ac., rob., secale.

Hand: *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, cedr., con., ign., *ip.*, plb , *sang.*, *secale*, zinc.

evening: Acon., cedr., *chin.*

PALENESS, hand.

dinner, after: Cedr.

eating, after: Con.

paralyzed: Plb.

sleep, in: Ign.

streaks: Sul-ac

sudden: Crot-t.

Foot: Apis, *chin.*

PANARITIUM. (See "Felon.")

PARALYSIS: Abrot., **Acon.**, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, ambr., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, *guare.*, hydr-ac., hyos., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., laur., lyc., meph., merc., merc-c., mill., morph., naja, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tab., tax., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

morning, bed, in: Phos.

evening: Sil., stront.

5 to 6 p. m.: *Con.*

apoplexy, after: *Alum.*, anac., apis, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *gels.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, stann., *stram.*, zinc.

coition, after: Phos.

cold, after catching: Dulc., rhodo.

coldness of parts, with: Cocc., dulc., nux-v.

hemiplegia: Acon., *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, arg-n., *ars.*, bapt., both., caust., *cocc.*, coc-c., cop., elaps, *graph.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., *sars.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, tab.

right: *Apis*, arn., bell., calc., **Caust.**, colch., crot-h., elaps, *graph.*, nat-c., op., phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stront., sulph.

left: Acon., anac., **Apis**, arg-n., arn., bapt., bar-m., bell , brom., caust., cocc., elaps, lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux.v.*, ox-ac. petr., podo., **Rhus-t.**, stann., stram., sulph.

PARALYSIS, hemiplegia.

anger, after: Staph.

mental shock, after: Apis.

pain, caused by: Nat-m.

twitching of one side, the other is paralyzed: Apis., bell.

nettle rash, after disappearance of: Cop.

old people: Bar-c., con., kali-c.

painless: Abies-c., acon., æth., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., cadm., **Cann-i.**, **Cocc.**, colch., **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, kalm., laur., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, sil., stram., sulph., *verat.*

partial: Ars.

right arm and left leg: Tereb.

post diphtheritic: Ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, camph., carb-ac., *caust.*, cocc., *crot-h*, gels., kali-br., kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, nux-v., phos., secale, sulph.

rising agg.: Phos.

stiffness, with: Caust, con., lach., lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

toxic: *Apis*, *ars.*, bapt., gels., lac-c., lach., mur-ac., rhus-t.

typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *lach.*

extensor muscles: Alum., ars., calc., **Plb.**

flexor muscles: Caust., nat-m.

sensation of: *Æsc.*, apis, ars., bell., *bry.*, carb-h., chel., cinnb., *con.*, cupr-ac., *dig.*, dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-i.*, laur., merc., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil.

morning: Sil.

night: *Led.*

fever, after: Sil.

motion agg.: Plb.

walking, while: **Rhus-t.**

flexors: Colch.

joints: Acon., arn., *caps.*, cham., croc., *led.*, par., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

night: *Led.*

PARALYSIS.

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, æsc., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, both., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., **Cann-i.**, carb-o., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *cocc.*, colch., con., cupr., *dulc.*, ferr., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plat., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, secale, sep., sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tep., verat., verat-v., vip.

right: *Æsc.*, arn., ars-s-r., cann-i., ferr-i., nux-v., sang.

arm and left leg: Tereb.

with paralysis of tongue: *Caust.*

left: Brom., cact., dig., pall., par.

after apoplexy: Ars.

and numbness of right: Tarent.

hysteria, in: Sep.

vertigo, during: Arg-n.

albuminuria: Nux-v.

apoplexy: Æsc., ars., bar-c., op., phos.

coldness, with: Dulc., plb., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

icy during rest: Dulc.

diphtheria, after: *Caust.*

fright, from: Stann.

insensibility, with: Plb., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

jerks, with: *Nux-v.*

lead, from: Alumn., plb.

meningitis, during: *Acon.*

mercury, after abuse of: Hep.

neuralgia of brachial plexus, after: Crot-t.

pain in heart, with: Crot-h., pall.

partial: Atro-s., cic., kali-a.,, lac-c., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., plb.

sleep, during: Mill.

suppressed eruption, from: Hep.

tearing pain, with: Ars., bell., calc., caust., *cocc.*, crot-t., *kali-n.*, sil.

writing, from: Cocc.

sensation of: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bell., berb., brom., calc., camph., chel., cham., *chin.*, cina,

PARALYSIS, upper limbs, sensation of.

Cocc., **Colch.**, coloc., croc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eupi., *ferr.*, *gran.*, graph., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., lach., *lith.*, lob-i., meny., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., par., *phos.*, plat., plb., psor., rhodo., rhus-v., sars., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph , *tabac.*, tep., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

right: Æsc., am-c., fl-ac.

left arm and right foot: Hyper., stann.

morning: Chel.

bed, in: Chel.

waking, on: Sulph.

afternoon, walking, while: Brom.

nap, after: Phos.

evening: Ferr-i., grat.

night: **Rhus-t.**, til.

10 p. m.: Carb-s.

eating, after: Cocc.

motion, during: Arg-m., dulc.

sleep, during: Plat.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

from much writing: Agar.

Shoulder: *Caust.*, *cur.*

sensation of: Æth., ambr., bry., elaps, euph., ferr-i., kreos., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sars., stann., staph., sulph., tep., valer , verat.

right: Laur., merc-c., pall., psor.

left: *Ign.*, rhus-t.

morning, rising, on: Lach.

evening: *Ambr.*

rising, after: Aur-m.

walking, while: Arn.

joint, of: Lact., puls.

Upper Arm: Agar., arg-m., calc-p., chel., nux-v.

morning: Am-m.

evening: Am-m.

partial: Calc.

PARALYSIS, upper arm.

deltoid muscle: Caust.

sensation of: **Bell.**, *chin.*, ferr., plat., zinc.

morning, after rising: Sulph.

evening: Sulph.

on raising the arm in bed: Mez.

alternating, with drawing, tearing: Sulph.

sitting, while: Cycl.

writing, while: Agar., dulc.

amel. by motion: Dulc.

Elbow: Fago., petr., sabin.

sensation of: Ambr., arg-m., mez., samb., stront., sulph., valer.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

night: Stront.

motion, during: Arg-m.

raising the arm: Mez.

Forearm: Bar-c., caust., phos., plat., *plb.*, **Sil.**

pressure, as from: Cham.

extensor muscles: Merc., *plb.*

flexor muscles: Ars.

when supinated: Plb.

sensation of: Acon., all-s., ambr., apis, bism., bov., fl-ac., kreos., par., prun., seneg., staph., stront., sulph.

Wrist: *Acon.*, merc., *plb.*, ruta.

right and left ankle: Nat-p.

sensation of: Agar., bism., bov., carb-v., kali-c., merc., mez., petr., thuj.

right: Laur., lyc., nat-p., ox-ac.

extending to elbow: Euphr.

Hand: Act-s., agar., ambr., *apis*, ars., bar-ac., bar-m., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-o., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, tab., *zinc.*

right: **Caust.**, elaps.

left: Bar-c.

sensation of: Acon., ambr., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, elaps, *kalm.*, kali-n.,

PARALYSIS, hand, sensation of.

lob-i., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., pip-m., prun., sil., staph., stront., sulph., *tab.*

morning, after rising: Phos.

3 a. m.: Plb.

knitting, while: Am-m.

motion amel.: Acon.

pressure, on: Nit-ac.

rubbing amel.: Chel.

sleep, during: Plat.

writing, while: Acon., agar., chel., cocc.

palm: Plb.

Fingers: *Calc.*, calc-p., cocc., mez., *phos.*, *plb.*

sensation of: Acon., ars., asar., aur., bry., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cycl., dig., euon., gran., kreos., lact., lil-t., meny., mez., phos., plb., staph.

grasping, when: Carb-v.

extending over whole side: Both.

joints: *Aur.*, calc-p., par., ptel., verb.

first: Mag-c.

partially: Mag-c.

cramps, with: Carb-s.

third: Plb.

sensation of: Nat-m.

fourth: Plb.

sensation of: Hell., lact., nat-m.

rest amel.: Hell.

Thumb: Kali-c., mag-c.

evening: Mag-c.

knitting: Kali-c.

sensation of: Lachn., merc-i-f.

right: Lachn.

on extending and grasping: Sulph.

Lower Limbs: Agar., alum., anac., ang., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-v., caul., chin-s., *cocc.*, colch., con., crot-t., *dulc.*, form., *gels.*, hyos., iod., iris, kali-a., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lith., lyc., lycps.,

PARALYSIS, lower limbs.

merc., merc-c., morph., *mygale*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars., *secale*, *sil.*, sep., stann., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., tereb., *verat.*, verat-v., zinc.

night: Phos.

apoplexy, after: **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

cold, from: *Cocc.*, *rhus-t.*

colic, with: *Plb.*

exertion, following: **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

jerking of eyes: Alum-m., arg-n.

painless: Con., olnd.

parturition, after: *Caust.*, *plb.*

sexual excesses: **Nux-v.**

sitting, after: Sil.

spasms, after: Stram.

standing: Sep.

vaccination, after: *Thuj.*

wet, becoming: *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

sensation of: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., aur., berb., hyper., lach., rheum.

Hip, sensation of: Brom., nat-m., phos., plb., *verat.*

evening: Phos.

alternates from hip to hip: Verat.

lying amel.: Phos.

sitting amel.: Phos

walking, while: Verat.

amel.: Ph-ac.

Thigh: *Chel.*, kali-c., manc., stram., sulph.

sitting, while: Chel.

extensors: *Calc.*

sensation of: Agar., aur., bar-c., berb., cocc., crot-t., lach., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

sitting, while: Caust.

walking, while: Caust., dros.

extending to knees: Ferr-i., thuj.

Knee: Ambr., ars., chel., lath.

sitting, while: Chel.

PARALYSIS, knee.

sensation of: Anac., berb., gels., jug-r., kali-c., op., phos.

forenoon, walking, while: Bry.

evening in bed: Colch.

ascending stairs: Plb.

rising from a seat: Berb.

walking, while: Berb., brom.

amel.: Lach.

after: Aur., berb., carb-v., croc., *hyper.*, lach.

Leg, sensation of: *Acon.*, amyg., atro., bell., both., brom., camph., carb-ox., *carb-v.*, chel., chin., lath., mag-c., manc., morph., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., *rhus-v.*, sep., tab., vip.

chill, during: Ars., ign., stram.

rheumatic: Chel., ph-ac.

walking, while: Stront.

after: Croc.

Ankles: Ang., nat-m., ruta.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

walking, while: Nat-m.

sensation of: *Dros.*, nat-m.

walking: *Dros.*

Foot: Ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, carb-o., *chin.*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., hydr-ac., laur., *lyc.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., stram., sulph., vip., *zinc.*

fright, from: *Stann.*

partial: Plb.

sudden: *Cham.*

flexors: *Bar-c.*

sensation of: Asaf., asar., *cham.*, *chel.*, eug., kali-bi., led., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sil., tab., zinc.

morning, after rising: Phos.

alternating with tearing: Hyper.

stepping, on: Asaf.

heel: Graph.

Toes: Ars.

turn under while walking: *Bad.*

PARALYSIS, toes.

extensors of: Crot-h., plb.

PARONYCHIA. (See "Felon.")

PERSPIRATION: Aur., aur-m., *con.*, *carb-v.*, cupr-ac., glon., ol-j., op., stram.

left arm and left leg: Lac-d.

morning: *Carb-v.*, con.

night: Calc., carl., con., kali-n.

clammy: Ars., *cact.*, chin-s., lil-t., merc-c., nux-m., op., phos., plb., *tab.*

when menses should appear: *Lil-t.*

cold: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m., bell., *cact.*, canth., *lach.*, lachn., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, phos., *secale*, spong., stram., *tab.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

menses, during: Ars., phos., secale, *verat.*

stool, during: Gamb.

Joints: **Am-c.**, ars., bell., bry., calc., dros., led., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sars., stann., sulph.

morning: Lyc.

cold: Rhus-t.

painful: Am-c., lyc.

Upper Limbs: Agar., asaf., asar., bry., caps., guare, hyos., ip., jab., merc., **Petr.**, stann., stront., zinc.

night: Ol-j.

coition, after: Agar.

cold and clammy: *Zinc.*

inner side of: Arn.

Shoulder: Chin., phos.

coition, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Phos.

Forearm: *Petr.*

Wrist: Petr., syph.

Hand: Acon., ambr., amyl-n., anac., **Agn.**, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., brom., **Calc.**, calc-s., camph., canth., caps., carb-o., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *cina*, *cit-v.*, cocc., coff., *con.*, *coloc.*, cupr., dig., dirc., dulc., *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., guare, hell., *hep.*, hura, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lac-ac., laur., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*,

PERSPIRATION, hand.

merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, œna., ol-an., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., puls., pyrus., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**, tab., **Thuj.**, verat., *zinc.*

daytime: Nit-ac., ol-an., pic-ac.

morning: Lyc., phos., puls., sulph.

bed, in: Phos.

rising, after: Puls.

forenoon: Fago.

noon until evening, daily: Lac-ac.

evening: Ign., glon., sulph.

before lying down: Sulph.

night: Coloc.

alternately in one or the other: Cocc.

air, open: Agn.

chill, during: Eup-per., *puls.*

clammy: Anac., *ars.*, carb-ac., ind., merc., nux-v., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., spig., sulph., zinc.

cold: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, ambr., *atro.*, bell., *brom.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., cham., *cimic.*, *cina*, cocc., *hep.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *til-t.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., morph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars, *secale*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

coldness, during internal: Tab.

cold nose, with: *Nux-v.*

copious: *Ip.*

coughing, on: Ant-t.

dysmenorrhœa: Tarent.

exhausting: Nat-c.

fetid: Hep.

heat, with: Nit-ac.

itching, with: Sulph.

megrim, in: *Calc.*

only on: Agn.

opthalmia: Brom., cadm., *calc.*, *con.*, *dulc*, **Fl-ac.**, gymnc., ind., *iod.*, *led.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

PERSPIRATION, hand.

prolapsus uteri: *Lil-t.*

rising, on: Am-m., fago.

sitting, while: Calc.

sleep, on going to: Ars.

stool, after: *Sulph.*

sulphur, odor of: Sulph.

urine, odor of: Coloc.

walking in open air: Agn.

warm: Ign.

writing, while: Coff.

back of: Lil-t., lith.

cold: Lil-t.

exercising, while: Thuj.

between the fingers: Sulph.

palm: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., amyl-n., am-m., anac., ant-t., bar-c., brom., bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., coff., con., dig., **Dulc.**, fago., *fl-ac.*, glon., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, ind., iod., jatr., *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., manc., *merc.*, naja, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, rheum, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *tuberc.*

daytime: Dulc.

afternoon: Tab.

night: *Psor.*

midnight, after: Merc.

clammy: Anac., coff., spig.

cold: *Acon.*, *cham.*, coff., nux-v., rheum, spig.

coldness, during: Gran.

on back, during: All-c.

back of hand, with: Hell.

exertion, on: *Calc.*, *psor.*

pressed together, when: Rheum.

room, in: Caust.

soup, after: Phos.

walking in open air: Nux-v., rhus-t.

Fingers: Agn., ant-c., bar-c., carb-v., ign., rhodo., sulph.

PERSPIRATION, fingers.

tips: Carb-an., carb-v.

Lower Limbs: Ars., asaf., bor., calc., coc-c., coloc., con., croc., hep., **Hyos.**, **Kali-n.**, mang., merc., nux-v., phos., rhodo., secale, sep., tereb., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Lyc.

bed, in: Rhodo.

waking, after: *Sep.*

evening, in bed: Tereb.

night: Ars., coloc., mang., rumx., tereb.

menses, during: Calc., lil-t.

menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.

walking, while: Ery-a.

Thigh: Acon., **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, *bor.*, caps., *carb-an.*, coloc., crot-t., dros., euph., eup-per., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

morning: Euph., rhus-t., thuj.

night: *Carb-an.*, *sep.*

midnight, after: Ars., nux-v.

cold: Crot-t., *sep.*

sleep, at beginning of: Ars.

spots, in: Caps.

weakening: *Carb-an.*

between: Aur., cinnb., hep., nux-v.

morning: Carb-an., nux-v.

night: Aur., carb-an.

corrosive: Cinnb.

offensive: Cinnb.

walking, while: Ambr., cinnb.

inner surface of: *Thuj.*

near genitals: Thuj.

male genitals: Crot-t.

offensive: *Crot-t.*

Knee: Am-c., ars., bry., *calc.*, clem., dros., led., *lyc.*, plb., sep., spong., *sulph.*

night: *Ars.*

circumscribed: Clem.

cold: Ars.

fever, after: Plb.

PERSPIRATION, knee,

swelling, with: Lyc.

popliteus: Bufo, *carb-an.*

Leg: Agar., am-c., ars., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, coc-c., coloc., **Euph.**, hyos., kali-bi., **Mang.**, merc., mez., nux-v., **Petr.**, **Podo.**, rhodo., rumx., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: Ars., euph., sulph.

waking, on: Coloc.

5 a. m.: Sulph.

evening, bed, in: Agar., tereb.

night: Agar., am-c., *calc.*, coloc., mang., *sulph.*, thuj.

clammy: Rumx.

cold: *Caps.*, euph., *phos.*

fetid: *Phos.*

sticky: *Calc.*

Foot: Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., **Coloc.**, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hura, hyper., ind., **Iod.**, ip., jab., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., med., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., secale, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., **Thuj.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

left: Cham., nit-ac.

daytime: Pic-ac.

morning: Am-m., bry., coc-c., lyc., merc., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., lach., merc., phos., puls., sabin.

rising, after: Am-m.

forenoon: Fago.

afternoon: Graph., lac-ac.

evening: **Calc.**, cocc., graph., *mur-ac.*, pic-ac., podo.

bed, in: Calc., clem., *mur-ac.*

night: Coloc., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

PERSPIRATION, foot, night.

11 p. m.: Hura.

2 a. m.: *Ars.*

acrid: Iod., sanic.

burning, with: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., petr., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

chill, during: Cann-s.

clammy: Acon., cann-i., pic-ac., sep., sulph.

cold: Acon., ars., bell., benz-ac., **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, fago., graph., *hep.*, hura, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-p., laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *sanic.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**

constant: **Sil.**, *thuj.*

diarrhœa, during: Sulph.

excoriating: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, coff., **Fl-ac.**, hell., iod., lyc., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sanic.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., zinc.

menses, before and during: *Calc.*

after: *Calc.*, lil-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

offensive: Am-c., am-m., anan., ars., ars-i., arund., **Bar-c.**, bufo, *calc.*, carb-ac., cob., coloc., cycl., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, kalm., lac-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.* **Tell.**, **Thuj.**, zinc.

menses, after: *Sep.*, *sil.*

rotten eggs: Staph.

sole-leather, like: Cob.

sour: *Calc.*, cob., nat-m., sil.

evening: *Sil.*

urine, like: Canth., coloc.

profuse: Ars., arund., carb-an., carb-v., cham., coloc., fl-ac., *graph.*, ind., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., *lac-ac.*, lach., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., petr., phyt., psor., puls., sabad., sal-ac., *sanic.*, secale, sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

stool, after: Sulph.

PERSPIRATION, foot.

suppressed: Am-c., apis, ars., bad., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, cham., coch., colch., *cupr.*, form., hæm., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

swelling of feet, with: Graph., iod., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, petr., ph-ac., plb., sabad.

waking, on: Mang.

walking, while: Carb-v., graph., nat-c.

warm: *Led.*

winter, worse during: Med.

sole: Acon., **Am-m.**, arn., chel., fago., hell. kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.* petr., *plb.*, sabad., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

cold: Acon., sulph.

itching: **Sil.**, *sulph.*

offensive: *Petr.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Toes: Acon., arn., kali-c., lach., *phyt.*, puls. sep., **Sil.**, squil., tell., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning, in bed: Lach.

walking, while: Graph.

between: Acon., anac., arn., *bar-c.*, carb-v., clem., cob., cupr-ac., cycl., ferr., *kali-c.*, lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, squil., tarax., thuj., zinc.

evening: Clem.

offensive: Cycl., nit-ac., *puls.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

rawness, causing: **Bar-c.**, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

under toes: Phyt., tarax.

PITHY sensation, palm (see "Numbness"): Bry.

Foot, extending to knees: Ang.

sole, at night: Cham.

heel: Arg-m., caust.

walking, while: Arg-m.

PLAYING the piano, from: Anac., calc., cur., gels., kali-c., mag-p., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

sensation of heaviness: Anac.

organ, from: Lyc.

violin, from: Calc., *kali-c.*, mag-p., viol-o.

PRICKLING, sensation of. (See "Tingling.")

PRONATED arm: Cupr., plb.

PULLING: Bell.

Upper Limbs: Agar., hura, plb., raph.

pregnancy, during: Plb.

Forearm, hairs of, were pulled, as if: Thuj.

PULSATION: Ant-t., ars., bar-c., berb., chin-a., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nat-a., ol-an., *rhus-t.*, sep., zinc.

night: Sep.

during chill: Zinc.

Joints: Am-m., arg-m., brom., led., *merc.*, mill., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., thuj.

Upper Limbs: Alum., asc-t., aster., berb., coloc., con., dig., hura, *kali-c.*, lach., lyssin, manc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phys., sep., sil., thuj.

left: Nux-v., xanth.

burning: Phys.

eating, after: Sil.

Shoulder: Am-m., arg-m., bar-c., berb., brach., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., hura, *kali-c.*, *led.*, mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., rhodo., rhus-t., sol-t-æ., stann., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

right: *Led.*

evening: Dig., mez.

alternating with tearing: Bar-c.

cold air amel.: Rhus-t.

motion agg.: Mez.

rest, during: Arg-m.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: Rhus-t.

warmth amel.: Rhus-t.

Upper Arm: Ars-h., dig., *kali-c.*, kali-n., rhodo., sars., squil., tarax.

night: Kali-c.

intermittent: Tarax.

near shoulder: Sars.

Elbow: Agar., grat., hura, indg., rhus-t., *still.*, tereb., thuj.

evening: Still.

olecranon: Agar.

PULSATION.

Forearm: Bell., bufo, hura, kali-bi., lyssin, plat., sabad.

Wrist: Bov., brach., grat., hura, *lach.*, merc., phos.

evening: Bov.

motion agg.: Phos.

Hand: Am-m., bry., cic., coc-c., fago., glon., phys., plb., rhus-t., sumb., thuj.

morning: Fago.

bed, in: Thuj.

forenoon: Nicc.

burning: Phys.

dinner, after: Plb.

heat, in: Sumb.

motion agg.: Am-m.

sticking: Thuj.

stool, straining at: Cic.

touching anything: Glon.

writing amel.: Nicc.

back of: Dros., nat-s.

motion amel.: Nat-s.

Fingers: *Am-m.*, anan., apis, bar-c., bor., fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon., hura, kali-bi., lith., plat., *sulph.*, teucr., xanth.

evening: Fl-ac.

joints: Bufo, *hep.*

nails, around: Con.

under: Am-m., *graph.*

tips of: Amyl-n., bell., crot-h., carb-v., gels., glon., phyt.

noon: Gels.

first: Gymn., hura, mag-s., sulph., til.

tip of: Hura, nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

second: Dios., hura, sabad.

third: Crot-h., sol-t-æ.

fourth: Hura.

tip of: Nat-s., sep.

Thumb: Bor., carb-v., *hep.*, hura, nat-m., sars., stront., zinc.

PULSATION, thumb.

night: Sars.

eating, after: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

nail, under: Am-m.

tip of: Bor., chin-s., ferr-mag., mag-c., zinc.

Lower Limbs: Ars-m., kali-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep.

Nates: Phos., prun., rumx., sol-t-æ., zinc,

4 p. m.: Sol-t-æ.

Hip: Ars., ars-h., *coloc.*, crot-h., hep., *ign.*, mag-m., merc., rhodo., staph., sil.

morning: Ars-m.

Thigh: Ars., berb., bry., com., murx., nit-ac., ruta, secale, *sil.*, spong., tarent.

night: Ars.

Knee: *Acon.*, brach., calad., kali-c., kali-n., merc., spig., tarent., verat-v.

morning, on waking: Verat-v.

evening, moving, when: Calad., kali-c.

lying, while: Calad.

painless: Merc.

sitting, while: Zinc.

hollow of: Coloc., olnd.

patella: Coloc., spig.

evening: Coloc.

on holding knee outstretched: *Spig.*

Leg: Ant-t., arg-m., ars-h., ars-m., brom., kreos., med., merc-i-f., nat-s., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., rhus-t., sil., stil.

evening: Stil.

rest, during: Arg-m., ph-ac.

spots, in: Plat.

walking, on: Nat-s.

calf: Alum., jatr., nat-m., plat.

morning: Alum.

sitting, while: Plat.

Ankle: Dros., kali-c., ruta.

night: Dros.

lying: Dros.

PULSATION.

Foot: Am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., caust., cann-s., carb-s., eup-per., gels., kali-i., lil-t., mygale., nat-m., nux-m., plb., rhus-v.

right: Eup-per.

evening: Carb-s.

dinner, after. Plb.

lying, while: Gels.

back of: Cann-s., rhus-t.

joints of: Arg-m.

sole: Arund., kali-n., petr., sars., sulph.

sitting, while: Sars.

hollow of: Sulph.

heel: Ars-m., *nat-c.*, phos., ran-b.

evening: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

Toes: Am-m., asaf., cycl., gamb., kali-bi., ph-ac., plat., zinc.

first: *Asaf.*, ars., meph., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t.

tip of: Asaf.

second: Gamb.

third: Gamb.

fourth: Gamb.

fifth: Agar.

PURRING: Sep.

Upper Limbs: Sep.

Lower Limbs: Sep.

QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

RAISING affected limb agg.: Acon., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc., camph., caps , caust., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., dros., euph., ferr., graph., hep., ign., *iris*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

arms agg.: *Acon.*, anac., *bar-c.*, bor., bry., caps., chin., **Con.**, cupr., *ferr.*, graph., lach., *led.*, plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

RAISED, upper limbs, sleep, in: Sep.

difficult to raise: Dig., gran., mag-c., phys.

impossible to raise: Alum., cann-i., ferr., glon., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., plb., sol-t-æ., *sulph.*

Shoulder: Ferr., nat-m.

with dyspnœa: Ant-c., eup-per.

Upper Arm: Ferr., nit-ac., *sang.*

Leg with difficulty: Chel., sulph.

Foot, difficult to raise: Tabac., zinc.

forenoon: Mang.

impossible to raise: Ars., nux-v.

RAT, feels a rat running up the leg: Ail., calc.

RELAXATION: Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., carb-h., carb-o., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., con., ferr., grat., hell., lyc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., sep., tabac., vip.

morning, on waking: Lyc.

from open air: *Nux-v.*, sep.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

rising, after, amel.: Lyc.

Joints: Bar-c., laur.

Upper Limbs: Guaj., hell., nux m., plat.

laughing, when: Carb-v.

Hand: Gels., nat-c.

Lower Limbs: Ambr., am-m., ang., camph., canth., cic., guaj., hell., lach., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., op., phos., plb., puls., stram., verat.

Hip Joint: Apis.

Knee: Lith., phos., plb., sulph.

walking amel: Phos.

Leg: Carb-v., kali-c.

Foot: Ars., *gels.*, nat-c.

lying, when: Ars.

RESTLESSNESS: Acon., ail., all-c., amyl-n., **Ars.**, aster., bell., *cart.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, colch., coloc., *cupr.*, fago., ferr., glon., graph., hyos., jalap., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phys., *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sanic., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, **Stram.**, sumb., **Tarent.**, **Zinc.**

RESTLESSNESS.

evening: Calc., **Caust.**, mag-c., merc-i-r.

bed, in: Carb-v., con., *kali-c.*

sitting, after: *Mag-c.*

night: Alum., bell., bufo, *colch.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., spig., **Zinc.**

bed, before going to: Ars.

midnight, before: Nux-v.

covering agg.: Aster.

lying, while: Ars., merc.

mental exertion amel.: *Nat-c.*

motion amel.: Fago.

music amel.: **Tarent.**

sitting, while: Merc.

walking in open air amel.: Sumb.

warm bed agg.: Aster., *lach.*

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., ars., aster., atro., brom., bufo, cham., caust., coloc., dig., dirc., ferr., *glon.*, lac-c., *meph.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys., psor., sep., sil., stram., *tarent.*

forenoon: Cham.

motion amel.: Cham.

open air amel.: Cham.

rest agg.: Cham.

evening: Mur-ac., nux-v.

night. Caust.

sleep, during: Caust.

Upper Arm: Agar.

Elbow, bend of, when covered: Aster.

Wrist: Calc.

Hand: Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., bell., calc., calc-a., calc-s., camph., fago., fl-ac., glon., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-br., nat-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., stram.

daytime: Rhus-t.

night: Arg-n.

sleep, during: Rhus-t.

delirium, during: Stram.

sleep, during: Acet-ac., ars., calc.

RESTLESSNESS.

Lower Limbs: Ail., *anac.*, **Ars.**, aster., bell., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chin., cop., graph., lyc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., plat., prun., stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., zinc.

morning, bed, in: *Caust.*

evening: Graph., kali-c., nit-ac., secale, sep., stann., sulph., tab.

bed, in: Mez.

night: **Ars.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., zinc.

lying, while: Fago., lyc.

room, close: Aster.

sitting, while: Anac., nat-m., plat.

standing, while: Anac., plat.

warmth of bed: Aster., mez., **Lach.**

Hip, sitting, while: Form.

Thigh: Anac., carb-v., form., kali-c., *mag-m.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., squil.

anxious, sitting, while: Ph-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., form., ph-ac., plat.

tremulous: Plat.

Knee: Alumn., anac., asar., lach., lyc., spig., *rhus-t*, staph.

night, in bed: Lyc.

Leg: Acon., agar., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.* aster., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., cimic., *cimx.*, con., eupi., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., indg., kali-c., *lach.*, lac-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., *meph.*, merc., *mosch.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, prun., psor., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., spong., squil., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., ust., *zinc.*

daytime, during rest: Hep.

morning, in bed: Caust., hep., *psor.*

evening: Carb-v., caust., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *plat.*, *sep.*, stann.

before going to sleep: Lyc.

night: *Ars.*, caust., *cham.*, con., eupi., phos., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

lying, while: Ruta.

must put it out of bed to cool it: Mag-c.

RESTLESSNESS, leg

rising, after: *Psor.*

sitting, while: Plat.

sleep, during: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: Anac.

Feet: Agar., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-v., caust., chin., cimic., croc., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ox-ac., plat., prun., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., still., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

evening: Arn., mag-m., nat-m.

beer, after: Nat-m.

bed, in: Sulph.

night: Cham., nat-c., puls., thuj.

beer, after: Nat-m., **Sulph.**

heat, after: **Sulph.**

lying, while: **Sulph.**

menses, during: Thuj., *zinc.*

sitting, while: Bar-c.

spasmodic: Cina.

waking, on: Ferr-i., *nat-m.*

sole: Croc.

RHAGADES. (See "Cracked.")

RIGIDITY. (See "Stiffness.")

ROLLING, arm, down the: Rhus-t.

Hand, in: Op.

ROUGHNESS upper limbs: Crot-h.

Forearm: Rhus-t.

evening: Peti.

Wrist: Rhus-t.

Hand: Alum., bar-c., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., med., nat-c., nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., sul-ac., sulph., sabad., *zinc.*

evening: Sulph.

cold weather: *Zinc.*

dead skin: Mez.

spots: Zinc.

back of: *Nat-c.*

palm: Tabac.

ROUGHNESS, hand.

Fingers: Ph-ac., zinc.

nails: *Graph.*, **Sil.**

ribbed: Thuj.

ridges, longitudinal: Fl-ac.

tips: **Petr.**

SENSITIVE: Camph., coff., *cupr.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, lath., *mang.*, sul-ac., tarax., tereb., verat-v., zinc.

Shoulder: *Apis*, aspar., con., ferr., lach. pall.

Fingers: Lac-c., *led.*

nails: Berb., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph.

Lower Limbs: Plb., zinc.

Nates: *Ars.*

Hip: Bapt., *coloc.*

Thigh: *Gels.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., ruta.

Knee: Ars., bry., *lach.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

Leg: Berb., *calc.*, calc-s.

tibia: *Puls.*

calf: *Nat-m.*, plb., sil.

Ankle: Ars-h., graph., sars.

Foot: Aloe, ant-c., apis, calc-s., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, med., *mez.*, *merc-i-r.*, *petr.*, rumx., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

walking, while: Alum.

sole: Aloe, *alum.*, ant-c., carb-v., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, mez., sabad., *staph.*, zinc.

heel: Jatr., med.

Toes: *Carb-an.*

first: Ars-h., eup-per.

walking, while: Calc.

SENSITIVE to cold: Ars.

Upper Limbs: Agar., calc-p.

Fingers: Agar., secale.

skin at nails: Ant-c.

Leg, sensitive to a draft of air: *Zinc.*

Foot: Alum., am-c., zinc.

SEPARATED, upper limbs: Cinnb., daph., stram.

driving a horse, while: Daph.

writing, while: Cinnb.

Lower Limbs: Nux-v., op.

Legs and spasmodic drawing together: Lyc., op.

as if severed from his body: Op.

sensation of, on standing: Phos.

SHAKING: Kali-br.

noon, after eating: Graph.

evening: Nux-v.

night: Stram.

faintness, after: Asaf., arn., colch., kali-br., kreos., lyc., merc-c., secale, strych.

sleeping, when, after dinner: Nux-v.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, bell., bry., bufo, merc., op.

Shoulder: Agar.

Hand: Atro., cann-i., lyc.

Lower Limbs: *Merc.*, tarent.

Leg: Con., lyc., strych., tarent.

Feet: Tab.

SHIVERING, legs: *Graph.*, kali-c., meny.

SHOCKS: Agar., ail., bell., cic., cocc.

electric: Agar., ail., verat-v.

jarring of the carriage: *Arn.*

lightning like: Plb.

noise, from: Bar-c.

sleep, on going to: Agar., arg-m., ars., ip.

Upper Limbs: *Agar.*, aloe, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., aur-m., **Cic.**, fl-ac., lyssin, manc., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., puls., tarax.

left: *Cic.*

extending to hands: Fl-ac.

Shoulder: Arg-m., manc.

evening, while writing: Manc.

Upper Arm: Agar., ruta.

Elbow, like electricity: Nat-m., verat.

Hand: Agar., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

SHOCKS.

Lower Limbs: Agar., ars., cic., op., phos., plb., sulph., zinc.

electric: Agar., nux-v., plb.

painful: Ars.

sleep, during: Agar., ars., zinc.

violent, cause legs to jerk: Cic.

Nates: Cocc.

Hip: Agar, aloe, arg-m., bell., verat.

Thigh: Agar., dios., euphr., sep.

electric: Dios.

extending upward: Agar., euphr.

Knee: Agar., arg-m., carl., sul-ac., verat.

electric: Agar., verat.

falling asleep: Agar.

sudden: Arg-m.

Leg: Agar., plat., sep.

Foot: Agar., all-s., cadm., phos., spig., stann

sleep, during: All-s., cadm.

SHORT, sensation as if, upper limbs: Æth., alum., bell.

Forearm: Cham.

Wrist: Carb-v.

Lower Limbs: Ambr.

Calf: Carl., *sil.*

SHORTER, one than the other, leg: Caust., cinnb., lyc., nat-m., sulph., til.

SHRIVELED (shrunken): Ars., phyt., *rhodo.*

Hand: Abies-c., ang., *ars.*, bism., camph., hep., *lach.*, merc-c., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Verat.**

skin of: Æth., mez.

Fingers: Ambr., ant-c., cupr., crot-t., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, secale, *verat.*

cholera, in: *Camph.*, **Verat.**

perspiration, during: Ant-c., canch., **Merc.**, ph-ac., **Verat.**

tips of: Ambr., ant-c.

morning, on waking: Ant-c.

Foot: Ars., merc-c., verat.

SHUDDERING, shoulder: Verat.

Hand: Chel., kali-i., laur., nicc., ran-b.

Nates: Croc.

sitting, while: Croc.

Hip: Gran., lyc., ptel.

Thigh: Ran-b.

shivering: Ang., arn., bry., cann-s., chin., cina, ign., kali-bi., lyc.

afternoon: Lyc.

Knee: Lyc., nat-m.

walking amel.: Nat-m.

Leg, shivering: Cinnb., con., dig., hura, mez.

Ankle: Lyc.

SINKING down, arm: Acon., *nat-m.*

SMALL, seems too, leg: Kali-c.

Foot: Kali-c., raph.

SMUTTINESS: Ars., sil.

SNAKE, feels crawling up leg: Ail.

SOFTENING of femur: Sil.

SORENESS. (See "Excoriation.")

SPASM of limbs. (See "Convulsion.")

SPLIT nails: **Ant-c.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, sulph.

SPOTTED nails: Alum., ars., *nit-ac.*, sep., sulph.

STARTING: Acon., ars., bell., cadm., cann-i., cic., lyc., sumb.

alternating with trembling: Acon.

falling asleep, when: **Ars.**

sleeping, while: Cann-i., lyc.

Upper Limbs: Ars., aur., camph., **Stram.**

Forearm: Jalap.

electric: Jalap.

sleep, on going to: Hyper.

Hand: Jug-r., nux-v.

electric: Jug-r.

Lower Limbs: Anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., **Stram.**

night: Arg-n.

lying, while: Anac.

Thigh: Meny.

STARTING.

Knee: Arg-n., ars.

Leg: Hyper., meny., nat-c., sil.

when falling asleep: Hyper., nat-c.

Foot: Nux-v.

STIFFNESS: Abrot., absin., acon., æth., agar., am-c., am-m., *aran.*, arg-m., *ars.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, camph., cann-i., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cocc., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, graph., *guaj.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., kali-br., kali-c., *lach.*, lath., *laur.*, lith., lyc., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plant., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., *strych.*, tab., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

right: Am-m., kali-bi.

morning: Chlor., *kali-bi.*, petr., *phos.*, selen.

bed, in: Calc-p., *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising, after: Mag-c., petr.

forenoon, standing, after: Verat.

11 a. m.: Brom.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Sil., thuj.

sleep, after: Cycl.

night: *Nux-v.*, sil.

air open: Acon.

chill, during: Op.

cold air, in: Kali-c.

convulsions, after: Cupr-ac., secale.

convulsive: Sang.

fright, after: *Bry.*

grasping, on: Am-c., cham.

menses, during: Calc-p., *rhus-t.*

motion amel.: Carl.

move, on beginning to: **Rhus-t.**

paralytic: Lith., merc-c., plb.

rising, on: Op., plant.

after long sitting: Carb-v., **Rhus-v.**

STIFFNESS.

sitting, after: Carb-an.

sleep, after: *Lach.*, morph., ox-ac.

swoon, during: Bov.

tetanic: Absin., hyos., *phyt.*, sang., zinc.

walking, while: Acon.

amel.: Carb-v., *rhus-t.*

after: Rhus-t.

Joints: Abrot., æsc., agar., apis, ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, cact., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, cimic., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *form.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*: nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

morning: Ant-s., cimic., staph.

rising, on: Staph.

afternoon, sleeping, after: Chin.

evening, 9 p. m.: Phys.

bath, too warm, after: Rhus-t.

heat agg.: *Lac-c.*

lying down, after: Caps., caust.

motion agg.: *Lac-c.*, *staph.*

numbness, with: Colch.

paralytic on rising from sleep: Chin.

rheumatic: Rhus-t.

sitting, while: Caust.

sleep, after: Chin.

tensive: Ant-s.

Upper Limbs: Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., ars-h., aur-m., camph., canth., caps., *cham.*, dulc., *fern.*, *ham.*, hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., phos., plat., puls-n., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, verat., zinc.

right: Am-m., arn., kali-c.

morning: *Petr.*

night: Am-c., *nux-v.*

chill, during: Eup-per.

cold, on becoming: Kali-c.

epilepsy, before: Bufo.

grasping anything: Am-c., cham.

STIFFNESS, upper limbs.

motion, after: Kali-c., *rhus-t.*

Shoulder: Bapt., calc-s., caust., com., *cupr.* elaps, euph., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *ham.*, *iud.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., *nal-c.*, nat-s., *pelr.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., strych., verat.

morning: Calc-s., phos., staph.

evening: Calc-s., com.

night: Kali-c.

walking, on: Calc-s.

in open air: Lyc.

Upper Arm, paralytic: Acon.

Elbow: Acon., æth., alum., am-c., ang., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, ham., *kali-c.*, lach., lac-ac., phos., pip-m., puls., *sep.*, spig., sulph., zinc.

morning: Dios.

evening: Com., sep., valer.

Forearm: Aur-m., bry., calc-s., caust., coloc., hydr-ac., plat., prun., rhus-t., stann., thuj.

cramp-like: Plat., stann.

motion, on: Rhus-t.

painful: Rhus-t., thuj.

writing, while: Prun.

Wrist: *Apis*, arg-n., ars., *bell.*, *chel.*, cub., dios., ham., ign., kali-c., lact., *lyc.*, merc., merl., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sabin.*, selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, wyeth., zinc.

morning: Plb., selen., *sulph.*

evening: Chel., sep.

amel.: Arg-n.

holding a glass: Nat-c.

motion, on: Chel., ph-ac., puls.

amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Ruta.

rest, during: Sulph.

sprained, as if: Laur.

wet, cold weather: **Rhus-t.**

STIFFNESS.

Hand: *Agar.*, alum., ars., ars-m., arum-t., arund., asaf., aster., aur., aur-m., bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-sul., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., cham., cocc., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dros., *ferr.*, ham., hyos., kali-a., kreos., lil-t., lyssin, merc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., plat., ptel., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *slict.*, strych., thuj., vip., wyeth., zinc.

morning on waking: Sanic.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Calc-s.

chilliness: Kali-chl.

cold, from: Cham., phos.

covered, from being: Sep.

cramp-like: Plat.

holding anything: Mosch., nit-ac.

motion. on: Bry., thuj.

amel.: Sars.

paralytic: Cham.

playing piano: *Zinc.*

rheumatic: *Agar.*, bell., chel , kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sanic., sep., staph., sulph., thuj., viol-o.

waking, on: Alum., lach., led.

work, at: Merc.

Fingers: *Agar.*, am-c., amyl-n., ant-t., *apis*, ars., aur-m., bell., berb., bry., calc., calc-s., camph., cann-i., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caul.*, *causl.*, chin., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., dros., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., iod., kali-n., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., merc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ox-ac., petr., plb., ptel., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sang., secale, *sil.*, sol-n., spong., strych., sulph., verat., vinc.

morning: Am-c., *calc.*, calc-s., rhus-t.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening: Petr.

chill, during: Eup-per., ferr., *rhus-t.*

cutting with shears: Con.

STIFFNESS, fingers.

extending them, when: Carb-s.

gouty: **Agar.**, *carb-an.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

grasping anything, when: Am-c., *carb-an.*

after: Graph.

holding a book, while: Lyc.

lifting, while: Hep.

motion, during: Led., **Rhus-t.**

spinal affections: Apis.

stretching out arm: Dulc.

work, when at: Lyc., merc.

writing, while: Stann.

first: Acon., arg-n., *calc.*, *kali-c.*, sabad.

writing, while *Kali-c.*

second: Bor., calc-s., carb-an., dros., *phos.*, **Sil.**

third: Mur-ac., sulph., til.

evening: Sulph.

night: Mur-ac.

fourth: Aloe, *calc-s.*, con., hell., mur-ac., *sil.*

morning: Calc-s.

night: Sil.

rest amel.: Hell.

Thumb: Æth., *calc-s.*, cann-i., ferr., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *led.*, puls., sabad.

afternoon: Calc.

moving, on: Ferr., puls.

painful: Ferr., kreos., sabad.

sewing, while: Æth.

writing, while: *Kali-c.*

Lower Limbs: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., amyl-n., anac., ang., ant-t., apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., ars-h., **Atro.**, aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, brom., *bry.*, calc., calc-s., caps., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, cocc., con., cupr., dig., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hydr-ac.*, ign., jatr., kali-i., *lac-c.*, lac-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., phys., plat., plb., podo., ran-b., rhodo.,

STIFFNESS, lower limbs.

Rhus-t., sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, stram., strych., tab., tereb., thuj., *zinc.*

right: *Coc-c.*

left: *Arg-n.*, stram.

morning: Bell., *petr.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, staph., *verat.*

afternoon: Brom.

evening: Arg-m., calc-s., plat., sil.

nap, after a: *Carb-v.*

rising, on, amel.: Mang.

night: Alum., nit-ac.

rest, during, amel.: Plat.

bending, on: Phos., plant.

descending stairs: *Rhus-t.*, strych.

painful: Cic., secale.

painless: Olnd.

paralysis, with: *Cocc.*

paroxysms: Strych.

rising, on: Agar., **Eup-per.**, *hep.*

rubbing amel.: Stram.

sciatica: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*

sitting, while: Mang., plat.

after: Bell., dig., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, zinc.

soreness in tendo Achillis, from: Cimic.

stretching amel.: Stram.

walking, while: Ol-an., ran-b., thuj.

amel.: *Carb-v.*, dig.

after: Carb-v.

in open air: Puls.

extending to hip joint: Sep.

Hip: Acon., agar., arg-m., ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., chin-s., euphr., *ham.*, hell., med., nat-m., phys., rheum, rhus-t., staph., strych., sulph., zinc.

morning: Arg-m., ars., chin-s.

motion, during: Ang.

rising from a seat: Agar.

turning over, on: *Sulph.*

STIFFNESS.

Thigh: Am-c., am-m., ars., aur., aur-m., aur-s., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., cic., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, dig., dirc., gins., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., ign., lil-t., merc., nat-m., petr., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., secale, strych., thuj.

morning: Bry., calc.

rising, on: Ign.

walk, on beginning to: Calc.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening, when rising from a seat: Rhodo.

contracted, as if: Sars.

cramp, like a: Bry.

paralytic: Cham., cocc.

standing, while: Carb-v.

walking, while: Am-c., bell., cic., graph., petr.

Knee: Æsc., alum., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-c., *apoc.*, *ars.*, ars-m., **Atro.**, aur., bell., *berb.*, bov., bry., bufo., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., carb-s., card-s., **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., dios., elaps, euph., ferr-mag., *graph.*, hell., hydr., hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lac-ac., lath., **Led.**, lob-i., lyc., merc., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-m. *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *pelr.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pin-s., pip-m., plant., plb., podo., *puls.*, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., *slaph.*, strych., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tep., *lereb.*, vip.

morning: Strych.

rising, on: Æsc., ign., *Lyc.*

night: *Lyc.*

alternating between right and left: Coloc., nat-m.

with tearing pains: *Ars.*

ascending steps, after: Hydr., ign.

bandaged, as if: *Anac.*

bending, when: Graph.

descending stairs: Merc.

kneeling, when: Sep.

painful: Ant-c., bry.

paralytic: Aur.

STIFFNESS, knee.

rheumatic: *Lyc.*, merc., *phos.*

rising from a seat: Æsc., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph.

sitting, while: Anac., coloc., strych.

after: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, stict.

sore: Strych.

squatting, preventing: *Coloc.*, *graph.*

standing, while: Sil.

stretching out, on: Bov.

sudden: Stann.

tensive: **Bry.**

walking, while: Bell., *causl.*, kali-bi., led., ol-an., phyt., **Puls.**, sil., sumb.

amel: Phyt.

in open air: Hyos.

Ankle: Ars., carb-an., *causl.*, **Chel.**, cocc., *coloc.*, con., dios., dros., graph., hep., *hyper.*, lath., led., *lyc.*, med., nat-m., *pelr.*, plb., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tereb., verb.

morning, on rising: Carb-an.

evening: Sep.

exercise amel.: Dios., sulph.

rest, during: Sulph.

walking, while: Led., sul-ac., sumb.

Foot: Alum., all-s., ambr., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, ars., ars-m., asaf., bry., calc-s., caps., cham., chel., cic., *coloc.*, dios., dros., *ferr.*, graph., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., *led.*, mosch., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, petr., phos., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., *secale*, sep., *slicla.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., zinc.

morning: Apis, ign., *led.*

evening: Calc-s.

when undressing: Apis.

night: **Apis.**

air, open: Nux-v.

eating, after: Graph.

frozen, as if they would be: Cham.

moving on, after resting from walking: Ferr.

rising, after sitting: Bry., caps., laur.

STIFFNESS, foot, rising.

amel.: Alum.

tearing, in, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Alum.

walking, while: Ign.

amel.: Laur.

Toes: **Apis.**, ars., brom., *carl.*, *coloc.*, dios., ferr., *graph.*, *led.*, nux-v., sil., strych., sulph.

morning: Dios.

exercise amel.: Dios.

sitting, after: Carl.

first: **Atro.**, coloc., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

second: Colch.

STRETCHED out hand: Bell., dulc.

as if to grasp something: Dulc.

Fingers, spasmodic: Secale.

Lower Limbs: Ambr., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., spong., strych., sul-ac.

Leg: Cham., dig., lach., led., nat-c., plat., *rhus-l.*, ruta, spong., stann., sulph.

morning in bed: *Rhus-t.*

on waking: *Plat.*

noon: Am-c.

evening: Nat-c.

night: Stann.

Foot: Phos.

convulsively: Cina.

inclination to: Am-c., op., puls.

morning in bed: *Rhus-l.*

sitting, while: *Puls.*

sole, painful: Aster.

STRETCHING: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, art-v., bor., bov., bry., camph., cain., *calc-p.*, camph., carl., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, cycl., graph., hell., *ign.*, ip., lach., lact., *lyc.*, meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., plat., podo., *plb.*, psor., rhus-t., ruta, sang., seneg., sil., spong., stram., strych., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

STRETCHING.

morning: Ars., *carb-v.*, nux-v., phos., tab.

forenoon: *Nat-m.*

evening: Cann-s., rhus-t.

night: Nat-c.

chill, during: Alum., *ars.*, bry., caps., coff., daph., *eup-per.*, ip., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *rhas-t.*

convulsions, during: Tab.

convulsive: Bell., carb-h., hydr-ac., lyc.

cough, after: Sang.

fever, during: Thuj.

impossible: Acon., phos.

inclination, for: Ant-t., carb-o., carb-s., coc-c., hydrc., hyos., merc-i-r., secale, sulph., vinc.

menses, before: *Puls.*

shuddering, during: Ars., *puls.*

urinating, before: **Puls.**

Upper Limbs: Alum., am-c., bell., berb., cadm., caust., *cocc.*, guaj., *lach.*, led., *nat-c.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., ruta, sabad., spong., *squil.*, stann., tab., verat.

morning: Hura.

bed, in: Petr.

noon: Am-c.

evening: Nat-c.

desire, for: Arg-m., nat-c., petr., zinc.

spasmodic: *Chin.*

Elbow, desire to: *Cur.*

Wrist, inclination for: Ox-ac.

Lower Limbs, spasmodic: *Cina.*

inclination, for: Cina, sul-ac.

STRETCHING out limbs agg.: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *anl-c.*, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, clem., colch., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., guaj., *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., laur., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, sabin., selen., **Sep.**,

STRETCHING out limbs agg.

spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, valer., verat.

amel.: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, asar., bell., bor., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., coff., coloc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *guaj.*, hep., ign., kali-c., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., plat., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., **Secale**, stann., staph., thuj., verb., zinc.

SUBSULTUS: Bell., indg., tarent.

Upper Limbs: Agar.

Wrist: Plb.

SUPPURATION, elbow: Dros., tep.

Forearm: Lyc., plb.

Fingers: Bor., mang.

nails. (See "Felon.")

around: Con., ph-ac.

under: Form.

of first finger: Calc., nat-s.

after vaccination: **Thuj.**

Hip: *Ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc-sil., graph., *hep.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, sulph.

Ankle: Arn., hep.

Foot: Rhus-v., *secale*, vip.

Sole, sensation of: Calc., kali-n., lyc., prun., spig.

heel: Berb., bor., fago.

SWAYING leg, to and fro when standing: Cycl

SWELLING: Absin., apis, *arn.*, ars., *bar-c.*, both., chin., chin-s., crot-h., *dulc.*, kali-ar., *kalm.*, lach., merc., **Merc-sul.**, op., *petr.*, plb., rhus-t., *secale*, *sil.*, still., vip.

annual, dark red at first, hot weather: Vip.

doughy: Vip.

dropsical: Ant-c., **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *cacl.*, chel., *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, led., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-sul.*, mur-ac., *naja*, op., plb., prun., puls., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, xanth.

SWELLING.

flabby, livid: Both.

sensation of: Ant-c., ars-m., chin., *glon.*

Joints: *Abrot.*, acon., **Act-s.**, agn., anag., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-f., chin., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, con., *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mang., med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sal-ac.*, sil., sol-t-æ., stict., **Sulph.**, tarent., *tereb.*, thuj., *verat-v.*

afternoon: Chin.

exertion, after: Act-s.

dropsical: Ant-t., apis, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

oedematous: *Led.*, *thuj.*

white: *Caust.*, kali-s., *sulph.*

sensation, of: Caj., caps., *par.*, sabin.

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., *apis*, *ars.*, alum., anac., *anthr.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, both., *bry.*, *bufo*, cadm., *cit-v.*, chin-s., chlol., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cur.*, dig., dory., dulc., elaps, ferr., *ferr-p.*, form., graph., *hydr.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, naja, nat-s., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sep., sil., sol-n., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, variol., verat., vesp., vip.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: *Cur.*, rhus-t., stann.

night: *Aran.*, dig., kali-n., phos.

blisters, black, putrid: *Ars.*

bluish: Ars., bufo, **Lach.**, samb.

burning: Mur-ac., olnd., sulph.

cancer, with: *Ars.*

cold: Lach.

gouty: *Graph.*

hard: Ars., carb-an., lach., sulph.

heart affection: Lycps.

hot: Ant-c., *apis*, bry., bufo, *cocc.*, hep., *merc.*, mez., rhus-t., sulph.

lancinating pain, with: Mosch., sulph.

large: Sulph.

lymphatic: Berb.

SWELLING, upper limbs.

oedematous: *Apis*, sil.

painful: Ant-c., chin., hep., kali-c., lach., nux-v., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

painless: Euphr., lyc.

pale: Bry., nux-v.

paralysis, after: Sulph.

red: Ant-c., bell., bry., bufo, hep., lac-d., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, sep., spong., *thuj.*

rigidity, with: Sulph,

shining: Bry., sulph.

uncovering amel.: Chin.

white: *Apis.*

joints: Calc.

Shoulder: Acon., apis, bry., calc., carb-o., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lach., merc., thuj., vip.

pustules, after: Kali-i.

vaccination, after: Apis, thuj

Upper Arm: Acon., anac., *apis*, aran., arn., *bry.*, calc-p., coloc., *graph.*, kali-c., puls., sang., sep., sulph., tep.

hard: Sulph.

hot: Sulph.

painful: Puls.

red: Tep.

after vaccination: **Sil.**

shining: Tep.

bone of: Guare., tep.

Elbow: Acon., agar., benz-ac., bry., calc-f., chel., cic., colch., *coloc.*, con., dios., hydr., lac-ac., lac-c., *merc.*, petr., puls., sil., spig., tep., tereb.

hot and red: Merc.

rheumatic; Agar., bry., chel., coloc., com., lyc.

condyles: Calc-p., *mez.*

Forearm: Anac., ant-c., apis, aran., arn., *ars*, aur., berb., bufo., calc., cadm., crot-c., crot-t., *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., op., plb., *rhus-l.*, sulph., vesp., vip.

dark blue: Samb.

SWELLING, forearm.

gangrenous: **Lach.**

gouty: Graph.

red: Lac-d., sep., **Sil.**

line: *Lach.*

near elbow: Lyc.

posterior part: Plb.

radius: *Calc.*

Wrist: *Act-s.*, am-c., am-m., *apis*, aur., aur-m., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., crot-h., cub., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, merc., phos., plb., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sabin.*, secale, sep., strych., sul-ac., tarent., tep., vip.

morning: Lac-ac.

evening: Sep.

bursa-like: *Aur.*

motion, on: Merc., phos.

pain, after: Cub.

painful, soft and watery: *Secale.*

rheumatic: Act-s.

spots, in: Kali-bi.

sudden: Rhodo.

palmar surface of: Carb-v., rhus-t.

Hand: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, am-c., anac., ang., **Apis**, aran., arn., *ars.*, arum-d., arum-t., arund., atro., *aur.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, com., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., elaps, euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., grat., guare., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *phel.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., plb., *psor.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., ruta, *samb.*, sanic., *secale*, sil., sol-n., spong., stann., *stict.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., vesp., vip.

right: Hep., nat-m.

left, with heart symptoms: *Cact.*

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Nat-m.

on waking: Sanic.

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

SWELLING, hand.

evening: Aloe, lyc., *stann.*, sulph.

night: Aran., ars., caust., dig., kali-n.

after waking: Samb.

chilblain, as from: Kali-i.

chlorosis: *Ferr.*

dark: *Bell.*, **Lach.**

eczema, with: Psor.

endocarditis: Aur-m., cact.

erysipelatous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

feeling, as if: *Aran.*, *cocc.*, mang.

frozen, as if: Aloe.

gangrenous: **Ars.**, **Lach.**, **Secale.**

hot: *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., *cist.*, *rhus-t.*

hydrothorax: **Colch.**

inflammatory: Aur., cupr.

intermittent, in: *Lyc.*

itching: Sol-n., *urt-u.*

menses, during: *Graph.*, *merc.*

motion amel.: Nat-c.

œdematous: **Apis**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*, *canth.*, crot-h., *lyc.*, *phos.*

painful: Ars., *cur.*, dig., **Lach.**, vesp.

pale: Bell., lyc., nux-v.

phlegmonous: Plb.

phthisis, in: Stann.

rest, during: Nat-c.

room, when entering: Æth.

shining: Bell., vip.

tense: Dig., vip.

washing: Æsc.

extending to elbow: Crot-c., crot-h., ruta.

pectoral muscles: Crot-h.

back of left hand: Am-m., calc-a., chin.

behind the thumb: Am-m.

bones: Aur

tendons: Plb.

veins: Alum., *arn.*, ars-h., bar-c., calc., cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *laur.*, *led.*, manc., meny., merc., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars., stront., sumb., sulph., thuj.

SWELLING, hand, veins.

forenoon: Indg.

afternoon: Alum., mez.

evening: Mez.

5 p. m.: Chel.

eating, after: Ruta.

washing in cold water, after: Am-c.

palm: Cham., *lyc.*

night: Ars.

sensation of: Ars.

sensation of: Æsc., æth., aran., chel., chin-s., laur., mang., mez., *op.*, raph.

after walking in open air: Mang.

Fingers: Act-s., æth , agar., alum., am-c., ammc., ant-c., *apis*, ars., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, bufo, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cit-v.*, cupr., *dig.*, euphr., *graph.*, hep., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., plb., psor., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., secale, sil., spong., sulph., sumb., tab., tep., *thuj.*, verat-v., vip.

morning: Calc-s., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s., secale, sulph.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Stront., sulph.

night: Dig.

midnight: Carb-an.

burning, with: Olnd.

dissecting wound, from: Ars., *lach.*

eruptions, with: Psor.

hanging down, arm, when: Am-c., phos.

walking, after: *Act-s.*

bones of: *Carb-an.*

joints: Agn., am-c., anag., apis, berb., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, chin., euphr., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, nit-ac., rhodo., rhus-t., spong.

SWELLING, fingers, joints.

burning and pulsating: Bufo.

gouty: Anag., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

hot: Bry., *hep.*

writing, while: Bry.

first joint: Merc., vinc.

tips: Fl-ac., kreos., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, tabac., thuj.

first: Chin-s., *fl-ac.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., phos., staph., sulph., thuj.

second: Apis, bor., calc-s., iris., phos., sulph., syph., thuj.

afternoon: Calc-s.

5 p. m.: Thuj.

joints: Lyc.

third: Bry., calc., olnd., sulph., thuj.

fourth: Bry., hyos., rhus-t.

Thumb: Berb., coc-c., cupr., *hep.*, uaja, nux-v., rhus-t., sang., spig., sulph., vesp., vip.

containing pus: Sulph.

sensation of: Berb., plb.

joints of: Nux-v., spig., sulph.

Lower Limbs: Act-s., apis, ars., arund., *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bry., calc., carb-v., *chel.*, con., dulc., iod., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., polyg., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-æ., sulph., verat.

daytime: Dig.

morning: Sil.

evening: Am-c., cocc., hyper., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., stann.

bluish: Lach.

china, after abuse of: Puls., sulph.

cold: Asaf.

dropsical: Acet-ac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, arund., aur., *cact.*, cain., *calc.*, calc-a., *carb-ac.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, cocc., *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, samb., sanic., sars., *scnec.*, sulph., xanth., *zinc.*

SWELLING, lower limbs, dropsical.

albuminura, in: *Apis*, *ars.*, *calc-a.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *tereb.*

after scarlet fever: Apis, bar-m , crot-h.

gouty: Eup-per.

hard: Ars., chin., graph., led., mez.

hot: Acon., am-c., *arn.*, ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *chin.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., graph., iod., kali-c., led., lyc., petr., puls., sars., secale, sep., stann.

inflammatory: Acon., calc., iod., puls., rhus-t., sil.

itching: Cocc.

large: Sulph.

lymphatic: Bar-c., berb.

menses, during: Apis, apoc., ars., calc., graph., lyc.

painful: Acon., ant-c., arn., ars., carb-an., chin., con., daph., lach., mag-c., merc., nux-v., puls., sep., sil.

burning: Ant-c., *ars.*, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., puls.

cutting: Ph-ac.

drawing: Arn., led., puls.

pressing: Led.

pulsating: Ph-ac., plat.

stitching: Acon., ant-c., arn., bry., carb-v., cocc., graph., iod., led., lyc., merc., petr., *puls.*, sars.

tearing: Colch., led., merc., plat., puls.

tense: Bry., chin., led., sars , thuj.

phlegmosia alba dolens. (See "Milk leg.")

red: Acon., am-c., ant-c., arn., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., hep., lach., nat-c., nux-v., petr., puls., sabin., sars., sil., stann., thuj.

spots: Acon., chin.

or blue-black blisters: Ars.

bright: Iod.

rheumatic: Hep.

shining: Acon., arn., ars., bell., bry., merc., sabin., sulph.

soft: Chin., led.

transparent: *Apis*, sulph.

SWELLING, lower limbs.

walking, while: Phos., rhus-t., sep.

in open air: Phos.

waxy: Apis.

white: Apis, ars., bell., *calc.*, graph., iod., kreos., lyc., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

Nates: *Coloc.*, crot-t., dulc., ph-ac., sulph.

Hip: Plb.

sensation of: Lil-t.

Thigh: Agn., arn., ars., both., calat., carb-o., chin., *ham.*, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., merc., puls., tereb., vip.

evening: Agn.

bend of: Dig.

femur: *Mez.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

glands of: *Calc.*

sensation of: Prun.

Knee: Acon., *æsc.*, ammc., *anthr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bry.**, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, ferr., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lac-ac., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, pyrus., **Rhus-t.**, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *luberc.*

right: *Benz-ac.*, chin., *elat.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*

left: *Æsc.*

night: *Calc.*

dropsical: *Ant-l.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, dig., hyper., *iod.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

fatty: Dig.

gonorrhœa, after: *Clem.*, med.

gouty: *Kali-i.*, plb.

hot: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *ferr-p.*, *iod.*, **Puls.**, **Verat-v.**

inflammatory. (See "Inflammation.")

painful: *Apis*, aur-m., *nux-v.*, *mag-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sal-ac.

painless: *Lyc.*, **Puls.**

purple: Aran.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-l.*, sal-ac., verat-v.

SWELLING, knee, rheumatic.

cold application amel.: **Led.**, *puls.*

scrofulous: Arn., *ars.*, **Calc.**, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

spongy: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*, **Sil.**

white swelling (Fungus Articulosum): *Ant-c.*, arn., *calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *rhus-l.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *veral-v.*

hollow of: Ars., *mag-c.*, rhus-t.

patella: Coloc., sep.

sensation of: Alum., am-c., canth., carb-v., *kali-i.*, *lach.*

afternoon: Alum.

night: *Kali-i.*

sitting, while: Am-c.

hollow of: *Nil-ac.*

Leg: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agn., arn., ars., *aur.*, aur-m., *bad.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *causl.*, clem., *colch.*, coloc., cop., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr-i., graph., *hell.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, manc., *merc.*, morph., *nal-c.*, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, secale, sil., sulph., vip., *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*

afternoon: Chel.

4 p. m.: Sang.

evening: Agn., dulc., mez., nat-m., sang., stront.

bluish: **Lach.**

cold: Nux-v.

exertion, from: Rhodo.

hard: Bov.

menses, during: Sulph.

painful: Dig.

red: Bov.

rubbing boots, from: Aur.

sitting, while: Sep.

standing, while: Merc-cy., mez., sep.

walking amel.: *Aur.*, sep.

tibia: *Aur-m.*, *calc-p.*, phos.

calf: Berb., bry., *calc.*, chin., *dulc.*, graph., *led.*, mez., puls., sil.

SWELLING, leg.

tendo Achillis: Berb., *nur-ac.*, *sep.*, zinc.

Ankle: Ant-s., **Apis**, apoc., arn., ars., *asaf.*, bar-ac., cact., *calc.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., merc., merc-sul., plb., *phos.*, podo., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., *ruta*, sal-ac., selen., sep., sil., stann., stict., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Sep., stann.

walking, while: Merc.

cold: Asaf.

dyspnœa, with: Hep.

fistulous openings, with: Sil.

menses, during: Eup-per.

œdematous: **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, arund., aur-m., *cact.*, carb-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, *eup-per.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, onos., phos., *phyt.*, plb., xanth., ziz.

painful: Plb.

rheumatic: Cact., *chel.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*

sudden: Stann.

bones: Merc., staph.

veins, of: *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*, sars.

sensation of: Laur., ox-ac., *phos.*

Foot: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chin.*, chin-s., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., corn-c., crot-h., *dig.*, dor., elaps, eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., med., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., parei., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., prun., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., ther., thuj., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right: Secale, spig., sulph.

left: *Apis*, com., lach., lyc., sang., sil.

to right: *Kali-c.*

SWELLING, foot.

daytime: Dig.

morning: *Apis*, *aur.*, *manc.*, phyt., sabad., sil.

evening: *Apis*, bell., **Bry.**, carb-s., caust., chin-s., crot-h., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., stann., thuj.

amel.: Dig., sil.

bed, in: Am-c.

walking, while: Mang.

night: **Apis**, *carb-v.*

ascending steps, while: *Nat-m.*

bed, out of, when, amel.: Sulph.

blue with red spots: Elaps, *lach.*

burning: Canth.

chlorosis, in: *Ferr.*

cold: *Apis*, *calc.*, kreos.

dancing, after: Bov.

exertion, unusual: Rhodo.

hard: *Ars.*, vip.

hot: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, chin., *lyc.*, puls.

hydrothorax: *Apis*, merc-sul.

inflamed: Calc., carb-an., zinc.

itching: Ars., sol-n.

menses, before: Bar-c., *lyc.*

during: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, sulph.

œdematous: Acet-ac., *anthr.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bov., cain., *calc.*, calc-a., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., card-m., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., rhodo., samb., sars., senec., sinn-n., stann., *stront.*, vesp., *zinc.*

painful: Apis, ars., aur., chin.

phthisis: Acet-ac., *stann.*

pregnancy: *Merc-c.*, *zinc.*

red: *Carb-v.*, merc., puls., stann.

reddish-blue: Ars.

SWELLING, foot.

rheumatic: Chel.

shining: Ars.

sitting, while: Carb-an., lach.

sudden: Arn., cham., verat.

walking, while: Sil.

after: Æsc., *lach.*, *phos.*, sep.

in open air: Nit-ac., sulph.

warmth of bed: Sulph.

washing, after: Æsc.

yellowish green: Ars.

extending to calf: Am-c., puls.

back of: Bry., calc., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t., staph., *thuj.*

sole: Arund., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, *coloc.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, med., *nat-c.*, *pelr.*, *puls.*

morning: Nux-v.

soft: Chin.

stepping: Kali-c.

sudden: Cham.

sensation of: *Alum.*, *coloc.*, zinc.

on stepping: *Alum.*, zinc.

heel: Ant-c., berb., con., hyper., kali-i., merc., petr., plb., raph.

sensation of: **Apis**, ars., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., sars., sep., til.

Toes: Am-c., aumc., *apis*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-h., *daph.*, graph., hyper., *led.*, merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *pæon.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., pyrus., sabin., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

evening: Am-c.

night: Coc-c.

red: Am-c., carb-v., thuj.

wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.

joints of: Plb.

tips of: Chin., mur-ac., thuj.

sensation of: **Apis**.

first: *Am-c.*, *apis*, aster., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, bry., coc-c., *led.*, med., nat-c., plb., ruta, sulph., tep.

SWELLING, toes, first.

left: Eup-per.

evening, in bed, agg.: *Am-c.*

gout-like: Aster., *benz-ac.*, eup-per., plb., sabin.

painful: Bar-c.

joints: Apis, benz-ac., ph-ac., sang.

third: Crot-c.

fifth: Phos.

sensation of: Mur-ac.

TENDERNESS, knee: Acon.

Foot: Rumx.

sole: **Ant-c.**, aster., *med.*, sabad., sars., sulph.

heel: Zinc.

while walking on it: Jatr.

Toes: Calc.

TENSION: Bov., *bry.*, *carl.*, *cimx.*, *cupr-ac.*, hep., iod., mag-m., nux-v., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, sulph.

morning: *Nux-v.*

night: Hep., rhodo., sulph.

rising from a seat: *Rhus-t.*

Joints: Am-c., *am-m.*, apis, arg-m., *bov.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carl.*, *causl.*, clem., croc., *iris*, *kali-c.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, *leucr.*, verat.

evening: *Iris.*

shifting: Iris.

Upper Limbs: Alum., anac., arg-m., berb., chin., cic., dig., hyper., kali-c., lach., mang., meny., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., prun., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., tab., vip., zinc.

cold, as from: Alum.

stretching, on: Cimx.

walking, on: Cic.

extending to finger tips: Puls.

neck, during menses: Berb.

joints: Mang.

Shoulder: Æth., anac., *apis.*, asar., berb., bor., *bry.*, carb-v., casc., coc-c., coloc.,

TENSION, shoulder.

crot-h., dig., eupi., euph., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

morning: Calc., kali-c., sulph.

in open air: Nat-c.

on moving arm: Coloc., crot-h., euph., phos.

brushing the teeth, while: Phos.

burning: Mag-m.

menses, during: Berb.

motion amel.: Sep.

of arm, on: Dig.

paralytic: Euph.

raising the arm, on: Bry., *iris.*

rheumatic: *Lyc.*, puls.

waking, on: Coloc.

walking in open air, while: Lyc.

writing, while: Bov.

Upper Arm: Agar., alum., berb., bry., bufo, carl., crot-t., prun., rhus-t., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning, in bed: Crot-t.

air, open, in: Rhus-t.

motion, during: Carl.

certain, during: Agar.

walking, while: Spig.

extending to fingers: Crot-t.

forearm: Phos.

Elbow: Acon., all-c., alum., berb., dros., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., manc., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., tab., tereb., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

bending agg.: Berb., *merc.*

stretching the arm, on: Rhus-t.

bend of: Arg-m., nat-m., sulph., thuj.

morning: Sulph.

writing, while: Thuj.

TENSION.

Forearm: Agar., ant-c., cadm., calc., camph., *caust.*, coloc., com., *crot-h.*, crot-t., kali-c., lach., nat-c., rat., teucr.

evening: Camph.

motion, on: Calc.

Wrist: Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., *merc.*, nat-p., phos., puls., spong., verb., zinc.

morning, in bed: Lyc.

evening amel.: Arg-n.

bending, on: Arg-n., aur-m.

motion, on: Am-c., carb-an., spong.

Hand: Alum., apis., arg-m., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., ferr-mag., hyper., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nat-p., plb., prun., psor., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

convulsive: Lyc., *zinc.*

stretching, on: Laur.

amel.: Nat-c.

Fingers: Æth., alum., ambr., amyl-n., ant-t., apis, arg-m., benz-ac., caust., coc-c., *crot-h.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., meny., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

evening: Sulph.

bending, when: Thuj.

eruption, with: Psor.

motion, during: Hep., ph-ac.

impeded: *Coloc.*

pressed, when: Phos.

joints: Caust., croc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., sep., spong.

first: Sep.

fourth: Canth., hyper., phos.

Thumb: *Coloc.*, prun., sulph., thuj.

Lower Limbs: Ang., ant-t., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., coloc., hep., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

night: Merc., nat-c.

TENSION, lower limbs.

sitting, while: Nat-c.

walking, while: Nat-c., nat-m.

Nates: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., berb., *merc.*, sil.

night: Merc.

during sleep: Merc.

lying on back amel.: Merc.

Hip: Æth., agar., berb., bry., *carb-v.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., ferr-ma., *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

right: Nit-ac.

left: Lyc., sulph.

afternoon: Æth.

evening: Coc-c.

sitting, while: *Rhus-t.*

standing, while: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc., *sulph.*

extending downwards: Berb., sulph.

to groin: Thuj.

Thigh: Alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aur., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., cic., *clem.*, coloc., crot-t., eupi., *guaj.*, hell., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., *plat.*, prun., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., spong., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

morning: Carb-v.

forenoon: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: Lyc., **Puls.**, sulph.

night: *Lyc.*

ascending steps: Nat-m.

bearing the weight upon the leg, with knee bent: Cham.

burning: Olnd.

drawing: Coloc.

motion, amel.: Bar-c.

rheumatic: Mez.

TENSION, thigh.

sitting, while: Meny., merc., spig.

amel.: Guaj.

standing, while: Rat.

walking, while: Ambr., chin., guaj., lyc., meny., nat-c., rhus-t., sep., spig., sulph., thuj., til.

extending downwards: *Alum.*, rhus-t., sep., sulph.

bend of: Berb., caust., zinc.

Knee: Acon., æsc., ant-t., *arn.*, *bar-m.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., coc-c., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., euphr., hell., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., ol-an., pall., par., petr., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj.

evening: Coloc.

ascending stairs: Nux-v., *sulph.*

kneeling, when: Sep.

motion: Berb., kreos., nit-ac.

rising from a seat: Petr., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

sitting, while: Cycl.

sleep, after: Carb-v.

standing, while: Croc., cycl.

stretching agg.: Berb., *ign.*

walking, while: Ammc., berb., carb-v., *led.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., zinc.

hollow of: Æsc., anag., ars., bell., berb,, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., cic., coc-c., coloc., corn., dig., graph., hep., *lach.*, lact., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., meny., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., petr., phos., plat., *puls.*, rheum, saug., sep., stann., sulph., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

cramp-like: Phos.

menses, during: Nat-p.

rising from a seat: Calc., lact., nat-m., *nux-v.*

sitting, while: Ars., *caust.*

TENSION, knee, hollow of.

standing, while: Ars., nux-v., verat.

stooping, on: *Sulph.*

stretching knee: Cham.

walk, when beginning to: *Caust.*

walking, while: *Caust.*, cic., coloc., lact., mag-s., merc., nat-m., **Sulph.**, verat.

amel.: *Caust.*

in open air: Plat., zinc.

Leg: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., chel., caust., cimx., dulc., graph., hep., ign., kali-bi., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, stann., stram., strych., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj., zinc.

left: Bor.

morning: Sulph.

noon: Thuj.

afternoon: Bry., sulph.

evening: Dulc., kali-bi., **Puls.**

night: Agar., thuj.

dinner, after: Sulph.

kneeling, on: Calc.

lying, while: *Am-m.*

rheumatic: Mez., puls.

rising, after: Agar.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, carl.

standing, when: Bar-c.

stretching, on: Cimx.

walking, while: Graph., mang., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Bar-c.

calf: Acon., alum., anac., arg-m., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., card-m., cast-eq., caust., *cham.*, chel., cic., *cimx.*, cocc., colch., con., cupr., dulc., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-u., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac , nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

morning: Ferr-mag., sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

TENSION, calf.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Ox-ac.

standing, while: Valer.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

5 p. m.: **Valer.**

evening: Alum., caust., chel., dulc.

ascending stairs: *Arg-m.*, prun., sulph.

bent, when: Chel.

burning: Asaf.

cramp-like: Rhus-v., sil.

descending stairs: Arg-m.

dinner, after: Canth.

drawing: Puls.

motion, on: Berb., cocc., kali-n.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Lyc., plat., **Valer.**

standing, while: Kali-c., kali-i., stann.

stool, after: Ox-ac.

stretching, on: Ign.

amel.: Chel.

walking, while: Berb., caps., *carb-an.*, colch., ign., led., *nat-m.*, phos., psor., *rhus-t.*, sabad , sil., zinc.

amel.: Kali-i., *rhus-t.*, stann.

in open air: Bar-c., zinc.

tendo Achillis: Berb., *caust.*, graph., mag-c., mur-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*, teucr.

Ankle: Æsc., bell., bry., calc., *caust.*, con., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *phos.*, seneg., sep., sil., sulph., tep., thuj., vip., zinc.

morning: Con., lyc.

drawing, pressive: Calc.

motion: **Bry.**

painful: Seneg.

rest, during: Calc., zinc.

rheumatic: Zinc.

sitting, while: Sil.

walking, while: Phos., sep., sulph., thuj.

in open air: Bell.

ENSION.

Foot: Agar., ail., alum., ambr., ant-t., bor. bry., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., clem., eupi., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-m., petr., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sulph.*

after hearty breakfast: Puls.

noon: Ambr.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: *Bry.*, plat., thuj.

night: Agar.

burning: Alum.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

motion, on: Thuj.

amel.: Mag-m.

moving toes: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: **Bry.**, mag-m., plat., **Rhus-t.**

stepping, on: **Bry.**

walking, on: Ail., ant-t., bell., clem., petr., thuj.

pavement agg.: Sep.

back of: Ant-t., *bry.*, caust., secale, thuj.

sole: Alum., bell., hyper., lyc., spig., sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

noon: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Zinc.

pressure amel.: Bell.

sitting, while: Lyc.

stepping, when: Bry., spig., sulph.

walking, on: Zinc.

near the heel: Bell.

heel: Berb., *caust.*, led., nicc., phos., thuj.

morning, in bed: Phos.

rising, after long sitting: Thuj.

standing: Berb.

TENSION, heel.

sticking agg., putting foot down after rising from bed: Nicc.

walking, while: Berb., thuj.

Toes: Mez., nat-s., ph-ac., prun., thuj.

motion, on: Sulph., thuj.

stepping: Thuj.

walking, while: Ph-ac., sulph.

first: Plat., sulph.

THICK nails: Alum., *ant-c.*, calc., **Graph.**, merc., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

Finger nails: Alum., **Graph.**, sabad.

Toe nails: *Graph.*, secale.

THIN nails: Ars., op.

THRILLING, sensation: Nit-ox.

Joints: Cinnb.

Upper Limbs: **Cann-i.**

Hand: Bapt., cann-i.

Fingers, tips of: Ail.

electrical: Ail.

Knees: **Cann-i.**

Leg: Phys., strych.

Foot: Bapt.

Toes, first: Benz-ac.

THROMBOSIS, lower limbs: *Apis.*

THROWN back, shoulder: Acon.

TICKLING, upper limbs: Bry., plat.

after suppressed eruption and abuse o mercury: *Hep.*

Shoulder: Brom., mez., pall.

Upper Arm: Canth., kali-n.

Wrist: Agar.

Hand: Plat.

palm: Agar., arg-n., ars., calc., merc. mur-ac.

Fingers: Merc.

tips: Plat.

first: Hell.

Thumb: Mez.

TICKLING

Thigh: Alum., *lach.*, spong.

Knee: Petr.

Leg: Anag., brom., coloc., kali-n., laur., stram.

calf: Sul-i., sulph,

Foot: Morph., sul-i.

sole: Alum., caust., ferr-mag., graph., hep., psor., rhus-t.

heel: Lyc., olnd., rat.

Toes: Agar., caust.

TIED, sensation as if, upper limbs: Abrot., alum., caj., nux-m.

Wrist: Glon.

TINGLING, prickling, asleep: **Acon.**, *alumn.*, *arn.*, ars., atro., bell., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-o., carb-s., con., *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, morph., *nal-m.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *sil.*, stram., strych., tanac., tep., *verat.*, verat-v.

morning: Kali-bi.

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, acet-ac., ail., alum., am-c., apis, arn., ars., bapt., bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-s., chel., con., corn-c., *dig.*, fl-ac., hyos., ign., kali-n., mag-c., merc., mez., mil., morph., nat-s., ol-an., pæon., plat., puls., rhodo., rhus-v., sabad., *secale*, strych., sulph., ust.

left: Elaps.

morning: Ail.

waking, on: Ail.

forenoon: Mil.

extending to fingers: Carb-ac.

Shoulder: Verat.

Upper Arm: Sep.

Elbow: Meny., verat.

Forearm: Ars., caps., con., lac-c., merc., *nit-ac.*, phys., pip-m., puls., secale, sep.

extending to fingers: Carb-ac., pip-m., phys.

Hand: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., ail., *apis*, arn., ars., arum-d., bapt., bar-c., bell., carb-s., colch., crot-h., hell., hyos., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., nat-m nat-s., ptel., rhus-t., ruta, stram., strych ust., *veral.*

left: Cact., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

midnight: Rhus-t.

motion agg.: Bapt.

washing, after: Ars.

back of: Apis, jatr., plat.

palm: Apis, calad., cupr., ruta, seneg strych., sumb.

Fingers: **Acon.**, ail., ambr., *am-m.*, api *ars.*, bell., calc., carb-s., con., croc cupr-ar., *dig.*, form., *glon.*, lac-c., lact lobel., mag-c., mag-s., merc, nat-c nat-m., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., ph-ac., ptel *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., rhus-t., secal sep., sil., spig., strych., sulph., tab., thuj *veral.*

morning: Dios.

waking, on: Ail.

night, on waking: Bar-c.

joints. Verat.

nail, under: *Nat-s.*

tips: Acon., acon-c., acon-f., cact., colch croc., fl-ac., *hep.*, lach., nat-m., *nat-s* rhodo., secale, sep., sulph.

hanging down the arm: Sulph.

first: Plat.

second: Apis.

third: Sil.

fourth: Carb-an

Thumb: Ambr., fl-ac.

tip of: Ambr.

Lower Limbs: Alum., arn., carb-ac., carb-s com., dig., grat., guaj., hyper., lachn mag-m., merc-i-f., nit-ac., op., rumx sanic., sep., sil., spig., thuj., til.

night. in bed: Sanic.

kneeling, after: Op.

menses, during: Graph., *puls.*, secale.

resting, after: Op.

sitting, while: Mosch., op.

NGLING, lower limbs.

warm room agg.: Com.

Hip: Bar-c., rhus-t.

night: Bar-c.

Thigh: Arg-m., caust., coc-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., sabad., secale, verat.

menses, during: Secale.

extending to testes: Sabad.

Knee: Ant-t., aur., hyper., plat., rhus-t.

Leg: Acet-ac., arn., asaf., bapt., bar-c., *calc-p.*, *carb-h.*, corn-c., crot-h., hyper., gels., ind., iod., kreos., lachn., lil-t., merc., merc-i-f., naja, nux-m., *rhus-t.*, secale, sulph.

afternoon: Gels.

sitting: Crot-h.

standing: Naja.

walking, while: Asaf.

calf: Berb., cham., lach., onos.

Ankle, night on waking: Bar-c.

Foot: **Acon.**, ail., all-s., ambr., ammc., arn., ars., arum-d., bapt., bar-c., berb., carb-s., chel., *colch.*, croc., dig., dulc., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., lachn., mag-m., manc., merc-i-f, naja, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., secale, sep., strych., sumb., thuj., zing.

left: Crot-h.

heat agg.: Lachn.

lying in bed, while: *Hyper.*

standing, while: Naja, *puls.*

walking, while, amel.: *Puls.*

extending upwards: **Acon.**

back of: Ran-s.

sole: Am-c., arg-n., ars., berb, bry., cain., cic., coloc., cub., ferr., hep., lyc., nat-c., *nux-m.*, ruta, sep., *sil.*, staph., strych., zing.

evening: Zing.

in one spot: Ol-an.

rising from bed, when: Lyc.

scratching after: Sil.

sitting, while: Arg-n., staph., zing.

walking, while: Bry., zing.

TINGLING.

heel: Am-c., *nux-m.*, rhodo.

Toes: Ail., ars., arum., berb., cic., *colch.*, con., hell., *hep.*, *lach.*, merc., merc-i-f., *nux-m.*, sabad., secale, strych., verat., vip.

nails, under: Elaps.

tips: Acon-c.

first: Berb., bufo-s., camph., carb-ac., cic., ran-s.

second: Crot-t.

fourth, outer side of: Onos.

TIRED. (See "Heaviness and Weakness.")

TOSSING: Bell., cadm-m., canth., cic., hyos., stram., strych.

Upper Limbs: Acon., agar., ars., atro., canth., carb-o., cina, lyc., morph., nux-v., op., rumx., stram.

night: Kali-bi., merc.

sleep, during: Abrot., mere.

TOTTERING: Acon., agar., aur-s., bell., *cann-s.*, caust., gels., glon., iod., lact., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, secale, stram., *sulph.*, teucr., verat., verb.

Knee: Agar., arn., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, camph., cann-s., canth., coloc., hell., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plat., puls., tab.

ascending steps, on: Canth.

fright, during: Merc.

standing: Arn.

walking, while: *Bry.*

TOUCH, cannot bear to have fingers touch each other: Lac-c., secale.

TOUGH finger nails: Chin-s.

TREMBLING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-m., bell., bry., bufo, calc., camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., castor., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cob., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *con.*, cop., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cupr--ac., cupr-ar., dig., dor., dulc., euphr., eupi., *gels.*, glon., graph., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-a., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., lyssin,

TREMBLING.

mang., *mag-p.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, morph., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., *secale*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, til., verat., viol-o., vip., zinc.

morning: Carb-v., euphr., kali-ac., nat-c., nat-m.

walking, while: Euphr.

afternoon: Anac., *gels.*

walking, while: Ran-b.

evening: Agar., chel., *cocc.*

walking, while: Dig.

night: Calc., hep., rhodo.

waking, on: Nat-m.

anxiety: Merc.

chagrin: Ran-b.

chill, during: Ars., bry., chin., cina, cocc., con., eup-per., ferr., gels., merc., *par.*, petr., *zinc.*

cigar, after: Op.

colic, after: Plb.

contradicted, when: Nit-ac.

convulsive: Acon., asaf., carb-h., crot-h., op.

cramp in calves, during: Graph.

crying, while: Tarent.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

drinking water: Op.

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *nux-v.*

emotional excitement: Phos.

exertion, after: Nat-m., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, secale.

fever, during: Zinc.

fright, after: **Op.**

frightened, as tho': **Op.**, pæon., tarent.

internal: Carb-a., *chin.*, gins., staph.

menses, before: Hyos., kali-c., lyc , *nat-m.*

during: Hyos., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., stram.

TREMBLING.

mercury, like from: Iod.

motion, on: Sulph.

paralyzed parts: Plb.

periodic: *Merc.*

quarrel, in a: Nit-ac.

raising it agg.: *Cocc.*

resting against anything amel.: Plb.

sexual excitement, during: Graph.

standing, on: Dirc., *merc-c.*, *zinc.*

stool, after: Ars., carb-v., *con.*

stretched out, when: Merc-c.

vomiting, after: Ars., eupi.

walking, while: Acon., ars., cupr., sulph.

in open air: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

Joints: Cycl., mang.

Upper Limbs: Acon., *agar.*, alumn., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-s., caust., chel., *cocc.*, coff., colch., com., crot-h., *cupr.*, dor., eupi., ferr-m., graph., hyos., hyper., ind., iod., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., manc., med., meph., *plb.*, merc., murx., nit-ac., ol-an., onos., *op.*, pæon., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plant., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., seneg., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

left: Hyper.

morning: Sulph.

forenoon: Pæon.

11 a. m.: Phys., plb.

evening: *Hyos.*, phys., plant.

7 p. m.: Phys.

night, on waking: Verat.

brandy, after: Plb.

convulsions, during: Sulph.

eating, when: Secale, stram.

after: Bism.

epilepsy, before: *Sil.*

exertion, moderate, after: *Hyos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

of mind: Vinc.

TREMBLING, upper limbs.

fine work, with: Sulph.

holding anything: Coff., led., lyc., phos.

leaning on them, when: Astac., meph.

motion, during: Led., plb.

on slight: Bell., gels., *mag-p.*, phos.

after: Hyos.

paroxysms, in: *Op.*

resting, while: Com., **Rhus-t.**

rising, after: Alumn.

sitting, while: Merc.

sleep, during: Merc.

standing, on: Merc.

taking hold of anything: Verat.

urinary difficulty: Dulc.

work, fatiguing: *Cupr.*, *ptb.*

writing, while: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., caust., chin., cimic., colch., coff., hep., kali-c., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., sabad. samb., sep., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

after: Thuj.

Shoulder: Æsc., asaf., com., dros., sulph.

Upper Arm: Agar., ant-c., aran., asaf., fl-ac., nit-ac.

motion amel.: Asaf.

Forearm: Agar., carb-s., cimic., colch., fl-ac., merc., nit-ac., plb., spong., zing.

anything is grasped, when: Verat.

writing, while: Caust., com.

extending to thumb: Agar.

Wrist: Acon., chel., glon., olnd., plb.

emotion, from: Plb.

headache, during: Glon.

motion, from: Acon., plb.

Hand: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, all-c., alum., alumn., am-c., *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, atro., aur-m., bapt., bell., bism., bov., bry., cain., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-i. carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cimic., cist., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., cop., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dios., dig., elaps, *gels.*, glon., guare., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ind., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., med., **Merc.**, mez., morph., nat-a , nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyto.*, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tab., tereb., thea, *thuj.*, tuberc., valer., *zinc.*

right: All-c., anac., mez.

left: Calc., glon.

morning: Ars., aur-m., kali-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

breakfast, at: *Carb-an.*

rising, on: Crot-t.

forenoon: *Calc.*, lyc., mez., nat-c.

evening: *All-c.*, ferr., mez., plant., plb.

bed, in: Nat-m.

chill, during: Canth.

work, on trying to: Ferr.

night: Am-c., bufo, carb-v.

anger, after: Sep.

anxiety, with: Bov., *plat.*

Bright's disease: Lycps.

contradiction, after: Cop., *nit-ac.*

convulsive: Colch., *hyos.*

delirium tremens: *Coff.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*

dinner, during: Grat., mag-m., tab.

eating, while: Cocc., olnd., stram.

emotions, from: Plb.

fright, after: Op.

hanging down, while: Phos.

headache, with: Calc-p.

holding objects, on: Agar., cann-s., com., plb., sabad., *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, stram.

hand free: Plat.

still: Coff.

taking hold of, on: Cann-s., *led.*, lyssin, merc., stram., verat.

TREMBLING, hand, holding.

them out: *Coff.*, plb., tab.

hunger, with: Olnd.

intermittent: *Calc.*

menses, during, Agar., hyos., *zinc.*

mental worry agg.: Plb.

mouth, carrying something to, when: Kali-br.

moving them, on: Agar., ant-c., *camph.*, *kali-br.*, *led.*

in typhoid: *Gels.*

nervous: Bell.

news, after unpleasant: Nat-m.

pain, with: **Caust.**

palpitation, with: Bov., *sil.*

paralytic: Ant-c.

perspiration, with: Ferr-mag.

rest, during: *Crot-h.*

resting them on table, when: Stann., zinc.

rising, after: Nux-m.

rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*

sitting, while: *Led.*, sil.

sleeping, after: Morph.

taking hold. (See "holding.")

threading needle, while: Ran-b.

tobacco, from: *Nux-v.*

typesetting, from: Plb.

typhoid, in: *Arg-n.*, *zinc.*

using them, from: *Phos.*

vertigo, from: Gran.

after: *Zinc.*

vomiting, while: Ant-c., calc-p., *sulph.*

waking, on: Ant-c., *nat-s.*

walking, while: *Led.*

after: Sulph., ust.

weakness: *Led.*, **Merc.**, plb.

weather, moist, in: *Dulc.*

work, at: Plb.

TREMBLING, hand.

writing, while: Agar., *all-c.*, alum., *ant-c.*, bar-c., caps., *carb-ac.*, chel., *chin.*, *colch.*, ferr., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, lycps., lyssin, morph., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., sabad., samb., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

Fingers: Ars., bry., cic., cupr-ar., *glon.*, hyper., iod., *merc.*, morph., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., phos., plat., plb., rhus-t., sep., stront.

night: Olnd.

motion, on: Plb.

writing, while: Cimic.

first: *Calc.*

convulsive: *Calc.*

Thumb: *Plat.*

Lower Limbs: Acon., *agar.*, ambr., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s., cic., cist., *cimic.*, cob., cocc., coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., fl-ac., *glon.*, hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, lact., *led.*, lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pip-m., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sil., stram., sulph., zinc.

morning: Puls.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Gels., ptel.

evening: Lyc., plb., puls.

alone, being, amel.: Ambr.

ascending stairs: Corn., nat-m., nux-m.

chagrin, from: Ran-b.

lying, while: Plb.

menses, during: Agar., caust., hyos., mag-c., nat-c.

motion, after: Phos.

reclining: Fl-ac.

resting, while: **Rhus-t.**

rising, after sitting, on: *Nat-m.*, nux-m.

rhythmical: *Ign.*

sitting, while: Plant., plb.

spoken to, when: Merc.

standing, for some time after: *Led.*, olnd.

TREMBLING, lower limbs.

walking, while: Cur., led., merc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**

Thigh: Act-s., anac., apis, ars-h., asaf., con., laur., ph-ac.

right: Lac-c.

coition, after: Calc.

raised, when: Act-s.

Knee: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-t., bell., cadm., calad., *camph.*, caps., chel., chin-s., con., dios., *glon.*, iris, lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyssin, mang., merc., nicc., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sep., sil., staph., strych., verb.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening, standing, while: Nux-v.

walking, while: Mang.

night, on waking: Chel.

ascending steps: Dros., nat-m.

descending steps: Coff.

perspiration: Ferr-mag.

rising from sitting: Chin., nat-p.

sitting, while: Bell., *led.*

amel.: Laur.

standing: Calad., olnd.

stepping up a step: Nat-m.

walking, while: Dios., dros., *ind.*, *led.*

amel.: Chin.

in open air: Hep., laur.

Leg: Ail., am-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bufo, canth., caust., cic., coff., coca, coloc., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dor., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., kali-c., lact., lyc., manc., med., merc., nat-m., ol-an., onos., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, strych., sulph., tarent.

left: Cic.

morning: Bufo, phys.

after rising: *Arg-m.*

evening, after lying down: *Puls.*

night: Bufo.

ascending ladder: Caust.

coition, after: **Calc.**

TREMBLING, leg.

menses, before: Kali-c

motion: Canth.

room, in, amel.: Caust.

sleep, when going to: *Cham.*

stool, after: Ars.

walking, while: *Led.*

in open air: Coloc.

calf: Meny., nat-m., sulph.

Foot: Am-c., apis, ars, bar-c., bell, bor., bov., calc., camph., canth., chin-s., coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., ol-an., op., ox-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sars., secale, *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

morning: Ars., nat-m.

on rising: Con., crot-t., merc-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., sars.

11 a. m., on rising from bed: Nat-m.

evening, in bed: Nat-m.

standing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Canth.

convulsive: Hyos., kali-cy.

descending stairs: Thuj.

dinner, after: Mag-m.

falling asleep: Croc.

fright, as from: Coloc.

menses, as from: Coloc.

motion, during: Camph.

amel.: Mag-m.

music, from: Thuj.

raising them: Zinc.

sitting, while: Mag-m., zinc.

amel.: Ol-an.

standing, on: Bar-c., ol-an.

suppression of menses, with: *Puls.*

walking, while: Merc., par., puls.

TRAUMATISM. (See "Injuries.")

TUBERCLES, upper limbs: Ars.

TUBERCLES.

Elbow: Am-c.

Forearm: Lach.

Wrist: Mag-c.

Leg: Ant-c., caust., crot-h.

TUMORS, shoulder, fatty: Am-m.

Elbow, point of, steatoma: Hep.

Wrist: *Cupr-ar.*, led.

Hand, wen: Ph-ac., plb., sil.

between metacarpal bones: Ph-ac., tarent.

Thigh: Merc., phos.

fungus hæmatodes: Phos.

between thigh and vulva: Goss.

Knee: Ant-c.

hollow of: Calc-fl., phos., sil.

Leg: Tarent.

varicose: Arn.

tibia osteosarcoma: Syph.

calf: Kali-br., *sulph.*

Ankle: Cupr-ar.

TWISTING sensation, upper limbs: **Bell.**, cit-v., iod., strych.

Shoulder: Hura.

Wrist: Plb.

Knee: Dios., sep.

TWITCHING: *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, calad., calc., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, cimic., **Cina**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *cupr.*, cypr., dros, dulc., graph., hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., *merc.*, merc-c., morph., mur-ac., mygale., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, secale, *sil.*, **Stram.**, strych., sulph., **Valer.**, *zinc.*

daytime: Carb-v., petr., *sep.*

morning: Sulph.

after rising: Alumn.

sleeping: Cham.

forenoon: Alumn.

afternoon, when trying to sleep: Alum.

TWITCHING.

evening: Caust., graph.

bed, in: Nux-v.

night: Calc., nat-c., sep., stront.

in bed: Merc-n., strych.

bed, in: Merc-n., nux-v., strych.

chill, during: Stram.

after: Puls.

convulsions, during: *Op.*

after: Nux-v.

convulsive: Agar., ars., bell., carb-ac., cham., glon., stram., strych., tab.

cramplike: Plat.

electric, as from: Colch., nat-m., plat., *tereb.*

heat, during: All-s.

lightning-like: Strych.

menses, during: *Coff.*, œna.

moving them, when: *Lyc.*, sep.

numbness, followed by: **Rhus-t.**

one side, paralysis of the other: *Apis*, bell., stram.

paralytic: Cina.

paroxysmal: Stram.

respiration simultaneous, with: Hyos.

rest, during: Cop., phos.

sitting, while: **Valer.**

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling asleep: *Cham.*, *nat-m.*

during: Acon., cob., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, morph., nat-m., puls., *sep.*, *stram.*

sudden: Arn.

touched, when: Puls.

vomiting, during: Stram.

waking, on: Op.

wandering: Castor., cocc., coloc., graph., *merc.*, nat-s., plat.

writing, while: Kiss.

Flexor Muscles: Op.

Joints: Alum., bell., bry., graph., nat-m.,

TWITCHING, joints.

puls., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *verat.*

Upper Limbs: Æsc., agar., aloe., alumn., ambr., am-c., *ant-t.*, ars., *asaf.*, atro., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, *chel.*, chlof., **Cic.**, cina, *coff.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., *merc.*, *merc c.*, mez., morph., mosch., mygale., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plant., plb., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sant., sep., sil., squil., stram., strych., tarax., tarent., teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime: Nat-c.

morning: Caust.

rising, after: Alumn.

sleep, during: Zinc.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening, on falling asleep: Castor., sil.

bed, in: Carb-v., graph.

night: Aloe, bar-c., bar-m., calc., mag-c.

bed, in: Hyos.

on falling asleep: Con., nat-c., strych.

bending, on: Dulc.

grasping, on: Nat-c.

sleep, during: Cupr., graph., lyc.

working hard with hands amel.: Agar.

Shoulder: Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars-h., asaf., bell., calc., chel., cic., dios., dros., fl-ac., graph., hyos., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., ox-ac., petr., puls., sil., spig., spong., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

rest, during: **Dros.**

sleep, during: Hyos.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

posterior margin of axilla: Arg-m.

Upper Arm: Agar., am-c., arn., asaf., calc., caust., clem., cocc., crot-t., cupr., dulc., hell., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., phyt., *ran-b.*, sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., tarax., thuj., zing.

TWITCHING, upper arm.

bending: Dulc.

cramp-like: Lyc., tep.

drawing it backwards: Dulc.

motion amel.: Ph-ac., stann.

siesta, during: Mez., seneg.

extensor muscles of: Tarax., zing.

Elbow: Agn., aloe, arg-m., carb-s., graph., lact., nat-m., rheum, ruta, sabad., sulph., zinc.

morning: Nat-m.

noon, while lying: Zinc.

afternoon: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Arg-m

stretching arm amel.: Nat-m.

bend of: Arg-m., bar-c.

Forearm: Agar., aloe, alum., ars., asaf., atro., bar-c., calc., caps., castor., caust., fl-ac., graph., *led.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., plb., puls., rhus-v., sabad., sars., sil., spig., staph., stram., strych., *tarax.*, thuj., zing.

morning, after walking: Puls.

evening, 6 p. m.: Zing.

cramp-like: Asaf

rest, during: Asaf., spig., staph.

sneezing, when: Castor.

writing, while: Caust., ox-ac.

Wrist: Agar., eupi, nat-c., pall., rhus-t., verat.

electric shocks, like: Agar.

motion, on: *Rhus-t.*

sudden: Pall.

Hand: Aloe, alumn., ant-t., *asaf.*, bar-m., bell., brom., canth., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., *cupr.*, dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., kreos., lach., lact., lyssin, mag-s., manc., meph., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., *op.*, ph-ac., plb., phyt., ran-b., rheum. rhodo., sabad., sant., secale, stann., *stram.*, strych., sulph., valer., viol-t., zinc.

daytime: Sulph.

TWITCHING, hand.

morning: Cupr., nat-c.

rising, after: Cupr.

afternoon, sitting, while: Lach.

night: Canth., con., nat-c., nat-s.

sleep, during: Con., nat-s.

waking, on: Stann.

midnight, before: Nat-c.

after: Nat-c.

during sleep: Nat-s.

convulsive: Brom., colch., nux-v., phyt.

coughing, when: *Cina*.

electric: Thuj.

epilepsy in: *Stann*.

exertion agg.: *Merc*.

fright, after: Op.

lying, while: Merc.

paroxysmal: Rhodo.

rising, on: Cupr., nat-m.

sitting, while: Lach.

sleep, during: Con., cupr., ign., nat-s., ph-ac., viol-t.

spasm, at beginning: Sulph.

taking hold of anything: Nat-c.

tremulous: Secale.

between index finger and thumb: Mag-s., stann.

hollow of: Caps.

ulnar side of: Fago., ox-ac.

palm: Chel., sep.

Fingers: *Acon.*, *agar.*, anac., bism., bry., cadm., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, crot-t., cupr., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., op., *osm.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabad., spig , stann , stront., sulph., tab.

daytime: Phos.

morning: Pall.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Lyc., puls., sulph.

TWITCHING, fingers, evening.

lying down, after: Puls.

night: Mag-c., nat-c.

sleep, during: Nat-c.

convulsive: Cham.

grasping anything: *Nat-c.*

motion, during: Bry.

sewing, when: Kali-c.

sleep, during: Anac., cupr., lyc., nat-c., sulph.

toothache, with: Mag-c.

writing, while: Caust.

tips: Ars., merc., phos., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

first: Dig., lyc., mang., nat-a., pall., rhodo., sil.

evening: Mang.

sitting, while: Pall.

second: Arn., chin., fl-ac., kali-n., nat-a., sil., stann., thuj.

third: Chin., kali-n., mang., nat-c.

afternoon: Mang.

fourth: Chin., com., kali-bi., meny., phos.

Thumb: Æth., agar., am-c., anag., apis, arg-m., ars., asaf., calc., fl-ac., hell., lach., mosch., nat-c., phos., plb., rhus-t.

morning, bed, in: Ars.

afternoon: Arg-m.

writing, while: Arg-m.

paralytic: Mosch.

visible: Am-c.

writing, while: Arg-m., phos.

Lower Limbs: Agar., arg-m., ars., asaf., asar., bell., berb., camph., cic., cocc., cupr., glon., graph., hep., ign., ip., jatr., kali-c., lach., mag-c., manc., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., rheum, secale, sep., sil., spong., stront., teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t.

forenoon, while sitting: Sep.

evening: Mez.

after falling asleep: Mag-c.

TWITCHING, lower limbs.

night: Thuj.

bed, in: Mag-c., nit-ac., stront.

falling asleep, on: Stront.

convulsive: Secale.

exercising, while: Mang.

lying, while: Merc.

menses, during: Cocc.

motion, on: Mang.

sitting, while: Sep.

sleeplessness, during: Thuj.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Nat-m.

walking, after: Cocc., plat.

warmth of bed agg.: *Rhus-t.*

Nates: **Agar.**, ant-c., calc., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., prun., sep., spong., stann.

evening: Ant-c.

sitting, while: Ant-c., calc., nat-c.

Hip: *Ars.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *mag-m.*, mez., sil., sulph., valer.

evening, in bed: Sil.

motion amel.: Sulph.

Thigh: Anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc.. caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cimic., graph., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, meny., merc., mez., mur-ac. nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., sulph., tep., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Rat.

forenoon: Merc.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Kali-bi., puls., zing.

bed, in: Puls.

chilliness, during: Sep.

convulsive: Ant-t., calc., caps., lyc., sep., squil.

cramp-like: Tep.

pulsating: Ph-ac.

TWITCHING, thigh.

rest, during: Kreos.

sitting, while: Squil.

sudden: Nat-c.

walking, while: Sep.

inner side: Anac., asaf., chel., mosch., plb., zinc.

afternoon: Plb.

intermitting: Asaf.

paralytic: Mosch.

near genitals: Arn.

outer side: Laur.

posterior part: Aur., canth., carb-v., lyc., ol-an., olnd., phos., rheum.

morning, in bed: Carb-v.

crossing limbs, on: Aur.

sitting, while: Rheum.

walking in open air: Phos.

upper part: Mosch., thuj.

Knee: Agar., aloe, am-c., anac., asaf., brom., calc., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., eupi., graph., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., nat-p., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., prun., puls., rhodo., staph., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon: Caust.

evening: Lyc.

convulsive: Lyc.

rest, during: Meny.

sitting, while: *Mez.*

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

standing: Sul-ac.

tearing: Puls.

hollow of: Agar., bell., dig., laur., nux-v., spong.

bending knee: Spong.

rhythmical, with: Dig., puls.

standing: Nux-v.

touch amel.: Dig.

walking in open air, after: Nux-v.

inside of: Agar., *asaf.*, brom., canth., sul-ac.

TWITCHING, knee.

outer side: Arg-m., *asaf.*, canth.

intermittent: Canth.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

patella: Am-c., caust., mez., spig., thuj.

evening: Am-c.

standing: Mez.

Leg: Agar., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., ars., asaf., atro., berb., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., *chel.*, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, goss., guare, *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *mosch.*, mygale., *op.*, phos., phyt., plant., plat., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., sil., squil., stram., strych., til., verat.

afternoon, while sitting: Ars., lach.

evening: Am-c., dig., lyc., mez.

bed, in: Carb-v., kali-n.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

night: Bry., con., iris-f., mag-c., strych.

convulsive: Ars., bad., phyt., stram.

drawing: Til.

electric shocks, like: Bry.

exertion, from: Mang.

painful: Bell.

rest, during: Valer.

siesta, during: Crot-t.

sitting: Anac., plat., squil.

sleep, during: *Agar.*, cinnb., crot-t., lyc., sep., verat.

stepping out, when: *Rhus-t.*

sticking, with: Calc.

stitches in sole, from: Dig.

touch: Ars.

upward: Kreos., morph.

walking, while: Phos.

extending downward: Plat.

to stomach: Lyc.

calf: Agar., ant-t., asar., bar-c., chel., coloc., eupi., graph., jatr., kali-bi., laur., mag-m., merc-c., nat-c., olnd., op., puls., rat., ran-s., rhus-t., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Eupi.

bed, in: Laur., puls., zinc.

forenoon, while sitting: Nat-c.

convulsive: *Op.*

cramplike: *Jatr.*

motion amel.: Coloc.

stretching out foot: Laur.

touch: Tarax.

tendo Achillis: Cedr., merc., tab.

visible: Merc.

Ankle: Agar., asaf., carb-s., mag-m., mez.

Foot: Alum., arg-m., arn., asaf., bar-ac., bar-m., canth., carb-an., carb-s., cedr., chel., cimic., cina, crot-t., cupr-ac., dulc., graph., **Hyos.**, iod., *ip.*, laur., led., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos., ruta, sant., sil., **Stram.**, strych., sulph., thuj., verat.

daytime: Sulph.

morning, rising, after: Mag-c.

afternoon, during sleep: Ruta.

evening: Arg-m.

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

night: Canth., mag-c., nat-s.

midnight: Nat-c.

after, during sleep: Nat-s.

bed, in: Arg-m., cimic., nat-c.

bending them: Led.

crawling: Thuj.

lying on back, while: Nux-v.

painless side amel.: Nux-v.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

sitting, while: Crot-t.

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

during: Hyos., nat-s., sulph.

spasmodic: Cina.

standing, while: Verat.

sticking: Nux-v.

TWITCHING, foot.

upward: Mag-c., thuj.

sole: Crot-t., cupr., graph., plat., sul-ac., sulph.

motion amel.: Sulph.

sitting: Jatr.

standing: Plat.

heel: All-c., am-c., eupi., kalm., lith., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.

electric shock, like: Mag-m.

Toes: *Acon.*, calc-p., cic., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, hyper., jatr., merc., merl., ph-ac., stram.

evening: Merc.

night: Hyper.

on going to sleep: Hyper.

drawing: Cic.

touching great toe: Ph-ac.

visible: Merc.

tips: Thuj.

first: Agar., am-c., anac., ars., asaf., calc., calc-p., carl., ferr-mag., hell., mez., nat-c., par., phos., puls., ran-s., tep.

morning: Ars., mez.

bed, in: Ars., mez.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: Calc.

bed, in: Calc.

sitting: Par.

intermittent: Anac.

shooting: Tep.

sitting, while: Phos., par.

sticking: Hell.

tearing: Ars., puls.

walking, while: Carl.

second: Iris-f.

ULCERS: Merc-c.

varicose: Merc-c.

Joints: *Sep.*

Nails: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., caust., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sang.*, secale, sep., **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

Upper Limbs: *Anan.*, kali-bi., kali-i., rhus-t., sil., stront.

malignant: Lach.

painless: Carb-v., plat., *ran-b.*, sep.

phagedenic: Rhus-v.

syphilitic: Phyt., rhus-v.

Elbow: *Calc.*, hydr., lach., nat-s.

blisters change into ulcers: *Calc.*

Forearm: Kali-bi., lyc.

Wrist: Dor., kali-bi., lac-c., mez., psor.

Hand: *Anan.*, ars.,caust., kali-bi., naja, psor., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac.

back of: Dros., *hydr.*, syph.

palm: *Lyc.*, pip-m., psor.

Fingers: Alum., *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cupr-ar., *kali-bi.*, kreos., lyc., mang., plat., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, sil.

joints: *Bor.*, mez., *sep.*

nails: Alum., *bor.*, caust., con., *hep.*, iod., lach., merc., nat-m., puls., sang., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

around: Chlor., con., hell., *nat-s.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

under: **Ars.**

tips: Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, fl-ac., graph., *pelr.*, sars.

burning: **Ars.**, *sep.*

first: *Calc.*, kali-bi.

nail of: Iod., nat-s.

second: Aloe.

Thumb: Caust., kali-i.

nail, under: Kali-bi.

tip of: Caust., kali-i.

Lower Limbs: Am-c., anac., anan., anthr., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-v.**, card-m., caust., *cist.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., ip., jac-c., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, murx., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,

ULCERS, lower limbs.

nat-m., nux-m., pæon., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, sang., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*, still., *sulph.*, tep., thuj.

atonic: Pall.

black base: Ip.

bleeding easily: Carb-v., **Merc.**, ph-ac.

bluish areolæ: **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, *puls.*

burning: Ars., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, puls., sil., sulph., zinc.

from touch: *Merc.*

callous edges: Kali-chl.

deep: Com.

dirty base: Lach.

eating vesicles: Nat-c., sep.

elevated margins: Petr.

fetid: *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*

fistulous: Calc., ruta.

flat: Lach., selen.

gangrenous: Ars., *carb-v.*, **Lach.**

high edges: Hydr.

indolent: *Hydr.*, *still.*

irritable: *Hydr.*, *phyt.*

itching: Lyc., ph-ac., psor., sil.

mottled: **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Puls.**

obstinate: Petr., sulph.

painful at night: Lyc.

painless: Ars., carb-v., graph., plat., sep., sil., sulph.

phagadenic blisters: *Lach.*, nat-c., sep., rhus-t.

puffy: *Sabin.*

red base: Petr.

running, oozing: Petr.

sanious: *Com.*, sulph.

serpiginous: Pæon.

smooth: Selen.

stinging: Ars., sabin., sil.

superficial: Lach., petr.

ULCERS, lower limbs.

tearing: Lyc.

varicose: Card-m., hydr-ac., kali-s., *nat-m.*

warmth agg.: *Carb-v.*

Nates: Bor., sabin., sulph., vinc.

burning: Vinc.

upper part of: Sabin.

Thigh: *Calc.*, crot-h., merc., kali-c., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sil., syph., thuj., *zinc.*

outer side of: *Nat-s.*

Knee: Anac., *calc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*

Leg: Am-c., anac., anan., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cist.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, hydr., ip., jac-c., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, murx., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nux-m., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, selen., **Sil.**, *sin-n.*, staph., still., *sulph.*, tep., vip.

burning: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *merc.*, puls., **Sil.**

carious: Asaf.

gangrenous: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

painful: **Ars.**, sil.

night: *Sil.*

rupia: Kali-br.

warmth agg.: Carb-v., *hydr.*, *merc.*, mez.

tibia, on: *Asaf.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabin.*, sang., sulph.

Ankle: Calc-p., carb-ac., *hydr.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., sulph.

chronic: *Carb-ac.*

fetid: *Carb-ac.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

fistulous: *Calc-p.*, sil.

painful: *Lach.*, rhus-t.

painless: *Calc.*

spreading: *Merc.*

Foot: *Anan.*, ars., *bar-c.*, canth., cham., clem., *carb-ac.*, con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lyc, merc., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, selen., sol-n., sul-ac., *sulph.*, vip., *zinc.*

back of: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

sole: Anan., *ars.*, calc., caust., lach., phyt., pip-m., ruta, secale, **Sep.**, sulph.

ULCERS, foot.

heel: Am-c., anac., aran., *ars.*, *caust.*, laur., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

left: Aran.

from rubbing of the shoe: All-c., bor.

from a spreading blister: *Nat-c.*, *sep.*

Toes: *Ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cupr-ar., *graph.*, nit-ac., petr., plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

blisters, originating in: *Petr.*

gangrenous: *Lach.*

leprous: *Graph.*

joint of: *Bor.*, *sep.*

phagedenic: Bor.

nail: *Caust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

tips: Ant-t., *carb-v.*

first: *Pæon.*, *sil.*

border of: Graph.

fifth: Ant-t.

UNCONSCIOUS: *Agar.*, camph., cann-s., stram.

walking, while: Stram.

UNCOVER, inclination to (see "Heat"), upper limbs: Con., zinc.

sleep during: Con.

Lower Limbs: Plat.

night: Plat.

Leg, morning, on waking: Plat.

Feet: Cham., sep., **Sulph.**

UNCOVERING agg.: *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, squill., stront., **Thuj.**

UNEASINESS, joints: Sulph.

Upper Limbs, morning: Alum., *glon.*

Elbow: Aster.

UNSTEADINESS, joints: Mez.

Upper Limbs: Phos.

Hand: Bell., chlf., elaps, lyc.

writing, while: Agar., hep., morph.

Lower Limbs: Acon., caust., *nux-v.*, lycps., phos., rhodo., stram.

Hip: Nat-m.

UNSTEADINESS.

Thigh: Calc., ruta.

Knee: *Acon.*, ars., carb-v., chin., cycl., laur., mang., merc., phys., puls., strych.

Leg: Agar., bry., merc., ptel., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

Foot: Agar., camph., merc., sumb.

VARICES (compare "Swelling") upper limbs: *Nux-v.*, plb., **Puls.**, stront.

Lower Limbs: *Ambr.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., crot-h., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *kali-a.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sil., spig., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vip., *zinc.*

distended during menses: Ambr., lach., puls.

pregnancy, during: Acon., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, zinc.

Thigh: *Calc.*, ferr., lac-c., *puls.*, sep., zinc.

Leg: **Carb-v.**, caust., coloc., *fl-ac.*, graph., **Ham.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, sil., *sulph.*

left: Fl-ac.

menses, during: Ambr.

inflammation: *Ham.*, *puls.*

itching: Graph.

painless: *Calc.*

of pregnant women: Mill.

sensitive: Graph.

tearing: Sul-ac.

calf: Clem., plb.

Foot: Ant-t., *ferr.*, lach., **Puls.**, sul-ac., *thuj.*

VIBRATION, sensation, upper limbs: Mosch., olnd.

Hand: Berb., carb-s.

Leg: Ambr., berb.

calf: Phel.

Sole: Olnd.

WALK, late learning to: *Agar.*, bell., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, sulph.

WALKING, awkward: *Agar.*, gels., sabad., sil., verat.

WALKING.

difficult: Aur., chin., olnd., tereb.

infirm: Caust., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., phos., sulph.

WARTS, upper limbs: Ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

Forearm: Sil.

Wrist: Ferr-mag.

Hand: Anac , ant-c., *bar-c.*, berb., bor., *calc.*, *caust.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, ferr-mag., ferr-pic., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., sulph., *thuj.*

flat: Berb., lach., *sep.*

horny: *Ant-c.*, caust., thuj.

itching: *Sep.*

sensitive: Nat-c.

sore: Ambr., fl-ac.

knuckles: Pall.

palm: Anac., nat-m., ruta.

painful on pressure: Nat-m.

Fingers: Ambr., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., carb-an., *caust.*, *dulc.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., psor., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

joints: Sars.

tips: **Caust.**, thuj.

first: *Caust.*, thuj.

horny: *Caust.*

second: Berb., lach.

third: *Nat-s.*

Thumb: Lach., ran-b., thuj.

Nates: Con.

Thigh: Med.

Toes pig.

WASHES dry hot hands frequently: *Phos.*

always washing her hands: *Syph.*

WATER, sensation as if cold water were running from clavicle down to toes along a narrow line: Caust.

Elbow, sensation of cold water dripping from: Strych.

WATER, elbow.

water running through: Graph.

Hip seems bathed in warm water: Coc-c.

Thigh, drops of cold water trickled down front of: Acon.

warm, were running down: Bor.

Leg, oozing from the legs: Sacch., graph., tarent-c.

Foot, sensation as if dipped into cold water: Carb-v.

cold water were poured on them: Verat.

cold feet had been put in hot water: Raph.

WEAKNESS: Abrot,, acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., **Bry.**, cain., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carl., carb-h., carb-o., carb s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel , chin , *chin-s.*, cimic., cimx., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., con., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, eup-pur., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., gels., gent., gins., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hydr-ac., hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign , ind., iod., iris, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., lobel., lyc., mag-c., manc., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merl., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., pall., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plat., **Plb.**, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig , spong., squil., *staun.*, **Staph.**, strych., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tep , tereb., *thuj.*, til., upa, valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Brach., cham., colch., cinnb., dulc., ox-ac., pall., sulph., til.

bed, in: Canth., nat-m.

rising, on: Bov., coc-c., hep., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phos., puls.

waking, on: Arg-m., bar-c., crot-t., euphr., lyc., pic-ac., sep., *zinc.*

forenoon: Ant-t., cham., grat., lach.

WEAKNESS.

noon: Gels., zinc.

afternoon: Acon., bar-c., brach., mag-m., til.

sitting, while: Thuj.

walk, after a short: Ol-an.

walking, while: Gins.

4 p. m.: Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**

evening: *Agar.*, am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, dulc., euphr., kali-bi., lyc., mez., naja, *nuph.*, pæon., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad.

lying down, on: Naja.

walk, after a short: Nat-m.

night: *Cham.*, merc., til.

toothache, during: Clem.

midnight: Pic-ac.

bath, in river, after: Ant-c.

bed, in: Carl,, sulph.

chill, during: Ant-t., cann-i., sep., thuj., verat.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

eating, after: *Bar-c.*, cann-s.

after amel.: Pæon.

exertion, least, after: **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *phos.*

heat, from: Coloc.

lying in bed, while: Carl.

on side: Merc-i-f.

menses, during: Calc-p., mag-m.

motion, during: Rumx.

nausea, during: Ant-t., coff., lyc.

paralytic: Alum., ars., bell., **Caust.**, *cham.*, merc-c., nux-v., phos., sabad.

periodical: *Calc.*, kreos.

perspiration, from: Coloc.

pregnancy, during: Calc-p.

pressure, on: Nit-ac.

rest, during: Caps., cham., phos., **Rhus-t.**

rheumatic: Bov.

rising from bed: Phos., *puls.*

WEAKNESS, rising from bed.

amel.: Arg-m., lyc., nat-m.

after: Chel.

seat: Caust., dig.

sitting, while: Arg-m., chel., merc., nux-v., ruta.

long, after: Sars.

sleep, after: Merc-c.

insufficient, after: Am-c.

standing, while: Berb., dirc., hell., stann., zinc.

stiffness, with: Caust., con., lach., lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

stool, after: *Ars.*, colch.

sudden: **Cham.**, lyc., naja.

with hunger: *Zinc.*

urination, after, amel.: Spira.

waking, on: Chin., kali-n., sol-t-æ., tep.

walking: Arg-m., berb., *bry.*, cob., colch., ham., naja, petr.

amel.: Gins., phos., sulph.

in open air, while: Colch., euph., *dig.*, ferr., mag-m., merl., nux-v., pic-ac., raph., sang., *zinc.*

amel.: Am-c., cham., clem.

extending thro' back during chill: Thuj.

Joints: *Acon.*, æsc., *aloe*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bor., bov , *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cimic., clem., coloc., con,, *ferr.*, graph., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., morph., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, zing.

morning, in bed: Carb-v.

motion, on: Cimic.

forenoon: Ars.

chill, during: Raph.

diarrhœa, after: Bor.

moving, on: Con., chlf.

rising amel.: Carb-v.

sitting, while: Ars., graph., phos.

WEAKNESS, joints.

stooping, when: Graph.

walking, after: Zing.

amel.: Bor.

Upper Limbs: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *all-c.*, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ammc., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., arund., bapt., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, corn., crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, **Dig.**, dios., dros., euph., eupi., ferr-m., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, mang., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, sep., *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., til., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

right: Bism., carb-v.

left: Agar., arn., *calc.*, *dig.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, sars., *tabac.*

morning: Carb-s., dulc., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, sil., sulph., valer.

bed, in: Kali-c., sil.

rising, on: Caj., card-m.

waking, on: Arg-m., nit-ac.

forenoon: Indg., ph-ac.

noon: Colch., con.

afternoon: Chin-s., nux-v.

2 p. m.: Sarr.

evening: Brach., ferr-i., nat-m.

bed, in: Phos.

vomiting, after: Sulph.

night: Ambr., lyc.

anger, after a fit of: Nat-m.

ascending steps, on: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Gins., ph-ac.

clenching hands, on: Chin.

WEAKNESS, upper limbs.

cold, from exposure to: *Rhodo.*

dinner, after: Grat.

eating, after: Bar-c.

emissions, after: Staph.

exertion, after slight: *Cic.*

hanging down amel.: Asar.

motion, on: Carb-v., stann.

amel.: Plat., rhodo., stront.

rest, during: Acon., rhodo.

stormy weather: *Rhodo.*

sudden: Calc.

taking hold of something: Arn., bov., carb-v., cina, colch., nat-m., sil.

writing, while: Acon., agar., brach., carb-v., cocc., kali-c., merc i-f., mez. sabin.

Shoulder: Acon., aloe, alumn., arg-m., bapt., bor., bov., brom., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., chin-a., cic., clem., *com.*, cupr-ar., gins., kali-n., laur., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., plat., ran-s., sep., sil., strych., thuj., zing.

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

bending forward: Alumn.

painful: Cedr., chin-a., *lach.*

paralytic: Arg-m., carb-v.

walking, after: Bapt.

Upper Arm: Acon., arg-m., arg-n., bell., brach., bry., carl., cic., clem., colch., crot-t., gins., jatr., kali-n., lact., mang., nat-m., *phos.*, phyt., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

flexion agg.: Phyt.

motion, on: Grat., phyt.

paralytic: Arg-m., kali-n.

raised, when: Grat.

rest, during: Arg-n.

rising, on: Thuj.

waking, after: Arg-m.

writing, while: Carl., cic., con.

extending to the hand: Crot-t.

WEAKNESS.

Elbow: Ang., chin-a., coloc., dios., fago., glon., hyper., led., nat-s., op., plb., raph., sarr., staph., sulph., thuj., valer.

5 p. m.: Valer.

bend of: Cann-i.

Forearm: Æth., agar., ang., arg-m., ars., aur., aur-m-n., **Bell.**, camph., cham., coloc., con., *dig.*, dulc., indg., kali-n., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., phos., plb., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., stront., sumb., thuj., verat.

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

evening: *Dig.*

night: Kali-n.

knitting, while: Æth.

writing, while: Agar., coloc.

Wrist: Aloe, arn., ars., brach., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cur.*, dig., dor., *glon.*, hura, kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., nat-p., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhodo., sep., *sil.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Lil-t.

evening: Phos.

menses, after: Nat-p.

motion agg.: Dig.

paralytic: *Carb-v.*, phos.

rest, during: Rhodo.

sprained, as if: Kali-c.

using hand: Sep.

writing, while: Calad., *kali-br.*

Hand: Acon., alumn., ang., arn., ars., bell., bism., *bov.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, colch., com., croc., cupr., cur., dios., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., hell., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., *merc.*, merc-i-f., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos., phys., plb., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin., secale, sep., sil., *stann.*, sulph., sumb., tab., zinc.

morning: Dios., lyc., nat-m.

bed, in: Nat-m.

rising, on: Nat-m., plb., sulph.

waking, on: Caust.

WEAKNESS, hand.

afternoon: Bov.

after sleep: Nux-v

evening: Dios.

night: Kali-n.

after fever: Nat-s.

chill, during: Laur.

convulsive: Caust.

dinner, after: Mag-m.

eating, after: Bar-c.

grasping objects, on: Nat-m.

headache, during: Ol-an.

hot room, in: *Caust.*

lying on table, when: Stann.

amel.: Mag-c.

hard substance: Nat-m.

menses: Alumn., ol-an., zinc.

motion, on: Plb., thuj.

numb as from electric shocks: Fl-ac.

paralytic: Act-sp., alumn., ang., crot-h., nat-m., *sil.*

pressure, on: Mez., nit-ac.

rising, after: Nux-m., plb.

sprained, as if: Indg.

supper, after: Nat-m.

trembling: Lycps.

triturating, while: Nat-m.

waking, on: Mez.

walking, while: Grat., plb.

writing, while: *Æsc.*, amyl-n., bism., brach., caps., chel., **Mez.**, sabin., stann., *zinc.*

after: Plb.

Fingers: Ambr., ars., *bov.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cic., crot-h., cur., fago., hip., hura, kali-n., lact., led., lyc., *nat-m.*, par., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sil., zinc.

daytime: Phos.

night: Ambr.

drops things: Carb-an., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

WEAKNESS, fingers.

grasping, when: Carb-an., carb-v., kali-br., *sil.*

paralytic: Carb-v.

playing the piano: Cur., zinc.

writing, while: Fago., kali-c.

tips: *Mez.*

first: Kali-c., nat-m.

writing, while: Kali-c.

second: Nat-m.

third: Plb.

Thumb: Kali-c., nat-m., sil., sulph.

writing, while: Kali-c.

Lower Limbs: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., ail., all-s., aloe, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., bry., calad., calc., calc-i., cann-i., cann-s., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., cham., *chin.*, cist., coc-c., colch., *con.*, crot-t., dig., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., gels., glon., guaj., ham., hell., *hydr.*, ind., ip., kali-bi., lil-t., mag-m., merc., mez., murx., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhodo., ruta, sang., sars., *secale*, seneg., sil., spong., *sulph.*, stront., tab., tarent., thuj., til., verb., vip., xanth., zinc.

morning: Ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., phos., sil., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-m., plb., sulph., *zinc.*

waking, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Arg-n., ptel., ran-b.

11 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, nux-v., pip-m., plb., rumx.

1 p. m.: Ham

evening Hydr-ac., indg., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Mag-m.

walking, while: Sang., verat.

10 p. m.: Plant.

ascending steps: Agar., asar., lyc., nicc., nux-v., phos., pic-ac., sars., thuj.

change of temperature: Act-sp.

WEAKNESS, lower limbs.

child late learning to walk: **Calc.**

descending steps: Nux-m., stann., sulph.

exertion, after: Gels.

false step, from: Ph-ac.

feet wet, on getting, after: Phos.

fever, catarrhal, during: Sep.

menses, during: Arg-n., cocc., kali-n., mag-m., nux-m., sulph., zinc.

painful: Aloe, nux-m., plant.

paralytic: Arg-n.

pregnancy, during: Plb.

rest: Acon.

rising from a seat, on: Mag-c., ruta, zinc.

sitting, while: Ars., led., mag-c.

smoking, from: Clem.

standing, while: Agar., berb., bry., dirc., hell., plat., stann., zinc.

stool, after: Plect.

walking, after: **Arg-m.**, bapt., bry., carl., glon., hell., kali-n., led., mosch., nux-v., stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Cann-s., zinc.

in open air: Seneg.

joints: Cinnb., uit-ac., rhus-t., stront.

Hip: Agar., *all-c.*, apis, arg-m., brach., carb-v., chin., cinnb., ham., ign., kali-c., murx., *ox-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., sars., sep., syph., tarent., zing.

morning: Chin., mag-m.

waking, on: Arg-m.

evening: Tarent.

before going to bed: Chin-s.

ascending stairs: Podo.

coition, preventing finishing: All-c.

paralytic: Arg-m., *kali-c.*

rising from seat agg.: Sep.

standing: Zing,

walking, while: Chin-s., coca.

continued amel.: Sep.

WEAKNESS.

Thigh: Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, am-c., ammc., ars., arund., brach., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an , caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h , dulc., gins., *glon.*, graph., *guaj.*, ham., hell., hura, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac , lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rat., *rheum*, *ruta*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb., verat.

left: Chel., glon.

morning: Brach., *calc.*, nat-c.

chill, during: Verat.

rising, after: Phos., rhodo., squil.

walk, on beginning to: *Calc.*

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Chin., fago., mag-c., stront., tarent.

night: Ham.

sleep, during: Sep.

midnight, after: Merc.

ascending steps, during: Ars., *bry.*, coloc., mez., sep.

coition, after: *Calc.*

emission, after: *Agar.*, calc.

menses, during: Am-c., am-m., bov., carb-an., castor., nicc., sars.

paralytic: Arg-m., puls.

pregnancy: *Ip.*

rising, on: Thuj.

from a seat, on: Ruta.

sitting, after: Acon., anac., arg-m., croc., mag-c., mag-s., mang-m., ph-ac., plat.

standing, while: Mag-m., plat.

stool, after: Lyc.

sudden: Cic.

waking, on, amel.: Sep.

walking, while: Anac., aur., bufo, *calc.*, chel., chin., con., hep., lycps., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mez., *olnd.*, puls., ruta.

WEAKNESS, thigh, walking.

amel.: Mag-m., rat.

after: Ind., nit-ac., sol-t-ae.

in open air: Ang., arg-m.

Knee: Abrot., acon., act-s., agar., all-s., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, ars-h., arund., asar., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-a., caj., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., clem., cob., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, dulc., euphr., fago., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hura, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c , kali n., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez., mosch., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac* , *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, sabad., sarr., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, strych., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., syph., tabac., tax., tell., thea, thuj., verat., zinc.

left: Chel.

morning: Chin., *dios.*, *nat-m.*

in bed: Sulph.

rising, after: Phos., petr., staph.

forenoon: Sulph., valer.

afternoon: Caust., chin-s., ham.

walking, while: Caust.

evening: Anac., bry., dios., nat-m., sang., sarr.

night: Calc.

ascending stairs: *Bry.*, *canth.*, caust., con., dig., dios., hura, hyos., iod., merc., ox-ac., plat., plb.

bath, after a warm: Calc.

coition, after: *Calc.*, *sep.*

descending stairs: Bell., hura, lac-ac.

dinner, after: Phell., til.

eating, after: Lach.

exercise: Cob., equis.

extending and flexing amel.: Ferr.

kneeling, when: *Tarent.*

WEAKNESS, knee.

knock together, as if they would: *Agar.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Nux-v.**

motion, on: Cycl., phos.

amel.: Chin.

paralytic: Mosch., stann.

raising leg: Colch.

rest agg.: Phos.

amel.: **Bry.**

rising, after: Ferr-mag.

from a seat, after: Berb., laur., puls.

shifting from one to the other: Cic.

sitting, while: Camph., cic., coloc., mag-c., phos.

amel.: Staph.

standing, while: Acon., anac., calad., carb-v., *cic.*, *cupr.*, iod., merc., *mosch.*, plat., prun., sul-ac.

stool, after: Tromb.

sudden: Cham.

touch: Chin.

walk, as after a long: Cocc., cor-r., dulc., euph.

walking, while: Acon., agar., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caul., chel., *chin.*, **Coloc.**, con., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., hyos., kali-c., lil-t., mag-c., nat-n., nat-s., petr., plat., spong., staph., zinc.

amel.: Cham., dios., petr., phos.

after: Aur., calc-s., caust., ind., phyt., rhus-t., ruta.

in open air: Calad., hyos., *zinc.*

hollow of: Aur., bov., ferr., plat., rheum, staph., valer., zinc.

morning: Valer.

rising from a seat: Ferr., staph.

sitting, while: Plat.

standing, while: Rheum.

walking, while: Zinc.

after standing: Ferr.

Leg: Acet-ac., acon., act-s., *æsc.*, *agar.*, all-c., aloe, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anan., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., asaf., aspar., atro., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., bufo, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-o., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-s., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., clem., *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, corn-c., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., elaps, euph., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., gins., *glon.*, grat., guaj., *ham.*, hell., *hydr.*, hyos., hura, indg., iris, jab., jatr., kalm., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., med., *merc.*, mez., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., strych., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., valer., verat., vip., xanth., *zinc.*

morning: Acon., ambr., ars., bar-c., brach., chlor., dios., nux-v., sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

rising, on: Arg-m., hura, rat., rhodo.

waking, on: Caust., sumb.

forenoon: Coloc., ptel., ran-b., rhus-t., sars.

noon: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Am-m., hura, nat-c., rat.

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

evening: Abrot., brach., coc-c., kali-n., merc., onos., phys.

on going up stairs: Rhus-t., rumx.

walking, while: Onos.

night: Am-m., sulph.

ascending, while: *Ruta.*

stairs, while: Acon., *bry.*, corn., hura, hyos.

changes of temperature: Act-s.

coition, after: **Calc.**

diarrhœa, after: Bov.

dinner, after: Agar.

eating agg.: Hyos.

exertion, slight, after: Cic., ziz.

journey, after: Pic-ac.

menses, during: Bov., sars., sulph., zinc.

WEAKNESS, leg.

motion, during: Clem., nat-s., pic-ac.

amel.: Aur-m-n., cham., dios.

painful: Calc., cann-i., crot-h.

paralytic: Bell., cod., kali-n.

parturition, after: *Caust.*, *rhus-t.*

rest, during: Nat-s., stront.

rising, on: Bry.

from seat: Atro., puls.

after amel.: Caust.

room, in a, agg.: Grat.

sexual excesses, after: Staph.

sitting, while: Acon., alumn., aur-m-n., camph., cic., plat., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

amel.: Valer.

sleep amel.: Tell.

standing, while: Aster., chin., nat-p., ol-an., samb., valer.

stool, after: Con.

waking, on: Arg-m.

walk, on beginning to: *Bry.*

walking, while: Agar., am-c., *caust.*, chel., chin., *con.*, *gran.*, lyc., mez., nit-ac., onos., plat., plb., rhus-t., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., tarax., zinc.

calf: Æsc., aloe, *arg-n.*, calc., calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-v., castor., cham., chin-s., coc-c., croc., dulc., ferr., ferr-i., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *nat-m.*, nicc., osm., plb., sil., stront., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

afternoon: Castor., valer.

evening: Dulc., eupi.

night: *Sulph.*

chill, during: Thuj.

kneeling, when: Ars-i.

motion, on: Castor.

rising from a seat: Zinc.

sitting, while: Stront.

amel.: Nicc.

walking, while: Aloe, croc., gran., nicc., osm.

WEAKNESS, calf, walking.

amel.: Plb.

after: Calc-s.

tendo Achillis: Lyc., valer.

morning: Lyc.

sitting, while: Valer.

Ankle: Abrot., agn., aloe, arn., arg-n., ars., calc., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., caust., chlof., cic., com., dios., *ferr.*, glon., kali-c., *lac-d.*, med., merc., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., phys., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer.

morning: Coca.

walking, while: Valer.

night: Sulph.

bath, warm, after: Calc.

children learning to walk: **Carb-an.**, nat-p.

motion, on: Laur., nux-v.

running, while: Mez.

sitting, while: Pæon.

after walking: Caust.

standing, while: Calc.

sudden: Com.

walking, while: Aloe, carb-an., com., *nat-c.*, nux-v., plb.

amel.: Caust.

Foot: Agar., ambr., am-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., canth., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s., chlof., clem., coca, coff., colch., croc., crot-t., cycl., eup-pur., ferr., gamb., gels., gins., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *lach.*, lath., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, seneg., *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, tep., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: Caust., lyc., mag-m.

bed, in: Zinc.

rising, on: Nat-m.

walking, while: Lyc., mag-c., mag-m.

4 a. m.: Plb.

WEAKNESS, foot.

forenoon: Seneg.

noon: Kali-bi.

afternoon: Alum., bov., hydr-ac., lith., lyc., nux-v.

walking, while: Lyc.

4 p. m.: **Lyc.**

evening: Agar., ign., merc-c., pic-ac., puls.

walking, after: Coc-c.

7 p. m.: Ant-c.

night: *Carb-an.*, mag-s., nit-ac.

menses, before: Mang.

ascending stairs: Acon., bor., bry., lyc., mag-c., nux-v.

bending, on: Led.

chilliness, during: Hell.

coition, after: Calc-p.

dinner, after: Mag-m.

eating, after: Cain., ferr.

fever, after: Nat-s.

headache, during: Ol-an.

lying amel.: Mag-c., *nat-m.*

menses, during: Ant-t., castor., *graph.*, mang., ol-an., zinc.

paralytic: Cham., nat-m., olnd., tab.

raise, trying to: Merc.

riding, while, amel.: *Nat-m.*

sitting: Anac., coc-c., *led.*, plat., rhus-t., thuj.

amel.: *Nat-m.*

standing, while: Kali-n., *nat-m.*, sars.

trembling: Caps.

WEAKNESS, foot.

waking, on: Nat-m.

walking, while: Camph., chin., clem., croc., *graph.*, ham., kali-n., par.

amel.: Laur., nat-m., zinc.

in open air: Agar., arn., olnd., thuj.

sole: Cain., carb-s., croc., kreos., led., nux-v., olnd., plb., sumb., tep., thuj.

dinner, after: Carb-s.

sitting, while: Plb., thuj.

walking, while: Nux-v., olnd., thuj.

Toes: Ars., crot-h., glon.

WENS on hands: Ph-ac., plb., sil.

WETTING feet agg.: Cham., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, xanth.

WHIRLING: Glon.

WIND, upper limbs, cold wind flowing on it, as if: Aster.

Shoulder, sensation of wind blowing on: Lyc.

passing over and extending to fingers: Fl-ac.

Upper Arm, extensor muscles, coldness, as if: Phos.

WITHERED limbs: Phyt., plb.

WOODEN sensation, hand: Kali-n.

Lower Limbs: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, chin-s.

walking, while: Kali-n., plb., rhus-t., thuj.

Foot: Carl.

sole: Ars.

WRINKLED: **Secale.**

Hand, back of: Mur-ac., ph-ac.

Fingers: Ambr., cupr., ph-ac., sol-n.

Leg: Rhodo.

SLEEP.

ANXIOUS. (See "MIND," "Dreams.")

BAD: *Agar.*, aloe, canth., dirc., ferr-i., gymnc., ham., iod., inul., lach., mag-c., mil., merc., naj., nat-a., nit-ac., tabac.

CHILL, during: Ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis,** cimx., gels., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, podo., psor., sil.

COMATOSE: Acon., æth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, calad., *camph.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *chlor.*, chlf., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, *crol-h.*, cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *hell.*, hyos., kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus*, *secale*, sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tereb., **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

day and night: Bar-c.

every other day: Sep.

morning: Phos.

forenoon: Ant-t.

afternoon: Zing.

evening: Ant-t., ars.

alternating with delirium: Plb.

with sleeplessness: *Camph.*

convulsions, between: Plb.

labor, during: Lach.

lustreless eyes, with: Croc.

open air, in: Ant-t.

paralysis, at the beginning of: Con.

perspiration, with: **Puls.**

snoring: Bell., camph., carb-v., hyos., **Op.**, rhus-t., sil., stram.

vomiting, with: Dig.

after: Æth., cupr.

CONVULSION, during: Rheum.

DEEP: Æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., *alum.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., aran-d., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., atro., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., chlol., chlf., *cic.*, *cina*, cinnm., coca, cocc., colch., **Con.**, corn., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t. *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., elaps, eug., euph., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, jab., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, lob-i., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-c.*, morph., *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, pip-m., plb., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, sol-n., spig., spong., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tax., ther., *valer.*, verat., zinc.

daytime: Led., manc., phos.

morning: Alum., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-a., **Calc-p.**, con., gin., *graph.*, hep., led., *nux-v.*, op., phos., sulph., thuj.

after 5 a. m.: Phys.

6 a. m.: Calad., euphr.

noon: Eug.

afternoon: Euphr., merc-i-r., selen., sil.

catalepsy, after: Grat.

heat, after: Cina.

evening: Arg-n., *ars.*

midnight, before: Rhodo.

after: Nat-m.

beer, after: Sulph.

chill, during: Bell., *hep.*, laur., *nat-m.*, **Op.**

after: *Ars.*

children, in: Cupr-ac.

colic, after: Cupr.

convulsions, after: Canth., *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, secale, tarent.

DEEP.

delirium: Cocc., plb., stram., vip.

after: Bry., phos.

dinner, after: Agar., chel., til.

drunken, as if: Kali-n.

epilepsy, after: *Lach.*, plb.

excitement, with: Phos.

heat, during: *All-c.*, **Apis**, aran-d., *arn.*, ars., cact., con., ign., laur., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Rob.**, sep., spong.

sitting, while: Ox-ac.

vomiting, when: Crot-t.

writing, while: Ph-ac.

DISTURBED: Acon., ail., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., ast., bar-ac, bell., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, cob., coca, cupr-a., dig., dirc., dulc., fago., form., **Graph.**, ham., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., *laur.*, lycps., merc., morph., naja, nat-a., nat-m., op., phys., plant., plb., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sulph.**, tabac., vesp.

morning: Sabin.

pain in back: Rhodo.

shoulder: Rhodo.

3 to 5 a. m.: Cimic.

5 a. m.: Ham.

midnight, before: Calc-p., phyt.

by tickling in throat: Phyt.

abdomen, pain in: Cycl., dor., mag-s., phos.

anxiety. (See "Sleeplessness.")

business of the day: Ham.

change of position: Merc-c.

chest, pain in: Phos.

ciphers before eyes: Ph-ac.

conversation, by: Alum.

cough, by: Acon., kali-n.. mag-s., rhodo.

dreams, by: Acon., agar., ambr., arn., *ars.* atro., bell., benz-ac., bry., cact., calc-p., carl., carb-s., cham., cimic., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-i., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hell., ign., *laur.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., pæon., plb., psor., ptel., rhodo., sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, sulph., tabac., valer.

ebullitions: Alumn.

electric shocks of the whole body: Ars., arg-m., bell., nat-m., nux-m.

heat, by: Cycl., hep., kali-c., pæon., sol-t-æ.

hunger: Abies-n., chin., ign., lyc., teucr.

itching of skin: Am-c., am-m., arum-t., bar-c., cocc., kreos., merc., mez., nux-v., puls., sulph., thuj.

jerking, during: Agar., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-m., ars., *bell.*, bry., cast., cham., cimic., cob., colch., *con.*, cor-r., cupr., daph., dulc., hep., ign., ip., kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., op., phos., puls., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., selen. sep., sil., stann., staph., stront, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

of feet, during: Phos.

limbs: *Bell.*, carb-v., *cupr.*, ip., lyc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., sulph., zinc.

side lain on: Cimic.

whole body: *Ant-t.*, *cupr.*, ip., mez., *nat-c.*, op., *sulph.*, zinc.

visions, by: Acon., alum., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bell., *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., chin., coff., ign., lach., led., lyc., merc., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

closing the eyes, on: Apis, *calc.*, lach., led., lyc., spong., *thuj.*

dreadful: Bell., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., merc., *nux-v.*, sil., sulph.

voluptuous images, by: Calc.

DIZZY: Calad., graph., merl., merc., nit-ac., phos.

DOZING: Acon., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, cic., *cocc.*, dig., dulc., euph., graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., naja, nit-ac., op., *par.*, *petr.*, phos., ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., samb., selen., sil., sul-ac.

morning: Aloe, coff., pic-ac.

after 3 a. m.: *Coff.*

vomiting, after: *Æth.*

DREAMS: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo-s., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., clem., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dirc., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, guaj., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., ip., jab., jal., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lact., led., lil-t., lob-i., *lyc.*, lycps., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, trill., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-t., zinc., zing.

absurd: Apis, chin., cina, coloc., ferr-m., *glon.*, mygale, pip-m., rumx., *sulph.*, thuj.

accidents: Am-m., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bell., cham., chin., cinnb., con., **Graph.**, ind., iod., iodf., jab., kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-s., *nux-v.*, puls., rumx., sars., sul-ac., sulph. thuj.

amorous: Acon., æsc., ang., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, arg-n., arn., ars., astac., *aur.*, bar-c., bism., bor., cact., cain., calc., calc-a., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., carl., cast., caust., chel., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., *cob.*, coca, coc-c., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, ery-aq., euph., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., inul., iod., *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., **Lach.**, led., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., pip-m., plant., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., *sars.*, selen., senec., *sep.*, sin-n., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., spig., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, tromb., ust., valer., **Viol-t.**, vinc.

morning: Aloe, colch., grat., lil-t., plb., sabin., sil., sumb.

menses, before: Calc., *kali-c.*

anger (see also "quarrelling"): All-c., alum., am-c., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, asar., aster., aur., brom., *bry.*, calc., canth., castor., carl., caust., cham., crot-h., kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., myris., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rat., rumx., sabin., selen., sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, tarax., verat., zinc.

animals: Aloe, am-c., *am-m.*, **Arn.**, bell., bov., cham., daph., gran., hura, hydr., hyos., lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, ran-s., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

bite, which: Daph., merc., *phos.*, puls.

black: *Puls.*

wild: Nux-v., sulph.

annoying. (See "vexatious.")

another person lying in bed with him: Petr.

anxious: Abrot., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., ang., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyl-n., *anac.*, anag., anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bart., *bell*, berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., **Cocc.**, coca, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, elaps, euph., euphr., eupi., ery-aq., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, glon., guare, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lob-i., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez.,

DREAMS, anxious.

mur-ac., *nal-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, pæon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plant., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, secale, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., tereb., teucr., **Thuj.**, til., valer., *veral.*, verb., zinc., zing.

on falling asleep: Dig., fl-ac., mez., *nal-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac.

lying on left side: Lyc., phos., *puls.*, sep., *thuj.*

menses, before: Canth., *causl.*, con.

during: Alum., calc., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., thuj.

apprehensive. (See "frightful.")

arrested, of being: Clem., mag-c.

autopsies, seeing: Rumx.

awake, while: *Acon.*, arn., bry., cham., chin., graph., hep., *ign.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, rheum, sepia, *silic.*, stram., *sulph.*

banquet, of being at a: Mag-s., ph-ac.

battles: *All-c.*, bell., bry., ferr., guaj., plat., ran-s., sil., stann., thuj., verb.

black forms: Arn., ars., puls.

beasts: *Puls.*

blind, that he was: Phys.

body embalmed: Carb-ac.

disfigured: Sep.

face covered with pustules: Anac.

knees swollen: Cocc.

limbs broken: Cimic.

penis broke off with urging to urinate: Kali-n.

prepuce sloughed off: Linu.

rash covered: Am-m.

swollen: Squill.

bugs. (See "insects.")

bulls, chased by: Ind., tarent.

burglars. (See "robbers.")

burials: Alum., hura.

DREAMS.

buried alive, being: *Arn.*, chel., ign.

business, of: Anac., apis, asaf., bell., *bry.*, bufo, calc., camph., canth., carb-v., carl., *chel.*, cic., croc., *cur.*, elaps, gels., hep., hura, kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, phos., psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *sil.*, staph., tarent.

of the day: Acon., arg-m., *bry.*, calc-fl., chel., cic., cur., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann.

cannot accomplish: Mag-m., *phos.*, sabad.

falling asleep: Rhus-t.

neglected: Hyper., myris., sil., stann.

busy: Ambr., anac., apis, bell., **Bry.**, camph., canth., carb-ac., *carl.*, coca, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., kalm., lach., led., lyc., mosch., osm., phos., sabad., sabin., sang., sep.

called, that some one: Ant-c., merc.

calling out: Kali-c., thuj.

for help: Kali-c.

carousing: Graph., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., sil., sulph., zinc.

cats: Arn., ars., calc-p., *daph.*, graph., hyos., lac-c., mez., nux-v., puls.

black: Daph.

cellar, of being in, and walls falling in: Bov.

changing places often: Led., lyc.

chased and had to run backwards: Sep.

child had been beaten: Kali-n.

children, about: Am-m., hura, kali-n., mag-c., merc.

choked, of being. (See "strangled.")

churches: Asc-t., coc-c., lyss., zing.

clairvoyant: Acon., ph-ac., phos., *sulph.*

climbing a step: Brom., hyper., mur-ac., rhus-t.

coffins: Brom., merc-i-f.

comical: *Glon.*, *sulph.*

confused: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, *alum.*, am-c., ammc., anag., ant-t., apis, arg-n., bar-c., bism., brach., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-fl.,

DREAMS, confused.

camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carl., caust., cedr., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, clem., *coff.*, con., coloc., *croc.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, erig., ery-aq., eques., euph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hyper., hydr., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., selen., senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj., til., valer., verat.

after midnight: Chin,

continuation of former ideas: Ant-t., asaf., ign., puls., rhus-t.

continued after waking: All-s., arg-m., calc., *chin.*, ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, psor., zinc.

on going to sleep the former dream is: Ars., calad., nat-c.

corpses. (See "dead.")

crazy: Aloe., apis.

crimes: Hura., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., rumx.

that he was accused wrongfully: Clem.

that he had committed: Cocc., nat-s., petr.

crocodiles, of being pursued by: Led.

cruelty: Nat-m., nux-v., selen., sil., stann.

crushed, that he would be: *Sulph.*

cutting: Calc-f., chin., hura., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., op.

of being cut with a knife: Guaj.

of cutting a woman up for salting: Calc-f.

of seeing a person cut up: Merc.

dancing: Gamb., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., zing.

danger: Aloe, am-c., anac., *ars.*, bell., calc-f., calc-p., *cann-i.*, chin., con., graph., *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-c., nux-v., phos., psor., puls., ran-b., rumx., sulph., tarent., thuj.

lying on left side: Thuj.

of escaping: Hep.

darkness: Ars., aur.

DREAMS.

dead, of the: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-ac., bry., calad., calc-a., *calc-c.*, calc-f., *calc-sil.*, cann-i., caust., chin-b., con., *crol-h.*, elaps, ferr., *graph.*, iod., iris., *kali-c.*, laur., lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, ol-an., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., sil., sin-n., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bodies: Alumn., am-c., *anac.*, aur., *calc.*, *calc-sil.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *chel.*, crot-c., dirc., elaps., hura, iris., jac-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s., rumx., sol-t-æ., tarent., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

dissecting: Iris., sang.

smell of: Calc.

friends long deceased: Arg-n., ferr., nat-c.

relatives: Ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mag-s., rheum, sars.

sleeping on the back, while: Arn.

on the left side: *Thuj.*

death, of: Alum., alumn., am-c., arn., ars., aur., brom., *calc.*, calc-f., camph., castor., chel., chin., cocc., coff., con., fl-ac., grat., hura, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., pæon., plant., raph., rat., rhus-v., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

approaching: Kali-c., kali-chl., sil., *sulph.*, tab.

dying, of: Am-c., arn., brom., camph., chel., dulc., fl-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

friend: Coff., con., fl-ac., kali-n., nicc.

own, his, and orders the rapid removal of the corpse from the house: Fl-ac.

relatives: Alumn, *calc-f.*, castor., chin., fl-ac., grat., mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., pæon., plant., plat.

that he is to die: Nit-ac., sil.

defamatory: Mosch.

devils: Kali-c., lac-c., nat-c., nicc., sin-n.

difficulties: **Am-m.**, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, cann-s., caps., croc., *graph.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

disappointments: Cann-s., ign., rumx., ust.

disaster: Sars.

DREAMS.

disconnected: Agar., *arn.*, chel., chin., cina, cinnb., coca., crot-t., equis., grat., lyc., myris., plant., plat., phos., *puls.*, sil., sol-t-æ., sulph.

disease: Am-m., anac., anan., apis, asar., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, caust., con., dros., eupi., fago., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., meph., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., prun., rat., sil., sulph., sumb., syph., upa.

boils: Prun.

daughter has an apoplectic fit: Nat-s.

epilepsy: Iris-f., mag-c., sil.

fainting: Graph.

fever: Sulph.

hemorrhage: Phos.

hydrophobia: Anan.

loathsome: Anac.

sick people: Calc., ign., mosch., rat., rheum, staph.

sore throat: Bar-c.

spitting blood: Hep., meph.

disgusting: Aloe, alumn., am-c., anac., chel., *chin.*, con., inul., *kreos.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

of being smeared with human excrement: Zinc.

about dirty linen: Kreos.

distant acquaintances: Fl-ac., plb , selen.

distressing: Æsc., æth., alum., ammc., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bry.*, calad., carb-s., carb-v., cham., *cimic.*, cinnb., coca, coloc., com., elaps, graph., hydr., *hyper.*, iod., iris, jug-c., lach., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., merc-c., merc-i-r., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plb., psor., ran-s., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sep., sulph., thuj., ust., verb., zinc.

dogs: Abrot., *arn.*, calc., graph., lyc , lyssin, merc., nux-v., pan-p., puls., rumx., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

bitten by, of being: Calc., lyssin, merc , *sulph.*, verat.

DREAMS, dogs.

black: *Arn.*

frightened by a black dog: Puls.

killing a mad dog: Rumx.

large dog following him: Sil.

mad dog: Abrot., rumx.

dragons: Op.

dreadful: Castor., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, psor., ran-s., sep., verb., zinc.

drinking: Dros., med.

drowning: Alum., bov., ign., lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nicc., ran-b., rumx., samb., sil., verat., zinc.

on a foundering boat: Alum., lyc.

of a drowning man: Sol-t-æ.

that her mother had been drowned: Nicc.

duels: Asc-t.

ears cut off, of having: Nat-c.

earthquakes: Rat., sil.

eating: *Iod.*

human flesh: Sol-t-æ.

emaciated, becoming: Kali-n., kreos.

embarrassment: Alum., *am-m.*, *ars.*, graph., mag-c., phos.

encircled tightly, being: Ruta.

enemies: Arg-m., con., ptel.

events, previous: *Acon.*, æth., am-c., anac., *anl-l.*, arg-m., asaf., aster., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, carb-s., chel., chin., *cic-v.*, coca, cocc., *croc.*, crot-t., elaps, euph., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., ind., jat., kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., phos., plant., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., selen., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., sol-t-æ., sulph., sumb., thuj.

events of the previous day: *Acon.*, arg-n., **Bry.**, calc-fl., chel., *cic.*, cur., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann.,

of the evening: Ph-ac.

long past: Am-c., calad., ferr-i., **Sil.**, spig., senec.

after awaking falls to sleep again and continues same dream: Calad., nat-c.

not yet taken place: Mang., *sulph.*

DREAMS.

excelling in mental work: Acon., anac., arn., *bry.*, camph., carb-an., graph., *ign.*, lach., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, *thuj.*

exciting: Coloc., kali-cy., nat-m., nux-v.

exertion, of making great: *Ars.*, rhus-t.

exhausting: Æth., alum., ant-c., ant-t., arn., asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bry., carb-s., graph., hyper., iod., lach., lyc., phos., *puls.*, ruta, spig., spong., verat.

explosion: Stann.

face covered with pustules: Anac.

falling, of: Acon., alum., *am-m.*, aur., **Bell.**, bism., calc., cain., canth., caps., chel., chin., *dig.*, dulc., elaps, eupi., ferr., *guaj.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., *sars.*, sep., sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, sumb., **Thuj.**, zinc.

from high places: Acon., alum., am-m., anan., aur., chin., *dig.*, guaj., hep., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., phos., sep., sol-t-æ., *sulph.*, sumb., **Thuj.**, zinc.

into abyss: *Cham.*, elaps, eupi.

a flood: Am-m.

a grave: Iris.

water: Am-m., dig., ferr., ign., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nicc.

of rubbish on her, while lying in a strange house: Mag-m.

fanciful. (See "visionary.")

fantastic: Acon., ambr., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *con.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, hell., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., morph., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, plant., ptel., sil., spong., *sulph.*, zinc.

farming: Mag-s., merc-i-r.

fatiguing: Asc-t., aur., bell., carb-s., graph., mag-c., ph-ac., phos., verat.

feasting: Anan., ant-c., asaf., hura, mag-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., trill., zinc.

fiends, of: Apis, arg-m.

DREAMS.

fights: *All-c.*, æsc., bapt., bell., brom., bry., calad., coca, con., crot-c., elaps, *ferr.*, guaj., guare., hyper., indg., iris-v., jab., jac-c., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., phos., pip-m., plat., ptel., *ran-s.*, rat., senec., sil., sol-t-æ., stann., *staph.*, verb.

and conquers: Bapt.

fire: Alum., *anac.*, ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, chin., clem., *croc.*, *cur.*, daph., euphr., fl-ac., graph., **Hep.**, iris, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Laur.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, merc., merc-c., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., osm., *phos.*, plat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc., zing.

come down from Heaven: *Sulph.*

world on fire: *Rhus-t.*

fishing: Arg-m., chin-b., mag-c., verat-v.

fit, that he had a: Iris-v., mag-c., sil.

fixed upon one subject: Acon., ign., puls., stann.

fleeing, of: Zinc.

floating: Hell.

flowers: Mag-c., nat-s.

flying: *Apis*, atro., indg., lyc., nat-s., xanth.

forest, of a: Canth., mag-m., sep.

freezing: Grat.

friends, of old: Ferr., rumx.

frightful: Abrot., acon., æth., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ammc., ang., *ant-c.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., *aur.*, aur-m., bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, bov., *bry.*, bufo, cast., **Calc.**, calc-a., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., cina, clem., **Cocc.**, cod., coff., *colch.*, *con.*, cop., corn-c., *croc.*, *cycl.*, dig., dor., dros., dulc., elaps, *eup-pur.*, euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hep., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., ip., iris, jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *med.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez.,

DREAMS, frightful.

mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., phel., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., sabad., sang., sarr., sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., til., thuj., verb., verat., verat-v., zinc., zing.

alternating with headache: Chin.

funerals: Bart., brom., *chel.*, form., mag-c., nicc., rat.

ghosts, spectres: Æsc., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, asc-t., atro., bell., bov., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, cham., crot-c., eupi., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., manc., *med.*, nat-c., nat-m., op., pæon., puls., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

black: Ars.

fighting with: Sars., sep.

pursued, by: Sil.

white: Sars.

giants: Bell., lyc.

pursued by: Bell.

girl, that he is a: Apis.

graves: Anac., *arn.*, hura, iris, mag-c., ptel.

grotesque: Lil-t.

gunning: Hura, merc-i-r.

hair, of being obliged to dress hair in company: Mag-c.

falling out: Mag-c.

happy: Ant-t., asaf., caust., chel., *coff.*, *croc.*, dros., grat., kali-i. *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mag-s., manc , mang., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nit-ac., **Op.**, phos., senec., spig., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., zing.

high places: All-c., anac., brom., chin., laur., lyssin.

historic: Am-c., ant-t , caust., *cham.*, croc., hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *phos.*, selen., *sil.*, stram.

horrible. Acon., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *calc.*, calc-fl., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., casc., cast., cham., chin., cocc , coloc., con., dios., **Graph.**, hyper., iber., ign., iris, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc-sul., myric., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plant., *psor.*, ptel., phys., ran-s., sars., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thea, thuj., ust., verb., zinc.

on going to sleep: Chin.

horses: Alum., am-m., asc-t., atro., crot-c., indg., mag-s., merc., phos., tarent., ther., zinc.

arm bitten by a: Am-m.

changing into dogs: Zinc.

kicking: *Mag-s.*

pursuing him: Alum.

riding: Nat-c., ther.

running: Atro., indg.

stealing a horse: Rumx.

ugly: Merc., phos.

household affairs: Bell., *bry.*

humiliation: Alum., am-c., arn., *asar.*, con., ign., led., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., *sil.*, staph.

hung, of being: Am-m.

of seeing persons: Merc-sul.

hunger: *Arg-n.*, bry., calc., ign.

hunting: Hyper., merc-i-r., verat.

hurried: Coca, merc-c.

illuminations: Crot-c.

imaginations: Am-c., ars., *calc.*, cham., hell., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., spong.

Indians, that he is among: Jug-c.

injuries: Am-m., ant-c., chin., nat-s., phos., sumb.

self-inflicted: Nicc.

insects. (See "vermin.")

insults: Asar., nat-s., tarent.

intrigue, that his character is one of: Lach.

invention, full of: Apis, lach., sabin.

journey: Am-c., am-m., anan., *apis*, brom., bufo, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, chel., chin., *crot-h.*, elaps, hyper., hura, hydr., ind., indg., **Kali-n.**, lac-c., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *op.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, selen., sil , ther.

DREAMS, journey.

on horseback: Nat-c., ther.

by railroad: Apis.

jumping: Verat.

knives: Guaj., lach., nat-c.

stabbed his antagonist with a knife: Nat-c.

lascivious. (See "amorous.")

laughing: Caust., coca, croc., kreos.

lice. (See "vermin.")

lightning: *Arn.*, euphr., phel., spig.

lion: Phys.

loathsome: Anac., arg-m., nux-v., puls., zinc.

long: *Acon.*, bry., calc., chin., *coff.*, *ign.*, nat-c., puls.

lost, as in a forest: Am-m., ind., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., sep.

ludicrous: Bell., glon., jug-c., lach., merc-c., mez., mygale., phos., sol-t-æ., *sulph.*

many: Acon., agar., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ang., *apis*, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., coloc., ferr., ferr-m., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., *tereb.*, ther., thuj.

marriage: Alum., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., sil.

men: Nicc., puls.

following to violate her: Kreos.

naked: Eupi., *puls.*

menses, before: Alum., calc., canth., caust., con., kali-c., sul-ac.

during: Alum., calc., castor., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, thuj.

mental exertion: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, camph., *chin.*, cic., clem., coloc., *graph.*, **Ign.**, *lach.*, laur., led., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., secale, spong., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

mice: Colch., mag-s., sep.

yellow: Mag-s.

DREAMS.

mind, affecting the: Bry., chin., *ign.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sabin., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

misfortune, of: Alum., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, cann-s., carb-an., *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., croc., **Graph.**, guaj., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., selen., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., **Thuj.**, verat., verb., zinc.

money: Alum., *cycl.*, mag-c., mag-m., phos., puls.

of gold: *Cycl.*, puls.

counterfeit: Zinc-ox.

disputes about: Chin.

monsters: Aloe, hydr.

mud, walking in: Iod.

mule, driving of: Chin-b.

murder: Am-m., *arn.*, bell., calad., calc., carb-an., castor., chel., guaj., hura, ign., kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., ol-an., *pelr.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

of seeing murdered men: Rumx.

murdered, of being: Am-m., chel., guaj., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, lact., lyc., merc., sil., zinc.

music: Sarr.

mutilation: Ant-c., con., hura, mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*

nakedness: Rumx.

nausea: *Arg-m.*

nightmare: *Acon.*, alœ, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-t., arum-t., ars., *bapl.*, bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., *cham.*, chel., *cinnb.*, cina, *con.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., elaps., *ferr.*, gels., *guaj.*, hep., ign., ind., *iod.*, iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., meph., merc., mez., *nal-c.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pæon.**, phos., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tellur., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

lying on the back: Guaj.

DREAMS, nightmare.

menses, before: Sul-ac.

after: Thuj.

people, of: Bell., calc-a., merc.

persistent, over and over the same idea: Ign.

pleasant: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bell. bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., comoc., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., euph., *graph.*, hell., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach* , laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *sabad.*, samb., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax , thuj., valer., verat-a., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

poetic: Bufo-s., lach., til.

poison, that he has taken: *Kreos.*

poisoned, of being: Kali-n., nat-m., oci.

praying: Ars-h.

preaching: Anac., ant-t.

pregnant: Pic-ac.

prisoner, of being taken a: Natr-m.

prophetic: Asaf., bor., *cann-i.*, mang., sulph.

pursued, of being: Arg-m., atro., bell., kreos., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

cats and dogs, by: *Nux-v.*, sil., verat.

enemies: Con.

ghosts: Sil.

giants: Bell.

mad bulls: Ind.

man to violate her: Kreos.

ox, an: Eupi.

robbers: Mag-m.

soldier: Mag-s.

wild beasts: Sil., *sulph.*

quarrels: Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*,

DREAMS, quarrels.

calc., canth., carl., castor., *caust.*, cham., con., *crot-h.*, guaj., guare., hep., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, sabin., *selen.*, sep., sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., tarax., verat., zinc.

rain, of being soaked in: Mag-c.

rape, threats of: Sep.

pursued for the purpose of: Kreos.

that he has committed: Petr.

rapid transit from place to place: All-s.

rats: Sep.

recalling things long forgotten: Calad.

remorse, of: Sanic.

repeating: *Arn.*, ign., nat-m.

riots: Bry., con., guaj., ind., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stann.

roaming over fields: **Rhus-t.**

robbers: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, bell., calc-p., castor., ferr-i., jac-c., *kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, petr., phel., phos., psor., ptel., *sanic.*, *sil.*, sin-n., verat., zinc.

and cannot sleep until the house is searched: **Nat-m.**, sanic.

of dissecting robbers: Merc-i-r.

of fighting with: Mag-c., ferr-i., nat-c., sil.

of being pursued by: Mag-m.

menses, during: *Nat-m.*

romantic: Am-c.

sad: *Ars.*, asc-t., aur., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., graph., guare., ign., laur., lept., lyc., mag-c., manc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v* , op., pæon., phos., plant., *puls.*, *rheum*, spong., stront., tarent., ust., zinc.

serpents. (See "snakes.")

sexual. (See "amorous.")

shameful: Con.

shooting: *Am-m.*, hep., *merc.*

of being shot: Lob., mag-s.

of hearing: Hep.

DREAMS.

skeletons: Op.

smelling sulphur, tinder: Anac.

smoking: Tell.

snakes: Alum., *arg-n.*, bov., grat., iris., kali-c., *lac-c.*, ptel., *ran-s.*, rat., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., tabac.

of being bitten by: Bov.

snow: Art-v., bapt., kali-n., *kreos.*

of working in: Bapt.

soiling himself: Aloe, castor., zinc.

soldier: Chel.

of being pursued by a: Mag-s.

of seeing a soldier shot: Am-m.

spiders: Cinnb., crot-c.

as large as an ox: Cinnb.

spinning: Lach., sars.

stabbed: Chin., guaj., nat-c., op.

dread of being: Lach.

stars falling: Alum.

stealing fruit: Plb.

stone lying on him: Kali-c.

stool: Aloe, castor., psor., sars., zinc.

soiled with: Castor , zinc.

storms: All-s., *ars.*, jac-c., *sil.*

at sea: All-c., sil.

snow storm: *Kreos.*

thunder: *Arn.*, *ars.*, euphr., nat-c.

strangled, of being: Phos., sil., zinc.

struck by lightning, that he was: *Arn.*

stung by an insect: Phos.

suffocaion: Arn., iris., kali-bi.

suicide: Naja.

swimming. (See "water.")

tall, of being very: Ferr-i.

teeth, breaking off: Kali-n., ther., thuj.

falling out: Cocc., nicc., nux-v., tab.

pulled out: Nat-m.

DREAMS.

theft, of being accused of: Lach.

of having committed: Alum.

thieves. (See "robbers.")

threats: Ars., sep.

of rape: Sep.

thirsty: Dros., mag-c., **Nat-m.**

tombs: Anac.

of living in: Nicc.

of putting tapers on tombs: Hura.

tormenting. (See "distressing.")

travelling. (See "journeys.")

troubled. (See "distressing.")

true, seem, on waking: Am-m., *arg-m.*, nat-c. nat-m., verat.

unpleasant: Agar., alum., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-s , cham., *cimic*, coca, coff., cic., fago., dig., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., ham., iod., kalm., kali-bi., lach , laur., lil-t., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., plant., ptel., rumx., sang., sep., staph., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., ust.

unremembered: Agar., agn., aloe, arg-m., *arn.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo-s., cact., calc., calc-a., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca, cocc., con., eupi., fl-ac., gran., *hell.*, hydr., hyper., iod., ip., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., phel., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., *sabad.*, samb., *selen.*, seneg., *spig.*, stann , staph., sul-ac , *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tarent., til., *verat.*

unsuccessful efforts to do various things: Am-m , calc., calc-f., carl., croc., dig., ign., mag-c., mag-s., mosch., op., ph-ac., plat., tab.

to cry out. (See "nightmare.")

dress for a ball: Mag-c., mag-s.

find way in his own house: Mag-c.

reach a distant place: Croc., plat.

talk: Mag-c.

vermin: Am-c., chel., colch., gamb., lac-c., mag-s., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., sep.

DREAMS, vermin.

insects: Arg-n.

lice: Am-c., chel., gamb., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.

spiders: Cinnb., crot-c.

vertigo: Sil.

vexatious: Agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., apis, **Asar.**, *ars.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cina, *con.*, dig., dros., *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hep., *ign.*, junc., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc , mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., ptel., rat., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., sars., sep , *slaph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

violence: Led.

visionary: Aloe, am-c., arn., bell., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., cham., chin., coloc., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lachn., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, plant., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, sulph.

vivid: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *aur* , bar-c., *bell.*, bism., brom., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cinnb., clem , cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc , *cycl.*, dig., dros., euph., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., form., **Graph.**, guaj., hyper., ign., ind., *iod.*, ip., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-s., lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., pæon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *rula*, *sabad.*, samb., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *slann.*, stram., sumb., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *teucr.*, til., thuj , valer., verat-v., viol-t., zinc., zing.

walking, of: Med., rhus-t.

want, of: Am-c.

warts: Mez.

water: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, alum., **Am-m.**, arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., carb-v., chin., com., *dig.*,

DREAMS, water.

eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hura, ign., iod , *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ox-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., sang., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., sulph., tarent., valer., verat., *veral-v.*, zinc.

black: *Ars.*

boat foundering: Alum., lyc., sil.

child bathing in boiling: Mag-c.

danger from: Ars., *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-s., sulph.

daughter is in, and crying for help: Nat-s.

falling into: *Am-m.*, *dig.*, eupi., *ferr.*, igt., iod., mag-m.

her child: Eupi.

daughter: Iod.

mother: Nicc.

fishes swimming in: Chin.

flood: Mag-c., merc., nat-c., rumx., *sil.*

men, jumping into: Mag-s.

people bathing: Chin-b.

poured upon him: Ox-ac.

putrid: Arg-n.

rowing on: Rhus-t.

sailing: Chin., hura, nat-s., sang., senec., verat-v.

sea, of: All-c., chin.

stream, of: Com.

swimming in: Bell., hura, iod., lyc., merc-i-r., ran-b., rhus-t., sol-t-æ.

wading in: Merc-i-r.

in which are serpents: Alum.

yellow: Hura.

wedding: Alum., chel., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-s.

weeping: Ang., elaps, *glon.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, mag-c., *sil.*, spong.

wells, of being let down into: *All-c.*, merc-c.

wild: Cann-i., dor., glon., kalm., op., tab.

window, broken: Hep.

trying to get out of: Calc-f.

DREAMS, window.

jumping from: Mag-m.

worms, creeping: Am-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos.

vomiting of: *Chin.*

wounded, of being: Ant-c.

writing: Senec.

on dirty table and paper becoming smeared: Prun.

FALLING asleep, morning: Coca, hep., lyc.

forenoon: *Calc.*

reading, while: Nat-s.

noon: Aloe.

eating, while: Puls.

afternoon: Cina, dios., fago., hyos., mag-c., nat-m., phys., sabad., sep.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

evening: Am-c., mez.

eating, after: Am-c.

reading, while: Mez.

sitting, while: Apis, **Nux-v.**, hep., tell.

5 p.m., while sitting: Nat-m.

answering, when: **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *hyos.*

beer, after: Thea.

breakfast, after: Sumb.

conversation, during: Caust., tarax.

dinner, after: Ant-t., caust., coca, mag-c., tabac.

early: Alum., am-m., ant-c., bor., graph., grat., lact., nat-m., ph-ac., sep., spong., stann., sulph.

after supper: Gels.

eating, after: Arum-t., bor., calc-p., gamb., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.

heat, during: *Anl-l.*, *apis*, caps., ced., chel., chin., **Eup-per.**, gels., ign., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, **Rob.**, rhus-t., **Samb.**, stram.

late: *Agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., asc-t., aster., atro., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, cact.,

FALLING asleep, late.

calad., **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., *chin.*, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., *con.*, cor-r., cycl., dig., dirc., dios., dor., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-m., form., gels., gent., glon., *graph.*, guare., guaj., ham., *hep.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *tac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., *lyc*, lycps., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., *teucr.*, thea, ther., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

every other evening: Lach.

fear, from: Agar.

images crowding on his fancy, from: Alum.

laughing, after: Phos.

listening to conversation: Tarax.

mental exertion, from the least: Nux-m.

pain, after: Phyt.

reading, while: Ang., cimic., *colch.*, ign., iris, lyc., *nat-m.*, plat., prun., ruta, sep.

sewing, while: Ferr.

sitting: Acon., ang., ant-t., ars., arum-t., aur., calc-p., chin., cimx., *cina*, fago., ferr., ferr-ma., form., ign., kali-br., kali-c., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., puls., *sep.*, thuj., tarent.

society, in: Meph.

standing, while: Acon., cor-r., mag-c., morph.

after dinner: *Mag-c.*

stool, after: Elaps.

studying, while: Ferr.

talking, while: Caust., mag-c., morph., ph-ac.

after dinner: *Mag-c.*

thinking, after: Nat-s., thea, tarax.

vomiting: *Æth.*, bell.

weakness, from: Petr., phos.

wine, after: Thea.

writing, while: Ph-ac., thuj.

HEAT, during, in intermittent: **Ant-t.**, *apis*, caps., cedr., *chin.*, **Eup-per.**, gels., *ign.*, **Lach.**, laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, **Rob.**, rhus-t., **Samb.**, stram.

HEAVY: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., all-c., ant-c., asc-c., bell., berb., bufo, carb-ac., carb-s., coloc., glon., hydrc., jab., lact., lob., lyc., manc., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., *podo.*, ptel., op., plant., phys., spig., sulph., tabac., thuj., til., verat., xanth.

morning: Ferr., glon., kali-i., *lach.*, meny., thuj.

delirium, after: Secale.

INSUFFICIENT. (See "Short.")

INTERRUPTED: Acet-ac., acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., ant-t , ars., cact., cann-i., canth., chin-a., chlol., coca, cocc , coc-c., con., cycl., dig., dulc., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hura, ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., merc-c., morph., myric., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., ran-s., rumx., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

midnight, after: Lyc., nat-m., ran-s.

burning in veins: Verat.

cramps in toes: Carb-h.

emissions: Petr.

jerking in limbs: Sumb.

menses, during: Am-c.

oppression of chest: Seneg.

thirst, by: Nat-m.

toothache: Cast.

OPPRESSIVE: Am-c., cham., mur-ac.

while at work: Mur-ac.

OVERPOWERING: All-c., aur., calc., camph., carb-v., coff., ferr., gels., hyos., laur., lyc., merl., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phys.*, spig., stann., tarent.

morning: Nux-v.

forenoon: Lyc., spig.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: Carb-v., camph.

air, open: Merl.

dinner, after: Aur., laur.

OVERPOWERING.

eating, after: Calc., carb-v., nit-ac.

PERSPIRATION, during. (See "PERSPIRATION During Sleep.")

POSITION, abdomen, on: Acet-ac., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-p., cina, cocc., *coloc.*, crot-t., ign., podo., puls., *stram.*

with one arm under the head: Cocc.

arms over head: Calc., chin., coloc., euph., ferr-ma., *lac-c.*, med., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, rheum, ruta, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-o.

under head: Acon., ambr., ant-t., ars., bell., cocc., coloc., ign., meny., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., spig., viol-o.

on abdomen: Cocc., **Puls.**

back, on: Acon., aloe, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chin., *cic.*, *coca*, *colch.*, coloc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, hep., *ign.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., med., **Merc-c.**, mez., *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

with hand flat under occiput: Ars., ign.

impossible: Acet-ac.

with head low: *Dig.*, nux-v.

head inclined forwards: Acon., cic., cupr., staph., viol-o.

backwards: *Bell.*, chin., cic., *cina*, cupr., dig., hep., hyos., ign., *nux-v.*, sep., *spong.*, stann., viol-t.

low: Arn., dig., hep., *nux-v.*, sil., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

to one side: Cina, spong., tarax.

knees, on the, with face forced into pillow: Med.

bent: Ambr., viol-o.

kneeling: Stram.

limbs crossed: Rhodo.

drawn up: Anac., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, op., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., *stram.*, viol-o.

spread apart: *Cham.*, mag-c., nux-v., plat., puls., viol-o.

POSITION, limbs.

stretched out: Agar., bell., cham., chin., dulc., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.

the other drawn up: stann.

uncovered, inclined to have: Plat.

lying impossible: *Cham.*, lyc., sulph.

side, on: Acon., alum., **Bar-c.**, bor., caust., *colch.*, ferr., kali-n., merc., mosch nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, ran-b., sabad., sabin., spig., sulph.

right: Ail., lach., phos.

impossible: Bor., bry., psor.

left: Bar-c., bor., sabin.

impossible: *Cocc.*, colch., *lach.*, lyc., phos.

impossible: Acon., ferr., ferr-m., *merc.*, mosch., phos., ran-b., rhus-t, sabad., sulph.

sitting: *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., cann-s., caps., carb-v., chin., cic., *cina*, dig, hep, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., *sulph.*

PROFOUND. (See "Deep.")

PROLONGED: Agar., anac., *apis*, berb., *bor.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carl., chlol., chin-s., gels., ham., *hep.*, hura, *hyos.*, hydr-ac., mag-s., merc., mez., merl., morph., nat-c., nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., phel., phos., plat., sep., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., ther., verat.

noon: Calc., spig.

RESTLESS: **Acon.**, æth., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe, *alum.*, aluum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., amyl-n., anac., anag., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., aran-d., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., atro., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, brach., brom., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cain., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card.*, *carl.*, castor., cast-eq., *caust.*, ced., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cimex., *cimic.*, **Cina**, cinnb., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dirc., dios., dor., *dulc.*, elaps, *eup-pur.*, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-m., gamb., *gels.*, gran., **Graph.**, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *iod.*, ip., iris.,

RESTLESS.

jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*, plant., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., secale, senec., seneg, *sep*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tax., tereb., teucr., *ther.*, til., trom., upa., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Calc., ham., hell., kali-bi., mag-s.

afternoon: Colch., glon., mez., tarent.

night, before paroxysms: *Chin.*

midnight, before: Æth., alum., *bell.*, *chet.*, coloc., pic-ac., nux-v., op.

until 2 a. m.: Puls.

after: Alum., am-m., aster., bry., coc-c., coloc., lyc., mag-s., pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, ran-s., sep., sulph., verat.

until 3 a. m.: Verat.

after 2 a. m.: Bapt.

after 3 a. m.: **Ars.**, sulph.

3 to 5 a. m.: Cimic.

after 4 a. m.: Aur., dulc.

chills, after: Spong.

coldness of body, from: Ambr.

eating, after: Carb-v.

emission, after: Aloe.

lying on left side: Lyc.

menses, before: Alum.

during: Am-c., calc., kali-c., nat-p.

after: Nat-p.

pain in limbs: Sil.

twitching of limbs: Ambr.

SEMI-CONSCIOUS: **Bell.**, berb., bry., Calc., casc., chin-s., dig., *gels.*, ign., kali-c., merc-i-r., olnd., ran-s., ruta.

hears everything: Cocc., grat., op.

SHORT: Acon., agar., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n*, arn., ars-i., bov., cupr., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc., morph., myric., nat-a, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., par., phos., plat., ruta, sin-n., spong., thuj., verat-v.

SLEEPINESS: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., *acon.*, æsc., *æth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., *aloe*, **Alum.**, ambr., am-br., *am-c.*, am-m., amyl-n., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-c., asc-t, atro., aur., aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bart., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., both., *bov.*, brach., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, cact., cain., *calc.*, calc-a., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., castor., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlol., chlor., chlf., cic., *cimx.*, cina, cinnb., cist., *clem.*, coca, *cocc*, coc-c., cod., coff., *colch.*, collin., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, corn-c., **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, crot-t., cupr., cupr-a., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dirc., *dulc.*, elaps, equis., ery-aq., eug., *euph.*, euphr., eupi., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj., guare., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hydrc., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *ind.*, indg, iod., ip., iris jab., jac-c., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-ch., kali-cy., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merl.*, mez., mil., morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, œna, *ol-an.*, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phel.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., *rula*, sabad., *samb.*, sang., sarr., sars., *secale*, selen., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stil., *stram.*, stront., strych., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sul-i., sumb., tab, tarent., tarax., tax., tep., tereb., thea, ther., **Thuj.**, til., trom., tuberc., valer., *veral.*, verat-v., verb., viol-o., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Agar.*, æsc., ail., *all-c.*, alum. anac., ant-c., *asc-t.*, bart., berb., bism., cact., cain., calad., **Calc.**, calc-a., *calc-p.*, camph., canth., *carl.*, *caust.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., *con.*, cur., crot-c., cycl., *euphr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac, form., gamb., **Graph.**, guare., hyos., ind., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., ther., thuj., upa., xanth., zinc., zing.

eating, after: Lach.

heat, after: Nit-ac., sep.

riding, while: Phys.

rising, on: Æsc., cact., con., rhodo.

after: Agar., all-c., ant-c, ars., bell., bism., calad., kali-n., mur-ac., nit-ac., spig., sulph., verb.

sitting, while: Cimx., phos.

waking, on: Bry., carb-v., clem., con., grat., hura, sep.

forenoon: Agar., ail., alum., am-c., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., arn., bart., *bism.*, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., gels., graph., hell., hydr., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-sul., *mosch.*, myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *podo.*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., tab., thuj., til.

listening to a lecture: Cinnb.

motion, during, amel.: Carb-v.

reading, while: Agar., carb-v., nat-s.

rumbling in bowels: *Podo.*

sitting, while: Carb-v., indg., nicc.

smoking, after: Bufo.

standing, while: Chin-s.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

writing, while: Nat-s.

8 a. m.: Op., sulph.

9 a. m.: Phys., sep.

while sitting: Ind.

10 a. m.: Ant-t., chel., hydr., merc., nat-p.

SLEEPINESS, forenoon.

10:30 a. m.: Equis.

10 to 12 a. m.: Calc-s.

11 a. m.: Arum-t., hydr., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

while listening to a lecture: Cinnb.

until 11 a. m.: Phos.

11:30 a. m.: Crot-h., phys., strych.

11 to 12 a. m.: Kali-n.

noon: Acon., agar., asc-t., aur., bor., bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., camph., *chin.*, clem., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., dros., eupi., ferr-i., graph., gymnc., hura, ol-an., op., petr., phys., sep., sulph., tabac.

chilliness, during: Ferr-i.

eating, after: Cycl., *graph.*, euph.

walking, after: Puls.

until 3 p. m.: Hyos.

afternoon: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., bar-c., bart., bov., brom., bry., cain., calc-s., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., **Chin**, chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., con., *croc.*, cycl., euphr., fago., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., graph., *grat.*, guaj., ham., hyos., ind., indg., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc-c., merc-sul., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pæon., pall., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., thuj., verb., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

church, in: Chin-s.

eating, after: Rumx., sep.

reading: Anac.

riding: Chin-s., lyc.

sexual desire: Agar.

sitting: Anac., ant-c., gels., nicc., staph.

walking in open air: Ars-m.

work, at: Nat-c.

1 to 2 p. m.: Ail.

2 p. m.: *Chel.*, elaps, equis., glon., hura, ign., lyc., zinc.

SLEEPINESS, afternoon.

2 to 3 p. m.: Sulph.

2 to 4 p. m.: Ign., staph.

2 to 5 p. m.: Clem., sil.

2:30 p. m.: Carb-v., grat.

3 p. m : Kalm., murx., phys., tell., pall.

3 to 7 p. m.: Nat-m.

4:30 p. m.: Ferr-ph., sep.

4 to 6 p. m.: Ind.

5 p. m.: Arg-n., bov., clem., dios., equis., hyper., jab., lach., nat-m., thuj.

evening: *Agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlol., cimx., *cic.*, cimic., cina, clem., cob., coca, coff., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., fago., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., graph , gran., hell., *hep.*, hura, ind., indg., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lac-c , *lach.*, *laur.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., pic-ac., plb., podo., psor., phys., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., xanth., zing.

alternate days: Lach.

eating, after: Am-c., *calc.*, *croc.*, lach., rumx.

mental exertion amel.: *Croc.*

heat, after: Nit-ac.

late falling asleep, with: Clem., *carb-v.*

riding, while: Brom.

in a carriage: Pall.

sitting: Ang., arg-n., *hep.*, petr., *nux-v.*

standing, when: Alum.

sunset: Dros.

walk, after a: Nat-m., sumb.

warm room: Ant-t., ind., merl.

wine, after: Carb-s.

SLEEPINESS, evening.

writing, while: Brom.

6 p. m.: Ant-c., hyper., laur., myric., *nat-m.*, sumb.

7 p. m.: *Ant-c.*, sil.

8 p. m.: Agar., kali-cy., lyc., sep., tromb., tarax.

9 p. m.: Coca, nat-m., nat-s., pic-ac.

air, open, in: Acon., ant-t., bufo., chel., guare., kali-bi.

alone, when: *Bry.*, *hell.*

alternating with sleeplessness: *Hyos.*, lach., sep.

bed, in: Eupi.

beer, after: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Clem., lach., manc., nat-s., still., ther., verat.

chill, before: Ther., nicc., sabad.

during: Æth., ambr., aut-c., *ant-t.*, cimx., hell., iris, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, phos., tarax.

between: *Nux-m.*

chilliness: Ars., aspar., hell., nat-m., sumb., thuj.

after: Nux-v.

coffee, after: Bart.

coition, during: Bar-c., *lyc.*

cough, with: Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*

delirium, during: Acon., arn., *bry.*, camph., coloc., *puls.*

diarrhœa, after: *Nux-v.*

dinner, before: Calc-p., lach., thuj.

during: Aug., bor., bov., *calc-p.*, cham., hyper., *kali-c.*, puls., rat., sarr.

after: Acon., **Agar.**, alum., anac., ant-c., aut-t., *apis*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., *bov.*, calc., *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., cimb., clem., coca, croc., cycl., dios., euphr., ferr., graph., grat., ham., hura, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sil., squil., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj., til., verb., vib., zinc.

SLEEPINESS, dinner, after.

drinking, after: Ph-ac.

eating, before: Calad., nat-m.

during: Agar., *phos.*, kali-c.

after: Acon., **Agar.**, aloe, all-s., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, arum-m., *arum-t.*, *bov.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *carl*, chel., *chin.*, cic., cimb., clem., coc-c., croc., cycl., dig., gamb., graph., grat., hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, meph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *rula*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vib., *verb.*, zinc.

excitement, after: Stram.

eyes, burning in: *Rhodo.*

eyelids, contraction of: *Ant-t.*, *con.*, croc., kali-c.

headache, during: Amyl-n., glon., grat., ind., op., plb.

heat, during the: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, asaf., calc., camph., cedr., chin., crot-h., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ruta, rhus-t., sabad., stram., thuj., verat., verat-v.

hot room, in: Chin-s., cimb., ind.

house, in: Plat., tabac.

intoxicated, as from: *Led.*, **Nux-m.**

labor pains, during: *Puls.*

looking long at one place, on: Cic.

menses, before: Calc-p.

during: Eupi., *kali-c.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*, uran.

motion, during: Carb-v.

music, from: Stann.

overpowering: *Aur.*, bar-c., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., *cor-r.*, nuphr., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., *mez.*, nat-c., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos., spig., sulph.

morning: Mag-s.

forenoon: Cann-s.

noon: Lyc.

afternoon: **Puls.**

SLEEPINESS, overpowering.

evening: Lyc., mag-s., spig.

pain, after: Phyt.

in abdomen, during: Ant-t.

palpitation of heart: Chin., crot-t.

pregnancy, during: Gels., *helon.*, *nux-m.*

reading, while: Ang., aster., brom., *carb-v.*, cimic., *colch.*, coloc., gels., ign., iris., lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., plat., prun., ruta., sang., sep., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., urt-u., verat.

by lamplight: Mang.

riding, while: Bapt., carb-ac., card-m., chin-s., lyc., op., phys., sulph.

in a carriage: Bapt., phys., sulph.

in strong air: Ant-t.

on horseback: Lyc.

street car: Chin-s.

rising: Ammc., merc-sul.

sad news: Ign.

sewing, while: Ferr.

sitting, while: Æsc., agar., arg-n., ars., arum-t., bapt., cadm., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cina, clem., coca, cycl., mez., nat-m., par., petr., psor., puls., rat., *sep.*, thuj., tarax.

conversation, in: Chin-s.

sleepless, while lying: Cham.

walking, after: Rhus-t.

work, after: *Sulph.*

smoking, while: Bufo.

speaking, while: *Chel.*

standing: Phel.

at work: Phel.

stool, during: Bry., nux-m.

after: Æth., bry., colch., coloc., *nux-m.*

students, in: *Gels.*

studying: Gels.

stupidity: Con., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *plb.*

supper, after: Am-c., arum-t., *calc.*, carb-v., chim-m., chin., clem., colch., lach., mag-c., mez., nit-ac.

thunderstorm: Sil.

SLEEPINESS.

vomiting, after: Æth., ant-c., cupr., dig., **Ip.**

walking, while: Acon., chin-s., caust., kali-n., rhus-t., verat.

in open air: Ars., *chel.*, con., eug., mosch., nux-v., sil.

after: Arn., carb-an., con., lach., lyc., phos., phys., stann., *sulph.*

wine, after: Ail.

work, during: Aur-m., bism., caust., lyc., sulph.

when not at: Mosch.

writing, while: Bapt.

SLEEPLESSNESS: Abrot., abs., *acon.*, æth., agn., *aloe*, alumn., ambr., am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., aran., arn., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asc-t., *atro.*, *aur.*, aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, bufo-s., **Cact.**, cadm., cain., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carl.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cinnb., **Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., **Coff.**, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, daph., *dig.*, dios., dirc., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps, ery-aq., eug., eup-pur., euph., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, hura, hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jab., jac-c., *jalap.*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., *med.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myris., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sarr., sars., *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, tax., **Thuj.**, thea, til., *valer.*, verat., vesp., vinc., vip., zinc., zing.

SLEEPLESSNESS.

morning: Cinnb., cycl., dulc., kali-i., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, ol-an., sol-t-æ.

images: Acon.

evening: Aloe, *arn.*, bor., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., calc-s , canth., carb-an., cob., coca, *coff.*, fl-ac., grat., guaj., **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an., petr., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, sang., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., *valer.*, zing.

bed, after going to: Bor., carb-v., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *phos.*

and closing eyes: *Mag-m.*

cough, from: Phos.

heat: Calc., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

menses, during: Mag-m.

orgasm of blood: Rhus-t.

pulsation in bloodvessels: Rhus-t.

restlessness, from: Phos.

starting, from: *Puls.*

thinking: Bar-c., sabad., sil.

toothache, from: Rat.

walk, after a: Fl-ac.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

night, first part of: Cinnb., dig., form., ham., gent., lyc., lycps., ran-b., tab.

until 11 p. m.: Chel.

after 11 p. m.: Chel.

until 1 a. m.: Am-c.

2 a. m.: Coca.

midnight, before: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cact., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., **Coff.**, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., cycl., dig., dor., dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., guar., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *selen.*,

SLEEPLESSNESS, midnight, before.

seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

until 1 a. m.: Am-c., atro., bry., calad., *carb-v.*, caust., con., gels., kreos., laur., mag-c., merc., merc-i-f., nat-p., nit-ac., plant., phos., thuj.

1 or 2 a. m.: Bry., kreos.

1:30 to 2:30 a. m.: Agar.

2 a. m.: All-c., anac., berb., bry., *cham.*, coca, com., cupr., dulc., graph., euphr., lyssin, morph., nat-m., pall., phell., *puls.*, sil.

2 to 3 a. m.: *Arn.*, calc., calc-p.

to 4 a. m.: Ph-ac.

3 a. m.: Am-m., ars., bry., chin., com., eupi., euphr., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mil., ran-s., rhus-t.

4 a. m.: Acon-c., aloe, *am-c.*, *bor.*, cupr-s., nit-ac., tarent.

5 a. m.: Carb-an., tarent.

morning: *Arn.*, cain., chin., chin-s., cimic., *coff.*, crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., hyos., *kreos.*, *lyssin*, meph., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sil., zinc.

midnight, after: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-c., apis, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *cann-s.*, **Caps.**, caust., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *dulc.*, euphr., *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, merc-sul., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, thuj.

at 1 a. m.: Spig.

until 1 a. m.: Ambr., *cocc.*, kali-n., merc-i-f., nat-c., sep.

1 or 2 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

2 a. m.: Bor., mag-c.

after 2 a. m.: All-c., bapt., benz-ac., caust., coff., dios., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., *mag-c.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pall., *sil.*, thuj.

2:30 a. m.: Arg-m., lyc., pip-m.

2 or 3 a. m.: Mag-c.

SLEEPLESSNESS, midnight, after.

after 3 a. m.: Ammc., ars., *calc.*, calc-a., clem., coff., euphr., graph., jug-c., kreos., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nicc., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., plat., ran-s., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

from 1 to 2 a. m.: *Sulph.*

1 to 4 a. m.: Bor., phos.

to 5 a. m.: Mag-c.

2 to 4 a. m.: Mag-m.

to 5 a. m.: Bell., bor.

3 to 4 a. m.: Chel.

to 5 a. m.: **Bor.**

until 3 a. m.: Nat-p., sulph.

4 a. m.: Am-c., hep., op., thuj.

after 4 a. m.: Bor., bufo, caust., cycl., *mur-ac.*, phos., plant., ruta, sep., staph., *sulph.*, trom., verb.

until 5 a. m.: Aloe, ran-b.

after 5 a. m.: Fago., nat-m., *sulph.*

agitation of body and mind, from: *Coff.*

alternate nights: Anac.

burning in the veins: *Ars.*

child must be carried: Cham.

chills, with: Lyc., *mur-ac.*

coffee, abuse of, after: Nux-v.

coition, after: Cop., nit-ac.

coldness, from: Alum., ambr., am-c., arg-n., ars., bov., calc., carb-v., daph., ferr., graph., kreos., lac-c., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-v., staph., thuj.

of feet: Am-m., *carb-v.*, chel., nit-ac., petr., raph., rhodo., sil., zinc.

of hands: Verat.

dark room: **Stram.**

excitement, from: Ambr., camph., canth., caps., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, hep., hyos., *lach.*, laur., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ran-b., sep., sul-ac., sulph., teucr.

grief, from: *Ign.*, *nat-m.*

heat, during: Bar-c., **Bor.**, bry., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., ran-s., sep., thuj.

SLEEPLESSNESS, heat.

in head: **Bor.**, verat.

hemorrhages: *Chin.*

homesickness, from: **Caps.**

hunger: Abies-n., chin., ign., lyc., teucr.

hysterical: Mosch.

itching, from: Anac., bar-c., carb-v., chlol., *gels.*, lach., lyss., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**, raph., zinc.

joy, excessive: Coff.

loquacity, with: Lach.

low fevers: *Stram.*

lying, while: *Cham.*, chin., lyssin.

because unable to lie on left side: Colch.

mania-a-potu, in: *Gels.*, *nux-v.*

menses, before: Cycl.

during: Agar., am-c., eupi., gent-c., ign., mag-m., nat-m., senec., sep.

mental strain, after: **Nux-v.**

exertion, after: *Coff.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-br., *nux-v.*

numbness, from: Cimic., cina.

nursing the sick: **Cocc.**, *coff.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

open the eyes, with inability to: Carb-v.

orgasm of blood: Ign., *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., *sil.*

pain on falling asleep, from: Lil-t.

palpitation, from: Nat-m.

perspiration, from: *Ars.*, **Con.**, ferr., sulph., tarax., verat.

rocked, child must be: Cina.

sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., am-m., apis, apoc., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, daph., dirc., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., med., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *stram.*,

SLEEPLESSNESS, sleepiness, with.

sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

thoughts, from: *Æsc.*, aloe, agar., alum., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., cupr., dios., fago., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., **Puls.**, sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

same idea always repeated: *Calc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, **Puls.**

tobacco, abuse of, after: Nux-v.

twitching of the limbs: Ambr., alum., ars., bell., calc., canth., ign., kali-c., merc-c., *puls.*, rhus-t., selen., sep., stront.

uneasiness and anxiety with heat; must uncover, which causes chilliness: *Mag-c.*

vertigo, from: Am-c., arg-n., calad., calc., *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., spong., sulph., tell., ther.

waking, after: Am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brach., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m., graph., kali-c., laur., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

wine, after abuse of: **Nux-v.**

UNREFRESHING: Abrot., acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., calc., calc-f., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol., cic., cinnb., clem., *cob.*, colch., coloc., con., corn-c., cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, equis., euphr., ferr-ma., form., glon., graph., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hyos., ign., jac-c., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lact., lyc., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, merl., mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., *nit ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., *pelr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., rumx., sabad., sant., sarr., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., sul i., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., upa., *zinc.*, zing.

afternoon: Bar-c.

WAKING, morning, toward: Phel., phos., staph.

daybreak: Lyc., lycps.

1 a. m.: Bor., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., stront.

2 a. m.: *Bapl.*, benz-ac., *caust.*, ferr., graph., lach., lyc., mez., nat-s., phys., ptel., stront., rumx., sars., staph.

2 to 3 a. m.: Mag-c.

2 to 4 a. m.: Berb., merc.

3 a. m.: Bor., carl., *coff.*, glon., graph., *kali-c.*, lil-t., nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., plat., sep., **Sulph.**, zing.

3 to 4 a. m.: Bad., bufo, fago., ind., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

4 a. m.: Bor., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., ptel., sep., staph., *sulph.*, tromb.

5 a. m.: Aloe, con., fago., helon., lycps., lyc., mez., nat-m., *sulph.*

with urging to stool: *Aloe.*, op., **Sulph.**

night, shocks thro' the body, while: Mag-m.

midnight, before: Bor., mur-ac., nat-m., phel., puls., sil., tabac.

11 p. m.: Chel., cimic., nat-m.

midnight: Agar., camph., chel., cimic., gent., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., plat., sil., spong., sulph.

dream, after: Fl-ac., zinc.

after: Canth., caps., nux-v., phel., spig., sul-ac.

cough, from: Ars., bism., calc., coc-c., graph., **Hyos.**, mag-m., mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.

menses, during: Zinc.

difficult: Agar., aloe, berb., bry., *camph.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., *cic.*, clem., gels., *glon.*, graph., hyos., *kali-br.*, kreos., lobel., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., podo., ruta, *sep.*, sulph., sumb., stram., teucr.

morning: *Alum.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, caust., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, thuj.

dreams, from: Agar., atro., *arn.*, aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *cham.*, coca, colch., coloc., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., lyc., lyssin,

WAKING, dreams, from.

mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., puls., sars., sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**

dryness of mouth: *Rhus-t.*

larynx: Am-c., hep., lach., kali-c., phos.

early: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anag., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cob., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., corn-c., croc., cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, ery-aq., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mang., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., phel., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plat., prun., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc., zing.

frequent: *Acon.*, æth., agar., agn., all-s., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, atro., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo, calad., **Calc.**, calc-a., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, *carl.*, castor., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cimcx.*, cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., euph., *euphr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., guaj., guare., **Hep.**, hura, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhodo., rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tereb., teucr., thea, thuj., til., upa., verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

midnight, before: Chel.

after: Am-m., grat., mag-s., mez., sep., sil., **Sulph.**

WAKING.

fright, as from: Agn., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *caps*, chel., chlol., cimic., cina, *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *dig.*, graph., guaj., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-ars., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**

11 p. m.: Cimic.

hunger, from: Chin., **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

impossible: Acon., bell., chlof., coff., con., *crot-h.*, op., tab.

late: Agar., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., asaf., aster., bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., *coca*, cocc., coloc., *con.*, corn-c., cur., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., *euphr.*, fl-ac., glon., **Graph.**, hep., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., morph., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, spig., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., verat., verb., zinc.

menses, during, agg.: Mag-c.

nausea, from: Merc.

noise, from slight: Am-c., *calad.*, chin., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., phos., selen.

rattling of paper: Calad.

numbness, with: *Erig.*

perspiration, from: **Con.**

regular hour: Selen.

shocks thro' the body, while: Mag-m., manc.

sudden: Ars., bry., carb-ac., crot-t., ferr-mag., kreos., phys., sec., til.

2 a. m.: Kreos.

3 a. m.: Bry.

symptoms all worse after: *Ars.*, bell., lac-c., **Lach.**, nux-v.

YAWNING: Abies-c., *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ammc., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., asar., aspar., atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, cain., calad., *calc.* calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s.,

YAWNING.

chlf., cimx., **Cina**, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., elat., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-mag., form., gamb., gels., gent., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydrc., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, ind., iod., ip., jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, lobel., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meny., *mang.*, med., meph., merl., merc., mez., mill., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sec., selen., senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., tarax., tax., tell., tereb., teucr., thea, thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., *viol-o.*, xanth., zinc.

daytime: Agar., brach., croc., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phys., phyt., *sulph.*

morning: Agar., am-m., ang., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., brom., bry., carl., cedr., croc., cycl., ferr., hyper., ign., lach., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., tabac., tarent., verat., viol-o., zing

bed, in: Sep.

rising, on: Acon., alum., plat., rhus-t., senec.

after: Apis, *nux-v.*

waking, on: Agar.

walking in open air: Agar.

forenoon: Agar., aloe, ant-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caust., cham., coca, crot-t., graph., hell., hep., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., mez., rhus-t., senec., zinc.

10 a. m.: Arg-n.

11 a. m.: Arum-t., rhus-t.

noon: Bry., ign., psor., verat.

after walking: Sep.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., *asar.*, bov., canth., caust., ign., jug-r., kali-chl., nat-a., nux-v., par., plat., ran-s., *spong.*, strych.

YAWNING, afternoon.

sitting, while: Nicc.

walking, after: Sep.

1 p. m.: Form.

2 p. m.: Chel., grat.

3 p. m.: Com.

4 to 6 p. m.: Ph-ac.

5 p. m.: Arg-n., euphr.

evening: Aloe, am-c., am-m., bell., bov., cann-s., carl., castor., chel., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., cupr., cycl., euphr., hura, lach., lyc., mez., nux-v, ox-ac., phos., psor., rat., rhus-t., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Nat-m.

reading, after: Lyc.

7 p. m.: Mag-c.

8 p. m.: Aloe.

9 to 10 p. m: Ph-ac.

night: *Caust.*

chill, before: Æsc., ant-t., arn., ars., elat., eup-per., chin., ign., ip., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t.

mouth remains open for a long time: Ant-t.

during: Ars., ars-h., bol., *bry.*, calad., caps., caust., cimx., cina, cob., croc., **Elat.**, **Eup-per.**, gamb., laur., lyc., mag-m., *meny.*, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *olnd.*, par., phos., ruta, *sep.*, sil., thuj.

chilliness, with: Olnd., par., sep.

church, in: Pic-ac.

coldness, with: Nat-c.

coughing, when: *Bell.*

after: Ant-c.

deep: Caust., cina, coff., hyos., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., til.

diarrhœa, after: Nux-v.

dinner, before: Alum., *bry.*, lyc., merc.

during: Zinc.

after: Ars., canth., cob., colch., dig., *lyc.*, kali-bi., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., phel., plb., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

YAWNING.

drinking cold water: Thuj.

dyspnœa: Sulph.

eating, after: Ars., aur-m., con., ign., ip., nit-ac., plat.

fever, during: Ruta, thuj.

frequent: *Acon.*, ant-t., bar-c., *brom.*, bry., cann-s., *caps.*, caust., **Chel.**, *cit-v.*, cimx., *cocc.*, coff., cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, elat., euph., grat., **Graph.**, *Ign.*, ip., kali-i., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, merc., mosch., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., *olnd.*, phel., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., spig., squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., zinc.

morning: *Cocc.*, lycps.

forenoon: Indg., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., sars.

afternoon: Mag-c.

menses, during: Nat-m.

evening: Hep., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., ph-ac.

reading, after: Lyc.

riding in a carriage: Nat-m.

giddiness, with: Agar.

house, in: Ruta.

ineffectual: Acon., ant-t., cham., croc., ign., *lyc.*, manc., phos., ruta, stann.

interrupted: Lyc.

jaw, pain in articulation of, with: Cor-r., ign.

lachrymation, with: Ign., kreos., meph., staph., viol-o.

laughter, involuntary, followed by: Agar.

listening to others: *Caust.*

lying down, after: *Cocc.*, plant.

menses, before: Carl., phel., **Puls.**

during: *Am-c.*, bell., *carb-an.*, mag-m., nat-m.

oppression of chest: Stann.

reading, while: Euphr., nat-c., thuj.

aloud: Hyos., thuj.

shuddering: Calad., *chin.*, laur., *olnd.*

YAWNING.

sitting, while: Carl., clem., cocc., nat-c., tarax.

sleep, during: Castor.

sleepiness, without: Acon., alum., am-m., ant-t., arn., bry., canth., caust., cham., chin., cupr., cycl., hep., *ign.*, kali-i., lach., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mosch., nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., viol-o.

spasmodic: Acon., agar., am-c., ang., ant-t., arn., bry., calc., *cina*, cocc., coloc., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., euphr., *hep.*, *ign.*, laur., *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *staph.*, squil., tarent., sulph.

morning: Ign.

evening: Am-c., ign., sulph.

stool, before: Form.

after: Anac., op.

stretching, with: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cina, *cocc.*, dios., dros., eup-per., ferr , *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., ign., ip., kali-bi., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil , spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.

supper, before: Merc.

after: Coca, *lyc.*, ruta.

tremor, with: Cina, olnd.

vehement: Agar., caust., cina, *cor-r.*, hep., *ign* , mag-c., *plat.*, rhus-t.

violent. (See "Deep.")

walking, while: Bart., camph., chlf.

in open air: Eug , euphr., lycps., stann.

amel.: Plant.

after: Nat-m.

warm bed: Chin-s.

rooms: Mez.

wine amel.: Nat-m.

CHILL.

COLDNESS in general: Acon., *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, agn., ail., alst., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Aran.**, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo cadm., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, castor., caust., **Cedr.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, cina, coca, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., corn., con., cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., elat., *elaps*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, euon., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., **Gels.**, graph., grat., guaj., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lachn.*, lac-c., laur., **Led.**, lil-t., lith., lobel., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Meny.**, merc., merc-c., **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., *petr.*, phel., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plant., *podo.*, *psor.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *rob.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr., sars., selen., **Sec.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *larax.*, teucr., ther., **Thuj.**, valer., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, vip.

DAYTIME: Alum., ant-c., ars., asar., arund., bapt., camph., carb-an., **Chin.**, dros., gels., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., plant., sabin., sars., *sil.*, tarent.

with sweat at night: Ars.

fever at night: Alum.

MORNING: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., **Ang.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calend., caust., canth., carb-v., cedr., chin., chin-a., cimx., cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*, dios., dros., **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyto., **Podo.**, ruta, *rhus-v.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, ther., thuj., **Verat.**

bed in: *Ang.*, apis, *arn.*, *bov.*, caust., chin., chin-a., *chin-s.*, con., *graph.*, kali-c., kali-n., *led.*, lyc., mag-s., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, rhodo., sars., staph., sulph., **Verat.**

breakfast, during: Carb-an., eupi., gels., graph., verat.

after: Calc-s., carb-an., eupi., gels., verat.

chill, 5 a. m., after 36 hours fever: Apis.

heavy morning of one day light in afternoon of next: Eup-per.

continuing through the forenoon: *Arn.*, ars., eup-per., nat-m., petr., plb.

until evening: Bapt., hell., mag-c., nat-c., plb.

menses, during, after faintness: **Nux-v.**

nightly emissions, after: Merc.

noon, lasting until: Eup-per., nat-m.

perspiration, after: Mag-s., op.

rising, after: Acon., aloe, bor., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., hep., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., *spig.*, **Verat.**

sleep, during: Caust., nat-m.

uncovered, if: Clem., **Nux-v.**

waking, on: Ant-t., arn., ars., bry., canth., *chel.*, cimic., con., *lyc.*, mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent., trom., thuj., zinc.

walking, worse, while: Chin.

warm stove, by a: *Ferr-i.*, lyc., mag-c.

3 a. m.: Thuj.

on waking: Cimic., **Ferr.**

4 a. m., followed by sweat: Cedr.

10 a. m., lasting until 5 p. m.: Sulph.

FORENOON: Æth., agar., alst., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., **Ang.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *asar.*, asc-t., bapt., bar-c., berb., bov., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calend., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *china*, cimic., cocc., con., cop., **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., gamb., guaj., graph., grat., kali-c., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., merc-i-r., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., podo., sars., senec., sil., stann., staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

hot fire, by a: Bapt.

hot room, in a: Sil.

sleep, during: Phos.

stool, after: Dios.

sudden chill, with goose skin and hair standing on end: Bar-c.

until 5 p. m., continuing: Sulph.

waking, on: Canth.

warm stove, by a: Ferr-i., lyc.

11 a. m. with disgust at even the smell of food: Cocc.

NOON: Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., arg-m., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., *bor.*, bry., chin-s., chel., cic., cina, cocc., croc., colch., dig., *elat.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lach., **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, merc., merl., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rob., sabad., samb., sarr., senec., sil., spira., staph., sulph., thuj., zing.

bathing, after: Sulph.

dinner, after: Grat., mag-s.

heat, followed by: Colch.

nap, after: Bry.

AFTERNOON: Acon., alum., am-c., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *caust.*, castor., cedr., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cic., cimic., *cina*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, cop., croc., cur., dig., *dros.*, elaps., euphr., eup-per., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, *graph.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *tach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

AFTERNOON.

colic, during: Ars.

constantly increasing chilliness without subsequent heat or perspiration: Lyc.

diarrhœa, after: Ox-ac.

dinner, after: **Anac.**, bor., colch., *carb-an.*, caust., coc-c., cycl., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., spig., *sulph.*, thuj.

heat, following: Nux-v., **Puls.**, stram.

and sweat, with, at 5 p. m.: Nux-v.

lasting until falling asleep in the evening: Graph.

lasting 4 hours: Nux-v.

until morning: Canth., kali-i., sars.

long lasting. (See "Shaking Chill.")

menses, during: Nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*

first day of: Nat-m.

perspiration, with: Dig., nat-m.

cold: Gels., sarr.

sleep, after: Acon., bry., con., cycl., merc., sabad.

violent chill with thirst and red face: **Ferr.**

walking, after: Graph.

warm room, even in a: Mag-m., rhus-t.

3 p. m., lasting until bed time: Puls.

4 to 8 p. m., with numb hands and feet icy cold at 7 p. m.: *Lyc.*

with icy coldness and goose flesh: Nat-s.

EVENING: Acon., agar., æsc., **Alum.**, ant-t., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Apis.**, aran., **Arn.**, arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *catad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., **Cina**, cocc., colch., croc., **Cycl.**, dios., dulc., elaps, ferr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *tach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merl., **Merc.**, mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phel., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., sarr., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.

EVENING.

abdomen, with burning in the: Nat-c., *phos.*

asleep, before falling: Carb-v., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*

on falling asleep: Calc., graph., sil.

bed, on going to: Acon., calc., cocc., fago., *merc.*, nat-a., nit-ac., plat., spig., op.

bed, in: **Alum.**, am-c., agar., ars., aur., bry., calc., calc-a., carb-an., castor., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., coc-c., colch., ferr., *dros.*, guare., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, raph., rhus-t., sang., sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., mag-m., nat-s.

cold, from external: Nux-m.

colic, with: Led.

continuing until midnight: Calad., *merc.*, phos.

all night: Bov., cina., gamb., hyos., ip., lyc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sarr.

drinking, after: Nat-m.

face, with burning: Mur-ac.

heat in: Staph.

followed by convulsions and heat lasting all night: *Cina.*

by sweat: Carb-an., cedr., sabad.

heat, with flushes of: Petr., thuj.

heat, without subsequent: Calc., lyc., sabad., sulph.

lying down, after: Acon., am-m., aur., bov., bry., camph., caps., *cham.*, grat., hell., lac-c., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, **Puls.**, sabad., sars.

meal, during a: Bov., con.

after supper: *Kali-c.*, nux-v.

motion, during: Apis., brom., bry., calad., colch., nux-v.

pains with the: Cycl., ign., **Puls.**

rising, on: Bor., canth.

sleep, with stupefying: Lyc.

stool, during: Alum., sulph.

sunset: Ars., *ign.*, carb-ac., puls., thuj.

EVENING.

tea, after drinking: Ox-ac.

thirst during: Nat-m., puls.

undressing: Mag-c., plat.

waking, on: Nat-c., nux-m.

walking, while: Petr.

warm room, in a: Arg-n., chlor., laur., nat-m., puls.

warmth, during external: *Mur-ac.*

warmth, external, not relieved by: Canth., chin., cina, calc., laur., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t.

writing, while: Sulph.

7 p. m., as though dashed with ice-cold water, or as if the blood were running cold through the blood vessels, cold when he moves, increased by eating and drinking: **Rhus-t.**

NIGHT: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *am-m.*, *ars.*, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., bor., bov., calad., cact., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., con., dros., **Eup-per.**, **Ferr.**, gamb., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meny., merl., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Par.**, **Phos.**, rhus-t., sabad., sarr., sep., sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

bed, in: Canth., carb-an., canch., dros., euphr., mag-c., mag-s., meny., sars., *sulph.*

hot head, with: Colch.

nausea, after: Phyt.

never at night: Chin.

putting hand out of bed, on: *Canth.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

rising, on: Ant-t.

room, warm, in a: Rat.

sweat, during: Eup-per.

waking, on: Aloe, carb-an., chel., graph., sars., sil.

MIDNIGHT: Ars., cact., canth., **Caust.**, chin., grat., mez., nat-m., raph., sep., sulph.

before: Alum., am-c., arg-m., arund., cact., carb-an., mur-ac., nit-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabad., sulph., verat.

after: **Ars.**, **Calad.**, coff., dros., *hep.*, merc., mag-s., *op.*, petr., *thuj.*, sil.

frequent chills from 1 to 7 a. m.: *Sil.*

AIR, in the open: **Agar.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Anac.**, *anl-t.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., calc-p., calend., *camph.*, canth., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., **Cycl.**, *con.*, dulc., *euph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *larax.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc., zing.

amel.: Acon., alum., *ang.*, ant-c., arg-m., **Asar.**, **Apis**, **Bry.**, cocc., **Caps.**, *graph.*, **Ip.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, nat-m., phos., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**

exercise in, amel.: Alum., **Caps.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Puls.**, spong., staph., sul-ac.

cold air, on going into the: Æsc., **Agar.**, *ars.*, bry., *camph.*, **Caps.**, caust., **Coff.**, cham., **Cycl.**, dig., hell., hep., kali-c., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, sabad., sep., sil., spig., verat.

from a warm room: *Puls.*

the least draught of: *Bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *cham.*, **Chin.**, dulc., hep., kali-c., mag-c., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, pyrus., rhodo., selen., sil., sulph.

walking in the open air: Acon., anac., *anl-t.*, **Ars.**, bell., bor., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, cocc., colch., con., dig., **Euph.**, hep., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., selen., *sil.*, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax.

after (see "Exercise in open air"): Am-c., anac., *ars.*, bry., cann-s., carb-v., kali-c., laur., nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, spong., staph., zinc.

warm air. (See "Warm room.")

feels cold: Thuj.

ALCOHOL, abuse of: Led., *nux-v.*

ALTERNATING with heat. (See "Heat, alternating with chill and fever.")

with sweat (see "Chilliness" under "PERSPIRATION"): Ant-c., ars., calc., euph., led., lyc., nux-v., sabad., sulph., thuj., verat.

ANGER: **Bry.**, **Nux-v.**, *cham.*

ANNUAL chill: *Ars.*, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, psor., *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-v.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

semi-annual: Lach., *sep.*

ANTICIPATING: Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, bell., cham., chin., **Chin-s.**, eup-per., gamb., ign., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, sep.

every day 2 hours: Cham.

other day: Nat-m., nux-v.

one hour: Ars.

two hours: Nux-m.

tertian, several hours: Ant-t.

about 2 hours each attack: *Chin-s.*

or postponing: Bry., chin., gamb., ign.

ANXIETY, with: Acon., **Ars.**, *gels.*, hura.

caused by: Acon., ars., gels.

ARSENIC, abuse of: Ip.

ASCENDING: *Acon.*, am-m., ang., ars., bar-c., benzin., calc., carb-an., canth., caust., cimx., cina, coff., croc., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., *gels.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-s., ox-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, staph., **Sulph.**, verat.

the back: Æsc., am-m., arg-n., ars., coff., colch., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., kalm., **Lach.**, mag-c., merc-sul., nat-s., phos., puls., rhus-v., ruta, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

and descending: Æsc., all-c., aphis., bapt., **Eup-pur.**, **Gels.**, lach., rumx., ruta, *sulph.*

AUTUMNAL: **Æsc.**, ars., bapt., **Bry.**, chin., **Colch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, verat.

AUTUMN and spring: Ars., apis, lach.

BATHING. (See "water.")

BED, in: Acon., **Alum.**, ambr., am-c., am-m., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., colch., coloc., dios., **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,

BED, in.

nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *selen.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph , stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: Aur-c., bry., canth., **Caust.**, cimx., cocc., con., hell., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lachn.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., *squil.*, stram., sulph.

coldness out of, heat in bed: Mez.

putting hand out of bed: **Bar-c.**, *caulh.*, hep., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

rising from agg.: Bar-c., bism., bor., *caulh.*, mag-c., merc., mez., **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

amel.: Ambr., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., aur., bell., dros , euph., ferr., ign., **Iod.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c., *nat-c.*, plat., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, strout., sulph., *veral.*

turning over in: Acon., *bry.*, caps., hep., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, sil., staph., sulph.

BEGINNING in and extending from abdomen: **Apis**, *bell.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., coloc., cur., **Ign.**, merc., par., teucr., verat.

abdomen to fingers and toes: Calad.

ankles: Chin., lach., puls.

arms: **Bell.**, dig., **Hell.**, *ign.*, mez., plat.

both at once: *Bell.*, hell., mez.

and thighs: Psor.

arm, right, and right side: *Merl.*

left, and lower limbs: *Nux-m.*

and hand: *Carb-v.*

back: Ant-t., arg-m., bapt., bell., bol., bov., cact., canth., **Caps.**, cedr., croc., dulc., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gamb.*, gels., *hyos.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, led., lept., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sep., spig., spong., staph., verat.

between the scapulæ: Bol., **Caps.**, led., rhus-t., sarr., *sep.*

lumbar region: *Eup-pur.*, hydrc., lach., **Nat-m.**, stront.

dorsal region: *Eup-per.*, gels., **Lach.**, nat-m.

bladder, neck of, after urinating: Sars.

BEGINNING.

body, right side of: Nat-m., rhus-t.

left side of: *Carb-v.*, caust.

buttocks: Puls.

calves: *Lach.*, lyc., ox-ac.

chest: **Apis**, ars., *carb-an.*, cic., cina, kreos., lith., merl., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig.

face: Acon., arn., bar-c., berb., bor., calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, ign., kreos., laur., merc., petr., phos., puls., *rhodo.*, ruta, staph., stram.

feet: Apis, arn., bar-c., bor., calc., *chel.*, cimx., dig., gels., *hyos.*, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sarr., *sep.*, *sulph.*

right foot: Chel., lyc., sabin.

soles: Dig.

toes: *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

fingers: *Bry.*, coff., dig., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

tips of: **Bry.**, nat-m., puls.

and toes: **Bry.**, cycl., dig., meny., nat-m., **Sep.**, stann., *sulph.*

hands: *Chel.*, dig., eup-per., **Gels.**, ipec., puls., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, *sulph.*

right hand: Merl.

left hand: *Carb-v.*, nux-m.

palms and soles: Dig.

and feet: Apis, bry., carb-v., chel., dig., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., op., sabin., samb., sulph.

head: Bar-c., mosch., nat-m., stann., valer.

vertex: Arum-t.

knees: Apis, thuj., puls.

legs: Cedr., *chin.*, kali-bi., ox-ac., *nux-m.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

lips: **Bry.**

neck: Puls., staph., valer.

nose: Nat-c., sulph., tarax.

palms and soles: Dig.

sacrum: Puls.

scalp: Mosch.

BEGINNING.

scrobiculis cordis: Bar-c., *bell.*, cur., **Calc.**, cadm., caust., merl.

thighs: Cedr., *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, ther., **Thuj.**

toes: *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

umbilicus: Puls.

CHANGING type: *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Ign.**, meny., **Puls.**, sep.

CHILLINESS: Abrot., acon., æsc., æth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bism., bol., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, *cic.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimx., cist., cocc., coff., colch., con., corn., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, gamb., *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., **Lyc.**, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op , ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, tereb., **Teucr.**, valer., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*, asaf., bov., carb-an., chin-a., con., euph., eup-per., ferr., hep., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., rhodo.

lasting all day: Mag-c., mang., mez., nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**

all forenoon: *Arn.*

rising, after: Acon., arg-n., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v.

waking, on: Ang., *arn* , chel., mag-s., rhodo.

forenoon: Æth., agar., ambr., arg-n., asar., bar-c., chin-s., gamb., guaj., kali-c., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**

before dinner, amel. by eating: Ambr.

hair standing on end: Mag-m.

noon: Apis, lac-ac., lobel.

after sleep: Bry.

afternoon: *Acon.*, am-c., arg-m., *bar-c.*, carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, con., *croc.*,

CHILLINESS, afternoon.

cycl., dulc., graph., kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-m., meny., nit-ac., petr., phos., ran-b., stram.

dinner, after: Anac., ars., carb-an.

menses, during: Nat-m.

not relieved by heat of stove, but relieved by covering up warmly in bed: *Podo.*

siesta, after: Anac., merc.

subsequent heat, without: Nit-ac., ph-ac.

evening: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, apis, arg-m., arn., aur., bell., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., cimx., cocc., colch., dulc., graph., guaj., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

burning face and dry mouth, with: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Croc., *kali-c.*

falling asleep, on: Lyc., phos.

flashes of heat in the face, with: Nit-ac., petr.

hair standing on end, sensation of: Am-c., *bar-c.*, calc., *dulc.*, nit-ac.

headache, with: *Acon.*, bry.

lasting all night, with cold legs: Aur.

lying in bed, on: Am-m., aur., bov., colch., lyc , *merc.*, merc-c., mur-ac., podo.

amel.: Kali-i., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s.

nausea and cold limbs, with: Apis.

sleepiness, with: Lycps., nat-m., op.

wakes, as often as she: **Am-m.**

walking, while: Puls.

warm stove agg.: Merc.

night: Acon., agar., aloe, am-c., bov., caps., caust., croc., kali-i.

bed, on going to: Acon., op.

lying down, after, and as often as she wakes, without thirst: **Am-m.**

menses, before: Aloe.

during: *Lach.*

CHILLINESS, night.

sleep, during: Am-c., grat.

9:30 p. m. has to go to bed, followed by shaking chill: *Sabad.*

air, while walking in the open: Acon., cham., chin., dig., euph., led., plb.

the well-covered chest is chilly in the: Ran-b.

in the open, and heat in the room: *Chin.*

over the whole body, but not in cold air: Caust.

as if cold air were blowing on uncovered parts: Mosch.

the skin when walking: Chin.

apyrexia, during the: Anac., *ars.*, bry., caps., cocc., daph., dig., *hep.*, led., nat-m., puls., ran-sc., sabad., sil., verat.

bed, out of; heat in bed: Mez.

coffee, abuse of: Cham., nux-v.

coition, after: Nat-m.

colic followed by: Puls.

eating, while: Carb-an., euph., Ran-s.

after: Asar., calc., carb-an., caust., nux-v., Rhus-t., sil., sulph., tarax., teucr., zinc.

fever, during. (See "Chilliness," under "FEVER.")

frequent attacks of, with intermediate sleep: **Nux-m.**

short attacks of: Ferr.

hair standing on end, sensation of: Am-c., bar-c., calc., dulc., grat., mag-m., nit-ac.

hot room, in a: Carb-ac.

lasting all night: Graph.

menses, before: Aloe, am-c., calc., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, verat.

during: Am-c., bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo, calc., carb-an., castor., *caul.*, *cocc.*, cycl., graph., ip., kali-i., kreos., mag-c., nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *tabac.*, zinc., zing.

perspiration, with: Acon., ail., am-c., amyl-n., ant-c., arg-n., ars., bry., calc., chin., *caps.*, dig., euph., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., led., *nat-m.*,

CHILLINESS, perspiration, with.

Nux-v., petr., phos., psor., puls., sabad., sang., sulph., thuj.

alternating with: Ant-c., calc., euph., lyc., nux-v., phos., sabad., sac-alb., sulph., thuj., verat.

as soon as he gets warm in bed: Arg-n.

slightest movement of the bed clothes: Acon., **Arn.**, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

stool, before: Ars., bapt., bar-c., benz-ac., calad. dig., ip., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., phos., puls., verat.

subsequent heat, without: Agn., lyc.

urging to urinate, during: Hyper.

followed by: Senec.

warm room, when in a: Lact.

going from the open air into, when: Am-c., ars., bar-c.

more in a warm room than in the open air: Bry.

COLDNESS of body with heat of head: **Arn.**, *bell.*, *cact.*, stram.

eating, after: Camph., ran-b.

stool, after: Crot-t.

CONGESTIVE. (See "Pernicious.")

COUGHING, from: Ars., bry., calc., carb-v., con., cupr., hyos., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sulph., verat.

COVERED. (See "External Warmth" and "Uncovering.")

CREEPING: Acon., all-c., aloe, am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ang.*, ant-t., apis, ars., ars-h., asaf., berb., bol., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cham., chlor., cimx., clem., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dros., grat., kali-i., lyc., meny., merc., merc-sul., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta, samb., secale, *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, til., valer., verat., zing.

morning: Cina, lyc., spig., viol-t.

on rising from bed, creeping coldness of abdomen: Meny.

forenoon: Chlor.

on going in a warm room: Aloe.

afternoon: Alum., arg-n., calc., calend., caust., carb-an., psor.

CREEPING, afternoon.

after dinner: Thuj.

siesta: Bry.

4 to 6 p. m.: Alum., arg-n.

evening: Am-m., *ars.*, ars-h., arg-n., bell., calc., chlor., gins., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., thuj., zing.

night: Hep., merc-c., puls.

alternating with heat: Anthr.

cold air, in: Anac., bufo.

externally: Aloe, puls.

motion, on: Acon., sin-a.

rising from sitting, when: Coff.

sleep, during: Croc.

standing, while: Coloc., ham.

stool, before: *Mez.*

during: Nat-m.

after: Ambr.

urinating, after: Eug., plat., sars., sep.

vomiting: Sin-a.

warm room, in a: Aloe, ran-b., *puls.*

DAY, a cold, in summer: Acon., aran., cham., dulc., rhus-t.

wet: Aran., calc., dulc., rhus-t.

seventh: Am-m., canth., *chin.*, lyc., plant.

fourteenth: Am-m., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin.*, chin-s., **Lach.**, plant., *puls.*

twenty-first: Chin-s., mag-c.

twenty-eighth: Sep.

DESCENDING (see coldness of "Back"): Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., amyl-n., apis, ars., ars-h., arum-t., bar-c., *bell.* bor., brom., calad., canth., carb-ac., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., croc., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., kreos., lach., lil-t., lobel., mag-c., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

head to toes: Verat.

back: Acon., agar., all-c., alumn., asaf., brom., bry., carl., cedr., chel., colch., glon., iris, lil-t., lobel., ol-an., pic-ac., **Puls.**, pyrus., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., strych.

DIARRHŒA, during: Aloe, ambr., apis, kali-n., sulph.

DRINKING agg.: Alum., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, bry., cadm., calc., cann-s., **Caps.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cocc., *con.*, croc., *elaps*, **Eup-per.**, hep., *lobel.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., tarent., *tarax.*, thuj., **Verat.**

amel.: Bry., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ip.*, mosch., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, rhus-t., sil., spig., tarax.

as if ice-water were rising and falling through a cylindrical opening in left lung: Elaps.

causes cough: Cimx., *psor.*

cold water is felt as if pouring over outside of thorax: *Verat.*

hastens and increases the chill and causes nausea: *Eup-per.*

increases the chill and causes vomiting: **Ars.**, cadm., nux-v.

makes head ache, and all the other symptoms unbearable: **Cimx.**

warm drinks are tolerated: Ars., casc., cedr., eup-per., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

agg.: *Alum.*, cham.

amel: Bry., eupi.

EATING, while: Apis, bov., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., *euph.*, kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *ran-s.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., staph.

after: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dig., *graph.*, ign., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, selen., sep., sil., staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., ther., verat., zinc.

amel.: Acon., **Ambr.**, *ars.*, bov., cann-s., chel., *cur.*, cop., ferr., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., laur., mez., *nat-c.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., squil., stront.

warm things agg.: *Alum.*, *bell.*, bry., **Puls.**

indiscretions, in: Ant-c., cycl., **Ip.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

EPILEPSY, after: Cupr.

EXERTION, after: Arn., *ars.*, bar-c., eup-per., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

EXPOSURE, after: *Acon.*, ang., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., ars., bar-c., bol., bry., cact., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cedr.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, dros., dulc., eucal., eup-per.. hep., kali-c., led., lach., nat-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., zinc.

cold bathing, too frequent: Ant-c., *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

draught, to a: *Acon.*, bar-c., calc., canth., hep., merc.

when heated: Acon., carb-v., sil.

living on water courses, from: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

malarial influences: **Arn.**, carb-ac., **Cedr.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *eucal.*, eup-per., ip., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

marshy regions: Cedr., chin-s , eucal., nat-m., nux-v.

rains, during: Aran., cedr., cur., dulc., ferr., zinc.

seashore, residing at: Nat-m.

exposure at: Nat-m., nat-s.

sleeping in damp rooms: Aran., ars., calc., carb-v., lach., rhus-t.

soil freshly turned up: *Nat-m.*

standing in water: Arn., *calc.*, led., rhus-t.

sun: Cact.

heat of: *Cact.*, bell., glon., lach., nat-c.

swamps: *Ang.*, cedr., chin., *chin-s.*, *nat-m.*

tropical countries: *Ang.*, *bry.*, cedr., chin., nat-m., nat-s., podo.

warm weather. (See "Summer.")

wet, from becoming: Acon., aran., bar-c., *bry.*, calc., dulc., **Rhus-t.**, sep.

when over-heated: Acon., **Rhus-t.**

work in the rain: *Aran.*, bell., *calc.*, **Rhus-t.**

working in clay: **Calc.**

in water: Calc., rhus-t.

EXTERNAL: **Acon.**, *æth.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, aran., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., cimx., cimic., cina, colch., con., cupr-ar., *dig.*, dulc., *euphr.*, ferr-m., gamb., gels., hyos., iod., *ip.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., laur., mag-c., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, til., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, **Zinc.**

morning: Acon., æth.

afternoon: Chel., puls.

during sweat: Gels.

evening: Calc., dulc., *gamb.*, ran-b., nux-m., rhus-t.

bed, in: Nat-m.

lasting until 4 a. m · Gamb.

hair stood on end, as if: Am-c., dulc.

night: Nit-ac., phos.

sleep, during: Crot-h.

waking, after: Bov., bry.

cholera, as in: **Camph.**, colch., *sec.*, **Verat.**

lasting 36 hours, with thirst, without desire for warmth or dread of open air, without subsequent heat: *Mez.*

sensation as if the hair were standing on end, with: Am-c., *bar-c.*, calc., cina, dulc., meny., nit-ac., puls.

spots, in: *Ambr.*, ars., bell., bry., **Caust.**, *cham.*, hep., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., merc., **Mez.**, nux-v., *par.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, thuj.

stool, during desire for: Ant-c.

stupor, during: Hep.

uncovering, on: Arg-m.

FRIGHT, from: Acon., gels., ign., merc.. nux-v., op., plat., *puls.*, sil., verat.

GRIEF, from: *Gels.*, *ign.*

HEAT, with. (See "Heat, with chill.")

HEATED, overheated: Acon., *ant-c.*, ant-t., bell., *bry.*, camph., **Carb-v.**, dig., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

HELD down, desire to be: Gels., *lach.*

ICY COLDNESS of the body: Ant-t., acon-f., **Ars.**, bism., *bry.*, cadm., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cic., **Cupr.**, cupr-ac., con., nat-s., nux-v., **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., verat.

ICY COLDNESS.

as if lying on ice: Lyc.

in single places: Ars., camph., *meny.*

spots: Par.

menses, during: *Sil.*

of skin and covered with a cold sweat, hands and feet livid: *Stram.*, verat.

the whole body, with cold breath: **Carb-v.**, verat.

skin dry and blue, yet wants to be uncovered: Camph.

uncover with desire to: *Camph.*, **Sec.**

with clammy sweat and blueness, cannot bear to be covered: **Secale.**

INTERNAL: Acon., æth., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cimic., *coff.*, **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, cor-r., croc., **Dig.**, *dios.*, elaps, eupi., *euphr.*, hell., **Hep.**, guaj., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pæon., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., **Sulph.**, ther., thuj., verat.

morning: Arg-n., *con.*, *lyc.*, merc., sulph.

bed, in: Lyc., merc.

breakfast, during: Ther.

headache, during: Thuj.

forenoon: *Merc.*, sulph.

noon: Kali-c., psor.

afternoon: *Ars.*, cocc., guaj., phos., psor.

following heat: Guaj.

without subsequent heat: Ang.

evening: Atro., cocc., eupi., *gamb.*, guaj., lyc., nit-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., psor.

on falling asleep: Phos.

worse lying down: **Hell.**

night: Ambr., nux-v., petr., *sil.*

as if cold air were streaming through the bones: Verat.

awaking, when: Arn.

INTERNAL, night.

open air, in: Anac.

sleep, first, during: Dig.

warm room, in a: *Anac.*, cist., kreos., puls.

midnight: Caust.

coldness as if in the bones: Berb., elaps, merc., verat.

in blood vessels: **Acon.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, **Rhus-t.**, lyc., **Verat.**

ITCHING, ending in: Am-m.

LYING, while: Am-m., cham., nux-v., phel., podo.

amel.: Arn., asar., *bry.*, canth., colch., kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sil.

after, amel.: Kali-i., merl., nit-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

MENSES, before: Am-c., berb., *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

during: Aloe, *am-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bry., bufo, *calc.*, carb-an., castor., caul., *cham.*, coff., *cycl.*, eupi., *graph.*, ip., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

constant: Castor., cycl., *kreos.*, rhus-t.

intermission, of: Eupi.

uncovered, when: Mag-c.

walking, while: Mag-c.

after: *Graph.*, kali-c., nux-j., *nux-v.*, nat-m., phos., *puls.*

MENTAL exertion, after: Aur., colch.

MONTHLY: Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., **Sep.**

MOTION, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, alum., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, arn., ars., asaf., asar., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, *camph.*, **Caps.**, cann-s., casc., *canth.*, caust., cedr., cham., chin., **Coff.**, colch., con., crot-t., *cur.*, cycl., eup-per., gels., hell., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., plant., *plb.*, podo., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Squil.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

after: Agar., **Ars.**, cadm., kali-c., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sep., stann., valer., zinc.

MOTION.

amel.: *Acon.*, apis, arn., asar., bell., cycl., dros., *kreos.*, mag-m., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., podo., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., staph., sul-ac.

PAINS, with: Ang., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bov.**, bry., cocc., **Coloc.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, kali-c., **Kali-n.**, lach., led., lyc., **Mez.**, nat-c., petr., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, sil., *squil.*, sulph.

PARTIAL. (See "Sides.")

PERIODICITY regular and distinct: Æsc., ang., apis, **Aran.**, *bov.*, **Cact.**, *caps.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-s.**, cina, gels., hell., lyc., podo., *sabad.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., thuj.

clock-like: *Aran.*, cact., *cedr.*

irregular: **Ars.**, *eup-per.*, ign., *ip.*, meny., mill., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, samb., **Sep.**

not marked: Acon., ambr., am-m., bell., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., coloc., mag-c., psor., **Sep.**

PERNICIOUS: Apis, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, chin-s., cur., elat., **Gels**, *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Verat.**, *puls.*, *stram.* verat-v.

with red face, delirium and bursting headache, pale face when lying down, red when sitting up: *Bell.*

violent congestion, suffocation in warm room, chill beginning in chest: *Apis.*

violent congestion of head, cold body, with thirst, chill felt most severely in pit of stomach, body feels bruised: **Arn.**

PERSPIRATION, with: Ars., calc., euph., led., lyc., nux-v., puls., sabad., sang., sulph., thuj.

chill after (see "Chilliness," under "PERSPIRATION"): Ant-c., ars., bry., calad., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., dig., eup-per., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-s., mez., nat-m., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sarr., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

followed by, without intervening heat. (See "Succession," under "FEVER.")

POSTPONING: Alst., bry., chin., cina, **Gamb.**, ign., *ip.*

PREDOMINATING: Alum., am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Aran.**, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bor., bol., *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cimic., cina, cycl., *cocc.*, dros., elat., eup-per., *gamb.*, hep., laur., led., *lyc.*, **Meny.**, meph., merl., merc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., podo., puls., *rob.*, rhus-t., **Sabad.**, sarr., **Sec.**, sep., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., **Verat.**

morning: Bry., **Eup-per.**, hep., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, sep., **Verat.**

noon: *Ant-c.*, elat., **Sulph.**

afternoon: Apis, arn., **Ars.**, **Lyc.**, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

evening: Alum., arn., *cina*, cycl., *hep.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night: Apis, gamb., *merc.*, phos.

long lasting chill without heat, sweat or thirst: **Aran.**, bov.

the paroxysm consists only of chill: Ran-b., sabad.

QUARTAN: Acon., anac., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., brom., bry., bufo, carb-v., chin., chin-s., cina, **Cimx.**, clem., coff., cor-r., *elat.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., lach., **Lyc.**, *meny.*, mill., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, plant., podo., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sabad.**, sep., sulph., thuj., **Verat.**

double: *Ars.*, chin., **Dulc.**, eup-per., *eup-pur.*, gamb., lyc., nux-m., puls., rhus-t.

with constant diarrhœa, on the days free from fever: **Iod.**

QUOTIDIAN: Acon., æsc., alum., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., bol., bry., **Cact.**, calc., camph., *caps.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, cham., chin., chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *cina*, con., *cur.*, cycl., *dros.*, elaps, elat., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., ferr., gamb., *gels.*, graph., hep., ign., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phos., plant., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., sep., *spig.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.

double: Ant-c., apis, ars., bapt., *bell.*, *chin.*, dulc., **Elat.**, **Graph.**, led., nux-m., *puls.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

QUOTIDIAN.

heavy chill, morning of one day light chil· after noon of next: Eup-per.

RISING up, on: Acon., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, cham., merc., **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., sulph., verat.

amel. on: *Rhus-t.*

SAD NEWS, from: Calc., cic., ign., teucr.

SHAKING, shivering, rigors: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arn., *aran.*. arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, asaf., asar.. aster., aur., bar-c., bapt., *bell.*, berb., bol., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., **Camph.**, *canth.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps*, *euph.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, eupi., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, guaj., *gels.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plant., plb., *podo.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr., **Sep.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stram., *staph.*, stann., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, tereb., **Thuj.**, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

morning: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., chin., cocc., coff., cor-r., caps., *bell.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *podo.*, rat., sarr., spong., *verat.*

bed, in: Chin., coff , mag-s., nat-s.

rising, on: Acon., kreos., mag-s., *nux-v.*

walking, while: Sep.

without subsequent heat: Cocc.

forenoon: Ang., arg-n., carb-an., chin-s., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, podo., puls., staph.

flying heat, with: Bov.

walking in the room, while: Ang.

without subsequent heat: Kali-n., nat-c.

11 a. m., lasting until 4 p. m.: Sep.

SHAKING.

noon: Ant-c., *sep.*

dinner, during: Grat.

after: Mag-m.

afternoon: *Ang.*, **Ars.**, *canth.*, castor., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cocc., coff., con., croc., ip., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *staph.*, sulph.

as if dashed with cold water: Sabad.

lasting until next morning: Kali-i.

open air, slightest contact with: Nux-v.

with coldness and blue nails for 4 hours, followed by heat without subsequent sweat: *Nux-v.*

evening: Acon., agar., **Ars.**, asar., carb-v., *caps.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., croc., *elaps*, gamb., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-i., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls-n., rat., *sep.*, *sil.*, stront , sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

air, in the open: Mang.

bed, in: Am-c., chel., chin., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, tabac., thuj.

amel.: Mag-m., mag-s.

heat, without subsequent: *Led.*

house, in the: Mang.

sleep, on going to: Am-c., phos., staph.

undressing, while: Agar., mag-c.

after: Spong.

walking in open air, while: **Ars.**, *chin.*

7 p. m , lasting until 4 a. m.: Gamb.

8 p. m.. commencing in the feet with hair standing on end: Bar-c.

9 p. m., lasting until 10 a. m.:Mag-s.

night: Acon., *calc.*, dros., gamb., kali-c., kali-i., merc., nat-m., nat-s., petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph.

air, in the open: **Ars.**, calc., calc-p., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., coff., lach., mag-m., nux-v., plat., rhus-t., tabac.

bed, before going to: Cocc., laur., nat-m., samb.

SHAKING, night.

lying down, on: *Acon.*

aching in bones, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, chin., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., puls., **Eup-per.**, *rhus-t.*, *pyrog.*

air, in the open air, not ameliorated by covering: Rhus-t.

from a draft of: Acon., bry., bar-c., *caps.*, **Chin.**, mosch., phys., verat.

bed, on putting hand out of: Phos.

convulsions, during, rigors: *Hell.*

drinking, on: Alum., arn., ars., calc., calc-s., **Caps.**, cann-s., chel., chin., elaps, lyc., **Nux-v.**

eating, while: Caps., graph., lyc., mag-m.

face livid: *Rhus-t.*

fright, from: Merc.

hair standing on end, with: Am-c., bar-c., calc., dulc.

heat, with: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cham., cann-i., *chel.*, cocc., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., *lach.*, merc., mosch., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., tabac.

of face, with: *Thuj.*

head: **Arn.**, **Bell.**, bry., *cact.*, mang.

without subsequent: *Aran.*, bov., camph., canth., cocc., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., mez., mur-ac., *staph.*, sulph., verat.

or sweat: **Aran.**, bov., canth., castor.

held, wants to be, so he would not shake so hard (see "Violent chill"): Gels., *lach.*

house, on entering the, from open air: Æth., arg-n., caust., chin.

inspiring, on: **Brom.**

long-lasting (see "Succession of stages" under "FEVER"): Ant-t., aran., *ars.*, bapt., bov., calad., camph., canth., caps., cina, *gamb.*, hell., hyos., kali-i., kalm., kreos., *led.*, lyc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, *verat.*

little heat, no thirst: Puls.

not relieved by anything: **Aran.**, *nux-v.*

SHAKING, long-lasting.

the whole day, with drawing pains in throat and back: Verat.

without heat or sweat: **Aran.**, bov., canth.

subsequent heat: *Aran.*, bov., camph., hep., led., lyc., mez., verat.

12 hours: Canth.

24 hours, without heat, sweat or thirst: Aran.

36 hours, with subsequent heat: Mez.

maniacal delirium, with: Cimx., tarent.

motion, during: Alum., ant-t., *caps.*, cedr., eup-per., sang., sil., sulph., thuj.

partial: *Ars.*, bry., caps., caust., *chin.*, cocc., graph., hell., hep., ign., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., samb., spig., spong., staph., thuj., *verat.*

perspiration, with: Alum., cedr., cupr., eup-per., **Nux-v.**, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

skin cold and blue, with: *Camph.*, carb-v., chin., nux-m., nux-v., *sec.*, *rhus-t.*

sleep, with deep, and snoring: *Op.*

stool, before: Chin-s., mag-m., mez.

swallowing, during and after: Merc-c.

teeth, chattering of, with: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, *calc.*, caps., *camph.*, chel., elaps, *eup-per.*, gamb., *hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *phos.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., tabac., *thuj.*

throbbing, with, pain in occiput: Bor.

uncovering, when: Agar., *arn.*, cham., clem., **Nux-v.**, thuj.

undressing, on: Cham., *rhus-v.*, tabac.

vomiting, after: Thuj., zinc-ac.

walking in open air: Chel.

warm room, on going into: Colch., rhus-t.

yawning, on: Arn., cina.

SIDES, one-sided: Alum., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cocc., croc., dig., dros., elat., ferr., ign., kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, verat.

SIDES.

right: Arn., **Bry.**, caust., **Chel.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabin.

left: *Bar-c.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, elat., ferr., **Dros.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *rhus-t.*, ruta, spig., *stann.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

before epilepsy: *Sil.*

coldness of right side and heat of left: *Rhus-t.*

numbness: *Puls.*

side on which he lies: Arn.

SITTING, amel.: Ign., nux-v.

SLEEP, during: *Am-c.*, æth., *ars.*, bell., **Bor.**, bov., bry., calc., cadm., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*, indg., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sabad., samb., sep., sulph., zinc.

after: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, arn., ars., bry., cadm., calc., caust., crot-t., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., sabad., sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj., tarent., verat., zinc.

amel.: Arn., ars., bry., calad., calc., caps., chin., colch., cupr., ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t., samb., sep.

alternating with attacks of coldness: *Nux-m.*

SPRING, in: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, canch., *carb-v.*, cham., *gels.*, **Lach.**, nux-m., sep., sulph.

and autumn: Ars., **Lach.**, sep.,

STOOL, before: Aloe, ant-c., *ars.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., calad., chin-s., dig., ip., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *phos.*, puls., *verat.*

during: Aloe, alum., ars., bell., bry., calc., cact., calad., caps., castor., coloc., con., *ferr-m.*, grat., ind., ip., jatr., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sec., sil., spig., stann., *sulph.*, tromb., *verat.*, vib.

after: Ambr., *canth.*, grat., lyc., mag-p., merc-c., mez., ox-ac., pæon., petr., plat., strom.

SUMMER, in: Caps., casc., cedr., nat-m.

hot weather of: Aug., bapt., bell., bry., chin.

SUNSHINE amel.: Anac., con.

SUPPRESSED perspiration. (See "PERSPIRATION, Suppressed.")

TERTIAN: Æsc., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Aran.**, arn., **Ars.**, bar., bar-m., bell., bol., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cic., *cimx.*, cina, cor-r., dros., dulc., elat., **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, ferr., gamb., gels., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., mill., *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plant., petr., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sarr., sep., staph., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

double: Æsc., apis, **Ars.**, chin., dulc., elat., eup-pur., gamb., lyc., nux-v., puls., **Rhus-t.**, thuj., verat.

TIME, 1 a. m.: **Ars.**, canth., nat-m., puls., sil.

1 to 2 a. m.: Aloe, dios.

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, canth., caust., hep., lach., puls., rhus-t., sarr., sil., tax.

2 to 4 a. m.: Bor.

3 a. m.: Aloe, am-m., canth., *cedr.*, cina, eup-per., ferr., led., lyssin, nat-m., rhus-t., sil., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: *Alum.*, am-m., **Arn.**, **Cedr.**, con., ferr., nat-m., ph-ac., sil.

to 5 a. m.: Bry., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

and 4 p. m.: Cedr.

5 a. m.: Ant-t., *apis*, bol., *bov.*, *chin.*, coff., con., dios., dros., nat-m., sep., sil.

after fever lasting 36 hours: Apis.

6 a. m.: *Arn.*, *bov.*, dros., eup-per., graph., hura, *hep.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sil., stram., **Verat.**

6:30 a. m.: Hura.

6 to 9 a. m.: Bov.

7 a. m.: Am-m., bov., dios., dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr., graph., hura, *hep.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Podo.**, sil., stram., nux-v.

7:30 a. m.: Ferr.

7 to 9 a. m.: Dros., **Eup-per.**, nat-m., *podo.*

one day hard chill 12 m., next, light one: **Eup-per.**

8 a. m.: Bov., chin-s., cocc., dios., dros., **Eup-per.**, lyc., mez., nat-m., phos., podo., puls., sil., sulph.

TIME.

8:30 a. m.: Chin-a.

8 to 9 a. m.: Ars., asaf., dros., eup-per., hura.

9 a. m.: Alst., ang., ant-t., asaf., carb-ac., dros., **Eup-per.**, hydr., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

to 10 a. m.: Bov., eup-per., ferr-i., rhus-t.

11 a. m.: *Alst.*, bol., **Nat-m.**, *stann.*

10 a. m.: Alst., *ars.*, bapt., berb., bol., cact., carb-v., chin., chin-s., cimic., colch., eup-pur., fago., ferr-i., gels., led., mag-s., merc., **Nat-m.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sulph., thuj.

to 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*

10:30 a. m.: Cact., *caps*, hura, lobel., nat-m.

10 to 11 a. m.: Agar., *ars.*, carb-v., lobel., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, sulph.

to 2 p. m.: Merc., sulph.

3 p. m.: Sil., sulph.

11 a. m.: *Bapt.*, berb., bol., **Cact.**, calc., canth., castor., carb-v., cham., *chin-s.*, cocc., hyos., *ip.*, lobel., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., podo., puls., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

to 12 m.: Cob., ip., kali-c., sulph.

11 a. m. one day 4 p. m. next: *Calc.*

and 11 p. m.: **Cact.**

to 4 p. m.: Gels.

12 m.: Agar., *ant-c.*, apis, chin-s., colch., elat., *elaps*, eup-per., ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., *kali-c.*, lobel., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zing.

to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, bol., *lach.*, sulph.

1 p. m.: *Ars.*, *cact.*, canth., cina, chel., coff., colch., elat., eup-per., gels., *lach.*, merc., nux-m., phos., **Puls.**, sil., sabad., sars., sulph.

to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, arg-m., eup-per., ferr., merc., nat-m.

2 p. m.: **Ars.**, *calc.*, canth., chel., cic., cur., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *lach.*, laur., lobel., *nit-ac.*, plant., *puls.*, sang., sarr., sil., sulph.

to 3 p. m.: Cur., *lach.*

TIME, 2 p. m.

to 4 p. m.: Gels.

6 p. m.: Bor.

2:30 p. m.: Led.

3 p. m.: **Ang.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., *bell.*, bol., calc., canth., **Cedr.**, chel., **Chin-s.**, cic., coff., con., cur., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., petr., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sil., **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

lasting 12 hours [tertian]: **Canth.**

to 4 p. m.: *Apis*, asaf., canth., *lach.*

5 p. m.: **Apis**, *con.*

6 p. m.: *Ars.*, eup-per., ferr.

9 p. m.: Cedr.

4 p. m.: Æsc., anac., **Apis**, ars., asaf., bol., bov., canth., caust., chin-s., **Cedr.**, cham., chel., con., eupi, gamb., gels., graph., *hep.*, hell., ip., kali-c., kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., **Puls.**, samb., sep., sil., sulph.

to 5 p. m.: **Apis**, cob., graph.

4 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m., sulph.

7 p. m.: Kali-c., kali-i., nat-m.

8 p. m.: Bov., graph., hell., hep., kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *nat-s.*, sabad., zinc.

10 p. m.: Phel.

5 p. m.: Alum., am-m., apis, ars., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., castor., *cedr.*, chel., chin., cimic., coloc., con., dig., eup-per., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sarr., sep., sil., sulph., **Thuj.**

to 6 p. m.: Am-m., caps., *cedr.*, chel., hell., *kali-c.*, phos., puls., sulph., *thuj.*

7 p. m.: Canth., *hep.*

8 p. m.. Alum, *carb-an.*, gamb., *hep.*, nat-m., nat-s., sulph.

6 p. m.: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., *cedr.*, cham., chel., gamb., graph., hell., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., phos.. puls., rhus-t., samb., sep., *sil.*, thuj.

to 7 p. m.: Hep., mur-ac., nicc., stram.

TIME, 6 p. m.

to 8 p. m.: Ars., *hep.*, kali-i., mag-m., naja, sulph.

lasting until 4 a. m.: Gamb.

until 5 a. m.: Gamb., **Hep.**, nicc.

10 p. m.: Kali-i., phel.

midnight: Lachn.

7 p. m.: Alum., am-m., ars., *bov.*, calc., canth., caust., carb-an., carb-s., castor., *cedr.*, chel., colch., elaps, *gamb.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*. thuj.

to 9 p. m.: Chel., mag-c.

10 p. m.: Bov., phos.

7:30 p. m.: Calc., castor., caust., mag-s., thuj.

8 p. m.: Alum., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, canth., cast., carb-an., chel., *coff.*, *elaps*, form., gamb., graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., naja, nux-v., pip-m., phel., ph-ac., phys., rat., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph., tarax.

9 p. m.: Ars., bol., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., cedr., croc., cycl., gamb., gels., hydr., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., nux-m., nux-v., phel., ph-ac., rat., sabad., sulph.

9 to 10 p. m.: Elaps, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-s.*, sarr.

9 to 12 p. m.: Am-c.

10 p. m.: Ars., ars-h., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., cact., *chin-s.*, elaps, euph., hydr. *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., sabad.

10:30 p. m.: Chel.

11 p. m.: Ars., **Cact.**, canth., *carb-an.*, euph., naja, sulph.

12 p. m.: Ars., canth., caust., chin., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

TOUCH agg.: **Acon.**, ang., apis, bell., cham., **Chin.**, colch., hep., hyos., *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., sep., spig., staph., sulph.

TREMBLING and shivering: Acon., *agar.*, agn., **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, apis, arn., ars., asaf., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., cham., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, cocc., con., *croc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., kali-n., *led.*, merc., merc-i-f., mygale, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sil.**, stram., sulph., tarent, teucr., ther., *valer.*, zinc.

morning: Anac.

noon,: Gels.

afternoon: Asaf., carb-an.

evening: Nat-m., plat., teucr.

night: Bor.

internal: Par.

forenoon: Lyc., par.

evening: Par..

UNCOVERING, undressing: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *am-m.*, *arg-m.* *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, ars-h., asar., aur., *bell.*, *bov.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *cham.*, **Chin.**, chin-a., cocc., colch., con., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *eup-per.*, **Hep.**, kali-n., lach., mag-c., merl., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, samb.. **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, **Stram.**, stront., *thuj.*

amel.: *Apis*, **Camph.**, *ip.*, puls., **Sec.**, *scp.*

UNCOVERED, wants to be, with cold, dry skin, but desire to be covered with heat and sweat: *Camph.*

URINATION, before: Arn., bor., bry., coloc., hyper., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

during: Bell., eug., *gels.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Plat.**, puls., senec., sep., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

after: *Arn.*, calc., eug., hep., med., nat-m., **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thuj.

begins in neck of bladder and spreads upward: Sars.

VIOLENT chill with delirium: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Nat-m.**, nux v., puls., *sep.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

unconsciousness: *Bell.*, camph., *hep.*, lach., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls.

without subsequent heat: *Aran.*, bov., camph., hep., *led.*, *mez.*

VIOLENT.

with red face and thirst: **Ferr.**, *ign.*

bluish, cold face and hands, mottled skin: **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

WAKING, on: **Alum.**, *ambr.*, **Arn.**, ars., *bry.*, calc., caust., hep., *tyc.*, merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

as often as he awakes: **Am-m.**, arn.

WALKING, while: Arn., asaf., cham., *chin.*

WARM room agg.: **Apis**, *arg-n.*, bry., **Ip.**, merc., nat-m., puls., **Sec.**, *sep.*, staph.

amel.: Agar., am-c., æsc., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., brom., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *causl.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *chin.*, con., hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mang., **Meny.**, merc., merc-c., mez., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *plat.*, ran-b., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *ther.*, valer., zinc.

not amel. in, nor by a warm stove: *Acon.*, arg-n., *alum.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, aran., arg-n., ars., asar., *bapt.*, bell., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc., canth., carb-ac., *chin.*, *cina*, cic., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, colch., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr-i.*, guaj., hell., hep., iod., **Ip.**, kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ruta*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, strych., *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., til., **Verat.**

on coming in from open air: *Arg-n.*

smothering in: **Apis.**

stove, desire to be near: Mosch.

but it increases the chill: Chin.

cold, and gets sick near: *Laur.*

weather, in: Ant-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, cina, *ip.*, **Lach.**, nat-m., puls., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

WARMTH, desire for, which does not relieve: Acon., alum., aran., bell., bov., calc., camph., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cocc., colch., con., dros., *hep.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, lyc., meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, podo., sil., verat.

external, amel.: Arg-m., **Ars.**, arn., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, canth., *causl.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., chel., *chin.*, cic., cimx., cocc., colch., con., cor-r., *cup-per.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *tach.*, *lachn.*, laur., **Meny.**, *mez.*, merl., mosch., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, samb., sep., sil., *squil.*, stront., *stram.*, sulph., *ther.*

bed, amel., but not by heat of stove: Kali-i., kreos., podo.

hot irons amel.: *Caps.*, **Lachn.**

but not by external covering: Lachn.

sun, desire for: Anac., con.

unbearable: **Apis**, *camph.*, **Ip.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, staph.

wrapping up, amel., followed by severe fever and sweat: Sil.

WATER, as if cold water were dashed over him: *Agar.*, ail., ant-t., apis, **Arn.**, ars., *bar-c.*, bry., *chel.*, chin-s., lyc., lil-t., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phel., *puls.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig., thuj., *verat.*, verb.

poured over him: *Ant-t.*, *anac.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *chin.*, cimx., *led.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *rhus-t.*, stram.

running down the back: Agar., alum., ars.

from the clavicles across the chest down to the toes, along a narrow space: Caust.

spurted upon the back: Lyc.

trickled down the back: Ars., caps., caust.

from getting wet: Acon., aran., bry., *calc.*, cedr., clem., *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil.

when overheated: Acon., *calc.*, *clem.*, colch., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.

working in, from: **Calc.**, *rhus-t.*

bathing: Bell., calc-s., eupi.

in cold water: Aran., cedr.

4 p. m.: Cedr.

WIND, as if it were blowing cold upon the body: Asar., camph., *chin.*, caust., cimx., croc., cupr., hep., *laur.*, mosch., rhus-t., samb.

between the shoulder blades: *Causl.*

when walking: Chin.

sensation as if cold air were spreading from the spine over the body, like an aura-epileptica: Agar.

as if wind blowing upon soles while body sweating: Acon.

WRITING, while: Agar.

HEAT in general: **Acon.**, æth., æsc., agar., agn., alst., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, aran., arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, ars-h., *arum-t.*, asaf., aur-m., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bol., brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cadm., cain., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., casc., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, cimic., cimx., *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop., corn-f., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, elat., *elaps*, eucal., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euph., *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, lobel., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merl.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Tarax.**, tereb., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

MORNING: Æth., ail., *ang.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chel., chin., cimic., coff., cycl., dros., eup-per., fl-ac., glon., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., nicc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phyt., podo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., sarr., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., vip.

bed, in: Ars., ign., nicc., nux-v., **Puls.**, petr., sulph.

5 a. m., followed by shaking chill: *Apis.*

breakfast, after: Bar-c., calc., croc., ign., iod., sabad., staph.

chill, without. (See "Chill absent.")

chilliness, with: **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, caust., cham., coff., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., sulph., thuj.

MORNING.

rising, after: Calc., carb-an., lach., mag-c., rhus-t., sabad.

and walking about: Æth., camph., chel., petr., sep., sulph.

waking, on: Acon-c., æth., camph., chel., eup-per., lac-c., petr., sep., sulph.

walking in open air, after: Nux-v.

FORENOON: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., arg-m., ars., *bapt.*, berb., bry., cact., calc., caps., cedr., **Cham.**, *eup-per.*, gels., ham., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

alternating with chill: Calc., cham., thuj.

chilliness, with: Ars., *bapt.*, **Cham.**, kali-c., sil., sulph., thuj.

heat of the whole body except the head: Arg-m.

menses, before: Am-c.

9 a. m.: Am-c., **Cham.**

9 a. m. and 5 p. m.: *Kali-c.*

10 a. m., as if dashed with hot water, or hot water running through the blood vessels: **Rhus-t.**

11 a. m., with thirst and chilliness: Sil.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m.: Arg-m.

NOON: Ars., ars-h., ferr-i., merc., spig., *stram.*, sulph.

AFTERNOON: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *bry.*, cain., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-s., calend., *canth.*, caps., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., coff., *colch.*, con., croc., cur., dig., dros., eupi., eup-per., ferr., ferr-i., **Gels.**, hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lac-ac., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., podo., psor.,

AFTERNOON.

Puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sang., sarr., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tromb., zinc.

alternating with chill: **Calc.**, kali-n.

chilliness, with: **Apis**, anac., *ars.*, caust., coff., *colch.*, cur., hyos., kali-c., *podo.*, sil., sulph.

followed by: Kali-n.

in the open air: Kali-c.

coldness, external, with: Sulph.

dinner, during: *Mag-m.*, sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after: Alum., bar-c., dig., *lach.*, nit-ac., phos., plant., ptel., raph., sabin., sul-ac., til.

disputation, from hearing: Snmb.

headache, severe, with: Lac-ac.

lying down, after: Bry., carb-an., chel., coff., mag-m., nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Mag-m.

motion, after: Bry., canth.

riding, while: Psor.

room, on entering a: Ang.

sleep, after: Bor., *calad.*, ferr., nat-m.

walking, while: Bry., thuj.

in the open air, after: Meny.

1 p. m.: Ars., cact., hura, lyc., still.

1 to 4 p. m., with severe headache: Lac-ac.

2 p. m.: Chlor., mag-c., mag-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sol-n.

followed by chill at 4 p. m.: **Puls.**

3 p. m.: Acon., coff., ferr., lyc., nicc., sang.

3 to 4 p. m.: Clem., lyc.

4 p. m.: Anac., chel., *hep.*, ip., *lyc.*

every day amel. by eating: *Anac.*

4 to 5 p. m.: Stann.

5 to 6 p. m. (See "Evening.")

EVENING: **Acon.**, agar., *æsc.*, alum., am-c., anac., ang., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, ars-h., aster., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor., bov., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-s., calend., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina*, clem., coc-c., coff., con., coloc., cocc., croc., cycl., dros., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-i., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

EVENING.

bed, in: *Acon.*, agn., arg-m., bor., calend., coc-c., coff., hep., kali-c., mosch., sars., thuj.

with sweat: Bor., bov., calc.

after lying down: *Acon.*, asar., bar-c., **Bry.**, carb-ac., chel., coff., hell., mag-m.

chill, after: Acon., apis, ars., berb., graph., guaj., petr., sulph.

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, apis, anac., arn., ars., bapt., bor., carb-v., caust., coff., *cham.*, *elaps*, hep., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., sabin., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

delirium, with: *Psor.*

diarrhœa, with: Cham.

eating, after: Anac., ang., raph.

lasting from 7 to 12 p. m., following 4 p. m. chill: *Æsc.*

all night: Acon., bol., cocc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sil.

followed by shuddering: Cocc.

morning and: *Hep.*

room, on entering the: Ang., nicc., puls., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

5 p. m.: Con., kali-c., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sulph., thuj.

6 p. m.: Ant-t., arg-n., berb., bor., caust., chin., cocc., hep., kali-c., lac-ac., nux-v., rhodo., *rhus-t.*

to 8 p. m.: Calc., **Lyc.**

7 p. m.: Ambr., bov., elaps, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., petr., puls., rhus-t.

EVENING.

8 p. m.: Ant-t., coff., ferr., hep., lachn., mur-ac., naja, nicc., *phos.*, sol-n., sulph.

to 9 p. m.: Ars., sulph.

NIGHT: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., *bar-c.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., *calc.*, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cina**, cinnb., **Colch.**, coca., cocc., coff., con., cur., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, ferr., glon., graph., *hep.*, hura, hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-cy.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., verat., ust., zinc.

anxiety and sweat, with: Alum., calc.

chilliness, with: Acon., apis, ars., bapt., carb-v., caust., cham., coca., coff., *colch.*, cur., *elaps*, *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

chilly during day, heat at night: Dros.

dry burning heat: **Acon.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., *cina*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., hep., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spig., thuj.

without thirst: *Apis*, ars.

with sleeplessness: Bar-c., *cham.*, graph., hyos.

anxiety: Acon., *apis*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bry., rhus-t.

nettlerash, with: **Apis**, **Ign.**, *rhus-t.*

perspiration, with: Agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., cedr., cina, *colch.*, con., ferr., glon., ign., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sep.*, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

clammy sweat and quick pulse: Cimic.

waking, on: Bar-c., coloc., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel.: *Calad.*

NIGHT.

water, as if hot water were poured over one: Ars.

9 p. m.: **Bry.**, lyc., mag-s., nit-ac.

10 p. m.: Ars., elaps, hydr., lach., petr., sabad.

11 p. m.: Mag-m.

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, benz., bor., tax.

3 a. m.: Ang., thuj.

MIDNIGHT: **Ars.**, coc-c., elaps, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., nux-v., petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., verat.

menses, before the: Lyc.

perspiration, with, when lying on the back: *Cham.*

sleep, during, passing away on waking: *Calad.*

midnight and noon: Ars., *elaps*, stram., sulph., spig.

before: Acon., ant-c., alum., ars., **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, *carb-v.*, cham., *chin-s.*, elaps, eug., hydr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., sabad. verat.

after: Am-c., ang., **Ars.**, bor., caust., chin., cic., cimic., dros., elaps, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., ran-b., *ran-sc.*, sabad., sars., sulph., thuj.

AIR, increased in the open: Chin., cur., **Nux-v.**

amel. in: Canch., mosch., *nat-m.*

intolerance of both cold and warm: Cocc.

ALTERNATING with chill: Acon., agar., *agn.*, all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, aster., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., eup-per., *elaps*, graph., *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., kalm., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rheum, rhodo., sabad., samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, *seten.*, *sep.*, sol-n., spig., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

ALTERNATING with chill.

forenoon: *Calc.*, chin., elaps, thuj.

afternoon: Calc., *chin.*, chin-s., lobel., kali-n , myric., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

after eating: Sep.

in open air: *Chin.*

evening: All-c., all-s., alum., ant-s., am-c., bar-c., cocc , kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., ph-ac.

bed, in: Am-c.

8 p. m.: Elaps.

night: **Acon.**, ang , bar-c., hura, mag-s., *merc.*, phos., sabad., sep., sulph.

fright: Lyc.

menses, during: Am-c , thuj.

motion, on: Ant-t.

with hot twitches: *Nal-m.*

chilliness, dry, burning heat: *Bell.*, sang.

perspiration: Apis, ars., calad., calc., *euph.*, kali-bi., *led.*, lyc., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., sacch., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

shivering: Agar., ars., bov., caust., chin., cycl., *elaps*, hep., lach., lobel., merc., mosch., nicc., ph-ac., podo., sabad., sang.

shuddering: Ars., mag-s., mosch.

ANGER, paroxysms brought on by: Acon., *cocc.*, coloc., **Cham.**, ign., nat-m., nux-v., *pelr.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**

ANTICIPATING: **Nux-v.**

ANXIOUS heat. (See "MIND," "Anxiety.")

ASCENDING: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., arund., bell., calad., canth., carb-an., *cina*, colch., crot-t., dig., glon., *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., mang., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, plb., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *verat.*

AUTUMNAL: *Calc.*, carb-v., chin., lach., nux-m., puls., *rhus-t.*, verat.

BED, in (compare "at night" and "warmth"): *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, asar., bapt., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., clem., **Coff.**, con., eug., hell., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *led.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, samb , sil., spong., squil., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Agar., bell., canth., cic., cocc., con., hyos., lach., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, sil., squil. staph., stram.

driving him out of bed at night: Graph., *merc.*

feeling of heat in bed, yet aversion to uncovering: *Coff.*, merc.

after getting out of: Acon., agn., ambr., am-c. ant-t., ars., asar., bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., coloc., dros., *hell.*, ign., iod., kali-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., petr., plat., selen., sep. spig., stront.. sul-ac., sulph., valer., *veral.*

from putting hand out of. (See "Chilliness.")

heat on rising from: *Thuj.*

and walking about: Nicc.

BODY, anterior part (see "Sides"): Canth., caps., *cham.*, cina, croc., **Ign.**, iod., led., mez., **Rhus-t.**, sec., selen.

posterior part: Carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph., thuj.

lower part: Caust , hep., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *op.*, stann.

upper part: **Agar.**, *anac.*, *arn.*, bry., cina, dros., nux-v., *par.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., selen.

with icy-cold feet: Lact-v.

BURNING heat: **Acon.**, ant-t., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, bufo, cact., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., chel., *chlor.*, *cina*, *con.*, crot-h., cur., dig., *dulc.*, *elaps*, **Gels.**, hell., *hep.*, ign., ip., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., med., merc., *merc-c.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, sarr., *sec.*, *spong.*, stann., stram., staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

morning: Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, ign., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

forenoon: Bry., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj., verat.

9 to 12: **Cham.**

BURNING heat.

afternoon: Apis, *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

with transient chills: Cur.

4 p. m., lasting all night: *Hep.*

several hours: **Lyc.**

evening: *Acon.*, agar., apis, *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cina, hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac. nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

night: **Acon.**, agar., apis, **Ars.**, arund., *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cact.**, cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cina, con., *hep.*, ign., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

in bed, intolerable burning heat: **Puls.**

9 to 12 p. m.: *Bry.*

midnight: **Ars.**, lyc., *rhus-t.*, stram., sulph., verat.

before: Agar., ars., **Bry.**, *cham.*, laur., puls., sep., verat.

after: **Ars.**, ign., lyc., merc., nat-m., *phos.*, sulph., thuj.

3 a. m.: *Thuj.*

alternating with chill: *Laur.*

burning, dry heat, alternating with chilliness: **Bell.**

distended blood vessels, with: Aloe, *bell.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cycl., dig., ferr., *hyos.*, *led.*, **Merl.**, *puls.*, sars.

dry, burning heat, extending from head and face, with thirst for cold drinks: *Acon.*

except head and face, which are covered with sweat: Stram.

feel, which he does not: Canth.

furious delirium, with: **Bell.**, canth., **Stram.**, verat.

heat outside, cold inside: *Ars.*

increased by walking in open air: Chin.

internal mostly, blood seems to burn in the veins: **Ars.**, *bry.*, **Rhus-t.**

parts: Mez.

BURNING, heat.

interrupted with shaking chills, then internal burning heat with great thirst: Sec.

lasting all day: Chin., thuj.

perspiration, with. (See "Hot perspiration.")

pricking over the whole body, with: **Chin.**, gels.

sleep, during: Gins., **Samb.**, thuj.

spot, in one, which is cold to the touch: *Arn.*

spots, in single: Selen.

spreading from the hands over the whole body: **Chel.**

stinging sensations, with: *Apis*, merc-c.

sweat, even when bathed in, with red face: Op.

thirst for cold drinks, with: *Acon.*

and desire to be covered: Manc.

with unquenchable: **Ars.**, bell., colch., hep., **Phos.**

walking in open air, increased by: Chin.

within and without, body turning hot: **Bell.**

CATARRHAL fever: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bar-m., carb-v., con., *hep.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, lach., *merc.*, ph-ac., *sabad.*, sep.

menses, during: *Graph.*

CEREBRO-SPINAL fever: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n., arn., ars., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., cact., camph , canth., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., **Gels.**, glon., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, lyc., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., tarent., verat., **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

CHANGING paroxysms: *Elat.*, eupi., **Ign.**, meny., **Puls.**, sep.

after abuse of quinine: Arn., ars., *elat.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., ign., *ip* , nux-v., **Puls.**

homœopathic potencies: **Sep.**

frequently: *Elat.*, ign., *puls.*

no two paroxysms alike: **Puls.**

CHILL absent, fever without chill: Acon., acet-ac., æsc., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, clem., con., coff., cur., elaps, eup-per., ferr., *ferr-p.*, **Gels.**, graph.,

CHILL, absent.

hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, merl., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, stann., spig., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

morning: Arn., ars., bry., calc., caust., eup-per., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., petr., podo., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

6 to 10 a. m.: Rhus-t.

7 a. m.: Podo.

9 a. m.: Kali-c.

forenoon: Ars., bapt., cact., calc., *cham.*, eup-per., **Gels.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., sulph., thuj.

9 to 12 a. m.: **Cham.**

10 a. m.: **Gels.**, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

to 11 a. m.: **Nat-m.**, thuj.

11 a. m : *Bapt.*, cact., *calc.*, **Nat-m.**, thuj.

noon: Ars., spig., stram., sulph.

afternoon: Æsc., anac., ang., apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., clem., coff., con., cur., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, graph., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

12 to 1 p. m.: Sil.

1 to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**

2 p. m.: **Puls.**

to 3 p. m.: Cur., kali-c.

3 p. m.: Coff., cur., ferr., lyc., nicc.

to 4 p. m.: **Apis**, clem., lyc.

4 p. m.: **Anac.**, *apis*, ars., graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**

lasting all night: *Hep.*, puls.

5 p. m.: Con., kali-bi., kali-c., petr., sabin.

5:30 p. m., with pricking in tongue: Cedr.

5 to 6 p. m.: Petr.

very ill humored: Con.

evening: Acon., æsc., alum , ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cina*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr., ferr-p., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stann., sulph., thuj.

at same hour, daily fever, with short breath: Cina.

6 p. m.: Calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., **Nux-v.**, petr.

to 12 p. m.: Lachn.

lasting all night: Cham., lyc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

to 7 p. m.: *Calc.*, nux-v.

8 p. m.: Ant-t., caust.

7 p. m.: Bov., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

to 8 p. m.: Ambr.

12 p. m.: Æsc.

8 p. m.: Coff., ferr., hep., sulph.

night: Acon., ang., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *cina*, coff., ferr., gels., hep., ip., *kali-bi.*, lachn., lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, podo., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, stram., sulph., thuj.

midnight: Ars., nux-v., stram., sulph.

before: Acon., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, cham., elaps, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., petr., puls., sabad.

10 p. m.: Ars , elaps, *hydr.*, lach., petr., sabad.

11 p. m.: Cact., mag-m.

midnight, after: **Ars.**, bor., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sulph., thuj., tax.

12 to 2 a. m.: **Ars.**

to 3 a. m : **Ars.**, kali-c.

1 to 2 a. m.: **Ars.**

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, benz-ac.

2 to 4 a. m.: Kali-c.

3 a. m.: Ang., thuj.

4 a. m.: Arn.

CHILL, with: **Acon.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., asar., **Ars.**, *bell.*, benz-ac., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *chel.*, cocc., coff., coloc., *dig.*, dros.,

CHILL, with,

ferr., **Hell.**, **Ign.**, iod., ip., led., lyc., kreos., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *sumb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

heat and perspiration: Jab., *mez.*, *nux-v.*

shaking: *Sec.*

CHILLINESS, with: **Apis**, *arn.*, bapt., *bell.*, *caust.*, colch., **Coff.**, cur., dros., *elaps*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., led., lach., lachn., *merc.*, nat-m., phos., *podo.*, **Puls.**, sec., *sep*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

alternating with heat not perceptible to the touch: Merc.

continues long into the heat: *Podo.*

lifting the covering, when. (See "Uncovering.")

motion, on the least. (See "Motion.")

putting the hands out of bed, from: Arn., *bar-c.*, bor., *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, stram.

CONTINUED fever, typhus, typhoid: Acet-ac., agar., ail., am-c., anthr., apis, arn., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *bapt.*, berb., **Bry.**, calad, calc., camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chel, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chlor.**, cic., *coc.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**, cupr., dig., eup-per., **Gels.**, *hell.*, hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mang., merc., *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sang., *sec.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tereb.*, verat., verat-v., zinc.

afternoon: Agar., apis, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, chin., colch., dig., *gels.*, *hyos.*, ip., **Lach.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sul-ac., sulph., stram.

evening: Arn., *ars.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., hell., ign., ip., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, nit ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

4 to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*

4 p. m. till midnight: *Stram.*

5 p. m.: Kali-n., rhus-t., sulph.

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

CONTINUED.

8 p. m.: Hep., mur-ac., phos., sulph.

9 to 12 p. m.: *Bry.*

10 p. m.: *Lach.*

night: Am-c., apis, **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bapt.**, **Bry.**, calad., **Carb-v.**, cham., **Chin.**, **Chin-a.**, cocc., *colch.*, **Lach.**, *kali-bi.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**

temperature running very high: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*

midnight: *Ars.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

before: Ars., **Bry.**, *bapt.*, calad., **Carb-v.**, nux-v., lach., lyc., stram.

after: **Ars.**, bry., chin., chin-a., lyc., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

abdominal: Ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, *bapt*, bell., **Bry.**, canth., caps., carb-ac., **Colch.**, gins., ip., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, verat.

with icteric skin: Bell., cham., chin., *crot-h.*, lyc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., sulph.

cerebral: *Apis*, arn., *bapt.*, *bry.*, canth., cic., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-m., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, verat., verat-v.

congestive: Arn., *bry.*, *gels.*, glon., lach., sang., verat.

with threatened cerebral paralysis: Hell., *lach.*, *lyc*, **Op.**, *ph-ac*, *phos.*, tarent., zinc.

collapse: Carb-v.

paralysis of lungs: *Ant-t.*, ars., carb-v., *lyc.*, mosch., *phos.*, sulph.

exanthemic: *Ail.*, **Apis**, arn., ars., arum-t., **Bell.**, bry., calc., carb-v., chlor., *euphr.*, lach., merc., mur-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sec., stann., sulph.

with cold, viscous sweat: Chlor.

hæmorrhagic: Carb-v., **Crot-h.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

oozing of dark thin blood from capillaries: Crot-h., *sul-ac.*

pectoral: Am-c., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, chel., chin., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

CONTINUED.

petechial: Anthr., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bapt., berb., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, *lach.*, **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sec, sulph.

fetid stool, intestinal hemorrhage, sopor, so weak that he settles down in bed into a heap: **Mur-ac.**

foul breath, says there is nothing the matter with him: **Arn.**

putrid, foul, cadaverous smell to stool, brown, dry, leathery-looking tongue, extreme prostration: **Ars.**

stupid form: Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., **Bapt.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cocc., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., **Mur-ac.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, verat., **Zinc.**

stupor complete: Bell., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **Op.**, lyc., stram., *ph-ac.*

typhus with swelled parotid and sensitive bones: *Mang.*

versatile: Bry., cham., cina, dig., *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., stram., zinc.

COUGHING increases the heat: Ambr., am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., carb-v., hep., hyos., iod., ip., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., squil., sulph.

COVERED parts: *Thuj.*

DAY, febrile heat only during the: Ail., ant-t., bell., berb., carb-v., *eup-per.*, ox-ac., sep., sulph., thuj.

periodically during the: Sil.

DESCENDING: Acon., agar., *alum.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., cic., coff., colch., croc., euphr., laur., mag-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., op., par., ruta, sabin., staph., stront., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

DRINKS, warm, agg: Sumb.

warm drinks are tolerated: *Casc.*, cedr., *eup-pur.*, *lyc.*

DRINKING agg: Bar-c., calc., cham., cocc.

beer: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, rhus-t., sulph.

coffee: Canth., cham., rhus-t.

amel.: Ars.

DRINKING.

cold water, shivering from: *Bell.*, calend., **Caps.**, eup-per., *nux-v.*

amel.: Bism., caust., cupr., fl-ac., lobel., op., phos., sep.

causes nausea: Lyc.

water: Canth., calc., ign., rhus-t., sep.

wine: Ars., *carb-v.*, fl-ac., gins., iod., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

DRY heat: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., ail., am-c., amyl-n., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., bapt., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bol, **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., chlor., *chin.*, cimx., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., **Dulc.**, elaps, ferr., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., lach., lact-v., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., meny., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, plb., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., squil., *spong.*, *stram.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj.

morning: *Arn.*, ail., *bry.*. calc., cocc., nit-ac., sulph.

on waking: *Arn.*

afternoon: Alum., *ars.*, elaps, gels., ferr., nat-s.

chilliness with: Arg-n.

sleep, during: Alum.

2 p. m. alterating with chill, as if dashed with cold water: Chel.

evening: Æsc., apis, ars., bapt., bell., calc-p., carb-v., coff., chin., coloc., elaps, graph., kali-c.. *plb.*, **Puls.**

bed, in, with chilliness in back: Coff.

distended veins and burning hands that seek out cool places: **Puls.**

7 to 9 p. m., followed by chill until 10 p. m.: Elaps.

night: **Acon.**, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, arn., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb v., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., hep., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, thea, thuj.

DRY, night.

delirium, with: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

hot vapors rise up to the brain, as if: Ant-t., sarr., sulph.

lasting all night, with sleeplessness: Bar-c.

menses, before: Con.

pricking as from needles, with: Bol., chin., gels., nit-ac.

rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep: Cina.

sleep, during: Bov., bry., gins., ph-ac., **Samb.**, thuj., viol-t.

going to, on: **Samb.**

preventing: Ant-t.

spasmodic gagging, with: **Cimx.**

sweaty hands when put out of bed, with: *Hep.*

swollen veins of arms and hands, without thirst: **Chin.**

covered parts of: Thuj.

driving him out of bed: Ant-t.

EATING, while: Am-c., cham., mag-m., nux-v., psor., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

amel.: **Anac.**, ign., lach., mez., zinc.

dinner: Mag-m., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after agg.: *Ang.*, arg-n., asaf., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *caust.*, cham., cycl., dig., fl-ac., graph., ign., ind., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph.

amel.: **Anac.**, ars., **Chin.**, cur., ferr., ign., iod., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., stront.

breakfast, after: Bar-c., calc., croc., ign., iod., sabad., sulph.

dinner, after: Bar-c., *dig.*, nit-ac., ptel., phos., plant., sabin., sep., sul-ac., til.

EXANTHEMATIC fevers, measles: *Acon.*, ant-c., **Apis**, ars., bry., camph., carb-v., cham., chin., coff., **Euphr.**, gels., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

scarlatina: **Ail.**, am-c., **Apis**, arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, chin., gels., hyos., ip., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mill., mur-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, sec., stram., sulph.

EXERTION, during: Acon., alum., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., *camph.*, *chin.*, ferr., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., rhus-t., samb., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., stram., sumb., valer.

after: Am-m., brom., fl-ac., sep.

amel.: Ign., *sep.*, stann.

mental, amel.: Nat-c.

EXTERNAL heat: *Acon.*, æth., ail., alum., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., cedr., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlor., cic., cimic., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr-ac., cupr., dig., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plb., **Puls.**, ruta, **Rhus-t.**, sec., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., *larent.*, verat., zinc.

morning: Bell.

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Canth.

afternoon, with chilliness: Ars.

and redness without internal heat: **Ign.**

4 p. m.: Coff., ptel.

evening: Anac., iod., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

lying down, after: Coff.

8 p. m.: Coff., nat-a.

9 p. m.: Elaps.

11 p. m.: Nat-m.

night: *Bry.*, *colch.*, kali-bi., phos., rhus-t.

2 a. m. on waking: Hep.

dinner, after: Ptel.

chilliness, with: Acon., agn., *anac.*, alum., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., atro., *bell.*, berb., calc-a., **Calc.**, cann-i., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., dig., dros., gamb., hep., *helt.*, **Ign.**, kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., phos., plb., ran-b., rheum, raph., rat., **Sep.**, sil., squil., sulph., tabac., **Thuj.**

EXTERNAL.

desire to be fanned in place of thirst during the heat: **Carb-v.**

sensation of coldness of the whole body: Bar-c.

of external heat without heat: **Cham.**, ign.

yellow skin, with: Merc-c.

FLUSHES of heat: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., agn., ail., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ang., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimx., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps*, eup-per., ferr., gamb., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., helon., hura, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., *mang.*, *meny.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., psor., puls., raph., rumx., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., *xanth.*, zinc.

morning: Bism., bor.

afternoon: Ambr., bell., colch., con., laur., meny., nat-p., plb., samb., **Sep.**

dinner, during: Calc-s., nux-v.

evening: Acon., all-c , arum-t., bor., carb-an., carb-v., elaps, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac.. phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

eating, after: Carb-v.

falling asleep, before: Carb-v.

8 p. m., with nausea: Ferr.

8:30 p. m.: Arum-t., cina, sep.

night: Bar-c., spig.

3 a. m., feeling as if sweat would break out: Bapt.

alternating with chills: Acon., ars., asar., calc., chin-s., corn., iod., *kali-bi.*, med., spig.

chilliness, with: Agar., apis, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, corn., eup-per., kali-bi., lobel., *merc.*, plat., puls., sulph., tereb., thuj.

FLUSHES.

downward: Glon.

eating, while: Calc-s., nux-v., psor.

after: Arg-n., carb-v., par., sumb.

exertion, from least: *Sep.*

followed by chill: **Caust.**, sang.

menses, before: Iod.

during: Nat-p.

perspiration, with: Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., bell., *hep.*, kali-bi., op., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *xanth.*

and anxiety: Ang., kali-bi.

upwards: Alum., alumn., ars., asaf., *calc.*, carb-ac., chin., *ferr.*, glon., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., sumb., tarent., *valer.*

from the hips: Alumn.

warm water were poured over one, as if: **Ars.**, bry., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**

dashed over one: Calc., cann-s., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

GASTRIC fever: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, canth., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., coloc., cupr., eup-per., *gels.*, ign., **Ip.**, iris, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *verat.*

HEAT absent: Am-m., agar., **Aran.**, benz., *bov.*, camph., cauth., *caps.*, *caust.*, cimx., cocc., gamb., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, mur-ac , nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

HECTIC fever: Abrot., *acel-ac.*, am-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur-m., bry., bol., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., ferr-p., hep , **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, mez., mill., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sang., *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *tarent.*

daily, forenoon, 11 to 12, or 1 p. m.: Arg-m.

with hemoptysis: Mill.

INFLAMMATORY fever: Acet-ac., *acon.*, apis, arn., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, canth., *cham.*, chin., *colch.*, con., dig., dulc., gels., hep.,

INFLAMMATORY fever.

hyos., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

INSIDIOUS fevers: Acet-ac., chin., cocc., con., colch., sec., sulph.

INTENSE heat: Abrot., **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact., canth., caps., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, cina, coff., *colch.*, con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., **Gels.**, hep., *hyos.*, kali-i., *tach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc-c., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sang., **Sec.**, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, thuj.

convulsions, with: **Bell.**, *cic.*, *hyos.*, op., **Stram.**

delirium, with: Ant-t., *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, carb-v., chin., *chin-s.*, chlor., coff., hep., hyos., iod., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Puls.**, **Stram.**, sarr., sec.

of the head and face, body cold: **Arn.**, bell., op., stram.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, apis, caps., chin., *gels.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *rhus-t.*, stram.

after: Cina, op.

stupefaction and unconsciousness, with: Bell., cact., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**

INTERMITTENT, chronic: Abies., agar., alum., apis, **Ars.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

with enlarged liver: *Lyc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*

gout: Led.

stomachache: Abies-n.

enlarged spleen, with: Carb-ac.

incomplete: Ars.

long-lasting heat, with: **Ant-t.**, cact., canth., colch., hep., ip., sec., sil.

masked: Ars., ip., nux-v., spig.

old people, with coma: Op., nux-m.

pernicious: Apis, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, chin-s., cur., elat., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *puls.*, **Verat.**

pulmonary hemorrhage, with: *Arg-n.*

INTERMITTENT.

rheumatism, with: Led.

spoiled: Ars., *calc.*, *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., **Sep.**, sulph.

that tends toward typhoid: *Ars.*, gels.

INTERNAL heat: **Acon.**, aloe, anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, berb., calad., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cic., con., croc., ferr., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig., stann., verat., zinc.

morning: Alum.

8 a. m.: Caust.

evening: Anac., *puls.*

night, must uncover, which causes chilliness: **Mag-c.**

burning: *Ars.*, brom., caps., bell., hyos., mez., *mosch.*, **Sec.**

at 9 a. m.: Brom.

in the blood vessels: Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, calc., *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Rhus-t.**, verat.

while the body feels cold to the touch: *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*, sars.

with external chill: **Acon.**, arn., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., *cham.*, chel., ferr., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., *sec.*, squil., sul-ac., sulph., **Verat.**

coldness of single parts: Chin., ign., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

cold perspiration: Anac.

IRREGULAR paroxysms: **Ars.**, carb-v., eup-per., ign., *ip.*, *meny.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, samb., *sep.*

one stage wanting (compare "Succession"): *Apis*, aran., **Ars.**, bov., camph., dros., meny., mez., verat.

stages: **Bry.**, *ip.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*

IRRITATIVE fever: Acon., arn., **Ars.**, bapt., bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., gels., hell., hyos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sulph., verat.

IRRITATIVE.

slow (compare "Continued fever"): *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *camph.*, canth., *chin.*, cocc., hell., lach., *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *sec.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

LONG lasting heat: Acon., *ant-t.*, apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., bar-m., *bell.*, bol., *cact.*, calc-f., *caps.*, cham., chin., colch., elaps, eup-per., **Gels.**, graph., *hep.*, hyos., lach , laur., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sec.*, sil.

followed by chill: Apis.

sleep, with: *Chin.*

MENSES, before: Am-c., carb-an., calc., con., cupr., iod., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., puls., sep., thuj.

during: *Acon.*, æsc., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., gels., *graph.*, helon., kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, rhod., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

MOTION, during: Agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., *camph.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., con., cur., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., sul-ac.

amel.: Agar., apis, *caps.*, cycl., ferr., *lyc.*, merc-c., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., selen., tarax., valer.

in all stages by motion: **Caps.**

brings on chilliness: Ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**

wants to be quiet in any stage: **Bry.**, gels.

PAIN, fever from: Carb-v., cham.

pain in stomach: Sec.

PAROXYSMS increasing in severity: Ars., bry., eup-per., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**

irregular. (See "Irregular.")

long chill, little heat, no thirst.: **Puls.**

one stage wanting: Apis, aran., *ars.*, bov., camph., dros., led., lyc., meny., mez., verat.

short chill, long heat, no thirst: **Ip.**

regular: **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cina.

PAROXYSMAL fever: Am-m., arund., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cham., cocc., hep., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., op., zinc.

morning: Eup-per., kali-bi.

11 a. m.: Calc.

PAROXYSMAL.

afternoon: Calc., sil.

3 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Calc., lyc.

7 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Kali-bi., **Merc.**

PERSPIRATION absent: Acon., alum., am-c., *apis*, *aran.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc., caps., *cham.*, chin., coff., colch., corn., cor-r., crot-h., dulc., *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merl., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., phel., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sec., sang., sil., spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, verb.

heat with: Agar., *alum.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, asc-t., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canch., **Caps.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina, cob., colch., **Con.**, cor-r., *dig.*, eup-per., ferr., gamb., glon., guare., **Hell.**, hep., hydr-ac., ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., par., **Phos.**, *podo.*, **Psor.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, raph., *sabad.*, samb., *sep.*, sol-t-æ-, **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

PUERPURAL fever: Apis, arn., ars., *bapt.*, bell., *bry.*, cham., cimic., coff., coloc., *ferr.*, gels., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., nux-v., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., sil., **Sulph.**, verat., verat-v.

from suppressed lochia: *Lyc.*, mill., puls., **Sulph.**

PUTRID. (See "Zymotic.")

REMITTENT: **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, arn., ars., bapt., **Bell.**, bol., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, chin., coff., coloc., eup-per , *gels.*, ign., *ip.*, *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

morning: *Arn.*, bry., mag-c., podo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

afternoon: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., ign., **Gels.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nux-v.

REMITTENT.

evening: *Acon.*, arn., **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bapt., cham., coff., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

infantile: **Acon.**, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cham.**, **Gels.**, *ip.*, nux-v., sulph.

occurring every autumn: Carb-ac.

prone to become typhoid: Ant-t., *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, carb-ac., colch., *gels.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sec.

from the abuse of quinine: Arn., **Ars.**, *ip.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**

with redness of one cheek, paleness of the other: *Acon.*, **Cham.**

RIDING in a carriage, while: Graph., *psor.*

amel.: Kal-n., *nit-ac.*

in the wind, after: Nit-ac.

SHIVERING, with: Acon., anac., ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *bell.*, bry., bov., calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., cina, cocc., coff., *cur.*, cycl., *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, graph., **Hell.**, *hep.*, ign., *lach.*, mag-m., meny., merc., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *podo.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., **Sulph.**, verat., *zinc.*

alternating with heat: Acon., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., *dros.*, *elaps*, hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., lach., lobel., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, ph-ac., sabad.

and perspiration with heat: **Nux-v.**, podo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

drinking, from: **Caps.**, *eup-per.*, **Nux-v.**

motion, from: Apis, arn., **Nux-v.**, podo., stram.

uncovering, from: Apis, **Arn.**, bar-c., chin., lach., **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, stram.

SHUDDERING with the heat: Acon., *bell.*, caps., **Cham.**, *hell.*, ign., nat-m., nux-v., rheum, rhus-t., zinc.

constant, with one cheek hot and red: Coff.

alternating with heat: Bov.

SIDE, one-sided: **Alum.**, arn., asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., **Dig.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

right: **Alum.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *cham.*, fl-ac., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sabad., spig., verb.

left: Anac., ant-c., bell., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, **Stann.**, thuj.

with coldness of right: **Rhus-t.**

one cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold: **Acon.**

on one side of the body the hand and foot are red and cold, on the other they are hot in evening and at night: *Puls.*

SITTING, while, agg.: Phos., sep.

amel.: Nux-v.

SLEEP, heat comes on during: *Acon.*, *alum.*, anac., *ars.*, astac., bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calad.**, cham., chin., cic., *cina*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, gins., ign., *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rheum*, rhus-t., **Samb.**, sep., sil., stram., tarax., thuj., *ust.*, variol., viol-t.

dry heat: Samb., thuj.

after: Agar., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, calad., calc., caust., cic., *cina*, cocc., coloc., con., *ferr.*, hep., ip., kreos., lyc., mag-m., merc., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., puls., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, thuj., zinc.

amel.: **Calad.**, chin., colch., hell., nux-v., *phos.*, *sep.*

heat and restlessness preventing: Bry., phos., rhus-t., thuj.

STAGES, irregular. (See "Irregular.")

STANDING agg.: Arg-m., con., *mang.*, puls., rhus-t.

amel.: Bell., cann-s., iod., ip., phos., selen.

STOOL, before: Calc., crot-t., cupr., *mag-c.*, merc., *phos.*, samb., verat.

STOOL.

during: Ars., cham., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

after: Ars., bry., caust., nux-v., rhus-t., selen.

STOOPING: Bry., *kali-c.*, **Merc-c.**, sep.

coldness when rising: *Merc-c.*

SUCCESSION of stages, chill followed by heat: **Acon.**, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, aran., *arn.*, ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., berb., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *cina*, coff., *colch.*, corn., croc., **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sang., *sec.*, seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, verat.

alternating with thirst, then sweat: Sabad.

then sweat: Am-c., am-m., apis, **Ars.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, cact., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cina, **Chin.**, cocc., corn-c., dig., dros., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, gels., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sep., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

then sour sweat: Lyc.

with thirst: Rhus-t.

without thirst: Am-m., nit-ac.

with internal chill, then heat and sweat: Phos.

with sweat: *Acon.*, alum., anac., ant-t., **Bell.**, bry., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig., sulph.

of the face: Alum.

without sweat: Graph., nat-m.

thirst then sweat: Kali-c.

then heat without thirst: *Hep.*, kali-n., nat-m.

chill then sweat, without intervening heat: Am-m., *bry.*, cact., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., cimx., *clem.*, *dig.*, hell., hyos., **Lyc.**, kali-c., kali-n., merc., merc-c., **Mez.**, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., *op.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., spig., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

then cold sweat: Ars., verat.

heat: Bell.

sweat, without heat or thirst: Am-m., bry., caust.

then heat: Bell.

heat followed by chill: Ail., am-m., ang., apis, asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, caps, *caust.*, chin., coloc., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., *hell.*, ign., kali-c., lyc., meny., merc., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sulph., thuj.

then heat: Am-m., stram.

then sweat: Rhus-t.

alternating with chill, followed by sweat: Kali-c., meny., verat.

then heat: Verat.

finally sweat: Bry., kali-c., spig.

then sweat: *Am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, cina, *chin.*, **Coff.**, corn., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lach., lobel., lyc., *mang.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., *ran-sc.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, spong., staph., stront., sulph., **Verat.**

cold sweat: Caps., *verat*

with sweat, then chill. (See "Perspiration with heat, then chill.")

external coldness, then chill, then heat with external coldness: Phos.

then heat: Aloe, am-c., ant-c., ant-t., calad., calc., carb-v., hell., ign., ran-sc., sil.

perspiration alternating with chilliness: Ant-c., calc., nux-v., sac-alb.

appears long after the heat has subsided, with renewal of the earlier symptoms: Ars.

followed by chill: *Carb-v.*, hep., *nux-v.*

chill, then perspiration: Nux-v.

then perspiration, with heat: Nux-v.

SUCCESSION of stages, perspiration.

following chill, with heat: Calc., caps., sulph.

chill, alternated with heat: Carb-ac., corn., kali-c., meny., verat.

and heat alternating then heat: Bry.

during heat, followed by dry heat: Ant-c.

the, coldness and heat, irregularly intermingle: Cedr.

with heat following chill: Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., bell., caps., *cham.*, chin., cina, graph., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac , nux-v., op., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., spig., sulph.

SUMMER, hot season: Ant-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-o., *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

SUN, in heat of: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *cacl.*, *glon.*, lyssin, nat-c., puls., sep.

TOBACCO smoking: Cic., ign., sep.

UNCOVERING agg.: Acon., cham., *mag-c.*, sil.

amel.: Acon., *ars.*, *bov.*, coloc., *cham.*, chin., ferr., ign., *led.*, lyc., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *staph.*, verat.

aversion to: Ars , aur., **Bell.**, *camph.*, carb-an., clem., coff., *colch.*, con., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sil.*, **Squil.**, **Stram.**, *stront.*

chilliness from: Acon., apis, **Arn.**, bar-c., *bell.*, carb-an., cham., **Chin.**, **Nux-v.**, sarr., squil.

and pain: Squil.

in any stage of paroxysm: **Nux-v.**

desire for: **Acon.**, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., bor., *bov.*, bry., calc., cham., **Chin.**, chin-a., *coff.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., *lach.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

VEXATION, heat from: Petr., ph-ac., *sep.*

VOMITING, during: Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., cham., lach., nux-v., stram., verat.

amel.: Acon., dig., puls., sec.

WALKING in open air: Am-c., am-m., arg-m., bell , bor., caust., **Camph.**, chin., cur., hep., hyos., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, sabad., spig., staph., tarax.

amel.: Alum., asar., caps., cic., lyc , mag-c., mosch., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabin., tarax.

after: Ars., caust., *petr.*, **Ran-sc.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*

WARM covering agg.: Acon., **Apis**, calc , *cham.*, coff., ferr., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., mur-ac., op., nux-v., *petr.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph., sulph., verat.

intolerance of both cold and warm air: Cocc.

room agg.: *Am-m.*, ang., **Apis**, *bry.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m., plant., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

heat of the room is intolerable: **Apis.**

season, fever appearing in: Ant-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., cedr., chin., cina, eup-per., *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., sulph., thuj., verat.

WARMTH agg.: **Apis**, bry., ign., **Puls.**, op., staph.

WASHING agg.: Am-c., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

amel.: **Apis**, *bapl.*, **Fl-ac.**, **Puls.**

WATER, as if dashed with hot water. See "flushes of heat.")

WINTER: Calc., carb-v., chin., nux-m., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat.

YELLOW fever: Acon., arg-n., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, bell., *bry.*, *cadm.*, calc., camph., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, coff., **Crot-h.**, daph., hep., ip., lach., lobel., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, rhus-t., verat.

third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness of limbs and trembling of the body: **Carb-v.**

when sweat is checked from exposure to a draft of air: *Cadm.*

ZYMOTIC fevers: Acet-ac., anthr., apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, berb., **Bapt.**, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, carb-v., *cur.*, **Crot-h.**, hyos., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., **Mur-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*; **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, tarent.

PERSPIRATION in general: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, all-c., alst., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., ang., anthr., anthrok., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis, apoc-c., arn., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, arund., asc-c., asaf., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo. cact , cain., calad., **Calc.**, camph., canch., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cedr.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cimx., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., coff., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps*, *elat.*, eupi., eup-per., eup-pur., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, jab., jatr., kalm., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos , lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., myric., mur-ac., naja, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m , **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Psor.**, puls., *ran-sc.*, rheum, rhodo., rob., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., **Samb.**, sang., sarr., selen., *sec.*, seneg , **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarent., tarax., tax., teucr., ther., thuj., trio., *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip., zinc., ziz., *zing.*

DAYTIME: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, bell., bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nil-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, puls., *rheum*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

day and night without relief: **Hep.**, samb.

awake, while: **Samb.**

closing the eyes, when: **Con.**

DAYTIME.

nausea and languor, with: **Merc.**

sleep, during: Bell., caust., con., lyc.

MORNING: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo, **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, cham., *caust.*, *chin.*, chin-s., chel., cic., cimx., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., elaps, eug., *euph.*, eupi., **Ferr.**, gamb., graph., grat., guaj., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hyper., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lachn., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, merl., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.* ran-b., *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., spig., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

bed, in: Am-m., benz-ac., bufo, **Calc.**, caps., chin., con., *ferr.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nicc., phos.

breakfast, after: Carb-v., grat.

coffee, after: Cham.

every alternate: *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*

heat, after: Ars., graph., nit-ac., **Puls.**

lasting until noon: *Ferr.*

menses, before: Nat-s.

restless night, after a: Arg-n., lyc.

sleep, during: **Ant-c.**, bell., *bor.*, bufo, chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, con., ign., lachn., **Puls.**, zinc.

waking, after: Acon-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t , bry., chel., chin., con., dig., gamb., hyper., mag-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

4 a. m.: *Caust*, chel., *ferr.*, gamb., sep., stann., tell.

5 to 6 a. m.: Bov.

MORNING.

6 a. m.: Alum., sil.

6 to 7 a. m.: Sulph.

FORENOON: Agar., ars., **Ferr.**, ign., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

exertion, on: Gels., sulph., valer.

menses, during: Agar., ars., sep., sulph.

sleep, during: Nux-m.

7 a. m. to 12 a. m.: Phos.

9 a. m., after stool: Sumb.

NOON: Acon., cham., cinnb., clem., valer.

AFTERNOON: All-s., am-m., ars., *berb.*, calc-s., canth., cina, ferr-i., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ptel., sil., staph., sulph.

coldness, during: Gels.

heat, during: Ferr., gamb., nit-ac.

menses, during: Mag-m.

siesta, during: Carb-an., nat-m.

sleep, during: Ant-t., calad., carb-an., nat-m., nit-ac.

walking, while: Caust., ferr-m.

1 to 3 p. m.: Kali-c.

4 p. m.: Phos.

3 p. m.: Ferr., mag-s.

to 5 p. m.: Sil.

5 p. m.: Puls., sarr.

EVENING: Agar., anac., anthrok., bell., berb., bov., cain., calad., calc-s., canth., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., con., lach., *meny.*, merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat p., *phos.*, psor., rat., rhus-t., sarr., sep., spig., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Ars., asar., calc., eug., ferr., *meny.*, **Merc.**, rat., **Sulph.**, verat.

every alternate: Bar-c.

evening, lasting all night: Anthrok., meny.

falling asleep, on: Mag-c., mur-ac.

heat, with the: Carb-v.

lasting all night: Bol., chel., cocc., led., *meny.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Puls.**

EVENING.

menses, during: Mag-m.

rest, even when at: Cain., *sarr.*

vomiting, after: Stram.

6 p. m.: Dig., plb.

7 p. m.: Elaps, mag-s.

to 1 a. m.: **Samb.**

8 p. m.: Ferr., mag-s., sumb.

with nausea and heat: Ferr.

NIGHT: Acon., *acet-ac.*, agar., aloe, *alum.* *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., anthr., anthrok., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bol., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, casc., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cimx., cist., clem., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., gamb., *graph.*, guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hura, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lobel., mag-s., manc., mang., med., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, raph., rat., rheum, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., **Tarax.**, tarent., ther., **Thuj.**, til., *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

alternating with dryness of skin: *Alpis*, **Nat-c.**

apyrexia, during: Cimx.

chill, with, during the day: Ars.

coition, after: Agar., *graph.*

cold and debilitating: Croc.

coldness, after: Petr., sil.

cough, with: Chin., lyc., merc., nat-c., psor.

covering ever so little, when: *Chin.*

drinking, after: Aloe.

every other night: Bar-c., **Nit-ac.**

headache, during: *Ars.*

heat, during: Carb-v., stront., sulph.

lasting all night without relief: **Hep.**, kali-c., **Merc.**

with loquacity: **Puls.**

NIGHT.

long lasting musty night sweats: *Cimx.*

lying down, after: Ang., hep., meny., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

menses, before: Bell., graph., sulph., **Verat.**

during: Asar., bell., kali-c., sulph.

miliary itching eruption, with: *Rhus-t.*

over the whole body, except the face: Rhus-t.

part lain on: *Acon.*, *nit-ac.*

putrid smelling: Con., mag-c., rhus-t., spig.

shivering, after: Graph.

sleep, during: Agar., anac., ant-t., *bell.*, carb-an., chel., *chin.*, con., cycl., eup-per., euphr., hyos., nit-ac., **Puls.**, thuj.

stupid slumber, during: **Puls.**

stupor, with: Puls.

waking, on: Alum., canth., *chin.*, *cycl.*, dros., hep., led., *mang.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep., staph., thuj.

wakefulness, with: Cham.

10 p. m.: Bor.

during chilliness: *Bry.*

lasting until morning: Laur.

to 10 a. m.: *Bry.*

11 p. m.: Sil.

MIDNIGHT: Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., canth., clem., con., dig., dros., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, sil., staph.

cough, with: Dig., eug.

headache, with: Arn.

lasting until morning: Mag-c., mag-m., *phos.*

lying on the back, while: Cham.

sleep, in: Ferr., op., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t.

waking, on: Bell., bol., colch., con., phos., sulph.

before: *Calc.*, carb-an., *mur-ac.*

during sleep: *Carb-an.*

after: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bol., carb-an., *chel.*, clem,,

MIDNIGHT, after.

coloc., *dros.*, graph., hell., kali-c., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merl., nicc., nux-v., phos., *sil.*, sabad.

1 a. m.: Mag-c.

2 to 3 a. m.: Merc.

to 5 a. m.: Puls.

3 a. m.: Bry., *calc.*, calc-a., carb-an., ferr-m., merl., nux-v., par., sulph.

during sleep: *Merl.*, nat-c.

to 4 a. m.: Eupi., rhus-t.

4 a. m.: Caust., *chel.*, *ferr.*, sep., stann., tell.

during sleep: **Chel.**

ACRID: All-s., *caps.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, graph., iod., ip., lyc., merc., par., rhus-t., tarax.

burning sensation of, in the skin: Merc.

causing soreness of the skin: Fl-ac.

itching: All-s., benz-ac., cham , coloc., fl-ac., par., led., mang., rhodo., spong.

and formication: Rhodo.

pimples: Con.

AFFECTED parts, on: **Ambr.**, **Ant-t.**, ars., bry., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, fl-ac., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sep., stann., stram., stront.

morning: *Ambr.*

AIR, in the open: *Bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, guaj., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., **Psor.**, rhodo., ruta, *sil.*, thuj., valer.

amel.: Alum., graph.

cold: Ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *lyc.*, sep., verat.

exercise in: *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., *chin.*

ALTERNATING with heat: Apis.

ANGER, from: Cham., cupr., petr., *sep.*

ANXIETY, during: Alum., *ambr.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bry., **Calc.**, calc-ph., cann-s, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, cic., cimx., cocc., **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, graph., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., *mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*,

ANXIETY, during.

plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

evening: Ambr., sulph.

night: **Ars.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, nat-m.

after dinner: Calc.

ASCENDS: Arn., *bell.*

BED, in: *Alum.*, am-m., ang., ars., asar., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, caps., *cham.*, dirc., dulc., eug., **Ferr.**, *hell.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, sep., sol-n., *sulph.*, verat.

getting out of amel.: Ars., bell., *calc.*, hep., *hett.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

sweat and chillineas as soon as he gets warm in: Arg-n.

BLOODY: Arn., calc., clem., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

BURNING: Merc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, verat.

CLAMMY: Acet-ac., acon., amyl-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., **Ars.**, brom., *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cimic., cocc., coff., colch., corn., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., elat., fago., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., jatr., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., sumb., *sul-ac.*, tereb., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

morning: Mosch.

evening: Clem., sumb.

night: Cupr., fago., hep.

starting from sleep with: Daph.

CLOSING the eyes, on: *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., **Con.**, *lach.*, thuj.

COITION, after, Agar., *calc.*, chin., *eug.*, **Graph.**, nat-c., selen., **Sep.**

COLD: Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., æth., agar, ail., **Am-c.**, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., both., *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., **Carb-v.**, canth., caps., cham., **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimic., *cina*, **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., corn., croc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., *cur.*, dig., dulc., dros, *elaps*, euphr., gels., *hett.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hura, *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, manc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tereb., ther., *thuj.*, vip., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, zinc.

morning: *Ant-c.*, canth., chin.; euph., ruta.

afternoon: **Gels.**, phos., verat-v.

evening: Anac., hura.

night: Am-c., chin., coloc., croc., cupr., cur., fago., dig., iod., lobel., op., rhus-t., **Sep.**, thuj.

clammy sweats with hemorrhage: **Chin.**

chill: Corn.

eating, after: Sul-ac.

exertion of body or mind, after the slightest: Act-sp., sep.

headache, with: Graph.

menses, during: Ars., coff., phos., *sec.*, **Verat.**

motion, on: Ant-c., sep.

nausea and vertigo, with: Ail.

over the body, warm sweat on the palms: *Dig.*

stool, during: Merc., sulph., thuj., verat.

sudden attacks of: *Crot-h.*

COLDNESS, during: *Arg-n.*, lachn., psor., raph., *puls.*, **Verat.**

after: Amyl-n., carb-s., corn-c., kali-cy., mur-ac., senec., sulph., thuj.

COLIC, during: Mez., nux-v., plant., plb.

COLLIQUATIVE: Acet-ac., ant-t., ars., camph., carb-v., *chin.*, eupi., lach., lyc., mill., *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sec.*

CONVULSIONS, during: Ars., *bell.*, camph., nux-v., op., sep.

after: Acon., ars., cedr., cupr., sec., strych.

COUGHING, from: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, arg-n., bell., brom., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cinnx., chin., dig., *dros.*, eupi., ferr., guare., **Hep.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, selen., **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*

night: Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

paroxysms of, end with: Ars., brom. *ign.*

COVERED parts: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, cham, chin., *ferr.*, led., nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, sec., spig., *thuj.*

CRITICAL: Bry., bapt., chlor.

DEBILITATING: Acon., agar., ambr., am-c., amyl-n., ant-c., anthr., apis, *ars.*, bar-c., benz., **Bry.**, bov., *calad.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-v., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cocc., croc., dig., **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, graph., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, puls., rhodo., **Samb.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

night: Ars., bar-c., bry., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, eupi., *merc.*, *samb.*, stann., tarax.

while awake, dry, burning heat while sleeping: **Samb.**

DESCENDING: Sep.

DIARRHŒA, with: *Acon.*, con., sulph., **Verat.**

DRINKING, after: Aloe, ars., castor., cham., chin., *cocc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *selen.*, sulph., sumb.

amel.: *Caust.*, *chin-s.*, cupr., nux-v., *phos.*, sil., thuj.

warm drinks: Bry., kali-c., *merc.*, phos., sul-ac.

wine amel.: Acon., apis, con., lach., *op.*, sul-ac., thuj.

DYSPNŒA, with: Anac., *ant-t.*, apis, **Ars.**, arund., **Carb-v.**, *lach.*, lyc., sil., sulph., thuj.

EATING, while: Ant-t., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.* *benz-ac.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, cocc., *con.*, graph., guare., ign., **Kali-c.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., sul-ac., valer.

EATING, while.

amel.: Anac., *ign.*, lach., mez., **Phos.**, zinc.

anxiety and cold sweat: **Merc.**

after: Arg-m., ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., con., crot-h., ferr., graph., guare., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*

amel.: *Anac.*, alum., *chin.*, cur., *ferr.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

breakfast: *Carb-v.*, grat.

dinner: *Carb-an.*, dig., mag-m, phos., ptel., sep., thuj.

warm food: *Bry.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lach., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., sep., **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*

EMISSIONS, after: Calc., puls., sep., sulph.

EXCITEMENT, after: Bar-c., graph.

EXERTION, during slight: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., amyl-n., *ars.*, asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caust., carb-an., carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., *cocc.*, corn., eupi., **Ferr.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Psor.**, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat.

after, amel.: Agar., bry., polyg., sep.

eating, while: Carb-an.

mental: Act-sp., bell., bor., **Calc.**, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-v., *psor.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, *sulph.*

FACE, of the whole body except the: *Rhus-t.*, *sec.*

FAINTING, with: Agar., apis, carb-v., *ign.*, hyos.

trembling, and nettle rash, after: Apis.

FEVER, after the: Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-v., coloc., *chin.*, *cupr.*, gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, spig., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

FLIES attracting the: *Calad.*, puls., sumb., thuj.

FORMICATION and itching, causing: Rhodo.

FRIGHT, from: *Anac.*, *bell.*, gels., lyc., **Op.**, sil.

HEAD, general sweat except the: *Bell.*, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, thuj.

of the whole body except the: **Thuj.**

HEADACHE, during: Ant-c., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., canth., caust., chin-s., glon., graph., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

HOT: **Acon.**, æsc., asc-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin., cocc., con., corn., dig., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, merc-i-r., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

INCLINATION to perspire: Acet-ac., arund., berb., bry., carb-v., cimic., caps., daph., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sabad., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Bapt., puls.

afternoon: Berb.

night: Sulph.

midnight, after: Sulph.

2 a. m.: Sulph.

INTERMITTENT: Ant-c., bell., coloc., cupr-ar., ferr., kali-n., nux-v., sep. sil.

ITCHING parts: Am-c., bry., calc., cann-s., cedr., cham., coloc., ip., lyc., **Mang.**, op., par., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., spong., sulph.

LONG-LASTING: Am-c., am-m., anthrok., *ars.*, **Caust.**, cimx., con., cupr., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, **Samb.**, *verat.*

continuing through apyrexia: *Verat.*

LYING, while: Ars., *caps.*, chel., **Ferr.**, ham., hep., lyc., *mag-s.*, **Meny.**, merc., op., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, tarent., tarax.

MENSES, before: Bell., calc., *graph.*, *hyos.*, nat-s., phos., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

during: Agar., ars., asar., bell., *bor.*, coff., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, sec., *sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

MOTION, on: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, arund., bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, cur., **Ferr.**, gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., *stram.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ars.*, **Caps.**, con., ferr., **Merc.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Samb.**, sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, verat.

brings on chilliness: Eup-per., eup-pur., **Nux-v.**

on making any, sweat disappears and heat comes on: Lyc.

NAUSEA, during: Ail., ant-t., **Lobel.**, **Tab.**

NETTLE rash, with: **Apis**, **Rhus-t.**

NEWS, from unpleasant: Calc-p.

OILY: Agar., arg-m., **Bry.**, bufo, **Chin.**, **Mag-c.**, nux-v., *rob.*, *selen.*, **Stram.**, sumb., **Thuj.**

daytime: Bry.

morning: Bry., chin.

night: Bry., croc., **Merc.**

PAINS, with: Acon., *ant-t.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *coloc.*, dulc., *hep.*, hyos., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *podo.*, *rhus t.*, selen., **Sep.**, spig., still., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., thuj., til., verat.

after disappearance of: Chel.

PALPITATION: Agar., ars., *lach.*

PERIODICAL: *Ars.*, sil.

PROFUSE: Abrot., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, anthrok., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, asar., asc-s., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz., bol., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., castor., *caust.*, **Cedr.**, cham., chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlor., clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., corn., *dig.*, dulc., elaps, elat., eup-per., eup-pur., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, lact., lith., lobel., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rob., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sal-ac.,

PROFUSE.

Samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verat-v.

daytime, during sleep: *Caust.*

morning: Acon , am-c., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., caust., chin., **Chin-s.**, dulc., **Ferr.**, **Mag-c.**, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

bed, in: Am-m.

hot, dry: *Cham.*, chin., **Op.**, phos.

lasting all day: Ferr.

sleep, during: *Chin-s.*, *puls.*

waking, after: *Ferr.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon, with heat: Staph.

evening: Anthrok., bar-c., chel., con., fl-ac., samb., sarr., sulph.

every alternate: Bar-c.

high fever, with: Con.

lasting all night: Bol.

7 p. m. lasting until 1 a. m. dry heat returns on going to sleep: **Samb.**

night: Acet-ac., am-m., anthrok., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., benz., berb., bol., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, casc., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., coloc., cupr., fago., graph., **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-r., merc-sul., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verat.*

every alternate night: Bar-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*

sleep, during: Carb-an., *chin.*, chin-s., nat-c., *phos* , *thuj.*

sleeplessness, with: Bar-c., *cham.*, cic., corn., iod., **Sulph.**

on waking the sweat ceases, and returns again on falling asleep: Cham.

after 3 a. m : Bry., clem., par.

midnight, before: *Carb-v.*

after: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., ars., bol., clem., coloc., graph., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., phos., sil., sulph.

PROFUSE, midnight.

lasting until morning: Graph., mag-c., *phos.*

affected parts, on: Ant-t.

awake, only while: *Samb.*, sep.

chill, congestive, after: Nux-v.

coition, after: Agar.

covered parts, on: Bell., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sec., thuj.

day and night without relief: **Hep.**, *merc.*, *samb.*

debilitating: Bry., *chin.*, chin-s., gels., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhodo.

and fetid: Carb-an., merc.

not: Casc., rhus-t., **Samb.**

diarrhœa, with, and copious flow of urine: *Acon.*

dyspnœa, with: Mang.

head, on uncovered parts except the: Thuj.

heart symptoms, without relief of: Dig.

high temperature, with: Æsc., **Con.**, psor., verat.

menses, before: Hyos., thuj.

during: *Hyos.*, *graph.*, *murx.*, *verat.*

sitting quietly, while: **Kali-bi.**

sleep, during: Camph., carb-an., *chin.*, chin-s., nat-c., *op.*, *phos.*, podo., *thuj.*

in daytime: *Caust.*

uncovered parts, on, except the head: Thuj.

urine, copious flow of and diarrhœa: *Acon.*

waking, on: Am-m., canth., china, *ferr.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: Bry., canth., chin-s., kali-c., *merc.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

in the open air: **Caust.**, *chin.*, rhodo.

ROOM, in the: Acon., *apis*, bry., caust., cist., *fl-ac.*, **Ip.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sulph., valer.

SADNESS, from: Calc-p.

SCANTY sweat: Ant-c., apis, calad., chin-s., cimx., *cina*, casc., croc., cycl., dulc., elaps, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., gamb., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., nux-m., nux-v., phel., sep., sil.

SCANTY sweat.

after a severe chill: Eup-per.

SENSATION as if about to perspire, but no moisture appears: Alum., *am-c.*, bapt., bor., bov., camph., calc., cimx., croc., *ferr.*, glon., **Ign.**, iod., nicc., phos., puls., *raph.*, sars., senec., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

SHIVERING, with: Ant-t., amyl-n., arg-n., cedr.. coff., eup-per., hell., led., lyc., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., raph., *rhus-l.*, sep., sulph., tabac., verat.

SHRIVELING, causing: *Anl-c.*, chin., *merc.*, ph-ac., *veral.*

SHUDDERING, after: Rhus-v., strych., thuj.

SIDES, one sided: Acon., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, cham., *chin.*, lyc., merc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., stram., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

right: Bell., bry., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, merl , ran-b., sabin.

left: **Bar-c.**, *chin.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sulph.

SINGLE parts: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., hell., hep., **Ign.**, ip., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, nux-v., par., petr., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong , *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

back: *Anac.*, ars., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, puls., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

front of body: Agar., **Arg-m.**, arn., *calc.*, canth., **Cocc.**, graph., kali-n., merc., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Selen.**

lower part of body: Am-c., am-m., apis, ars., cinnb., coloc., **Croc.**, cycl., euph., *hyos.*, mang., merc., nit-ac., sep., thuj.

lain on: *Acon.*, bry., *bell.*, **Chin.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., puls.

not lain on: *Benz.*, thuj.

upper part of body: Arg-m., **Asar.**, camph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., cina, dulc., dig., eup-per., ip., **Kali-c.**, laur., nux-v., **Op.**, **Par.**, *rheum*, sep., spig., sul-ac., valer., verat.

SITTING, while: Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *con.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sep., spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer.

SLEEP, on beginning to: Æth., am-c., ant-c., **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, op., *phos.*, rhus-t., *sanic.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, verat.

during: Agar., *anl-c.*, *ant-l.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo, calc., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *causl.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cic., cina, clem., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc.,euphr., *ferr.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lachn., lyc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nal-m* , nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Podo.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Selen.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

amel.: Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., chin., hep., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Samb.**

dry heat, perspiration on waking: **Samb.**

even when closing the eyes: Carb-an., **Con.**

on going to, amel.: Bry., *merc.*, nux-m., ph-ac., phos., **Samb.**

waking, after: Alum., anac., *anl-c.*, ant-ox., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, *calad.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, colch., con., corn., cedr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., graph., hep., hyper., jug-c., ign., lac-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., ptel., ran-b., rat., rumx., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, til.

amel.: Ant-c., *ars.*, bell., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., cycl., *euphr.*, *hell.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, selen., *sep.*, sil., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.

SMELLING, aromatic: Benz-ac., guare., rhodo.

bitter, in the morning: Verat.

blood, like: *Lyc.*

burnt: Sulph.

cadaverous: Art-v., thuj.

cheesy: Hep. , plb., sulph.

drugs, like corresponding: Asaf., benz., carb-h., camph., iod., phos., sulph., tabac., valer.

eggs, like spoiled: Staph., sulph.

elder-blossoms: *Sep.*

SMELLING.

fecal: Con.

fetid: Æsc., am-c., arn., carb-an., con., ferr., led., lyc., *merc.*, rob., thuj.

after coughing: Hep.

honey, like: Thuj.

mouldy: Arn., cimx., puls., rhus-t., stann.

musk, like: *Apis*, mosch., *sulph.*, sumb., puls.

musty: *Cimx.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*

like musty straw, in the morning: Nux-v.

offensive: Aloe, all-s., am-c., apis, **Arn.**, *ars.*, art-v., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, bell., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, cimx., cimic., cocc., con., cycl., daph., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Graph.**, guaj., **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merl.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rob., rhodo., *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil**, spig., stann., *staph.*, sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

morning: Carb-v., dulc., merc-c., nux-v.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

night: Ars., carb-v., cycl., dulc., euphr., graph., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., staph., thuj.

during sleep: Cycl.

midnight: Mag-c., merl.

cough, after: Hep., merl.

exertion, on: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Stram.

motion, on: Eupi., mag-c.

on one side: Bar-c.

onions, like: Art-v., *bov.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

pungent: Art-v.. cop., goss., lyc., sep.

putrid: *Bapt.*, **Carb-v.**, con., led., mag-c., rhus-t., *spig.*, **Staph.**, stram., verat.

rancid, smelling at night: Thuj.

sickly: *Chin.*, thuj.

smoky: Bell.

sour: *Acon.* *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cimx.*, **Colch.**, ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., lac-ac., led., **Lyc.**,

SMELLING, sour.

Mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

night: *Arn.*, ars., bry., *caust.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, during: Bry.

spicy: Rhodo.

strong: Ferr.

sulphur: Phos.

sweetish: Calad., puls., thuj.

urine, like: Berb., **Canth.**, caust., coloc., ery-a., *nit-ac.*

horse's: **Nit-ac.**

SPOTS, in: Merc.

STAINING the linen: Ars., **Bell.**, carb-an., *graph.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., merc., rheum., selen.

bloody: Calc., clem., crot-h., *cur.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Nux-m.**

brownish-yellow: Ars., bell., carb-an.

difficult to wash out: Mag-c., *merc.*

discolored: Bar-c., chin.

green: Cupr.

red: Arn., *carb-v.*, dulc., **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., thuj.

yellow: Ars., *bell.*, bry., **Carb-an.**, *chin.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ip., **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Selen.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

STICKY: Agar., anthr., anthrok., ant-t., ars., both., brom., cann-i., canth., caust., chlor., crot-h., ferr., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., lachn., op., plb., phos., tabac., tax.

evening: Anthrok., fl-ac.

STIFFENING the linen: Merc., selen.

STOOL, before: *Acon.*, ant-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., caps., caust., dulc., kali-c., **Merc.**, op., phos., rhus-t., **Tromb.**, *verat.*

STOOL.

during: Acon., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., cham., chin., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., hep., ip., **Merc.**, nat-m., rhus-t., sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tromb., **Verat.**

cold perspiration: Merc., sulph., verat.

after: **Acon.**, aloe, ars., calc., camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., crot-t., kali-c., lach., *merc.*, phos., rhus-t., *samb.*, *seten.*, sep., sulph., **Verat.**

warm perspiration, becomes cold and sticky: **Merc.**

STRANGERS, in the presence of: Bar-c.

SUDDEN: Amyl-n., ars., bell., carb-s., clem., *crot-h.*, *ip.*

afternoon: Clem.

and disappearing suddenly: **Bell.**

while walking in the open air, with chilliness: Led.

SUPPRESSED: *Acon.*, anthr., apis, ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *clem.*, **Colch.**, cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, graph., hep., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., verb.

SYMPTOMS agg. while sweating: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cimx., croc., eup-per., *ferr.*, *form.*, ign., *ip.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., puls., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, spong., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

amel.: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., *ars.*, apis, bapt., bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *catad.*, camph., canth., *cham.*, cimx., **Cupr.**, elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, psorin., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sec., *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

except the headache: *Nat-m.*

which is made worse: Ars., chin-s., **Eup-per.**

SYMPTOMS.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, ant-t., calc., cham., **Chin.**, *con.*, ip., *merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

TALKING, while: Graph., iod.

UNCOVERED, desire to be: *Acon.*, calc., ferr., iod., **Led.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, **Sec.**, spig., staph., verat., *zinc.*

parts, on: Puls., thuj.

UNCOVERING, aversion to: Acon., æth., ars., arn., aur., bar-c., carb-an., chin., clem., colch., con., *eup-per.*, hep., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, sil., squil., *stram.*, *stront.*

amel.: Acon., *bell.*, calc., **Cham.**, *chin.*, led., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, spig., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

WALKING, while (see "Exertion"): Agar., ambr., benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., *coc-c.*, coloc., eug., ferr., ferr-m., hydr-ac., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *merc.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Psor.**, selen., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, ther., til., valer.

amel.: Cham., chel., *puls.*, *thuj.*

in open air: Ant-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, coloc., **Chin.**, *guaj.*, led., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhodo., ruta, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Alum., **Ars.**, bry., graph., puls., thuj.

WARM: Acon., ant-c., asar., benz., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., dros., ign., kali-c., lach., led., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., sep., staph., stram.

causing uneasiness: **Calc.**, cham., nux-v., *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

WARMTH of room unbearable: Plan.

WASH off, difficult to: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

WEAKNESS, from. (See "Debilitating.")

WIND, cold, agg.: Cur.

WRITING, while: *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, psor., **Sep.**, sulph.

SKIN.

ADHERENT: *Arn.*, par.

bone, to: Arn., *asaf.*, aur., chin., hell., merc., *ph-ac.*, puls., ruta, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

ANÆSTHESIA: Acon., *all-s.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carl., caul., caust., cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlol., *chlor.*, cic., *cocc.*, con., cupr-ars., cycl., hell., hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, laur., lyc., meph., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, œna., **Olnd.**, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sep., stram., sulph., tarent., tereb., verat-v., vinc., *zinc.*

BED-SORES. (See "Sore.")

BITES of poisonous animals (see "Stings"): Arn., ars., aur., bell., calad., lach., led., seneg., sul-ac.

BITING: *Agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., bar-m., berb., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Euph.**, *gamb.*, hell., *ip.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, selen., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night, in bed: Coc-c.

before sleep: Coc-c.

perspiration, from: Tarax.

scratching, after: Am-c., *am-m.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., con., dros., *euph.*, hell., ip., kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., ruta, selen., sep., sil., *spong.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

spots, in: Nat-m.

BLOOD-SWEATING: Arn., calc., cham., chin., clem., coca, crot-h., lach., lyc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr.

BLOTCHES: Anac., *anl-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., caps., chel., cocc., coff., con., croc., *crol-h.*, dulc., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, ruta, sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, selen., sep., *sil.*, spig. squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., valer., verat., vip-r.

BRAN-LIKE, furfuraceous covering of skin: Ars., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., chlor., *kali-chl.*, lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

BRUISED pain: Arg-m., *arn.*, cic., dros., dulc., olnd., plat., rhus-t., sul-ac.

BUBBLING sensation: Calc.

BURNING: **Acon.**, *agar.*, all-c., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., *crol-l.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night: *Ars.*, carb-v., cinnb., clem., *con.*, *dol.*, *merc.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, rhus-t.

coition, after: Agar.

cold water, after working in: Thuj.

flames, as from: Viol-o.

lain on, parts: *Sulph.*

nettles, as from: Calc-p., cocc., **Urt-u.**

BURNING.

scratching after: Agar., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cocc., coff., con., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sparks, as from: Arg-n., *calc-p.*, nat-m., *sec.*, *selen.*

spots: Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bell., canth., carb-v., chel., croc., ferr., *fl-ac.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, [rhus-t., selen., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

touch, on: *Canth.*, *ferr.*, sabin.

CALLOUS skin. (See "Hard.")

CHILBLAINS. (See "part affected.")

CICATRICES, black: Asaf.

bleed: *Lach.*, phos.

blue: Ant-c., bad., cench., lach., sul-ac.

break open: Asaf., *bor.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph.

burn: Ars., carb-v., *graph.*, lach.

elevated: Bad.

itching: *Fl-ac.*, *iod.*

painful, become: Carb-an., crot-h., *hyper.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., sulph.

on change of weather: Carb-an., *nit-ac.*

pimply: Iod.

red, become: Ant-c., bad., fl-ac., *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., stram., sul-ac.

sore, become: Caust., nux-v.

stinging: *Carb-an.*

sunk in: Carb-an., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.

veins, studded with: Cench.

vesicles, on: *Fl-ac.*

CANCER: *Ambr.*, ant-c., apis, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, aster., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., brom., *calc.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *clem.*, **Con.**, cund., graph., hep., hydr., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

COLDNESS: Acon., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *anan.*, ant-c., *anl-l.*, apis, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., *cacl.*, calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig**, *dios.*, dros., dulc., euph., euphr., eup-pur., *ferr.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phylo.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *labac.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., zinc.

left: Dros., *lach.*, *sil.*

night: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *hyos.*

alternates with heat: Stram.

exercise, during: Plb.

fever, during: *Camph.*, *iod.*

heat, with internal: Euph., *ign.*, *iod.*, mosch., *veral.*

icy: Ant-t., *ars.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cupr., hell., lachn., *nat-m.*, *sec.*, tarent., *veral.*

in spots: *Par.*

labor, during: Coff.

menses, before: *Sil.*

during: Coff., dig., *labac.*, thuj., *veral.*

after: Graph.

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*

sensation of: Arn., *calc.*, caust., chel., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *veral-v.*

COLDNESS.

spots: Berb., caust., *par.*

suffering parts: *Sil.*

trembling, with: Mosch., op.

uncover, must: *Camph.*, *sec.*

COMEDONES: Abrot., *ars.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, dig., dros., **Graph.**, hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, sabin., selen., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

CONTRACTIONS: Alum., am-m., anac., asar., bell., bism., bry., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sec., *selen.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

CRACKS: *Æsc.*, aloe, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, com., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., iris, kali-c., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., osm., pæon., **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., viol-t., *zinc.*

bends of joints: *Graph.*, mang., squil.

burning: Sars., zinc.

deep, bloody: *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, puls., *sars.*, sulph.

humid: Aloe.

itching: Merc.

mercurial: *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, sulph.

painful: *Graph.*, mang., zinc.

ulcerated: Bry., merc.

washing, after: Alum., *ant-c.*, bry., **Calc.**, cham., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

winter, in: Alum., **Calc.**, *graph.*, **Petr.**, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

yellow: Merc.

CREEPING, as of little animals: Agn., *alum.*, arg-m., bar-c., bor., cann-s., caust., chin., dulc., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sec., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj.

CUTTING: **Bell.**, *calc.*, dros., graph., ign., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac., *viol-t.*

DESQUAMATION: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., clem., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, euph., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *laur.*, *mag-c.*, manc., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., urt-u., *verat.*

body, of whole: Coloc., dig., hell., *mez.*

hard: Am-c., ant-c., bar-c., graph., ran-b., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

sensation of: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., apis, arum-t., *bar-c.*, calc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, merc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sulph.**

DIRTY. (See "Filthy.")

DISCOLORATION, blackish: Acon., ant-c., *apis*, *arg-n.*, asaf., aur., chel., *crot-h.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phyt., **Sec.**, spig.

spots: Æth., *ars.*, crot-h., ferr., *lach.*, rhus-t., sec.

blue: Acon., ail., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., *brom.*, bry., bufo, cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, chin., coca, cocc., con., cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., **Dig.**, gels., *hydr-ac.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, sil., spong., *stram.*, syph., thuj., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

spots: Anan., ant-c., **Arn.**, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., *bry.*, *con.*, crot-h., *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sec.**, sil., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tereb.

recurring annually: Crot-h.

brown (see "liver spots"): *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, calc-p., *iod.*, tuberc.

dark spots in old people: Ars., aur., bar-c., *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, op., *sec.*

dirty: Ars., bor., bry., bufo, *ferr.*, *iod.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, **Psor.**, sec., stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, tuberc.

DISCOLORATION, dirty.

gray: *Iod.*

spots: Berb., sabin., sec.

gray spots: Iod., nit-ac.

green spots: *Arn.*, ars., *bufo*, carb-v., **Con.**, crot-h., *lach.*, med., nit-ac., sep., sul-ac., verat.

liver spots: Am-c., *anl-c.*, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., bor., bry., cadm., calc., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., cur., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *hyos.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., ruta, sabad., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

mottled: Ars., cop., chlol., crot-h., *lach.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *verat-v.*

chill, during: *Nux-v.*, rhus-t.

pale: *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hell.*, *helon.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sang., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

spots: Lach.

purple spots: Apis, crot-h., lach., *phos.*

red: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, agn., *am-c.*, ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., coc-c., coll., *com.*, con., cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., *dulc.*, euph., ferr-p., **Graph.**, hyos., ign., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, pæon., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., **Tell.**, teucr., zinc.

scratching, after: Agar., am-c., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, bov., canth., chin., dulc., *graph.*, kreos., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, spong., tarax., teucr.

streaks, after: Calc., carb-v., euph., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *sabad.*

DISCOLORATION, red.

spots: Acon., æth., agn., alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., brom., berb., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., ip., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., œna., op., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plb., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tabac., teucr., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

air, in cold: Sabad.

bluish-red: Anthr., apis, *ars.*, *bell.*, lach., phos.

brownish-red: Calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

coppery: Alum., *ars.*, calc., cann-s., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *cor-r.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., *mez.*, *nil-ac.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *verat.*

fiery red: Acon., bell., ferr-mag., stram.

pale red: Nat-c., phos., *sil.*, teucr.

red wine, like: *Cocc.*, sep.

scarlet: Acon., **Am-c.**, am-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cham., coff., *croc.*, dulc., euph., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., lach., **Merc.**, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

violet: *Ferr.*, nit-ac., phos., verat.

white: **Apis**, **Ars.**, calc., carb-v., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-c.**, lac-c., sumb.

spots: *Alum.*, am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-an., coca, merc., nat-c., *phos.*, *scp.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

with dark borders: *Calc.*

yellow: **Acon.**, agar., agn., *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *anl-t.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chion.**, cina, coca, cocc., **Con.**, corn., corn-f., croc., **Crot-h.**, cupr., *dig.*, dol., dulc., elat.,

DISCOLORATION, yellow.

eupl., eup-per., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., *lept.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sit.*, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., vip.

rings: *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

spots: Ambr., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., canth., *con.*, crot-h., elaps, *ferr.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, ruta, sabad., *sep.*, stann., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

DRY: *Acon.*, acon-f., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, **Dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., *tach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *ptat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, samb., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, thuj. ust., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

burning: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

inability to perspire (see "Inactivity"): Acon., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis, arn., ars., **Bell.**, bism., bry., calc., cann-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, coff., **Colch.**, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, eup-pur., **Graph.**, hyos., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., **Squil.**, *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-o.

when exercising: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Plb.**

rough: Iod., merc., nat-c.

ECCHYMOSES: Anthr., arg-n., **Arn.**, bar-m., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., chlol., coca, *con.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., euphr., ferr., *hep.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *nux-v.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, *sec.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

returning yearly: Crot-h.

ELASTICITY, want of: Bov., cupr., rhus-t., verat.

ELECTRIC sparks, as from, sensation: Agar., *arg-m.*, calc., nat-m., sec., *seten.*

ERUPTIONS: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aster., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

alternating with dysentery: Rhus-t.

with tightness of chest: Calad., kalm., rhus-t.

asthma: Calad., rhus-t.

biting: Agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*,

ERUPTIONS, biting.

camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Euph.**, hell., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., sil , spig., *spong.*, still., stront., *sulph* , thuj., verat., viol-t.

blackish: Ant-c., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, hyos., *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., still.

blisters: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, aur., bor., bry., *bufo*, canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *clem.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, lach., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

as from a burn: Ambr., aur., bell., *canth.*, carb-an., clem., lyc., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

bloody: Alum., ant-t., apis, ars., calc., *dulc.*, euph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., med., **Merc.**, merc-c., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

oozing after scratching: *Calc.*, chin., cupr-ar., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., **Sulph.**

blue, dark: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*

boils: Agar., abrot., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anthr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cist., cocc., coc-c., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., *euph.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt* , pic-ac., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

blood boils: Alum., arn., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, euph., hyos., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sec., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

blue: *Anthr.*, bufo, crot-h., lach.

ERUPTIONS, boils.

large: Ant-t., bufo, *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., sil., viol-t.

periodical: *Ars.*, hyos , *iod.*, lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., phyt., sil., staph., *sulph.*

small: **Arn.**, *fl-ac.*, kali-i., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., sulph., viol-t., zinc.

Spring, in the: Bell., crot-h.

stinging when touched: Mur-ac., sil.

brownish: Anag., dulc., nit-ac.

burning: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chin., **Cic.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., com., *con.*, crot-t., cub., dig., dulc., euph., *graph* , guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mang , **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., urt., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

night: Ars., caust., *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., til.

open air, in: Led.

scratching, after. (See "Smarting.")

amel.: *Kali-n.*

touch agg.: Cann-s., canth., *merc.*

washing, when: *Merc.*

in cold water, after: Thuj.

carbuncle: Agar., *apis*, *anthr.*, ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bufo*, caps., carb-an., coloc., crot-h., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., phyt., pic-ac., rhus-t., sec., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent-c.

burning: **Anthr.**, *apis*, *ars.*, coloc., tarent-c.

purple, with small vesicles around: Lach.

stinging: Apis, carb-an., *nit-ac.*

chapping: Alum., ant-c., arn., aur., bry., *calc.*, cham., *cycl.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS.

chicken-pox: Acon., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., *belt.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., coff., con., cycl., hyos., ip., *led.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

clustered: *Agar.*, *calc.*, ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., staph., verat.

cold air, from: Dulc.

from becoming: Dulc., sars.

disappearing from: Calc.

confluent: Agar., *ant-t.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *caps.*, hyos., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhus-v., valer.

coppery: Alum., *ars.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., cor-r., *kreos.*, led., *mez.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, ruta, syph., *verat.*

spots: *Merc.*, ust.

corroding. (See "phagedenic.")

covered parts, on: *Led.*, thuj.

dense (see "confluent"): Agar., calc.

desquamating: *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ars., aur., **Bell.**, calc., *clem.*, cupr., dulc., elaps, hell., kreos., lach., *led.*, mag-c., merc., *mez.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phoc.*, puls., ran-b., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., teucr., verat.

dirty: Merc., *psor.*, *sulph.*, syph.

discharging, moist: Alum., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., cadm., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *hett.*, *hep.*, hydr., iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyto., psor., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *thuj.*, vinc., viol-t., zinc.

bloody: Calc., crot-h., lach., merc., nux-v.

corrosive: *Ars.*, *calc.*, caps., clem., *graph.*, merc., merc-i., *nat-m.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

destroying hair: Merc., *nat-m.*, rhus-t.

greenish: *Kali-chl.*, rhus-t.

glutinous: **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, sulph.

ichorous: Ant-t., clem., ran-s., *rhus-t.*

white: Bor., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**

ERUPTIONS, discharging.

yellow: *Alum.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, ars., bar-c., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., viol-t.

dry: *Alum.*, anac., anag., *ars.*, ars-i., **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., corn., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., kali-a., kali-c., kreos., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., *sars.*, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., valer., **Verat.**, *viol-t.*, zinc.

bleeding after scratching: *Ars.*

eating. (See "phagedenic.")

ecthyma: Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor., cham., cic., *crot-t.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-i., lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sec., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

eczema: Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., brom., bry.' *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, *clem.*, cop., **Crot-t.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hydr., *iris*, **Jug-c.**, kali-a., kali-bi., lach., **Lappa-m.**, led., *lith.*, *tyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, phos., *phyto.*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

elevated: Ars., asaf., *bry.*, calc., caust., cop., dulc., lach., merc., mez., op., phos., sulph., tabac., tarax., valer.

erythema. (See "urticaria.")

fetid: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, vinc.

flat: *Am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., euph., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *seten.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

goose flesh: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chel., chlor., *chin.*, chin-a., *croc.*, crot-t., **Hell.**, ign., kali-i., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,

ERUPTIONS, goose flesh.

Nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, plat., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., su'-ac., tabac., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

air, in open: Sars.

drinking, after: *Chin.*

house, in: Calc.

sudden chill with hair standing on end: Bar-c., dulc.

warm room, in: Mez.

granular: *Agar.*, am-c., ars., *carb-v.*, cocc., graph., hep., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v. par., phos., valer., zinc.

grape shaped: Agar., **Calc.**, rhus-t., staph., verat.

gritty: Am-c., graph., *hep.*, nat-m., phos., zinc.

hairy parts, on: Agar., calc., lach., *lith.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

hard: Agar., *ant-c.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., spig., valer.

herpetic: Acet-ac., agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., anac., anan., *apis*, **Ars.**, aster., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, cadm., calad., **Calc.**, calc-s., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., *cist.*, **Clem.**, cocc., com., **Con.**, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dol., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, grat., hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rob., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac , **Sulph.**, tarax., **Tell.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

alternating with chest affections and dysenteric stools: Rhus-t.

bleeding: Anac., dulc., lyc.

body, all over: Dulc., *psor.*, *ran-b.*

burning: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cic., clem., cocc., *con.*, dulc., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj , verat., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, herpetic, burning.

chapping: Alum., aur., bry., cadm., *calc.*, cycl., graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

circinate: Anac., anag., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, clem., dulc., *cup-per.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., iod., *lith.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, phos., *phyt.*, **Sep.**, spong., sulph., **Tell.**, thuj., **Tuberc.**

clusters, in: Dulc.

cold water agg.: Clem., dulc., sulph

corrosive: Alum., am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *clem.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

dry: Alum , ars., *bar-c.*, *bov.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., cupr., dol., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, psor., rhus-t., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

fevers, in: Carb-v., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

gray: Ars.

indolent: Lyc., mag-c., psor.

itching: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, bar-c.. bell., *bov.*, bry., calad., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., **Clem.**, cocc., con., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, hep., jug-c., kali-c., kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax,, thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, herpetic.

jerking: Calc., caust., cupr., lyc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *staph.*

mealy: Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

menses, before: Dulc.

moist: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., cact., cad-m., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., cist., *clem.*, con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., *tell.*, thuj., viol-t.

moon, in change of: Clem.

red: Am-c., ars., bry., cic., *clem.*, *dulc.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, petr., ph-ac,, staph.

scabby: Alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

scaly: Agar., anac., anan., ars., aur., bell., bov., cact., cadm., *calc.*, cic., *clem.*, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

white: Anac., ars., graph., lyc., thuj., zinc.

dry, mealy: Ars., calc., dulc., lyc., sep., sil., thuj.

stinging: Alum., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., **Clem.**, cocc., con., cycl., graph., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, herpetic.

suppurating: Ars., bell., cadm., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, hep., jug-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

tearing: Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

yellowish: Agar., ars., cic., cocc., cupr., dulc., hell., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., par., sep., sulph.

brown: Dulc., lyc., *nat-c.*

zoster, zona: Agar., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bry., bufo, canth., caust., cedr., cham., cist., com., crot-h., crot-t., dol., euph., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, selen., sep., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

horny: Ant-c., *ran-b.*

inflamed: Ars., calc., *lyc.*

itching: Acon., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., cic., cimic., cina, *clem.*, cocc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., dulc., graph., guare., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., *jug-c.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

evening: Alum., bor., graph., kreos., mag-m., staph.

night: Ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, ars-i., *clem.*, crot-t., graph., *iris*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, *mez.*, olnd., *rhus-t.*, staph., ust., verat., viol-t.

cold air, in: *Kali-a.*, rumx.

ERUPTIONS, itching.

menses, during: Carb-v., *kali-c.*

open air, in: Led., *nil-ac.*

touch agg.: Mez.

undressing, when: *Ars-i.*, *kali-a.*, nat-s., rumx.

warm room agg.: *Scp.*

warmth agg.: *Alum.*, bov., *clem.*, *lcd.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

of bed agg.: Æth., anac., ant-c., *clem.*, cocc., *kali-a.*, kreos., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., staph., sulph., til., verat.

of fire: *Mez.*

working agg.: Mez., sulph.

in cold water agg.: Clem.

jerking pain, with: Asar., calc., *causl.*, cham., chin., cupr., lyc., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, sep., sil., *slaph.*

knotty, tuberculous. (See "tubercles.")

lactation, during: *Sep.*

leprosy: Alum., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *causl.*, com., con., crot-h., form., *graph.*, hell., hydrc., iod., *iris.* kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mang., *nal-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nuph.*, petr. *phos.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

measles: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, camph., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

menses, during: *Dulc.*, *graph.*, nux-m.

moon, changes of: Alum.

nettlerash. (See "urticaria.")

overheated, from being: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, **Nat-m.**, *psor.*, *puls.*

painful: Agar., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, cann-s., canth., caps., chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, guaj., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, par., *pelr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *veral.*, verb.

ERUPTIONS, painful.

as from splinters when touched: *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*

painless: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., bell., cham., *cocc.*, *con.*, cycl., dros., *helt.*, *hyos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, spig., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

papular: Aur., *calc.*, cham., cycl., gels., *grin.*, hippoz., *hydrc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., *merc.*, petr., phos., *sulph.*, zinc.

patches: Agar., ail., ars., berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *iris*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, *lith.*, mang., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, thuj., *viol-t.*

pemphigus: Acon., *anac.*, *ars.*, bell., bufo, calc., canth., caust., chin., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, hep., hydrc., jug-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhus-l.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.* thuj.

petechiæ: Apoc., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bapl.*, bell., berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, canth., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dulc., eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, led., nat-m., nux-v., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sec.*, sil., squil., stram., sul-ac., tereb.

in old people: *Con.*

phagedenic: Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, *con.*, croc., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *slaph.*, sulph., tarax., *viol-t.*

pimples: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, alum., aubr., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, aran., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aster., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov. brom., *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., dros. *dulc.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, gels., *gamb.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *lcd.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., *sars.*, selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil.,

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

black: Carb-v., spig.

bleeding: Stront., thuj.

burning: **Ars.**, canth., caust., graph., kali-c., merc., ph-ac., squil., staph., stront., sulph.

close together: Cham., verat.

confluent: Mur-ac., ph-ac.

drunkards, in: Kreos., lach., led.

gnawing, itching: Ant-c., ant-t., *caust.*, mang., nit-ac.

green crusts, with: *Calc.*

hard: Agar., bov., nit-ac., sabin., verat.

inflamed: Agar., berb., nit-ac., petr.

itching: Acon., ambr., ammc., ant-c., *apis*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., cocc., *con.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

when warm: Sars.

painful: Ant-c., apis, arg-m., arn., cocc., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., seneg., spong., squil., staph., sulph., verat.

scratching, after: Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, bar-c., bry., *caust.*, chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

white, after: Agar., *ars.*, bov., bry., ip., sulph.

smarting: Agar., bell., calc., cham., coloc., dig., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., teucr., verat.

sore, as if excoriated: Alum., arg-m., bell., bov., calc., clem., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., mez., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sabin., selen., spig., stann., teucr., verat., zinc.

splinter, pain like a: Arn., hep., *nit-ac.*

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

stinging: Alum., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, calc-p., *canth.*, caps., caust., cocc., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., petr., squil., staph.

tearing: Dulc.

tensive: Arn., bov., con., mang., nat-s.

tingling: Canth.

titillating: Bell., caust., mag-m., verat.

touch, sensitive to: Berb., *hep.*

ulcerated: *Merc.*, nit-ac., sabin., sep.

pocks: Ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bell., bry., clem., cocc., euon., hyos., kali-bi., *kreos.*, *merc.*, mill., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

black: *Ars.*, bell., hyos., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, sec.

burning: Ars., lach., merc.

suppurating: Bell., merc., sulph.

whitish: Iod., lyc.

psoriasis: Alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, **Ars-i.**, aur., bor., bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *chin.*, clem., cor-r., cupr., dulc., iod., *iris*, *kali-a.*, kali-br., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, tell., teucr., thuj.

diffusa: Ars., ars-i., calc., cic., clem., dulc., *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., mur-ac., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

inveterata: Calc., carb-ac., clem., *kali-a.*, merc., petr., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

syphilitic: *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, aur., *cor-r.*, kali-br., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, thuj.

pustules: Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., *anl-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ant-s.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, bry., bufo, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., cina, *clem.*, cocc., *crol-h.*, *crot-l.*, cycl., dulc., euph., fl-ac., gnaph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, iod., *iris*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lach., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nal-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tell., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

black: Bry., rhus-t.

ERUPTIONS, pustules.

bleeding: Ant-t.

brown: Ant-t.

burning: Am-c., petr.

when touched: Canth.

confluent: Ant-t., cic., merc.

cowpox, like: Ant-t.

cracked: Rhus-t.

dry: Merc.

fetid: Anthr., ars., bufo, viol-t.

greasy: Kreos.

green: Sec., viol-t.

hard: Anac., crot-h., nit-ac.

humid: Bell.

inflamed: Anac., crot-t., *kali-bi.*, rhus-t., stram.

itching: Anthrok., ant-t., berb., *crol-t.*, dulc., graph., hydr-ac., kali-bi., merc., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., sars., sulph.

night: *Kali-bi.*

itch-like: Clem., grat.

lumpy: Anthrok., cham.

malignant: *Anthr.*, apis, **Ars.**, *bell. bufo*, canth., *carb-v.*, cench., *crol-h.*, **Lach.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, tarent-c.

mixed with vesicles: Ant-t.

painful: Ant-t., ars., berb., stram., viol-t.

pock-shaped: Ant-c., ant-t., hyos., thuj.

red: Anac., ant-t., ars., berb., caust., *cic.*, crot-h., crot-t., graph., hydr-ac., kali-c., mez., nit-ac.

areola: Anac., ant-t., bor., calad., lach., nit-ac., par., thuj.

rose-colored: Ars., dulc.

scaly: Merc.

scratching, after: Am-m., ant-c., ars., bell., bry., cycl., hyos., merc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*

scurfy: Anac., ant-t., ant-c., bov., crot-t., dulc., merc.

small: Ant-t., hydr-ac., kali-n.

sore: Merc.

ERUPTIONS, pustules.

stinging: Am-c., berb., dros., rhus-t.

syphilitic: *Kali-bi.*

tensive: Ant-t., crot-h., mag-s., kali-n.

tetters, on the: Kreos.

thin, which break and send out ichorous pus, which corrodes the skin and spreads: Ant-t.

titillating: Mez.

ulcerated: Ant-t., ars., dulc., mag-m., merc., sars., sil.

water, containing: Stram.

white: Cycl.

tips: *Ant-c.*, ant-t., puls.

yellow: Anac., carb-v., hyos., *merc.*, staph., viol-t.

rash (compare "granular"): **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arn., *ars.*, arund., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, chel., *clem.*, cocc., coff., con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., teucr., urt-u., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night: Chlol.

belladonna, after abuse of: Hyos.

blotches: *Agar.*

burning and itching, with: Agar.

changing air: *Apis.*

children, in: Acon., *bry.*, *cham.*, ip., sulph.

chronic: Am-c., clem., mez., *staph.*

close, white, with burning: Agar., bry., nux-v.

and itching: Agar., bry., calad., sulph.

cold air, in: Apis, dulc., sars., sep.

excoriated skin, with: *Sulph.*

livid: *Ail.*, *coff.*

ERUPTIONS, rash.

lying-in women, in: *Bry.*, cupr., *ip.*

menses, before: Dulc.

moist: Carb-v.

patches. *Ail.*

purple: **Acon.**, *ail.*, bell., *coff*, stram.

scarlet: **Acon.**, am-c., ars., bell., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *coff.*, dulc., hyos., iod., *ip.*, lach., *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

scratching, after: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., bov., bry., calc., caust., dulc., graph., ip, *lach.*, led., *merc.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., selen., sil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

stinging, biting: Nat-m., viol-t.

sudamina: Apis.

suppressed: Ip.

tightness of chest alternating with asthma: *Catad.*

warm room from the open air, on coming into: Apis, sars.

white: Agar., *apis*, **Ars.**, bov., *bry.*, calad., ip., nux-v., phos., sulph., valer.

air, in open: Sars.

room, in: Calc.

red: Acon., *agar.*, **Am-c.**, anac., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., berb., *calc.*, cham., chel., cic., *clem.*, cocc., con., cop., crot-t., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., til., valer.

areola: Anac., ant-t., bor., cocc., tabac.

scarlet: Cop.

spotted: Merc, verat.

rhus poisoning: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, arn., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *graph.*, *grin.*, kali-s., led., lob., *nuph.*, plant., *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph.

ringworm. (See "herpetic, circinate.")

roseola: **Acon.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *coff.*, *hyos*, ip., *merc.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sars., sulph.

syphilitic: **Kali-i.**, *phos.*

ERUPTIONS.

rupia: Alum., **Ars.**, bor., calc., caust., cham., clem., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., *phyl.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., *syph.*, thuj.

scabby, crusty: *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., *cic.*, *clem.*, com., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lach., *led*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, pæon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., verat., vinc., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black: Bell., chin., sulph., vip.

bleeding: Merc., mez.

body, over whole: Ars., *dulc.*, *psor.*

brown: Ant-c., berb.

burning: Am-c., calc., cic., puls., sars.

dry: Ars., ars-i., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, chin-s., graph., lach., led., merc., sulph., thuj.

fetid: Graph., lyc., *merc.*, plb., *psor.*, staph., **Sulph.**

gray: Ars., merc.

greenish: Calc.

hard: *Ran-b.*

honey colored: Carb-v.

horny: Ant-c. graph., *ran-b.*

inflamed: **Calc.**, *lyc.*

moist: Alum., anac., *anthr.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, cic., clem., **Graph.**, *hell.*, hep., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *olnd.*, phos., plb., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

renewed daily: Crot-t.

scratching, after: Alum., am c., am-m., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, scabby.

serpiginous: *Clem.*, *psor.*, sulph.

smarting: Puls.

yellow: *Ant-c.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-m.*, *cic.*, cupr., iod., kreos., *merc.*

scabies: Ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *aster.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, clem., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, puls., sabad., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

bleeding: Calc., dulc., *merc.*, sulph.

dry: *Ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cupr., dulc., graph., *hep.*, kreos., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., petr., ph-ac., *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

fatty: Ant-c., *caust.*, clem., cupr., *kreos.*, **Merc.**, selen., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

moist: Calc., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., con., dulc., *graph.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., petr., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph.

prairie: *Apis*, rumx.

suppressed: Alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, graph., kreos., lach., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

mercury and sulphur, with: Agn., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, dulc., hep., iod., nit-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, thuj., valer.

scaly: Agar., *am-m.*, anac., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bor., cact., cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., cic., **Clem.**, com., cupr., cycl., dulc., *fl-ac.*, hep., *hydrc.*, hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

bran-like: Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bor., **Calc.**, *cic.*, *dulc.*, iod., *kali-chl.*, lyc., phos., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

icthyosis: Anag., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, aur., calc., chin., clem., coloc., graph., hep., lac-c., lyc., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, plb., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

pityriasis: Agar., alum., anac., arg-m., **Ars.**, ars-i., aur., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., clem., dulc., graph., kali-i.. **Kreos.**, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

spots: Hydrc , kali-c , *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj., zinc.

scarlatina: Acon., *ail.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., **Apis**, arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *camph.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, coff., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dulc., euphr., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., jug-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tereb., *zinc.*

gangrenous: *Ail.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, *lach.*, phos.

patches, in: *Ail.*

smooth: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, euphr., hyos., merc.

scratching, after: Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cic., con., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, euph., graph., hell., *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

serpiginous: *Clem.*, *hep.*, *sars.*

shining through: Merc.

small-pox: Agar., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., cham., clem., cocc., hyos., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, variol., *zinc.*

black: Ant-c., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., hyos., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig.

smarting: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., ant-c., apis, **Arg-m.**, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., chel., chin., *cic.*, coff., *colch.*, dol., *dros.*, ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, ign., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta,

ERUPTIONS, smarting.

sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

sore: Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., bry., calc., colch., dros., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil.: *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**, verat., viol-t.

to touch: Arg-m., *hep.*, spig.

stinging: Acon., alum., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *clem.*, cocc., con., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

summer, in: *Kali-bi.*, led.

suppressed: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, con., cupr., dulc., graph., *hep.*, iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

suppurating, purulent: Alum., am-c., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, cadm., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., *con.*, croc., cycl., dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, jug-c., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb. *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

swelling, with: Acon., am-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., euph., hep., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic: Arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, aur., bad., dulc., fl-ac., *guaj.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, lach., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., *phyt.*, rhus-t., rumx., sang., sars., sep., sil., staph., still., syph., *thuj.*

ERUPTIONS, syphilitic.

tearing pain, with: Acon., arn., ars., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

tense: Alum., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cocc., con., hep., kali-c., mez., olnd., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., thuj.

transparent: Cina, *merc.*, **Ran-b.**

tubercles: Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis, aran., ars., bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cic., cocc., con., crot-h., dulc., *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., hep., hydrc., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

burning: Am-c., am-m., calc., carb-an., cocc., dulc., kali-i., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nicc., nit-ac., phos., staph.

drawing, painful: Cham.

erysipelatous: Nat-c., phos., sil.

forming deep holes: *Kali-bi.*

gnawing: Rhus-t.

hard: *Bry.*, lach., mag-c., mag-s.

humid: Kali-n., selen.

inflamed: Am-m., rhus-t.

itching: Aur., canth., carb-an., cham., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., rhus-t., staph., stram., stront., zinc.

leprous: Nat-c., phos., sil.

malignant: Ars.

miliary: Nat-m.

mucous: *Fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

painful: Am-c., ars., bell., bov., lach., lyc., ph-ac., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, tubercles.

painless: Arn., bell., graph., ign., led., olnd., squil., verat.

raised: Olnd., rhus-v., valer..

red: Am-m., hep., lach., led.

areola: Cocc., dulc., ph-ac.

scurfy: Sulph.

smooth: Ph-ac.

soft: Bell., crot-h., lach.

sore: Sep.

painful, as if: Ant-c., caust., ph-ac.

stab wound, after: Sep.

stinging: Calc., caust., dulc., kali-i., led., mag-c., phos., rhus-t., squil., stram.

suppurating: Am-c., bov., *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac.

syphilitic: Ars., *ars-i.*, dulc., fl-ac., hep., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., sil., thuj.

tearing: Cham., con.

tensive: Caust., mur-ac.

tuberous: *Kali-bi.*, nat-c., phos., sil.

ulcerating: *Caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *nat-c.*

wart-shaped: Lyc.

watery: Graph., mag-c.

white: Dulc., sep., valer.

yellow: Ant-c., rhus-t.

ulcerative pain, with: Am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., caps., caust., con., graph., kali-c., laur., *mang.*, merc., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., zinc.

urticaria: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, *astac.*, bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chin., *chin-s.*, **Chlol.**, chlor., cic., cimic., coca, cocc., *con.*, *cop.*, corn., *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *elat.*, graph., **Hep.**, hydr., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tereb. thuj., **Urt-u.**, ust., valer., *verat.*, vespa., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, urticaria.

morning: *Bell.*

afternoon: Chlol.

evening: *Kreos.*, *nux-v.*

night: **Apis**, *chlol.*, *cop.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

alternates with rheumatism: *Urt-u.*

asthmatic troubles, in: *Apis.*

bathing, after: Phos.

change of air and weather: *Apis.*

chill, before: *Hep.*

during: Apis, *ars.*, ign., **Nat-m.**, **Rhus-t.**

after: *Elat.*, *hep.*

cold air, in: *Apis*, caust., dulc., *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep.

amel.: *Calc.*

drinking cold water agg.: Bell.

fever, during: *Apis*, chlor., cub., **Ign.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

livid: *Apis.*

lying amel.: Urt-u.

meat, after: **Ant-c.**

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

during: Bell., *kali-c.*, puls., sec.

nausea, before the: Sang.

nodular: *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *chlol.*, chlor., cic., cocc., con., *cop.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *jug-c.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabin., *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

ERUPTIONS, urticaria, nodular.

rosy red (erythema): *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, coca, cop., crot-t., gels., jug-c., kali-br., kali-i., merc., *nal-c.*, petr., phos., phyt., **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Stram.**, tereb.

open air, in: Nat-s., *nit-ac.*, rumx., sep.

amel.: Calc.

rheumatism, during: **Rhus-t.**, **Urt-u.**

scratching, after: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c, ars., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cic., cocc., con., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ip., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, selen., sep., sil., spig., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

walking in cold air, while: *Sep.*

warmth and exercise: Apis, *bov.*, *con.*, dulc., *led.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

amel., *Hep.*

wet, becoming, from: **Rhus-t.**

vesicular: Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, anthr., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.* cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cist., *clem.*, cocc., com., con., cop., corn., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, **Euph.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, grind., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos, ign., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op., osm., *pelr*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, senecg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong, squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

black: *Anthr.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, **Lach.**, nat-c.

bloody: *Ail.*, **Ars.**, aur., bry., camph., canth., carb-ac., fl-ac., graph., kali-p., **Lach.**, nat-c., nat-m., *sec.*, sulph.

blue: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, bell., con., *lach.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t.

ERUPTIONS, vesicular.

brown: Anag., ant-c., carb-v., lyc., mez., nit-ac., phos., sep., thuj.

burning: Am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anag., **Ars.**, canth., *crot-t.*, guare., *mez.*, *ran-b.*, seneg.

close to each other: Ran-b., rhus-t., verat.

confluent: Alum., *cic.*, phell., rhus-t.

cracked, breaking: Bry., crot-h., lach., vip.

cutting: Graph.

denuded surface, forming on: Anag., rhus-t., staph.

drawing, painful: Clem.

dry: Rhus-t.

erysipelatous. (See "Erysipelas.")

gangrenous: Acon., *ars.*, bell., *bufo*, *camph.*, carb-v., **Lach.**, mur-ac., *ran-b.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, sil.

grape shaped: Bufo, rhus-t.

grouped: Rhus-v., sulph.

hard: Lach., ph-ac., sil.

heat of sun, as from: Clem.

inflamed: Am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., *crot-t.*, dulc, kali-n., rhus-t., rhus-v.

itching: Æth., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., apis, ars-h., bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., crot-t., daph., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, mag-c., nat-c., *rhus-l.*, rumx., selen., sil., sulph.

evening: Kali-c.

night: *Graph.*

around old scars: *Fl-ac.*

uncovered, when: *Rumx.*

warm bed, in: Æth.

room: Apis.

painful: Bell., clem., kali-c., phos.

as if ulcerated: Mez., mur-ac.

painless: Stront., sulph.

peeling off: *Bry.*, puls., rhus-t.

phagedenic: Ars., cham., clem., graph., hep., *mag-c.*, nit-ac. sep., sil.

ERUPTIONS, vesicular.

red areola: Anac., cann-s., crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl., *nat-c.*, sil., sulph., tabac., vip.

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., *cycl.*, dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., *phos.*, *ran-b*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., selen., sep., spong., sulph.

scurfy: Anac., hell., kali-bi., nat-c., ran-b., sil.

smarting: Con., graph., hell., mag-c., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phel., plat., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., staph., thuj.

spots, leaving: Caust.

stinging: Am-c., calc., chan., crot-t., **Nit-ac.**, sil., spong., *staph.*

sudamina: Apis, am-c., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., crot-t., graph., *hep.*, lac-c., lach., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, sul-ac., valer.

tensive: Am-m., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.

ulcers, around. (See "Ulcers.")

ulcerated (see "phagedenic"): *Calc.*, *clem.*, merc., nat-c., *sulph.*, zinc.

watery: Bell., bov., canth., *merc.*, rhus-t., sulph.

white: Hep., lach., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., thuj.

wound, around a: *Lach.*, rhus-t.

yellow: Am-m., anac., anag., anthr., bufo, chel., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, lach., *manc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-s., psor., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sulph., tabac., vip.

washing agg.: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, mez., phos., sars., **Sulph.**

whitish: Agar., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bor., bov., bry., com., ip., merc., phos., *puls.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

winter: *Aloe*, alum., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *merc.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, sulph.

ERUPTIONS

yellow: Agar., anac., *ant-c.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bufo, cadm., calc-s., chel., *cic.*, cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, *euph.*, hell., *kali-cht.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spong.*, tabac., valer.

ERYSIPELAS: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anan., ant-c., *anthr.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, cadm., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, colch., com., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., dulc., **Euph.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *ruta*, sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

right to left: *Apis*, *graph.*, *lyc.*

left to right: Lach., *rhus-t.*

chronic: *Graph.*, *tereb.*

erratic: Arn., mang., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin, sulph.

gangrenous: Acon., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *apis*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, chin., com., hyos., *tach.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, tereb.

menses, during: *Graph.*

old people: Am-c.

recurrent: *Apis.*

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, ant-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *tach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sil., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

streaks, running in: *Graph.*

swelling, with: *Acon.*, am-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chin., euph., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *tach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta, samb., sars., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

vesicular: Ast., am-c., anac., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., canth., carb-an., com., crot-t., **Euph.**,

ERYSIPELAS, vesicular.

graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, mez., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., *sep.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, urt-u.

EXCORIATION (see "Intertrigo"): *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Calc.**, canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., **Graph.**, *hep.*, iod., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, laur., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.* *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., ruta, sars., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

scratching, after: Agar., am-c., ant-c., arn., bar-c., calc., caust., chin., dros., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

EXCRESCENCES: *Ant-c.*, ant-t., ars., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, clem., cocc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, iod., lach., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

condylomata: Acet-ac., anac., arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., *calc.*, cham., *cinnb.*, euph., euphr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., psor., *sabin.*, sars., *staph.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding: Thuj.

burning: Thuj.

flat: Acet-ac.

horny: Thuj.

pediculated: Lyc.

suppurating: Thuj.

fleshy: Ars., *staph.*, *thuj.*

fungus, cauliflower: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, clem., *con.*, iod., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., sabin., saug., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph.

hæmatodes: Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, clem., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

medullary: Bell., *carb-an.*, *phos.*, sil., sulph., *thuj.*

syphilitic: *Ars.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, staph., **Sil.**, thuj.

horny: **Ant-c.**, mez., *ran-b.*, sep., sulph.

humid: Nit-ac.

EXCRESCENCES.

moles: *Calc.*, carb-v., graph., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*

itching and stinging: Graph.

polypi: Ambr., *aur.*, bell., **Calc.**, **Con.**, graph., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., puls., **Phos.**, sang., *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *thuj.*

red: Thuj.

smooth: Thuj.

swellings, inflamed, puffy bunches: Ars., carb-an., hep., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.

FATTY: Agar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo, calc., *chin.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, plb., *psor.*, selen., stram., *tuberc.*

FILTHY skin: *Apis*, *ars.*, bry., *caps.*, ferr., iod., merc., phos., sec., *sulph.*

FLABBINESS: Agar., ant-t., *apis*, bor., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, cou., croc., *cupr.*, dig., euph., *ferr.*, graph., hell., *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., nat-c., puls., rheum, sabad., sec., seneg., sil., *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, acon-f., æsc., agar., agn., all-s., alum., am-c., anac., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *ars.*, arund., aur., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., calad., calc., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cist., con., croc., dulc., *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, sil., spig., spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarent.*, thuj., *urt-u.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: Ferr., mag-c.

forenoon: Mag-c., sars.

evening: Gent-c., mag-c., **Sulph.**

night: Bar-c., *cist.*, mag-m., sulph.

lying down, after: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Carb-v.

beginning at feet and extending upwards: Nat-m.

FORMICATION.

emission, after: Ph-ac.

erection, during: Tarent.

numbness, with: Euphr.

paralyzed parts, in: *Phos.*, plb.

perspiration, during: Rhodo.

scratching agg.: Dulc.

amel.: Croc.

sexual excitement, during: Mez., tarent.

warmth amel.: Acon.

FRECKLES: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., con., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nal-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

GANGLIA: Am-c., arn., aur-m., *carb-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., ruta, sil., sulph., zinc.

GANGRENE, from burns or gangrenous sores: *Agar.*, alum., anthr., ant-c., apis, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cycl., euph., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sec., *stram.*

cold: Ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *canth.*, caps., carb-v., con., crot-h., *euph.*, *lach.*, merc., **Plb.**, ran-b., **Sec.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent-c.

hot: Acon., ars., bell., mur-ac., *sabin.*, *sec.*

moist: **Chin.**, *hell.*, ph-ac., squil., tarent.

senile: Sec.

spots: Crot-h., cycl., *hyos.*, sec.

GNAWING (see "Itching, corroding"): Agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bry., canth., caps., cham., clem., cocc., con., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *meny.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., *ran-sc.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., *veral.*

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ant-c., bar-c., canth., caps., cycl., dros., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, spong., *staph.*, tarax., verat.

GREASY. (See "Fatty.")

HAIR falls out: Ars., *calc.*, carb-v., *graph.*, hell., kali-c., *nal-m.*, op., phos., sabin., sec., *selen.*, sulph.

HARD, like collosities: Am-c., *ant-c.*, bor., *dulc.*, **Graph.**, lach., led., lyc., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

parchment, like: Acon., æth., **Ars.**, camph., *chin.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, op., phos., rhus-t., *sil.*, squil.

thickening, with: Am-c., anac., ant-c., ars., bor., calc., cic., clem., *dulc.*, graph., hydr-ac., *lach.*, par., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

HEAT: Aloe, arn., ars., bell., bor., bry., chin., cocc., coloc., dulc., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

night: Fl-ac., **Graph.**

exercising, while: Calc., nat-m.

scratching, after: Spong., sulph.

HIDEBOUND, sensation as if: *Crot-t.*

ICE or ice-cold needles, sensation of: *Agar.*

ICHTHYOSIS. (See "Eruptions, scaly.")

INACTIVITY: Alum., ambr., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., **Con.**, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, graph., hell., hep., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin, sars., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

INDURATIONS, nodules, etc.: *Agar.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, bor., bufo, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, par., **Phos.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat.

horny: Ant-c., graph.

red: Sabad.

INELASTICITY: Ant-c., ars., *bov.*, *cupr.*, dulc., lach., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, agn., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bad., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph.,

INFLAMMATION.

cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, cina, cocc., colch., com., con., croc., crot-h., *dulc.*, euph., graph., **Hep.**, hyos., kreos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c., verat., zinc.

inclination to: Alum., ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., camph., canth., **Cham.**, chel., con., croc., euph., graph., *hep.*, hyos., lach., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

INTERTRIGO: Acon., *am-c.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph.

ITCHING: Acon., **Agar.**, *agn.*, ail., aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anag., *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coll., coloc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dol.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *hydrc.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, tener., *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, valer., verat., *vesp.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning: Rhus-t., sars., staph., stram., sulph.

bed, in: Coloc., petr., rhus-t., spong., sulph.

rising, on: Rumx., *sars.*

waking, on: Stram.

ITCHING.

evening: Alum., anac., apis, calad., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cocc., coloc., *con.*, cycl., fl-ac., **Kreos.**, lyc., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., *puls.*, sars., selen., sil., thuj., zinc.

anel.: Cact.

bed, in: Carb-an., carb-v., coloc., cycl., lyc., merc., nux-v., puls., sars., thuj., zinc.

undressing, when: Am-m., anac., ars., *cocc.*, dros., gamb., hyper. kali-br., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, pall., ph-ac., rhod., sil., stann.

night: Ail., am-c., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., cadm., card., caust., *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., croc., dol., euphr., gamb., *graph.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lyss., manc., *merc.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, nux-v., olnd., plant., sars., sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

in bed: Anac., arg-n., cadm., calad., *calc.*, card., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, sars., **Sulph.**, *till.*

biting: *Agar.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cimic., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, hell., ip., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, op., *pæon.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

burning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *com.*, con., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,

ITCHING, burning.

ruta, sabad., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night: Lachn., *mez.*

coition, after: Agar.

cold air, in: Apis, cadm., lac-ac., nit-ac., sep., spong.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

corroding (compare "Gnawing"): *Agar.*, **Agn.**, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., calad., canth., caps, cham., clem., cocc., con., cycl., dig., dros., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., kali-c., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

crawling: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., ant c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calad., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, **Colch.**, con., croc., *dig.*, euphr., graph., guaj., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pall, par., ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

creeping: Agn., alum., am c., arg-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., laur., led, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, spig, spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

drunkards: Carb-v., lach., nux-v., sulph.

eating, after: Calc-p.

jerking, Calc., caust., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t.

lying amel.: Urt-u.

meat, after eating: Ruta.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*

nausea, before: Sang.

ITCHING.

old people: *Mez.*

overheated, when: Ign., *lyc.*

pain ceases, when: Stront.

paralyzed parts, in: Phos.

perspiration agg.: Mang., *merc.*

scratching agg.: Am-m., **Anac**, anag., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bism.*, bov., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., chel., cinnab., coff., *con.*, cupr., dol., dros., guaj., ip., kreos., lachn., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**

amel: Agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina*, clem., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, form., *guaj.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., led., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, prun., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., *sars.*, sec., selen., seneg., *sep.* spig., spong., stann., staph., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

changing place, on: Alum., anac., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., chel., cycl., *ign.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, pall., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

unchanged by: Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., euph., euphr., *hell.*, hyos., iod., *ip.*, laur., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., plat., prun., **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, samb., sec., seneg., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., valer.

TCHING.

smarting: Alum., ambr., *arg-m.*, arg-n., aur., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., cic., colch., dros., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

spots: Agn., am-m., arn., aster., *con.*, dros., euph., graph., iod., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-m., op., par., sep., sil., spong., *sul-ac.*

which perspire: Tell.

Spring, in the: Fl-ac., lach.

month of March: Fl-ac.

stinging: Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

tearing (including drawing): *Bell.*, bry., *lyc.*, sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

tickling: Acon., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, bry., calc., canth., caps., chel., chin., cocc., *colch.*, dig., dros., euph., euphr., ign., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., *plat.*, prun., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr.

undressing agg.: Am-m., anac., ars., asim., cact., cocc., dros., gamb., hyper., kali-br., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, pall., rhodo., rumx., sil., stann.

violent: Agar., dros., dulc., ip., lach., mez., op.

ITCHING.

voluptuous: Ambr., anac., arg-m., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., plat., puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**

vomits, not relieved until he: *Ip.*

wandering: *Agar.*, *canth.*, cham., *con.*, graph., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., olnd., *puls.*, rat., rhus-v., spong., staph., zinc.

warm, on becoming: Æth., *atum.*, arg-n., bov., clem., cob., *dot.*, ign., kali-a., led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

in bed, on becoming: *Alum.*, anac., ant-c., apis, bar-c., *bov.*, cadm., calad., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, spong., sulph., thuj., zinc.

LOOSE, sensation as if the skin were hanging: Ant-c., bell., kreos., **Phos.**, sabad.

LOUSINESS: Ars., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, *sabad.*, staph., *sulph.*

LUPUS: Agar., alum., ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, cic., *cist.*, graph., guare., hep., *hydrc.*, *kal-bi.*, kali-c., *tyc.*, mag-arc., nit-ac., ol-j., phyt., rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., spong., staph., sulph.

MOISTURE: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cic. *clem.*, con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *pelr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

scratching, after: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

spots: Vinc.

MOLES. (See "Spots," "Excrescences.")

NÆVI: **Acet-ac.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, fl-ac., *lyc.*, nux-v., **Phos.**

NETWORK of blood vessels: Berb., carb-v., caust., clem., lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., thuj.

NUMBNESS: Acon., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-t., cann-i., cham., con., cycl., euphr., *hyper.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sep., stram., sulph.

morning, on waking: Ambr.

scratching, after: Ambr., *anac.*, cham., con., cycl., *lach.*, lyc., **Olnd.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., sep., *sulph.*

ODOR cadaverous: Art-v., thuj.

cheesy: Hep., plb., sulph.

eggs, spoiled: Staph., sulph.

fecal: Con.

fetid: Æsc., anac., arn., carb-an., con., ferr., **Hep.**, led., lyc., merc., rob., tell., thuj., tuberc.

mouldy: Arn., cimx., puls., rhus-t., stann.

musk-like: Apis, mosch., puls., *sulph.*, sumb.

musty: Cimx., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*

offensive. (See "PERSPIRATION.")

in spite of frequent washing: **Sulph.**

onions, like: Art-v., bov., *lach.*, *lyc.*

pungent: Agn., art-v., cop., lyc., sep.

rank, during menses: *Stram.*, tell.

sour (see "PERSPIRATION"): **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

urinous: Berb., **Canth.**, caust., coloc., ery-a., **Nit-ac.**

OILY. (See "Fatty.")

PAIN: Con., *petr.*, *sil.*

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., calc., caps., chin., cocc., con., euphr., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

splinter, as from (see "Sticking"): Calad., hep., *nil-ac.*

PARCHMENT, like. (See "Hard.")

PETECHIÆ. (See "Eruptions.")

PITYRIASIS. (See "Eruptions, scaly.")

PRESSURE, deep inward, from instruments: **Bov.**, verat.

PRICKLING: *Acon.*, agar., ant-t., **Apis**, bar-c., bell., berb., cann-i., cimic., *colch.*, croc., dros., kali-ars., lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit ac., nux-v., **Plat.**, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*, zinc.

warm, when: Kali-a.

PSORIASIS. (See "Eruptions.")

PURPURA hæmorrhagica: *Arn.*, ars., bell., berb., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chlol., cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, hyos., iod., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Led.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sec.**, sil., stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Tereb.**

miliaris: Acon., am-c., am-m., arn., bell., coff., dulc., sul-ac., sulph.

senilis: Ars., bar-c., bry., con., *lach.*, op., rhus-t., **Sec.**, sul-ac.

RAWNESS. (See Excoriation.")

RHAGADES. (See "Cracks.")

ROUGH: *Alumn.*, anag., ars., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, crot-t., *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *lilh.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, staam., **Sulph.**

RUPIA. (See "Eruptions.")

SENSITIVENESS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, cimic., chlor., *coff.*, colch., *con.*, cupr., *ferr.*, gels., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sec., *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

SHINING: **Apis**, **Bell.**, *chel.*, *colch.*, *kreos.*, med.

SHRIVELED: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, chlor., hep., ph-ac., plb., *phyt.*, *sars.*, verat-v.

SMARTING: **Apis**, berb., cham., chlor., coff., coloc., ox-ac., *nat-m.*, plb.

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., *ars.*, bar-c., bry., calc., cann-s.,

MARTING, scratching, after.

canth., caps., caust., cic., dros., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

ORE, becomes (decubitus): *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, coff., colch., *crot-h.*, dros., euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., squil., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tereb., zinc.

child, in a: Ant-c., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, ign., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., puls., ruta, *sep.*, sil., squil., **Sulph.**

feeling: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., *cic.*, **Cimic.**, coff., colch., crot-h., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., *still.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., verat., **Zinc.**

SPOTS. (See "Discoloration.")

burnt, as if: Ant-c., *ars.*, carb-v., caust., *cycl.*, euph., hyos., kreos., rhus-t., sec., stram.

cold air, appearing in: Sabad.

confluent: *Bell.*, *cic.*, hyos., ph-ac., valer.

death spots in old people: Ars., aur., bar-c., *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, op., *sec.*

flea-bites, like: *Acon.*, pall.

glistening: *Calc.*, phos.

marbled: Berb., carb-v., caust., lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., thuj.

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, ant-c., bell., calc., cocc., cycl., graph., mag-c., mang., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

SPOTS.

small spots: Ant-t., bry., lach., led., lyc., merc., op., rat., squil., *sul-ac.*, vip.

smarting: Bry., *ferr.*, hep., *led.*, nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, sil., verat.

star-shaped: Stram.

stinging: Canth., chel., lach., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

yearly, returning: Crot-h.

STICKING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rau-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

evening in bed: Cycl., thuj., zinc.

night: Anac., cann-s., merc., thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, alum., anac., **Apis**, arg-m., arn., ars., **Asaf.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., cina, *cocc.*, colch., dig., dros., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rau-b., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sanb., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Urt-u.**, viol-t.

electric: Agar.

scratching, after: Alum., am-m., aru., ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., con., *cycl.*, dros., dulc., *graph.*, hell., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *puls.*, rau-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sars., selen., sep., sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

STINGS of insects: Acon., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, bry., bufo, *calad.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., coloc., kreos., lach., *led.*, merc., *nat-m.*, seneg., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

SUPPURATIVE pain, scratching, after: Arn., asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., con., cycl., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

SWELLING: Acon., agn., aloe, am-c., *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, **Euph.**, ferr., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., *hydrc.*, hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

affected parts, of: Acon., agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., clem., cocc., con., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., hell., *hep.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

bluish-black: Acon., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, carb-v., con., *dig.*, hep., **Lach.**, mang., *merc.*, nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, samb., sec., seneg., sil., sul-ac., *verat.*

burning: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., dulc., euph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**

cold: *Ars.*, asaf., bell., cocc., *con.*, cycl., dulc., lach., rhodo., sec., spig.

crawling: Acon., *arn.*, caust., chel., colch., con., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*

dropsical: Acon., **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, canth., chel., **Chin.**, *colch.*, coloc., con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, euph., eup-per., *ferr.*, guaj., **Hell.**, hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., **Squil.**, stram., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, verat.

hard: Acon., agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, chin., cina, con., dig., dulc., graph., hell., hep., lach., *led.*, lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

inflamed: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bell., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., *hep.*, hyos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

pale: *Arn.*, ars., bell., **Bry.**, calc., chin., cocc., con., dig., ferr., graph., hell., *iod.*, kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., spig., sulph.

puffy: *Acon.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., dros., dulc., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., phos., plb., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., sulph.

scratching, after: Ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., chin., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

shining: *Arn.*, ars., **Bry.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sulph.*

spongy: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bell., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., clem., con., graph., iod., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

stinging: Acon., agn., ant-c., arn., ars., **Bry.**, canth., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *cocc.*, con., cycl., dig., ferr., graph., kali-n., lach.,

WELLING, stinging.

led., mag-c., mang., mez., *nil-ac.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sep., sil., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

white: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc., chin., dig., euph., graph., hep., iod., kreos., **Lyc.**, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*

WOLLEN sensation: Alum., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, canth., caps., carb-v., *chin.*. cocc., con., dig., dulc., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *par.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

TEARING: Ambr., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., *camph.*, cann-s., chlor., coloc., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plant.

scratching, after: Ars , bell., bry., calc., cycl., *lyc.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**

TENSION: Agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., dig., euph., hell., hep., iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang , meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Stront.**, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

scratching, after: Caust., *lach.*, ph-ac., ruta, spig., *stront.*

THICK: Am-c., anac., ant-c., ars., bor., calc., cic., clem., *dulc.*, graph., hydr-ac., *lach.*, par., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

skin becomes, after scratching: Ant-c., ars., cic., *dulc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, thuj., verat.

TICKLING, scratching, after: Agar., ambr., caps., chin., cocc., merc , **Sabad.**, *sil.*, spig., teucr.

TIGHTNESS: *Acon.*, anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., carb-v., *caust.*, con., dulc., guaj., kali-c., led., mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sulph., viol-t., zinc.

TINGLING. (See "prickling.")

TUMORS, cystic: **Bar-c.**, brom., calc., caust., *graph.*, hep., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

ULCERATIVE pain: Alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, canth., caps., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hep., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n , kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

scratching, after: Am-c., **Am-m.**, bell., bry., caust., chin., cic., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., thuj., verat.

touched, when: *Canth.*

ULCERS: Acon., agar., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, anac., *anthr.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, ars-i., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., chlor., cic., cina, cist., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *pæon.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

aching: Bell., camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, par., *sil.*

biting: Ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., colch., dig., *euph.*, graph., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., mez., nat c., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, selen., sil., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

ULCERS, bitiug.

night: Rhus-t.

black: *Anthr.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., **Carb-v.**, *con.*, euph., grin., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., sulph.

base: **Ars.**, ip., plb., sil., sulph.

margins: *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, sil., sulph.

spots on centre: *Kali-bi.*

bleeding: Ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, dros., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night: Kali-c.

menses, during: **Phos.**

touched, when: *Carb-v.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

edges: **Ars.**, asaf., caust., hep., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bluish: Arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., merc., ph-ac., sec., seneg., **Sil.**, staph., verat.

edges: *Asaf.*

boring, with: Arg-m., aur., bell., calc., caust., chin., hep., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., puls., ran-sc., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

bruised pain, with: *Arn.*, ars., cham., chin., cocc., *con.*, **Hep.**, hyos., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta, *sulph.*

burning: Ambr., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *bufo*, calc., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, graph., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

night: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., *staph.*

touched, when: Ars., bell., canth., carb-v., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., puls., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

ULCERS, burning.

around about: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep , *sil.*, staph.

margins, in: **Ars.**, asaf , carb-an., *caust.*, clem., *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

burnt, as if: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kreos , lach., *nux-v.*, puls., sabad., *sec.*, sep., stram.

burrowing: *Asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., chin., nat-c., phos., ruta, sep., stront., sulph.

cancerous: *Ambr.*, ant-c., apis, **Ars.**, aur., bell., calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., clem., *con.*, cund., dulc., hep., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, rhus-t., rumx., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

cold feeling, with: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, merc., petr., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, thuj.

application amel. pain: *Fl-ac.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**

crawling, with: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, bell., caust., *cham.*, *clem.*, colch., *con.*, croc., graph., hep., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sec., **Sep.**, spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

crusty, scabby: Ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., cic., clem., **Con.**, *graph.*, hep., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

cutting, with: **Bell.**, *calc.*, dros., graph., ign., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac.

deep: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chel., clem., *com.*, *con.*, hep., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sabin., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

dirty: *Arn.*, *ars.*, calc., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., sabin., *sulph.*, thuj.

dry: **Kali-bi.**

edges: *Sang.*

ULCERS.

discharges albuminous: *Calc.*, *puls.*

blackish: *Anthr.*, bry., chin., lyc., *sulph.*

bloody: *Anthr.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bell., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, com., *con.*, croc., *dros.*, **Hep.**, hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

brownish: Anac., *anthr.*, ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., con., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*

cheesy: Merc.

copious: Acon., arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., *chin.*, cic., *fl-ac.*, graph., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, *sit.*, squil., *staph.*, sulph., thuj.

corrosive: Agar., am-c., anac., **Ars.**, bell., calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., clem., con., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, spig., *squit.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

gelatinous: Arg-m., arn., bar-c., cham., ferr., merc., sep., *sil.*

gray: Ambr., ars., carb-ac., **Caust.**, chin., *kali-chl.*, lyc., merc., sep., *sit.*, thuj.

green: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., com., kali-chl., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, par., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

ichorous: Am-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bov., calc., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., *con.*, *dros.*, graph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, sulph.

maggots, with: Ars., calc., merc., *sabad.*, *sil.*, sulph.

offensive: Alum., *am-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bapt.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., com., *con.*, crot-h., cycl., *graph.*, grin., **Hep.**, hydr., *hyper.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., **Pæon.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., vinc.

ULCERS, offensive.

herring brine, like: *Graph.*, *tell.*

old cheese, like: *Hep.*, sulph.

putrid: *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bapt., bell., bor., calc., **Chel.**, chin., cycl., graph., **Hep.**, lach., lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sulph.

scanty: Acon., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, clem., coff., *cupr.*, dros., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*

sour smelling: Calc., graph., **Hep.**, *merc.*, nat-c., sep., *sulph.*

tallow, like: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*

tenacious: Ars., asaf., *bov.*, cham., *con.*, merc., mez., ph-ac., phos., sep., sil., staph., viol-t.

thin: Ant-t., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, dros., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

watery: Ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., con., *dros.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph., thuj.

whitish: *Am-c.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-v., bell., *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *puls.*, sep., sil., sulph.

yellow: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., arg-m., ars., aur., bov., bry., *calc.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., *clem.*, con., croc., dulc., graph., hep., iod., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sec., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

ULCERS.

elevated, indurated margins, with: *Apis*, **Ars.**, asaf., bry., carb-an., caust., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., *hep.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

eruptions around: *Ars.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*, phos., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

fistulous: *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sabin., selen., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

flat (see "superficial"): *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *chin.*, cor-r., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

foul: *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., con., cycl., graph., **Hep.**, kreos., lyc., mang., merc., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

gangrenous: Am-c., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bism., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, con., *crot-h.*, euph., kali-bi., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., *mur-ac.*, rhus-t., sabin., **Sec.**, *sil.*, squill., sul-ac.

glistening. (See "shining.")

gnawing pain, with: Agar., *agn.*, bar-c., bell., calc., cham., cycl., dros., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., manc., merc., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

indolent: *Agar.*, agn., alum., *alumn.*, anac., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, com., **Con.**, crot-h., *dulc.*, euph., fl-ac., *graph.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., olnd., *op.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., **Sil.**, stram., **Sulph.**, zinc.

indurated: Agn., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, *clem.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

areola: Arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, caust., cham., cina, hep., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., staph., sulph.

margins: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., caust., cic., cina, clem., *com.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

shining: *Puls.*

inflamed: **Acon.**, agn., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, cina, cinnb., cocc., colch., con., croc., cupr., dig., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

insensibility in: *Iod.*

itching: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., con., dros., *graph.*, **Hep.**, ip., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc**, merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

night: *Lyc.*, staph.

around about: Agn., ars., bell., caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac, phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

jagged margins, with: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, hep., lach., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

zigzag: *Nit-ac.*

jerking pain, with: Arn., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin., clem., cupr., graph., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph.

ULCERS.

lardaceous: Ant-c., *ars.*, cupr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

base: Ars., hep., *merc.*, nit-ac.

mercurial: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

multiple: *Bar-m.*

painful: Arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur. **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., con., cor-r., cupr., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

night: Asaf., *con.*, merc.

cold weather, in: *Kali-bi.*

warmth of bed, from: *Merc.*, *puls.*

around about: *Ars.*, asaf., hep., *lach.*, **Puls.**

margins: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, hep., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *sil.*

painless: Ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc*, camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, *con.*, croc., *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, sep., staph., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

phagedenic: Agar., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bor., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cic., cinnb., clem., con., *crot-h.*, graph., hep., hydrc., *hyper.*, kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

pimples, surrounded by: Acon., *ars.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

pressing: Camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, mez., **Pæon.**, par., *phyt.*, **Sil.**

proud flesh, with: Alum., *alumn.*, ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, clem., graph., kreos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pelr.*, phos., sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

ULCERS.

pulsating: Acon., arn., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., chin., clem., con., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

night: *Hep.*, **Merc.**

pustules around: Calc., caust., clem., *hep.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

red areola: *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., cupr., fl-ac., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

regular margins: Kali-bi.

reopening of old: *Ars.*, crot-h., *lach.*, *sep.*, sil.

in the Spring: Cenchr., *lach.*

salt rheum: *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, calc., chin., *graph.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., petr., phos., *puls.*, **Sep.**, sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

sarcomatous: Apis, *ars.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., sabin.

scratching, after: Ant-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., con., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

sensitive: Alum., am-c., anac., **Arn.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., *bell.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., croc., *cor-r.*, cupr., dig., *dulc.*, *graph.* **Hep.**, hyos., *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabin., *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

around about: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., caust., cocc., *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil.

margins: **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac.,

ULCERS, sensitive, margins.

phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

serpiginous: *Ars.*, calc., *merc.*, *phyl.*, sabad., *sars.*, *sil.*, staph.

shaggy. (See "jagged margins.")

shining: *Lac-c.*, *phos.*, puls., staph., syph.

margins: Phos., sil.

shocks. (See "jerking pain.")

shooting: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, clem., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

smarting: Alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cham.*, cic., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night: *Hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, rhus-t.

spongy: Alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., cham., *clem.*, con., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

margins, at: **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, caust., clem., *lach.*, lyc., merc., petr., ph-ac., phos., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

spotted: Arn., ars., **Con.**, ip., *lach.*, sul-ac.

Spring, in the: *Calc.*, *cenchr.*, *lach.*

stinging, stitching: Acon., alum., ant-c., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., clem., cocc., con., cycl., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

night: Rhus-t.

splinters, as from: Hep., **Nit-ac.**

areola, in: Acon., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., cham., cocc., hep., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

margins: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., clem., *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

when touched: Clem.

ULCERS.

superficial: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

suppurating: Acon., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., croc., dros., dulc., graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

suppurative pain, with: Am-c., anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., colch., *con.*, cycl., dros., euph., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., sec., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., zinc.

swollen: Acon., agn., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., cocc., con., dulc., graph., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**

areola: Acon., ars., *bell.*, caust., cham., *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

margins: *Ars.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., cic., *hep.*, lyc., **Merc.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

syphilitic: Anan., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyto.**, rumx., sang., *sars.*, *staph.*, *stil.*, stram., **Thuj.**

tearing, with: *Ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *cycl.*, graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

ULCERS.

tense: Arn., *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., clem., cocc., **Con.**, graph., hep., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

areola: *Asaf.*, bell., caust., cham., cocc., hep., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*

thrusts in them, with: *Arn.*, cic., *clem.*, mez., mur-ac., plat., *ruta*, sul-ac.

tingling: Acon., arn., bell., caust., cham., clem., con., hep., lach., phos., rhus-t., sec., sep., sulph.

night: Rhus-t.

unhealthy: Alum., am-c., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., clem., *con.*, croc., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

varicose: Ant-t., *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, crot-h., *fl-ac.*, graph., grin., ham., hydr., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

vesicles, surrounded by: *Ars.*, bell., caust., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *thuj.*

warmth agg.: Cham., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, *sec.*

amel.: *Ars.*, **Lach.**

wart shaped: Ars., calc., *nat-c.*, phos.

white spots, with: *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, merc., phos., sep., *sil.*, sulph.

yellow: Calc., cor-r., nit-ac., plb., zinc.

UNHEALTHY: Alum., am-c., *apis*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bufo, *calc.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chel. clem., con., croc., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c. mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*

WARTS: Acet-ac., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., bov., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cupr., **Dulc.**, euph., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mill., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

bleeding: **Caust.**, cinnb., lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, **Thuj.**

burning: Am-c., ars., lyc., *petr.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph.

dry: *Staph.*

flat: Acet-ac., *caust.*, **Dulc.**, fl-ac., lach., ruta, *sep.*, *thuj.*

fleshy: *Calc.*, *dulc.*

hard: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., fl-ac., lach., ran-b., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

hollow, become: *Calc.*

horny: **Ant-c.**, bor., *calc.*, dulc., graph., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

indented: Calc., euphr., lyc., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., staph., *thuj.*

inflamed: Am-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

isolated: *Lyc.*, *thuj.*

itching: Euphr., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., *sep.*, thuj.

jagged: **Caust.**, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., **Thuj.**

large: *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, kali-c., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Thuj.**

mercury, after abuse of: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

moist: *Caust.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, psor., *rhus-t.*, **Thuj.**

old: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

painful: Am-c., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

pedunculated: **Caust.**, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

WARTS.

pulsating: *Calc.*, kali-c., lyc., petr., sep., *sil.*, sulph.

red: *Calc.*, *thuj.*

round: *Calc.*

sensitive to touch: Hep., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

small: Bar-c., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., ferr., hep., lach., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

smelling like old cheese: *Hep.*, **Thuj.**

smooth: **Ant-c.**, **Dulc.**, ruta.

soft: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

stinging: Am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., *hep.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

stitching, in: *Bov.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**

suppurating: Ars., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

WARTS.

tearing: Am-c.

ulcers, surrounded by a circle of: Ant-c., *ars.*, calc., *nat-c.*, phos.

withered: *Ars.*, calc., camph., caps., cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., croc., *ferr.*, hyos., *iod.*, kali-c., lyc., merc., *ph-ac.*, phos., rheum, rhodo., *sars.*, **Sec.**, seneg., sil., spong., sulph., *verat.*

WAXY: **Acet-ac.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, chin., *cupr.*, **Ferr.**, *ip.*, lyc., **Lycps.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

WENS: *Agar.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, coloc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., thuj.

WRINKLED: Ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, apis, ars., *bor.*, bry., camph., cham., *con.*, *cupr.*, graph., hell., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, manc., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, spig., stram., *sulph.*, urt-u., *verat.*, viol-o.

GENERALITIES.

DAYTIME: Am-m., cimic., *ferr.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

MORNING: *Abies-n.*, abrot., absin., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Ars-i.**, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., *chr-ac.*, cic., cimic., **Cina**, clem., *coca*, cocc., coc-c., cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, corn-c., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, *op.*, par., pareir., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plant., plat., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., sec., *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

sunrise, after: Cham., *nux-v.*, puls.

7 a. m.: Eup-per., podo.

9 a. m.: *Cham.*, kali-c., podo.

10 a. m.: Cimic., gels., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.

11 a. m.: Arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., berb., cact., cimic., cob., hydr., hyos., ip., **Sulph.**

FORENOON: Aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., aran., *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., **Cann-s.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., **Sabad.**, sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel.: Alum.

NOON: Apis, **Arg-m.**, carb-v., *nux-m.*, pæon., sulph., *valer.*

AFTERNOON: Acon., æth., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe*, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., **Kali-n.**, kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *still.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

1 p. m.: Arg-m., mag-c.

2 p. m.: Calc., lach., lobel., nit-ac., puls., sang.

2:30 p. m.: Hell.

3 p. m.: Apis, ars., asar., clem., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

AFTERNOON.

4 p. m.: Anac., arum-t., calc-p., carb-v., chel., cob., gels., hell., kali-c., lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., puls., stront.

4 to 8 p. m.: Bov., hell., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nux-m., sulph.

4 to 10 p. m.: Plat.

5 p. m.: Cimic., coloc., con., *hep.*, kali-c., puls.

EVENING: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bapl*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, com., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dirc., dros., *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, graph., *guaj.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, **Ruta**, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Alum., arn., aur., lyc.

4 p. m. till going to bed amel.: Alum.

after lying down agg.: Ars., *ign.*, *led.*, *phos.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Kali-n.

open air agg.: Am-c., carb-an., carb-v., *merc.*, nit-ac., sulph.

sunset till sunrise: Aur., cimic., colch., *syph.*

after: Bry., ign., *puls.*, rhus-t.

twilight agg.: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, dig., nat-m., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., valer.

amel.: Alum., bry., *phos.*

EVENING.

6 p. m.: Bapt., calc-p., caust., dig., hep., hyper., kali-i., lachn.

to 7 p. m.: *Hep.*

7 p. m.: Ant-c., bov., lyc., petr., rhus-t.

8 p. m.: Merc-i-r., tarax.

9 p. m.: **Bry.**, mur-ac., sulph.

NIGHT: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ammc.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apoc., *arat.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-i., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cic., cinnb., *cina*, clem., cocc., coc-c., *cod.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dios., dol., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, eucal., *euphr.*, *equis.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.* *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., **Tell.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

6 p. m. to 6 a. m.: Kreos., *syph.*

10 p. m.: Cham., podo., puls.

11 p. m.: Bell., *cact.*, lach., rumx., sil.

midnight, before: Alum., ambr., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, calad., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, samb., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stront.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, viol-t.

NIGHT, midnight.

after: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., con., croc., *cupr.*, **Dros.**, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., **Podo.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-o.

1 a. m.: **Ars.**, caul., lachn., mag-m., mur-ac., psor.

2 a. m.: All-c., aur-m., benz-ac., dros., ferr., *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lachn., mag-c., rumx.

3 a. m.: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., bapt., bor., calc., chin., con., euphr., dulc., iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., mag-m., nux-v., podo., sec., sep., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

4 a. m.: Alumn., podo.

to 4 p. m.: Nux-v.

5 a. m.: Bov., cob., helon., kali-i., *podo.*

6 a. m.: Aloe, calc-p., ox-ac., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

until noon: *Ars.*, cist.

ABSCESSES: *Anan.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, bry., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, cic., cocc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pæon., petr., puls., *pyrog.*, *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

glands: Bar-m., *bell.*, brom., calc., carb-v., canth., cist., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**

ADHESION of inner parts, sensation of: Arn., bry., coloc., *dig.*, euph., hep., kali-n., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., par., petr., phos., *plb.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verb.

AIR, open, aversion to: Agar., alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, anac., arn., ars., aur., **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, *cist.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dig., *ferr.*, graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

desire for: Acon., *agn.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., *brom.*, bry., bufo, calc., *calc-s.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cic., lach., laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *ptat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

draft agg.: Acon., anac., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cisl.*, cocc., coloc., graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *tach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *selen.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., stram., **Sulph.**, valer., verb., *zinc.*

sensation of, as if fanned: Canth., *chel.*, cor-r., fl-ac., graph., lac-d., *nux-v.*, olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., squil., stram., zinc.

open agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo, cact., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, form., graph., **Guaj.**, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang. meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,

AIR, open agg.

par., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *lencr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb , viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, ambr., am-c., am-m., *amyl.*, *anac* , *anl-c.*, apis, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, caj., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, caun-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chlor.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina, clem., coca, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., com., *con.*, **Croc.**, dig., *dios.*, dulc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., graph., *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mang., *meli.*, meny., merc., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., myrt., naph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, sal-ac., sang., sars., selen., *seneg.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., *labac* , tarax., *lell.*, thuj., trill., verat., verb., *vib.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

passing through glands, sensation of: Spong.

seashore: *Ars.*, *sep.*

ALCOHOLIC stimulants, from: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., *anl-c.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlol., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, crot-h., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.* *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., *selen.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, stront., stroph., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

brandy, from: Agar., *ars.*, bell., calc., chin., cocc., hep., hyos., ign., lach., laur., *led.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

ALTERNATION of contrary complaints: Bry., *croc.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., stront., sulph.

ALTERNATION.

asthma with eruptions: Calad., rhus-t.

gout: Lyc., sulph.

nocturnal diarrhœa: Kali-c.

catarrh with pain in teeth: All-c.

cold limbs with heat in head: Sep.

coldness of fingers with headache: Cupr.

colic and delirium: Plb.

about the navel with salivation: Ign.

congestion of head with congestions to heart: *Glon.*

of head with icy coldness: *Calc.*

constant change of symptoms: *Puls.*, sang.

constriction of chest with pain in abdomen: Calc.

contractions of fingers and toes with spasms of larynx: Asaf.

convulsion with rage: **Stram.**

trembling of body: Nux-v.

unconsciousness: Agar.

cough with eruptions: Crot-t.

sciatica: Staph.

coughing with gaping: Ant-t.

cramps in feet with dim vision: Bell.

deafness and dim vision: Cic.

with eye symptoms: Guare.

diarrhœa and rheumatism: Dulc.

with heat of head: Bell.

distraction and uterine pains: Gels.

dyspnœa with pain in hypochondria: *Zinc.*

sopor: Plb.

uterine hemorrhage: Fl-ac.

epistaxis with hæmoptysis: Ferr.

eye symptoms with pains in lower extremities: Kreos.

headache. (See "HEAD.")

heat of head with shivering in back: Spong.

herpes and dysentery: Rhus-t.

inflammation of eye with sore throat: Par.

laryngeal and uterine symptoms: Arg-n.

ALTERNATION.

laughing and metrorrhagia: Crot-c.

mental and physical symptoms: *Croc.*, hyos., *lil-t.*, *plat.*

with pain in spine: Plat.

mirth and palpitation: Spig.

nausea and pain in head: Squil.

pain in abdomen with pain in chest: Æsc., cina, plb.

eyes: Euphr.

joints: Plb.

limbs: Vip.

back with hæmorrhoids: Aloe.

ear, with pain in eyes: Bell.

face, with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

shoulder: Mag-p.

kidney, with vertigo: Alum.

limbs, with pain in stomach: *Kali-bi.*

palpitation, with pain in lower extremities: Benz-ac.

paralytic symptoms, with spasmodic: Stram.

religious affections and sexual excitement: Lil-t.

rheumatism and cardiac pains: Benz-ac.

catarrh: *Kali-bi.*

gastric symptoms: Kali-bi.

salivation, with thirst: Carb-v.

sore throat and sore eyes: Par.

vertigo and colic: Verat.

ANÆMIA: *Acet-ac.*, acon., alum., ant-c., *arn.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., **Chin.**, cina, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *cyct.*, dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mang.**, *merc-*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sec., *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, ther., valer., verat., zinc.

hemorrhage, after: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

ANALGESIA (see "Irritability"): Bell., chel., **Cocc.**, con., hell., *hyos.*, ign., kali-br., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sec., **Stram.**, *sulph.*

inner parts: Ars., bell., bov., hyos., **Op.**, **Plat.**, spig.

parts affected: Anac., asaf., *cocc.*, con., *lyc.*, *olnd.*, **Plat.**, puls., rhus-t.

ANXIETY, general physical: Acon., agar., am-m., *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, bar-c., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, 'cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, euph,, ferr., guaj., ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, laur., lobel., *lyc.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

APOPLEXY: **Acon.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, con., croc., cupr., dig., *ferr.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Ip.**, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., sec., sep., *sil.*, stram., sulph., verat., viol-o.

ARSENICAL poisoning: Camph., chin., *ferr.*, graph., iod., *ip.*, *merc.*, nux-v., samb., *verat.*

ASCENDING agg.: Acet-ac., acon., aloe, alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n , arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., carb-s., caust , chin., coca, coff., conv., *cupr.*, dig., dios., dros., euph., gels., *glon.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tarax., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

high agg.: Acon., bry., *calc.*, coca, *conv.*, *olnd.*, *spig.*, sulph.

ASLEEP, feeling in single parts: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,

ASLEEP, feeling in single parts.

ant-l., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.* chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., **Croc.**, dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., **Graph.**, *guaj.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr, thuj., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

parts lain on: Ambr., ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cop., *graph.*, ign., kali-c., pall., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., sumb.

ATROPHY glands: Anan., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., carb-an., *cham.*, chin., **Con.**, **Iod.**, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kreos., lac-d., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ph-ac., plb., sars., *sec.*, sil., *staph.*, verat.

AUBURN hair: *Lach.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

AUTUMN, agg. in.: *Ant-l.*, aur., bapt., bar-m., bry., *chin.*, cic., colch., hep., *kali-bi.*, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *verat.*

BALL internally (compare "Knotted sensation"): Acon., *arg-n.*, asaf., *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., *cann-i.*, caust., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., graph., **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-m., nux-m., par., phyt., plat, *plb.*, raph., rhus-t., ruta, senec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., stram., sulph., tabac., valer.

BAND, sensation of a: Acon., *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, am-br., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., brom., bry., **Cact.**, calc., cann-i., **Carb-ac.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., dig., gels., *graph.*, hell., hyos., iod., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-m., manc., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, mosch., *nal-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., til., zinc.

bones: Aur., chin., *con.*, graph., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., **Puls.**, sabad., sil., **Sulph.**

BATHING agg.: Am-c., *ant-c.*, ant-s., *aran.*, ars-i., bell., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., mang., merc-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *sulph.*

amel.: Acon., agar., alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis*, ars., **Asar.**, aur., *bor.*, bry., cann-i., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *euphr.*, form., *fl-ac.*, kali-chl., *lac-c.*, laur., **Led.**, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., phyt., *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., sep., *spig.*, staph., zinc.

cold agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *colch.*, elaps, *form.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, asar., fl-ac., iod., meph., nat-m.

desire for: Aster., meph., phyt., nat-m.

face amel.: *Asar.*, mez., sabad.

sea, agg.: *Ars.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-l.*, sep.

BLACKNESS of external parts: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., canth., *carb-v.*, caust, cham., *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dros., *ham.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, puls., sabad., *samb.*, sars., **Sec.**, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., thuj., **Verat.**

BLONDES: Agar., *apis*, bor., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lobel., merc., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sil.*, **Spong.**, *sulph.*

BREAKFAST, after, agg.: Ambr., *am-m.*, anac., ars., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *con.*, cycl., *dig.*, euph., form., *graph.*, hell., ign., *kali-c*, *kali-n.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Zinc.**

BRUISES: **Arn.**, cic., *con.*, euphr., hep., iod., puls., *rula*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

BRUNETTES: *Acon.*, alum., anac., arn., ars., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phos., **Plat.**, puls., sep., staph., sulph.

BUBBLING: Ambr., ant-c., asaf., bell., colch., ip., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, *rheum.*, squil., spig., tarax.

BURNS: Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cycl., euph., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., plb., rhus-t., ruta, *sec.*, *stram.*

CAGED in wires, twisted tighter and tighter: **Cact.**

CANCEROUS affections: Acet-ac., alum., *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bism., bufo, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *cist.*, clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., graph., hep., *hydr.*, *kali-a.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lapis-a., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

encephaloma: Acet-ac., *ars.*, ars-i., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., caust., kali-i., *kreos.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

epithelioma: Acet-ac., arg-n., *ars.*, ars-i., aur., *bell.*, brom., calc., calc-p., clem., **Con.**, hydr., kali-s., *kreos.*, merc., phos., *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

fungus hæmatodes: Ars., *calc.*, carb-v., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., **Thuj.**

lupus: Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., calc., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cist.*, graph., hep., hydrc., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

melanotic: Arg-n., card-m., *lach.*, ph-ac.

noma: Alum., *ars.*, calc., carb-v., *con.*, elat., kali-p., sil., sulph.

scirrhus: Ars., *aster.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Con.**, *hydr.*, *phyto.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph.

CARIES bones: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, aur-m-n., bell., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, caps., chin., *cist.*, clem., con., *cupr.*, dulc., euph., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guaj.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj.

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., *chin.*, cycl., hell., *merc.*, mez., **Ph-ac.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

CARRYING on the back agg.: Alum.

on the head agg.: Calc.

CATALEPSY: Acon., *agar.*, aran., bell., cann-i., cham., chlol., *cic.*, cocc., coff., cur., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, ign., *ip.*, lach., *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*, op., petr., *plat.*, stram., thuj.

fright, after: *Acon.*, bell., *gels.*, *op.*

grief, after: Ign., ph-ac., staph.

jealousy, from: *Hyos.*, *lach.*

joy, from: *Coff.*

love, from unrequited: Hyos., ign., lach., ph-ac.

menses, during: Plat.

religious excitement, from: Stram., sulph., verat.

sexual excitement, from: *Con.*, *plat.*, stram.

CHANGE of position agg.: Acon., bry., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *con.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, sil., thuj.

amel.: Agar., ars., cham., **Ign.**, *meli.*, ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, teucr., valer., zinc.

temperature agg.: Acon., alum., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *sabin.*, spong., sulph., verat., **Verb.**

weather agg.: Am-c., *ant-t.*, apis, ars., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, chel., colch., dig., **Dulc.**, euph., *gels.*, graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., *mang.*, meli., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, *psor.*, ran-b., rheum, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**, stront., sulph., verat.

cold to warm agg.: Carb-v., *chel.*, gels., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

CHILDREN especially: **Acon.**, *æth.*, agar., *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., **Caps.**, **Cham.**, chin., *cic.*, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coff., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dros., euph., ferr., *gels.*, graph., hell., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c.; *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

dwarfish: **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, iod., lyc., merc., sec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

CHINA (without quinine cachexia) (compare "Quinine"): Led., *selen.*

CHLOROSIS: *Acet-ac.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cycl.*, dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, merc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sabin., **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., ust., valer., zinc.

CHOREA: Acon., **Agar.**, *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-n.*, ars., art-v., *asaf.*, aster., *bell.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, cedr., *chel.*, chlol., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*, coff., con., *croc.*, crot-h., **Cup.**, cupr-ar., cypr., *dios.*, dulc , *ferr.*, form., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *mag-p.*, merc., mez., **Mygale**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *samb.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., verat-v., *zinc.*

right side: *Nat-s.*, phys.

daytime: Art-v., tarent.

morning: Mygal.

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

evening agg.: *Zinc.*

night: Caust.

children who have grown too fast: Phos.

coition, after (woman): Agar., cedr.

cold bath, after: *Rhus-t.*

dinner, after: Zinc.

eating, after: Ign.

eruptions, from: *Caust.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

exercise amel.: *Zinc.*

fright, from: Acon., *calc.*, **Caust.**, cupr-ac., *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

grief, after: Ign.

imitation, from: Caust., mygal.

lying on back amel.: Cupr-ac., *ign.*

onanism from: *Calc.*, chin.

one sided: *Calc.*, nat-s., phys.

periodic: Cupr., nat-s.

CHOREA.

pregnancy, during: Cupr.

rest, during: *Zinc.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*, *cimic.*, kali-i., *rhus-t.*, stict.

run or jump, must, cannot walk: Bufo, kali-br., nat-m.

sleep amel.: **Agar.**

spinal: Asaf., cic., cocc., cupr., mygal., nux-v.

thunderstorm, before: *Agar.*

wet, after getting: *Rhus-t.*

worms, from: *Calc.*, *cina.*

wine agg.: *Zinc.*

CLEAR weather agg.: Acon., asar., *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sabad., spong.

CLOTHING, intolerance of: *Am c.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, arn., asaf., asar., *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., coff., con., *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, sulph.

loosening, amel: Am-c., arn., asar., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., coff., *hep.*, **Lach**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., puls., ran-b., *sars.*, *sep.*, spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*

CLOUDY weather agg.: Bry., calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, dulc., *mang.*, merc., *nux-m.*, plb., rhodo., **Rhus-t**, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

COAL gas, from: Arn., bov., carb-v.

COAT of skin drawn over inner parts, sensation of: Caust., cocc., dros., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, *puls.*

COITION, during: Anac., asaf., bar-c., calad., *canth.*, ferr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., plat., *selen.*, sep., thuj.

after: **Agar.**, agn., anac., *apis*, arg-n., asaf., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., cedr., *chin.*, con., graph., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-m., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rhodo., *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., tarent., ther.

COLD in general agg.: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *alum*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *aran.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,

COLD in general agg.

bov., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, *ferr.*, graph., gymn., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kalm., *kreos.*, lach., laur, *led*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta. **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., staph., stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

air agg.: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin., cic., cimic, cina, cist., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, ferr., fl-ac., graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

becoming, agg.: Acon., æsc., agar., *am-c.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps. ferr., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-ph.*, mang., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., *dros.*, dulc., euph., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hell., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-c., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg, sep. sil., spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, agar., alum, *am-c.*, anac., *ant-t*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., *samb.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*

a part of body agg.: *Bell.*, cham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, led., ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

feet: Cham., *puls.*, **Sil.**

head: **Bell.**, led., puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

dry weather agg.: **Acon.**, ars., **Asar.**, bell., bor., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, *ip.*, laur., mag-c, mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, rhodo., *sabad.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

place, enteringa, agg.: **Ars.**, calc-p., camph., carb-v., caust., con., *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., mosch., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *sabad.*, sep., sil., spong, stront., *verb.*

tendency to take: **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chin., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc, cupr., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, *form.*, ferr., goss., graph., ham., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., led., lyc, mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stach.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

COLD.

wet weather agg.: Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c., *aran.*, asc-t., *aster.*, aur., **Bad.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., clem., **Colch.**, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *tyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., *phyt.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

feeling in blood vessels: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, *rhus-t.*

bones: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, lyc., sep., sulph., zinc.

COLLAPSE: Acet-ac., acon., amyg., apis, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, bar-c., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, cina, crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., dor., euon., hell., iod., jab., kali-n., merc., merc-c., morph., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phys., plb., stram., sul-ac., tabac., taxus, verat., vip.

diarrhœa, after: Ars., camph., carb-v., verat.

general paralysis, at beginning of: Con.

sudden: *Ars.*, phos.

vomiting, during: Ars.

after: Ars., lobel., phys.

CONGESTION of blood: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *tyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., **Viol-o.**

internally: *Aloe*, *apis*, ars., **Cact.**, *camph.*, canth., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*, **Meli.**, *phos.*, sep., *verat.*, verat-v.

CONSTRICTION externally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, *att-c.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *ammc.*, *amyt-n.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, aral., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., calc-ac., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., amyl., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *catad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chtol.*, cic., cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., **COLOC.**, *con.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, dulc., euph., ferr., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., still., **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

of orifices: *Acon.*, alum., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, *brom.*, *cact.*, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cic., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., form., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., *ptb.*, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., **Sil.**,

CONSTRICTION of orifices.

staph., **Stram.**, sulph., sumb., tarax., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

bones: Am-m., anac., aur , chin., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos , **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, zinc.

CONSUMPTION: Acon., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cocc., con., cupr., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabad , samb., sars , sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., **Stann.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

CONTRACTIONS, strictures, stenoses, after inflammation: Acon., *agar.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., caust., chel., chin., **Cic.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., dig., dros., dulc., euph., hyos., ign., lach., led., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sep., *spong.*, squil., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

glands: Acon., alum., arn., bell., cor., chin., cocc., con., *ign.*, *iod.*, lyc., mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

CONVULSIONS: Absin., acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth , *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aster., atro., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Bufo**, cact., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chen., chin., **Cic.**, *cina*, clem., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-h.*, cub.. **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-ars.*, cur., *dig.*, dulc., *eupi.*, ferr., form., *gels.*, *gton.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., lobel., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-ph.*, manc., melil., merc., merc-c., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *œnan.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhus-t., rob., ruta, sabad., samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., spig., squil., stann , staph., **Stram.**, stront., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., taxus., thea., valer., *verat.*, verat-v., vip., zinc., ziz.

right side of body: *Bell.*, caust., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*

left paralyzed: *Art-v.*

left side of body: Elaps, graph., *ip.*, plb., *sulph.*

fright, from: Cupr.

motion, from: Graph.

morning: *Calc.*, *caust.*, crot-h., kalm., *mag-ph.*, nux-v., *plat.*, sec., sep., sulph., tabac.

evening: Alum., **Calc.**, *caust.*, gels., laur., merc-n , *op.*, stram., sulph.

open air amel.: Caust.

8 p. m.: Ars.

night: Arg-n., ars., aur., bufo, *calc.*, calc-a., *caust.*, cic., cina, cupr., dig., *hyos.*, kali-c., kalm., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, plb., *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stram.*, sulph., zinc.

midnight: Bufo, cina, *cocc.*, sant., zinc.

alcoholics, in: *Nux-v.*

alternating with excitement of mind: **Stram.**

with rage: **Stram.**

unconsciousness: Agar.

anger, after: Bufo, *cham.*, *kali-br.*, op., **Nux-v.**, plat., sulph.

apoplectic: *Bell.*, *lach.*, nux-v., stram.

back, begin in the: Sulph.

bending elbow amel.: Nux-v.

head backwards, from: **Nux-v.**

bright light, from: Bell., **Stram.**

chagrin, or fear: *Calc.*

changing in character: Ign., *puls.*, **Stram.**

children: Acon., *æth.*, agar., *apis*, art-v., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, **Cina**, cocc., *coff.*, *cupr.*, dol., *gels.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *tach.*, laur.. *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., sec., *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

CONVULSIONS.

chill, during: *Lach.*, merc., nux-v.

clonic: Acon., **Agar.**, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asar., aster., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Bufo**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-o., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., graph., guaj., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., mygal., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t , ruta, sabad., samb., sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., verat-v., visc., *zinc.*

coition, during: *Bufo.*

after: *Agar.*

cold air, from: Ars., merc., nux-v.

water amel.: *Caust.*

coldness of the body: Camph., caust., cic., *hell.*, hyos., mosch., op., verat.

colic, during: Plb.

commencing in fingers and toes: Cupr.

compression on spinal column, during: Tarent.

consciousness, with: Ars., bell., calc., camph., *canth.*, caust., **Cina**, *hell.*, hyos., *ip*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., mur-ac., nat m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., **Stram.**, sulph.

without: Acet-ac , ant-t., ars., *aster.*, aur., *bell.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Canth.**, cham., chin., **Cic.**, cina, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., **Plb.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, verat.

dentition, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cupr.*, hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, merc., *stram.*

diarrhœa amel.: Lobel.

downwards, spread: *Cic.*

CONVULSIONS.

drinking, after: Bell., *hyos.*

eating, while: Plb.

emotional excitement, from: Acon., *bell.*, *cham.*, cic., cimic., *coff.*, cupr., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., *puls.*, sec., tarent.

epileptic: *Absin.*, acet-ac., æth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, **Bufo**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chin-s., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, dros., *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-p., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Œnan.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., sec., sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tarent.

aura, abdomen to head, with: *Indg.*

arms, in: Calc., *Lach.*, *sulph.*

cold air over spine and body: Agar.

heart, from: Calc-a., lach., naja.

heel to occiput, right: Stram.

knees: Cupr.

mouse, running like a: **Bell.**, **Calc.**, ign., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

solar plexus, from: Art-v., bell., bufo, calc., *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, sil., **Sulph.**

warm air streaming up spine: *Ars.*

epileptiform: Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bry., *bufo*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *gels.*, hell., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, œnan., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

exanthemata repelled or do not appear, when: Ant-t., *bry.*, *camph.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

exertion, after: Alum., *calc.*, kalm., *lach.*, lyssin, nat-m., petr., sulph.

CONVULSIONS.

extension of body, forcible, amel.: Nux-v., strych.

extremities begin: Cupr.

eyelids, while touching: Coc-c.

face, begin in: Dulc.

faintness, during: Hura.

falling, with: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aster.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., *canst.*, **Cham.**, cic., cina, cocc., *con.*, **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., laur., lyc., merc., nit-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., sec., sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

backwards: *Bell.*, canth., chin., cic., *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., **Op.**, rhus-t., spig., *stram.*

forward: Arn., *aster.*, canth., cic., cupr., ferr., rhus-t., sil., sulph., sumb.

right side: Bell.

left side: Bell., caust., lach., sabad.

fluids, from: Bell., canth., hyos., *lyssin*, *stram.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, apis, arg-n., art-v., *bufo*, **Calc.**, *canst.*, *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Indg.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., *zinc.*

of the mother (infant): **Op.**

grief, after: Hyos., ign., nat-m.

hæmorrhage, with: *Chin.*, hyos., *sec.*

head, begins in the: Cic.

hysterical: Absin., acet-ac., acon., *alum.*, *apis*, ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Con.**, croc., dig., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., ruta, sec., *sep.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

indigestion, from: **Ip.**

injuries, from: Arn., *cic.*, *hyper.*, nat-s., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

intermittent: Absin.

internal: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., *asaf.*,

CONVULSIONS, internal.

asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., cina, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, graph., hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

lighted candle, at sight of: **Stram.**

menses, before: *Bufo*, carb-v., *canst.*, hyos., œnan., *puls.*

during: Apis, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, caust., cedr., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, lach., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, œnan., phys., plb., puls., *sec.*, stram., sulph., tarent., zinc.

after: Syph.

suppressed, from: Gels., *puls.*

mental exertion, after: Bell.

mercurial vapors, from: Stram.

mirror, at sight of: Stram.

miscarriages, after: Ruta.

moon, in the new: *Bufo*, *causl.*, cupr., *sil.*

in the full: Calc., nat-m.

motion agg.: Ars., *cocc.*, nux-v., strych.

noise, from: Ant-c., arn., *cic.*, ign., nux-v., strych.

odors, from strong: Lyssin.

onanism, after: *Bufo*, calad., *calc.*, dig., elaps, kali-br., *lach.*, naja, nux-v., *plat.*, plb., sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*

one-sided: Apoc., art-v., bell., caust., dulc., elaps, gels., graph., hell., *ip.*, *plb.*

paralyzed side: Phos., sec.

paralysis of the other: Apis, art-v., bell.

opisthotonos. (See "Back.")

pain in soles, during: Ars.

palpitation, after: Glon.

CONVULSIONS.

paralysis, with: Arg-n., bell., **Caust.**, cic., cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, lach., laur., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stann.*, *tabac.*, vib., zinc.

of one side, spasm of the other: Apis, art-v., bell.

spasms on the paralyzed side: *Phos.*, sec.

periodic: Agar., ars., bar-m., calc., chin-s., cupr., ign., indg., lyc., nat-m., sec., stram.

every 7 days: Agar., chin-s., nat-m.

14 days: Cupr.

pregnancy, during: *Cham.*, cic., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lyc., mill.

pressure on stomach, from: Canth., cupr-ac., nux-v.

puerperal: Acon., ambr., aut-c., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., art-v., **Bell.**, benz-ac., canth., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chin-s., **Cic.**, cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-p., merc., *merc-c.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œnan., *op.*, *plat.*, puls., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*, verat-v., zinc.

with blindness: Aur-m., cocc., cupr.

punishment, after: Cham., **Ign.**

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*, *sec.*

sexual excitement, from: Lach., *plat.*

sleep, during: Caust., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

after loss of: **Cocc.**

stiffness, with: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, bell., bry., *camph.*, canth., caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, cina, cocc., *coloc.*, *dros.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *laur.*, led., lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**, nit-ac., *op.*, *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., sec., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

stretching out parts amel.: Sec.

sudden: Strych.

suppressed eruption: Agar., *caust.*, *cupr.*, sulph., *zinc.*

swallow, during attempt to: Lyssin, *mur-ac.*, nux-v., stram.

CONVULSIONS.

tetanic, rigidity: Absin., acon., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-o., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, con., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., cur., dros., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, œnan., *op.*, **Petr.**, phos., phys., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *stram.*, sulph., teucr., *ther.*, verat., verat-v., zinc.

dashing cold water on face amel.: Benz-n.

injured parts become cold as ice and spasms begin in the wound: **Led.**

wiping perspiration from face agg.: Nux-v.

wounds in the soles, finger or palm: *Bell.*, **Hyper.**, *led.*

tight grasp amel.: Nux-v.

tightly binding the body amel.: Mez.

tonic: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Bell.**, bor., bry., **Bufo**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-o., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hep., hyos, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-ph., maug., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sec.*, seneg, **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., stann., *stram.*, sumb., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

touched, when: *Bell.*, *carb-o.*, *cic.*, cocc., *nux-v.*, *stram.*, strych.

uræmic: Crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., hydr-ac., merc-c., mosch., *plb.*, *lereb.*

unjustly accused, after being: Staph.

uterine (compare "hysterical"): Ars., bell., bry., caust., **Cocc.**, coff., **Con.**, cupr., ferr., *ign.*, ip., kreos., lyc., **Mag-m.**, mosch., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sec., sep., *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., valer., zinc.

vexation, from: Bell., calc., camph., cupr., *ign.*, nux-v., sulph.

vomiting, during: Guare., op.

amel.: Agar.

CONVULSIONS.

waking, on: Bell.

warm bath agg.: *Apis*, nat-m.

water, at sight of: Lyssin., **Stram.**

weakness, during nervous: Sep.

wet, from becoming: Calc., *cupr.*, rhus-t.

worms, from: **Cina**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, sil., *stann.*, *tereb.*

CONVULSIVE movements: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caust., **Cham.**, **Cic.**, *chin-s.*, cina, **Cocc.**, coff., con., croc., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., *helt.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, lach., laur., lyc., meny., merc., mosch., nat-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, *plb.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., ran-s., *rheum*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., samb., **Sec.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

COPPER fumes agg.: Camph., *ip.*, lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., op., *puls.*

CRAMPS of muscles: Acon., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., **Cina**, clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euph., *euphr.*, ferr., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., jab., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., *pelr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., samb., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, vib., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

CRAWLING, bones: Acon., arn., cham., colch., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sec., *sep.*, spig., sulph., zinc.

glands: Acon., *arn.*, bell., calc., cann-s., canth., **Con.**, ign., laur., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., *plat.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

CYANOSIS: Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bry., calc., **Camph.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-a., cic., cina, cocc., *con.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., ferr., hep., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, led., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., sil., spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., **Verat.**, xanth.

infants, in: Arn., ars., *bor.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, chin., **Dig.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, op., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., sec., sulph.

DEATH apparent: *Acet-ac.*, ant-t., arn., *carb-v.*, chin., *coff.*, laur., nit-ac., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., stram.

DESCENDING agg.: Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., bar-c., bell., **Bor.**, bry., canth., coff., *con.*, *ferr.*, lyc., meny., nit-ac., plb., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin., stann., sulph., *verat.*, verb.

DISTENSION blood vessels: Acon., alum., *am-c.*, *arn.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bry., calc., calc-f., camph., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cic., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dig., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hyos.**, lach., lyc., meny., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sec., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, vip., zinc.

evening: **Puls.**

DRINKERS, hard (old topers): Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., crot-h., gels., hep., hyos., *ign.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., *selen.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *verat.*, *zinc.*

DROPSY externally: Acet-ac., acon., **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *asc-c.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, camph., *canth.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, cinnb., coca, **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, conv., cop., *crot-h.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, cup-pur., euph., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, guaj., **Hell.**, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez.,

DROPSY externally.

mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd-**, **Op.**, phos,, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, straun., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

morning: *Nat-c.*

internally: Acan., agn., ambr , am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur., *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., **Chin.**, cina, **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, euph., ferr., guaj., **Hell.**, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, staun., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., verat., viol-t.

DRY weather agg. (see "cold, dry weather"): Alum., **Asar.**, caust., **Hep.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., *spong.*, sulph.

DRYNESS of internal parts: **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor. bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., *coca*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t , cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dros., dulc , euph., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., jalap., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

sensation of: *Acon.*, *asc.*, **Alum.**, alumn., am-m., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cimic., cina, *cinnb.*, cist., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Con.**, cop., croc., crot-t., dios., dros.,

DRYNESS, sensation of.

elaps, euph., *euphr.*, ferr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, hydr., ign., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-cht.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, meli., meny , merc., *mez.*, mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., osm., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sang-n.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sit.*, sin-n., spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict,, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, viol-o , viol-t., *wyeth.*, **Zinc.**

EATING, before, agg.: Acon., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Laur.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, valer., verat., verb.

while, agg.: Aloe, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n , lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumex.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-m., **Anac.**, arn., aur., bell., cadm., calc-p., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *croc.*, dig., dros., ferr., graph., **Ign.**, iod., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t , sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil , stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph , tarax., **Zinc.**

after, agg.: Abies-n., acon., agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor.,

EATING, after.

bov., **Bry.**, bufo, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stan., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., trill., tromb., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., dios., *ferr.*, gamb., graph., hell., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, lith., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, nux-v., pæon., petr., **Phos.**, plant., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., *stront.*, verat.

fast agg.: Ars., *ip.*, led., *nux-v.*, sulph.

satiety, to, agg.: Bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., sil., *sulph.*

amel.: Ars., *iod.*, phos.

EBULLITION of blood. (See "Orgasm.")

EMACIATION: *Acet-ac.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, helon., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta, samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, uran., *veral.*

EMACIATION.

affected parts, of: *Ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, dulc., *graph.*, **Led.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, selen., sep., sil.

certain parts, of: Bry., calc., caps., carb-v., con., dulc., graph., *iod.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *selen.*, sil.

children (marasmus): *Abrot.*, alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, ars-i., bar-c., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cina, **Iod.**, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

old people: *Ambr.*, **Bar-c.**, **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, *sec.*

pining boys: Aur., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*

EMISSIONS agg.: Agar., *alum.*, ars., bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cob., dig., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., sabad., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, thuj.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bry., *calad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, *coca*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., euph., ferr., gamb., gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hep., hydr., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., **Stann.**, stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, teucr., verat., verb., vib., zinc.

EXERTION, physical, agg.: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apoc., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., *cann-s.*, caust., *chin.*, cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., con., croc., **Dig.**, euphr., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lobel.*, *lycps.*, *lyc.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*,

EXERTION, agg.

Spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tuberc.*, verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Canth., *ign.*, nat-m., plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., trill.

EXOSTOSES: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, calc., **Calc-fl.**, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, hekla., *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t., **Sil.**, sulph.

FAINTNESS, fainting: Abies-c., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., all-c., *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., atro., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cench., **Cham.**, chel., chim., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlol., cic., *cimic.*, cina, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cur., cycl., **Dig.**, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., *ferr.*, *form.*, gamb., gels., glon., graph., grind., hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, iris, jab., jalap., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lac-ac., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-d., mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, œna., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plant., **Plb.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rob., ruta, sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, staph., **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *labac.*, tarent., tax., ther., thuj., til., ust., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., vip., zinc., zinc-m., zing.

morning: Alumn., **Ars.**, carb-v., *cocc.*, *con.*, dios., kreos., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls., *sang.*, stram., strych., **Sulph.**

air, in open: Mosch., nux-v.

eating, after: *Calc.*

amel.: Nux-v.

house, on entering: Petr.

rising, on: *Bry.*, *cocc.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, sep.

after, during menses: *Nux-v.*

earlier than usual: *Kreos.*

FAINTNESS, morning, rising.

quickly from stooping or turning head quickly: *Sang.*

stool, during: Phys.

waking, on: Graph.

7 a. m.: Dios.

8 to 9 a. m.: Phos.

forenoon: Phos., sep., stram.

rising from seat, after: Staph.

standing erect, on: Dios.

stool, after: Dios.

walking in open air: Lycps.

11 a. m.: Ind., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

noon, Bov.

stool, at: Dios.

afternoon: Anac., *asar.*, bor., dios., sulph.

moving, on: Phys.

1 p. m.: Lycps.

2 p. m. after chill: Gels.

evening: Am-c., asaf., calc., glon., *hep.*, lycps., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sep.*

cardiac depression, from: Lycps.

cider, while drinking: Phos.

exertion, on: Nat-m.

sitting, while: *Nux-v.*

stool, before: Glon.

during: Sars.

undressing, on: Chel.

walking in open air, while: Lycps., seneg., sep.

5:30 p. m.: Nux-m.

6 p. m.: Glon.

7 p. m.: Lycps., seneg.

8 to 9 p. m.: *Nux-v.*

9 p. m.: Mag-m., meli., rhus-t.

night: Am-c., bar-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., *sil.*, ther.

waking, on: Dios.

midnight: Sep.

FAINTNESS, night.

3 a. m.: Dios.

abdominal pains, from: Plb.

after-pain, after every: Hep., *nux-v.*

air, open, amel.: Crot-c., dios., puls.

ascending hill, on: Agar.

stairs: *Anac.*, lycps., plb.

bed, in: Caust., dios.

brandy amel.: Tax.

breakfast, after: Bufo, naja.

breath, deep, amel.: Asaf.

cheeks, on rubbing, with both hands: Merc.

cheerfulness amel.: Ars.

chill, during: Ars., asar., sap., **Sep.**

church, in: Merc-i-f.

from various odors: Sang.

close room, in: Acon., *lach.*, **Puls.**, *tabac.*

coition, after: *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*

cold, from taking: Petr.

water amel.: Glon.

weather: Sep.

constriction of chest: Acon.

cough, during: Coff.

crowded room, in: *Am-c.*, plb.

diarrhœa, before: Ars., sulph., sumb.

after: Ars.

dinner, during: Asaf., lyc., mag-m., *nux-v.*

after, when taking exercise in open air: Am-m.

discouraged, when: Ars.

dizzy: Kali-n., mag-m.

drowsy: Ars.

drug, on thinking of: Asaf.

eating, before: Asaf., bufo, ind.

after: *Nux-v.*, plant., sang.

egg, on smelling freshly beaten: Colch.

emission, after: **Asaf.**

erect, on becoming: Verat-v.

eructation, after: *Nux-v.*

FAINTNESS, eructation.

amel.: Mag-m.

event, at every: Nat-c.

excitement, on: Acon., am-c., camph., *causl.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., sumb., verat.

exertion, on: Plant., plb., senec.

fever, during: **Sep.**

fright, after: **Acon.**, *gels.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, verat.

fruit, acid, amel.: Naja.

headache, during: Glon., stram., verat., zing.

heart were dropped in liquid, as if: Crot-c.

pressure about, with: Cimic., petr.

heat of room, from: *Ip.*, kreos., lil-t., **Puls.**, spig., *sep.*

of the summer: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*

hunger, from: Crot-c., sulph.

hysterical (See "Hysteria"): Ars., *cham.*, cimic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, *mosch.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sumb.

injection, while using warm: Sumb.

intestines were being revolved in wrong direction: Iris.

kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**

labor, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**

listening to reading, while: Agar-m.

looking steadily at any object directly before eye: Sumb.

lying, while: Calad., lyc., sulph.

amel.: Alumn., dios., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

after: Calad., mag-c.

on the side, while: Lyc., sil.

meditating, while: Calad.

menses, before: Cocc., lach., *lyc.*, *murx.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *sep.*, *thuj.*

during: Apis, berb., calc., cham., cimic., *cocc.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., sars., **Sep.**, sulph., verat.

after: Chin., *lach.*, lyc.

FAINTNESS.

moved from horizontal position, when: Rob.

moving, on: Cocc., cupr-ac., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phys., **Spong.**

amel.: Jug-c.

quickly: Sumb.

music, on hearing: Sumb.

nausea, before: Dig., glon.

during: Ail., *ars.*, calc., coff., sep., vesp.

noise in crowded streets: Asaf.

odors, from: **Nux-v.**

of cooking food, from: **Colch.**, ip.

pain, from: Apis, asaf., cham., cocc., **Hep.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phyto., *valer.*

in heart: Lach.

palpitation, during: Cimic., *cocc.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, petr., *verat.*

periodical. Lyc.

persuasion, after: Arn.

præcordial uneasiness, during: Plb.

pregnancy: *Bell.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

raising arms above head: *Lac-d.*, lach., spong.

the head: Apoc., *bry.*, ip.

read, while attempting to, while standing: Glon.

reading, after: Cycl.

rectum, after urging in: Cocc.

riding, after: *Berb.*, *sep.*

rising, on: Ambr., *bry.*, calad., *carb-v.*, chel., crot-h., cupr-ac., ind., plb.

from bed, on: Acon., **Bry.**, calad., *cina*, iod., op., rhus-t., sep.

seat: Sumb., tromb.

running up stairs: Sumb.

sitting, while: Kali-n., nat-s.

up, from: **Acon.**, arn., **Bry.**, carb-v., dios., *ip.*, *phyt.*, *vib.*

suddenly: Ery-a., verat-v.

smoking, on: Sil.

spasm, after: Nux-v.

FAINTNESS.

standing, while: **Alum.**, apis, *bry.*, *dig.*, *nux-m.*, phyt., *sulph.*

in church during menses: Lyc., nux-m., puls.

starting at something falling to floor, at: Merc.

stepping down, on: Ery-a.

stomach, from pain in: *Coll.*, puls., ran-sc.

sensation of something rising from: Am-br.

stool, before: *Ars.*, dig., puls.

during: Aloe, coll., ox-ac., puls., *sulph.*

after: *Ars.*, calc., cocc., colch., con., *lyc.*, morph., *phos.*, plant., phyt., **Podo.**, sulph., *tereb.*, *verat.*

from odor of: Dios.

stooping, on: Elaps, sumb.

storm, on approach of: Petr., sil.

sudden: Rhus-t., sep.

temples, on rubbing, with both hands: Merc.

trifles, from: Sep.

turning the head, on: Ptel.

urinating, after: **Acon.**, all-c.

vomiting, after: **Ars.**, dig., elaps, *gamb.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, lach., ptel.

if sleeping on left side: Asaf.

walking, while: Arn., bov., cur., dor., ferr., get-t., nat-s., *verat-v.*

after: Pæon.

in open air: Seneg.

open air, after: Nux-v.

air, rapidly amel.: Petr.

wet, after getting: *Sep.*

writing, after: Calad., mosch., op.

FASTING agg. (before breakfast): Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., bar-c., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cina, coc-c., **Croc.**, ferr., ferr-p., gran., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur. lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac.,

FASTING agg.

nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, stront., sulph., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, teucr., valer., verat., *verb.*

amel.: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m.., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cocc., **Con.**, cycl., *dig.*, euph., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., sep., *sil.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

FATIGUE agg.: *Arn.*, ars., cann-s., chin., *coff.*, **Rhus-t.**, verat.

FEATHER-BED agg.: Cocc., *coloc.*, led., lyc., **Mang.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

FEELS as if she could feel every muscle and fibre of her right side: Sep.

FLABBY feeling: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, cleum., coff., **Croc.**, *cyct.*, *dig.*, euph., euphr., graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., sil., spong., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *larax.*, teucr., thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

hard parts, in: Caust., *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.

internally: *Calc.*, kreos.

FOGGY weather agg.: Cham., chin., *hyper.*, mang., nux-m., plb., *rhus-t.*, sep.

FOOD, bacon amel.: Ran-b., ran-sc.

beans and peas agg.: Ars., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., chin., cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., *pelr.*, puls., sep., sil., verat.

beer agg.: Acon., ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*, cadm., carb-s., chel., chlol., chin., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., euph., *ferr.*, ign., lyc., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., verat.

FOOD, beer.

fresh, agg.: Chin., lyc., puls., teucr.

bread agg.: **Bry.**, carb-an., caust., chin., clem., coff., crot-t., kali-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *zinc.*

amel.: *Caust.*, laur., *nat-c.*, phos.

black, agg.: Bry., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph.

butter, and, agg.: Carb-an., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, sulph.

buckwheat agg.: Ip., **Puls.**, verat.

butter agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., bell., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., *cyct.*, dros., euph., ferr., hell., hep., ip., mag-m., meny., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj.

cabbage agg.: Ars., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Petr.**, *puls.*, sep., sil., verat.

carrots agg.: Calc., lyc.

cheese, old, agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

strong, agg.: Coloc.

coffee agg.: All-c., ars., arum-t., bell., calc., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, cist., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., form., glon., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*

amel.: Acon., agar., *ars.*, cann-i., canth., **Cham.**, coloc., eucal., euphr., hyos., op., phos.

odor of, agg.: Sul-ac.

cold drinks agg.: Agar., *alum.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis, arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., calc., calc-p., **Canth.**, carb-an., *chel.*, clem., cocc., coloc., *croc.*, dulc., **Ferr.**, grat., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sil., *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verat.

amel.: Acon-f., all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, ars., *asar.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., **Caust.**, cham., *clem.*, coc-c., coff., *cupr.*,

FOOD, cold drinks, amel.

kali-c., laur., **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sep.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

cold food agg.: Acet-ac., agar., alum., *ant-c.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, bar-c., bov., brom., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-f., *calc-p.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., cocc., *con.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, par., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *veral.*

dry food agg.: Agar., **Calc.**, chin., ip., *lyc.*, *nal-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, sars., sil., sulph.

eggs agg.: Colch., ferr.

odor of, agg.: *Colch.*

farinaceous food agg.: Sulph.

fat, agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bry., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., *colch.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, euph., **Ferr.**, *hell.*, hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, ruta, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, *thuj.*, verat.

fish, agg.: Carb-an., kali-c., *plb.*

shell, agg.: Carb-v., *lyc.*, urt-u.

spoiled, agg.: Ars., *carb-v.*, chin., *puls.*

flatulent food agg.: Ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., chin., cupr., hell., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., *petr.*, puls., sep., sil., verat.

frozen, agg.: *Ars.*, calc-p., carb-v., ip., **Puls.**

fruit agg.: **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Coloc.**, cub., ign., kreos., lyc., *mag-m.*, *nal-c.*, phos., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., ruta, *selen.*, *sep.*, tarax., **Verat.**

amel.: Lach.

heavy, agg.: Bry., calc., *caust.*, cupr., **Iod.** lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sulph.

honey agg.: Nat-c.

hot, agg.: Arum-t., bry., caps., carb-v., coff., ferr., nat-s., phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*

FOOD, hot.

amel. (See "cold food.")

cakes agg.: *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

lemonade agg.: *Selen.*

meat agg.: Carb-an., caust., *colch.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *puls.*, ruta, sil., staph., sulph.

amel.: Verat.

bad, agg.: *Carb-v.*, chin., *puls.*

fresh, agg.: *Causl.*

odor of cooking, agg.: Ars., colch.

milk agg.: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, hell., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sabin., samb., **Sep.**, sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., *zinc.*

amel.: *Apis*, *ars.*, iod., mez., ruta, verat.

warm amel.: *Chel.*

oil agg.: Bry., canth., *puls.*

onions agg.: Thuj.

oysters agg.: *Lyc.*, sul-ac.

pancakes agg.: *Bry.*, ip., kali-c., **Puls.**, verat.

pastry agg.: Ars., carb-v., kali-chl., phos., puls.

pears agg.: Bor., bry., *veral.*

pepper agg.: Ars., *cina*, nat-c., sep., sil.

pork agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., ars., asaf., bell., **Carb-v.**, caust., *colch.*, cycl., *ip.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, tarax., thuj.

potatoes agg.: *Alum.*, am-m., coloc., *sep.*, *veral.*

raw, agg.: Ars., bry., chin., lyc., *puls.*, **Ruta**, *veral.*

salad agg.: Ars., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., lach., lyc.

salt agg.: Ars., calc., *carb-v.*, *dros.*, lyc., nux-v.

amel.: Mag-c.

sauer kraut agg.: Ars., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., verat.

FOOD.

sausages, spoiled, agg.: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, ph-ac., rhus-t.

sight of, agg.: Merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

smoked food agg.: *Calc.*, *sil.*

sour, agg.: **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., caust., cub., dros., *ferr.*, ferr-p., kreos., lach., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

odors agg.: Dros.

spices agg.: Phos.

sweets agg.: Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, calc., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *merc.*, nat-c., ox-ac., phos., *selen.*, spig., zinc.

tea agg.: *Chin.*, coff., dios., *ferr.*, lach., rumx., **Selen.**, *thuj.*, verat.

amel.: Carb-ac., dig., ferr.

turnips agg.: Bry., *puls.*

veal agg.: Ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., **Ip.**, **Kali-n.**, nux-v., *sep.*, sulph., verat., *zinc.*

vegetables (green) agg.: Ars., *bry.*, cupr., *hell.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, verat.

vinegar agg.: Aloe, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., caust., dros., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

amel.: *Asar.*, bry., ign., meny., op., *puls.*, stram.

warm drinks amel.: Alum., **Ars.**, arg-n., bry., cedr., chel., *graph.*, guare., mang., nux-m., *nux-v.*, pyrus., *rhus-l.*, spong., sulph., verat.

warm food agg.: Acon., agn., all-c., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., ars., asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, clem., *cupr.*, dros., *euph.*, ferr., gran., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

FORMICATION, external parts: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., all-s., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, cist., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *croc.*, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op., pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., strout., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, acon-f., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cocc., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., laur., led., meny., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sang.**, *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staun., staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., viol-o., *zinc.*

FULL feeling externally: Ars., caust., kali-n., laur., nux-m., par., phos., verat.

internally: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-i., camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Glon.**, graph., guaj., *ham.*, *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, meny., merc., mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.

GLANDERS: *Ars.*, calc., ph-ac., sulph.

GONORRHŒA, suppressed: Agn., aur., crot-h., benz-ac., brom., *clem.*, daph., kalm., *med.*, merc., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

HÆMORRHAGE from internal parts: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *anl-c.*, ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, **Calc.**, canu-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, canst., *cham.*, **Chin.**, cina, *cinnm.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *erig.*, euphr., **Ferr.**, graph., **Ham.**, hep., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meli., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, **Mill.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, sang., sars., *sec.*, selen., *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., ter., thuj., trill., valer., verat., zinc.

amel.: Bov., sars., selen.

blood does not coagulate: Anthr., apis, *carb-v.*, chin., chlol., *crot-h.*, dor., elaps, **Lach.**, *sec.*, sul-ac.

exertion, after: *Mill.*

orifices of the body, from: Aran., *chin.*, **Crot-h.**, elaps, ip., *lach.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

HAIR, sensation of a: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, lyc., nat-m., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

HAND, laying, on part amel.: *Bell.*, calc., canth., *croc.*, dros., mang., *meny.*, mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

HARD bed, sensation of: Acon., **Arn.**, *bapl.*, bry., caust., con., dros., graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plat., sabad., **Sil.**, stann., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

HEAT, sensation of: Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., caust., chel., chin., cina, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., croc., cycl., euph., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

vital, lack of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-c., arg-m., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bor., cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, camph., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, merc., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

HEATED, becoming, agg.: Acon., am-c., **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, caps., *carb-v.*, coff., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr., *glon.*, hep., ign., ip., **Kali-c.**, mez., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

HEAVINESS externally: Acon., agar., agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., *ars-i.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., dig., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *meli.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

internally: **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., clem., *cocc.*, coff. colch.,

HEAVINESS, internally.

coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., **Gels**, *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., sec., seleu., *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

HYSTERIA and hypochondriasis: Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brom, bry., *cact.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, croc., cycl., dig., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., *merc.*, mez., **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., **Pall.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, sars., *sec.*, selen., *senec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sumb., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Ther.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

INDURATIONS after inflammation: *Agn.*, alum., ambr., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc*, camph., cann-s, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, cina, **Clem.**, coloc., *con.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, merc, mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., sec., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

glands: Agar., agn., ambr., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-f.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cist., **Clem.**, *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig, **Spong.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

knotty like ropes: **Bar-m.**, calc., *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, lyc., rhus-t., *sil.*

nodes under the skin, like: Bry., nit-ac.

muscles: Alum., bar-c., bry., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, con., dulc., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c, kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*, nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

INFLAMMATION externally: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c, ant-c., arn, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., *euphr.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., *hep*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

internally: **Acon.**, agar., alum., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., *bor-ac.*, **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., *cub.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., equis., euph., ferr., graph., guaj., ham., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., par., pareir., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sang-n., **Sec.**, senec, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., uva, *verat.*

gangrenous: **Ars.**, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, hep., *iod.*, **Lach.**, merc., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**

INFLAMMATION.

blood vessels: Acon., *ant-t.*, ars-i., **Bar-c.**, *cupr.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, lach., spig.

bones: *Acon.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, chin., clem. coloc., con., cupr., dig., euph., *fl-ac.*, guaj., hep., iod., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., *nil-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, spig, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

periosteum: Ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bell., chin., *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, led., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, *staph.*

glands: *Acon.*, *anan.*, arn., ars., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *brom.*, bufo, **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, clem., *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

mucous membrane: **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, euph., *euphr.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *osm.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

nerves: **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*, caust., *cic.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, iod., kali-i., *kalm.*, lac-c., *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

INJURIES (including blows, falls and bruises): **Arn.**, bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., *cic.*, **Con.**, croc., *dulc.*, euphr., **Hep.**, hyos., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, samb., sec., seneg., sil., *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

INJURIES.

extravasations, with: **Arn.**, bry., cham., chin., cic., *con.*, dulc., euphr., ferr., *hep.*, iod., *lach.*, laur., nux-v., par., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sec., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

glands, of: *Arn.*, cic., **Con.**, *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

nerves with great pain: **Hyper.**, *phos.*

soft parts of: **Arn.**, cham., **Con.**, *dulc.*, euphr., lach., *puls.*, samb., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

tendons: *Anac.*

INTOXICATION, after: Acon., agar., *am-m.*, arg-m., bell., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ph-ac., *puls.*, rheum., samb., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, teucr., valer.

IRON, after abuse of: Ars., *puls.*, *sulph.*

IRRITABILITY, excessive physical: Absin., acon., agar., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, cina, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, con., croc., cupr., dig., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., tarent., *teucr.*, valer., *veral.*

when too much medicine has produced an over-sensitive state and remedies fails to act: **Teucr.**

lack of: Acon., agn., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust. cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *guaj.*, **Hell.**,

IRRITABILITY, lack of.

hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lach., **Laur.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., **Psor.**, puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

ITCHING, glands: Am-c., anac., ant-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., **Con.**, kali-c., mag-c., merc., *phos.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*

JAR, stepping agg.: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cocc., coff., **Con.**, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., staun., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., verb., viol-t.

amel.: Caps.

JERKING internally: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, caust., cic., clem., coca, colch., con., croc., dig., dulc., **Glon.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, stront., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*

convulsions, as in: Acon., agar., *alum.*, **Ambr.**, ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, rhodo., sabad., *sec.*, sep., sil., squil., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

muscles: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, cadm., calc., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-s., cham., chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*,

JERKING, muscles.

cocc., *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., graph., *hyos.*, ip., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, merc-c., **Mez.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tereb., valer., viol-t., **Zinc.**

side lain on, in: *Cimic.*

sleep, on going to: Acon., *agar.*, arg-m., *ars.*, cob., hyper., ign., **Kali-c.**, phys., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

paralyzed parts: *Arg-n.*, merc., phos.

KNOTTED sensation internally (compare "Ball, sensation of"): Ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cic., con., cupr., gels., hydr-ac., kreos., **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, nux-v., petr., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**

LASSITUDE. (See "Debility," "Weariness," "Weakness.")

LEAD, chronic effects of: Alum., alumn., ars., *bell.*, chin., nux-v., *op.*, plat., sul-ac., *sulph.*

LEUKÆMIA: Acet-ac., ars., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., *chin.*, crot-h., ip., kali-p., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *pic-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

LIE down, inclination to: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., aran., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bry., **Calad.**, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., cina, *cocc.*, coff., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

LIFTING, from: Alum., ambr., *arn.*, bar-c., *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cur., dulc., ferr., **Graph.**, iod., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mill.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.

LOSS of fluids: Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cina, coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., sec., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

LYING agg.: Abies-n., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, aral., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *bapl.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., grind., guaj., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Meny.**, merc., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, raph., *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc., *zing.*

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asar.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip. kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

LYING amel.

after, agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, caj., calad., **Calc.**, calc-f., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meli., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

abdomen, on, amel.: Acet-ac., aloe, ambr., am-c., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *cina*, crot-t., *claps*, lach., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhus-t., selen., sep., *stann.*

on back agg.: Acet-ac., acon., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo, calc., canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina, clem., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eup-per., euph., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., **Phos.**, plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

LYING, on back.

amel.: *Acon.*, æth., am-c., **Am-m.**, *anac.*, arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cacl.*, calad., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., cimic., cina, clem., *colch.*, con., conv., ferr., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sang.*, senec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.

in bed agg.: Acon., *agar.*, agn., aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., *euph.*, euphr., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *katm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *ted.*, *lit-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, *sars.*, sec., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur. bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., **Cic.**, cina, clem., **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t.

on side agg.: **Acon.**, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., **Carb-an.**, caust., chin., *cina*, clem., colch., *con.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mosch., nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc-p., canth., caust., cham., chin., cina, clem., **Cocc.**, colch., cupr., dulc., euph., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., spong., stront., sulph., thuj.

right, agg.: Acon., *alum.*, *am-m.*, anac., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, bry., bufo, carb-an., caust., cina, clem., con., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lyc., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, prun-s., psor., puls., ran-b., *rumx.*, seneg., spig., *spong.*, sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

left, agg.: *Acon.*, ail., *am-c.*, anac. ant-t., arn., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., *cacl.*, canth., carb-an., chin., *colch.*, con., eup-per., ip., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., merc., *naja*, *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nal-s.*, op., *par.*, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*

painful, agg.: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *bapl.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bry., **Calad.**, calc., calc-f., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cina, clem., croc., cupr., dios., *dros.*, *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., selen., sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., stram., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

amel.: Ambr., arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*, ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph., viol-o., viol-t.

painless, agg.: *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*,

LYING, on side, painless, agg.

Cham., chel., **Coloc.**, cupr-ac., *ign.*, hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc-i-r., naja, nux-v., plant., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.

amel.: Acon., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,, bry., *calad.*, calc-f., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cina, clem., croc., cupr., dios., dros., graph., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., stram., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

LYING-IN-WOMEN: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, asaf., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham**, chin., cina, cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr, dros., dulc., equis., *ferr.*, gels., glon., graph., helon., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., mur-ac, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

MAGNETISM amel.: Acon., bar-c., *bell.*, chin., con., **Cupr.**, graph., ign., iod., nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, sabin., sep., *sil.*, sulph., teucr., viol-o.

MALAISE: **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., bar-c., bar-m., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., **Cupr.**, cucal., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., *gels.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., *laur.*, led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., petr.,

MALAISE.

Ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin., sec., selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

MEASLES, after, agg.: Ant-c., *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *hyos.*, ign., mosch., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

MENSES, before: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., **Bov.**, bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coff., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, dulc., ferr., gels., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., **Verat.**, vib., **Zinc.**

at beginning of: *Acon.*, asar., bell., bry., cact., *caust.*, *cham.*, cocc., coff., graph., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ruta, sars., *sep.*, *sil*, staph.

during: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bov.**, bry., *bufo*, *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., croc., crot-h., cupr., ferr., ferr-p., gels., **Graph.**, hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, œna., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac, **Sulph.**, thea, verat, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

after: Alum., am-c., **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., *con.*, cupr., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, iod., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat.

MERCURY, abuse of: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, bry., calad., *calc.*,

MERCURY, abuse of.

Carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dulc., *euph.*, ferr., graph., *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phyt.**, plat., podo., *puls.*, rhenm., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *sars.*, selen , sep., *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

MOISTENING the affected part amel.: Alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., ars., **Asar.**, bor., bry., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *euphr.*, laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., sep., *spig.*, staph., zinc.

MOON, new, agg.: Alum., am-c., bufo, calc., *caust.*, clem., *cupr.*, daph., lyc., sabad., *sep.*, sil.

full, agg.: Alum., *calc.*, cycl., *graph.*, kali-n., nat-c., nat-m., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spong., *sulph.*, teucr.

increase, during: Arn., clem.

waning, agg.: *Dulc.*, thuj.

MOONLIGHT agg.: Ant-c., bell., thuj.

MOTION agg.: *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., ars-h., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., **Bism.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina, clem., **Cocc.**, coc-c., *coff.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., *dig.*, dros., dulc., *eup-per.*, euph., *ferr.*, form., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., *meli.*, meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *onos.*, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *ther.*, thuj., trill., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

MOTION.

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *atro.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina, coca, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, guaj., hep., hyos., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lith., lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos. *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t**, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*

at beginning of, agg.: Ant-t., asar., bry., cact., calc., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cina, cocc., **Con.**, cupr., dros., **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., graph., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plat., plb , **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sil.*, *ther.*, thuj., valer., verat.

after, agg.: **Agar.**, am-c., *anac.*, arn., **Ars.**, aspar., calad., camph., **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cocc., coff., *croc.*, dros., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-c.*, laur., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., phos., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabin., sep., spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Valer.**, *zinc.*

of affected part agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cimic., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *com.*, con., croc., cupr., dig., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, guaj., hep., ign., iod., kali-c , *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, rumx., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, selen., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

amel.: Abrot., acon., agn., *am-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, calc., **Caps.**, cham., *chin.*, cina, *con.*, croc., **Dulc.**, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c.,

MOTION, of affected part, amel.

mag-m., meny., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c , *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, squil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, *larax.*, thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

aversion to: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, *cocc.*, coff., con., croc., cupr , *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr., *gels.*, graph., **Guaj.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, sep., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

continued, amel.: Agar., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, bry., *cacl.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dros.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, iris, kali-c., *lyc.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*, tarax., thuj., *valer.*, *veral.*

desire for: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, ars., asar., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, coff., coloc., con., cupr , cycl., euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb., sec., sep., sil., squil., stann,, staph. sulph., teucr., valer., verat.

difficult: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

false, agg.: Ars., bry., *cact.*, lyc., **Spig.**

MOTION.

involuntary: Acon., alum., aur., bell., camph., canth., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, gels., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., staph., **Stram.**, verat.

sensation of: Acon., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, cann-s., cham., chin., cocc., **Croc.**, cycl., dig., grau., guaj., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

MUCOUS secretions increased: Acet-ac., acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, ammc., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, euph., *euphr.*, ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos , lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *par.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

NARCOTICS agg.: Acon., agar., ars., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., **Coff.**, colch., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dulc., euph , ferr., *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., zinc.

NASAL catarrh, suppression of: Ambr., am-c., am-m., ars., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, con., *dulc.*, graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

NECROSIS bones: **Ars.**, asaf., bell., con., euph., kreos., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *sabin.*, sec., sil , sulph , ther., thuj.

NUMBNESS externally: Abrot., absin., *acon.*, ail., agar., alum., *ambr* , am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.* arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., bov., brom., bry., cact., caj., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chlo., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., coca, **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., cur., dig., dios., dulc., euphr., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, kali-br., kalm., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., mez., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Olnd.**, onos., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., tabac., thea, *urt-u.*, valer., verat., verat-v., verb., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chin., cina, coff , colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*, ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., rheum, sars., seneg., sil., *spig.*, stann., stram., stront., thuj., valer., verat.

suffering parts, of: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., *gnaph.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

bruised parts: *Arn.*

sensation of, in glands: Anac., asaf., bell., cocc., con., lyc., *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong.

NURSING children: Acon., agn., ars., *bell.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cina*, con., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phel., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sec., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

OBESITY: Agar., ambr., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, dig., euph., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., hyos., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., olnd., op., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-o.

body fat, but legs thin: *Am-m.*

OLD age, premature: Agn., ambr., *bar-c.*

people: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, alumn., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bry., camph., *carb-v.*, cic., **Coca**, *colch.*, *con.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, sabad., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*

ONANISM, from: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., bov., calad., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, dulc., ferr., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., *orig.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

ORGASM of blood: **Acon.**, aloe, alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *amyl-n.*, ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina, cocc., coff., con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meli.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., rhodo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., *thuj.*, tell., *verat.*

morning in sleep: Ang.

after restless sleep: Calc.

ORGANISM of blood, morning.

on waking: Graph., lyc., nux-v.

rising, amel.: Nux-v.

evening: Arn., dig., lyc., petr., phos., rhus-t., thuj.

lying down, after: Ign., samb., sil.

sexual excitement, during: Clem.

sitting amel.: Thuj.

night: Am-c., arg-n., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, hep., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bed, drives him out of: Iod.

beer, after: Sulph.

eating, after: Alum.

lying on left side, on: Bar-c.

menses, before: Alum.

during: *Calc.*

disagreeable news, from: Lach.

going to sleep, on: Petr.

sleep, in: Wies.

smoke, from customary: Phos.

vertigo, during: Nat-c.

walk, after a long: *Arg-n.*

eating amel.: Chin.

emotions, after: *Acon.*, apis, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., **Cham.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, stram., teucr., thuj., verat.

everything were moving in body, as if: Croc.

motion or speaking agg.: Nat-c.

nervousness, from: Ambr., *bell.*, calc., ferr., kali-n., *merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep.

vexation, after: *Acon.*, **Cham.**, coloc., ign., merc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph.

wine, from: Sil.

PAINS appear gradually: Acon., bry., carb-o., caust., con., lact., lobel., sars.

and disappear gradually: Acon., arn., ars., bar-c., bufo, crot-h., glon., jab., kali-bi., *kalm.*, mez., *nat-m.*, op., *phos.*, pic-ac.,

PAINS appear gradually, and disappear.

Plat., psor., sabin., sars., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., verb.

suddenly: Arg-m., caust., sul-ac.

appear suddenly: Agar., *arg-m.*, aster., **Bell.**, berb., camph., croc., cimic., ferr., mez., morph., phys., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*

and disappear suddenly: *Arg-n.*, asaf., aster., **Bell.**, carb-s., fl-ac., merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, sabin., sul-ac.

gradually: Asaf., calc., fl-ac., *puls.*, ran-s., sabin.

bones: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, aru., ars., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., **Eup-per.**, euph., ferr., *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bry., camph., *chin.*, colch., coloc., *cycl.*, hell., ign., *kalm.*, led., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, phyt., puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., *sil.*, spig., staph.

glands: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *coloc.*, con., dulc., graph., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., selen., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

benumbing: *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., *cham.*, chin., cic., *cina*, cocc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iris*, kali-n.,

PAIN, benumbing.

laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., *samb.*, seneg., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, zinc.

biting: Acon., agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., bry., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., *dros.*, dulc., *euph.*, *euphr.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., **Petros.**, ph-ac., phos., *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

blow, as after a: Acon., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., **Arn.**, bar-c., bov., bry., cann-s., caust., cic., **Cina**, cocc., con., croc., cupr., dros., dulc., **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, goss., graph., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhodo.**, *ruta*, sabad., sars., sil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., zinc.

blunt: Carb-v., cina, hyos, mur-ac., nat-m., rheum.

glands: Asar., carb-v., hyos., mur-ac.

boring: Acon., *agar.*, aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *causl.*, chin., cimic., *cina*, clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *helt.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Ran-s.**, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *larax.*, *thuj.*, valer., *zinc.*

inward: Alum., bell., calc., cocc., *kali-c.*, mang., zinc.

outward: Ant-c., asaf., bell., *bism.*, bov., calc., dros., *dulc.*, ip., puls., sep., *spig.*, spong., *staph.*

bones: Agar., asaf., aran., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell*, brom., *calc.*, clem., dulc., hell., hep., lach., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

glands: *Bell.*, puls., sabad.

broken, as if bones: *Aur.*, *bry.*, cupr., hep., *nat-m.*, puls., *ruta*, sep., ther., *verat.*, *vib.*

bruised: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *asar.*, *bapt.*, bar-ac., bar-c., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc., calend., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chlor., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, cina, clem., cob., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., elaps, euph., eupi., fago., gamb., goss., grat., hep., hipp., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, par., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, raph., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tell., teucr., tarent., tart-ac., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., wies., zinc.

externally: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., *cina*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, euph., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gran.*, graph., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*,

PAIN, bruised, externally.

mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nal-c*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos*, phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo. **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, bar-c., bov., bry., **Camph.**, cann-i, cann-s., carb-ac, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *dros.*, euph., euphr., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., ign.. iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: Bry., carb-an., euphr., form., lyc., ox-ac., tabac., thuj.

bed, in: Grat., rhodo.

insufficient sleep, after: Mag-m.

rising, on: Nat-a.

after: Am-m., phos., sulph.

waking, on: Bar-c., thuj., til.

after: Crot-h.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: Mag-m., mag-s.

sitting: Brom.

11 p. m.: Fago.

night: Ferr-i., *sil.*

midnight, after: Caust.

chill, during: Tarent.

coition, after: **Sil.**

exertion, as after great: Clem.

headache, during: Seneg.

PAIN, bruised.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after: Bry., rhus-t.

lies, on parts on which he: **Ruta.**

march, as after a long: Chel.

motion, on: Chel., lach., plb.

bed: Sol-t-æ.

open air amel.: Caust.

pressure, on: **Plat.**, plb.

rising, amel.: Grat., mag-c.

siesta, after: Eng.

sits, in part on which he: Agar.

sitting: Agar., caust.

spots, in: Aloe., plat., **Sabad.**

stooping, after: Berb.

stormy weather, in: Cham.

touch, on: Bov., bry., *caust.*, nat-m.

waking, on: Hydrc., spong., sulph., thuj.

after: Mag-s.

walking, while: *Staph.*

amel.: Coloc.

working amel.: Caust.

bones, as if: Acon., agar., am-m., asaf., aur., bar-c., bov., calc., cann-s., chin., **Cocc.**, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *led.*, mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, petr., phos., *puls.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

glands: Arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *carb-an.*, caust., *cic.*, **Con.**, cupr., iod., kali-c., phos., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph.

burning externally: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina, *clem.*, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj., hell., helon., hep., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,

PAIN, burning externally.

kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, pæon., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Rat.**, *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Abies-c., acet-ac., **Acon.**, acon-f., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, dig., *dios.*, dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., eup-pur., *euph.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lith.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Prun.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., *rumx.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, sang-n., *sars.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, uran., ust., uva., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., wyeth., **Zinc.**

as from: *Agar.*, aloe, alum., ambr., *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., caust., chin., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., *ign.*, **Iris**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., osm., par., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, still., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

blood vessels: *Ars.*, bry., *calc.*, hyos., *op.*, rhus-t., verat.

PAIN, burning.

bones: Ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bry., carb-v., caust., euph., form., *lach.*, lyc., merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

glands: **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., bry., *cann-s.*, carb-v., cocc., *hep.*, laur., merc., *phos.*, phyt., rheum, sil.

clamp-like, externally: Acon., alum., ambr., *anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., cic., *cina*, cocc., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hyos., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., led., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sep., sil., spig., squil., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, agn., **Ambr.**, am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

constricting glands: Am-c., chin., ign., nux-v., *puls.*, spong.

crushing: Acon., ant-c., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust., cic., *con.*, *dros.*, iod., kali-c., lach., led., nux-m., *olnd.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta**, sep., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., verat., *verb.*

cutting, externally: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-c. arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caust., chin., cimic., clem., colch., *coloc.*, con., conv., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., oxyt., par., **Petr.**,

PAIN, cutting.

ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

internally: Abies-n., acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, conv., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *elat.*, *equis.*, **Gamb.**, gels., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *vib.*, viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

bones, in long: Calc-ac., osm., sabad.

glands: Arg-m., *bell.*, calc., con., graph., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

digging up (burrowing, rooting sensation): *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caps., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cina*, clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, euph., ferr., graph., hell., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., rheum, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

bones: Aran., asaf., calc., *carb-an.*, *cocc.*, dulc., *mang.*, rhodo., ruta, sep., spig., thuj.

glands: Acon., am-m., arn., asaf., bell., bov., bry., calc., *dulc.*, kali-c., nat-c., phos., plat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., spig., stann.

drawing: Acon., aloe, am-c., anac., bar-ac., bar-c., *bry.*, camph., carb-v., caust., chel., chin-a., coc-c., colch., clem., dig., eupi., euon., *gamb.*, goss., graph., guare., hydrc., kali-bi., kreos., lach., lact., lyc., *mang.*, merc., mez., nit-ac., ol-an., plat., phos., *puls.*, raph., rhodo., sec., sep., stann., staph., sulph., tabac., thuj., **Valer.**

morning after rising: *Graph.*

after waking: Coloc.

evening: Coc-c., raph.

8 p. m.: Rhus-t.

10 p. m.: Bry.

night: Coc-c.

alternating with heart symptoms: Acon.

menses, during: Phos.

motion, on: Calc., cycl.

paralytic: Coc-c.

rheumatic: Carb-v., chel., sul-ac.

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Samb.

walking agg.: Calc., coca.

weather, bad, agg.: Rhodo.

extending to fingers: Apis.

toes: Apis.

in bones, as from a thread through shafts: Bry.

dull: **Agar.**, agn., all-c., alum., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., asar., bism., bor., bov., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., *guaj.*, *hell.*, helon., hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, led., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil.,

PAIN, dull.

spig., spong., squil., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

festering, as from (compare "ulcerative, externally"): Agn., am-c., anac., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., chin., colch., con., *cycl.*, dros., euph., graph., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sec., **Sil.**, stann., staph., sulph., tarax., valer., verat., *zinc.*

gnawing: *Ars.*, caust., **Merc.**, sil., staph., sulph.

externally: Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., am-c., arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calad., calc., *canth.*, caps., *cham.*, cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., ferr., *glon.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, samb., sep., sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., **Staph.**, stront., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

internally: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., *gamb.*, hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rhodo., **Ruta**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sulph., teucr., verat.

bones: Am-m., arg-m., **Bell.**, brom., canth., *dros.*, graph., kali-i., lyc., *mang.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *ruta*, samb., *staph.*, stront.

glands: Bar-c., cham., mez., ph-ac., *plat.*, ran-s., *spong.*, staph.

grinding: Agar., cocc., dios.

griping, clawing, clutching: *Acon.*, æth., **Agar.**, alum., *am-c.*, arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., **Cocc.**, coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., **Dios.**, dros., dulc., *euph.*, *gran.*, graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, *merc-d.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rheum*, samb., sep., **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., *zinc.*

PAIN, griping.

growing pains: Bell., guaj., *ph-ac.*

jerking externally: Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., **Meny.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum, rhodo, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-m., anac., arn., ars., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., colch., con., croc., graph., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*

bones: **Asaf.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*, clem., colch., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, *valer.*

glands: Arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *clem.*, graph., lyc., meny., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph.

oppressive: *Acon.*, agar., *am-m.*, *ammc.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apoc.**, ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., **Chin-s.**, cic., cina, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, euphr., **Ferr.**, ferr-i., ferr-p., *glon.*, *gran.*, hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lobel., *mag-c.*, mag-m., meli., mill., **Mosch.**, naja, nat-a.,

PAIN, oppressive.

nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., osm., *pelr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**, tabac., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

paralytic: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

bone: Aur., bell., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., led., mez., nat-m., nux-v., petr., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, staph., verat., zinc.

pinching: Agar., alum., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asar., **Bell.**, bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina, clem., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., dros., dulc., *euph.*, guaj., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

externally: Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina, *clem.*, cocc., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mang., **Meny.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *osm.*, par., ph-ac., phos., **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sars., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

PAIN, pinching.

internally: Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., *cina*, **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.* *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

bones: Bell., calc., cina, ign., mez., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Verb.**

glands: Bry., *calc.*, meny., mur-ac., *rhodo.*, ruf-s., sabad., stann., sulph., verat.

pressing (simple pain) externally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., cina, clem., cob., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, **Eup-per.**, euph., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, par., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., agn., *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**,

PAIN, pressing, internally.

Ars., *arum-t.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., chen., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cod.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, guaj., **Ham.**, *hell.*, hep, hydr., *hydr-ac.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Meny.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., murx., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Ruta**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., **Sang.**, **Sang-n.**, sars., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*, tarent., *tereb.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, verb., vesp., vib., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xanth., **Zinc.**

inward: Acon., agar., alum., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s, carb-an., caust., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, coff., croc., cycl., *dulc.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, laur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Plat.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verb, viol-t., *zinc.*

deep inward with instruments: *Bov.*, verat.

load, as from: *Abies.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, croc., corn., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meli.*, **Meny.**, merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, **Par.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stict.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verb.*, viol-o., zinc., zing.

PAIN, pressing, load.

together: Acon., agar., **Alum.**, ambr., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., **Asar.**, aur., bar-c, *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., con., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., ferr., graph., guaj., *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

within outward, from: *Acon.*, *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., **Cimic.**, cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., meli., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *murr-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *prun.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

bones: Anac., *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., cann-i., canth., carb-s.,

PAIN, pressing, bones.

cham., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dros., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., merc., mez., nux-m., *olnd.*, phos., plat., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rula*, *sabin.*, sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sticking: Mez., staph.

tearing: Arg-m., bell., cham., coloc., thuj.

glands: Arg-m., ars., aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, cocc., cycl., ign., kali-c., *lyc*, mang., meny., *merc.*, osm., par., ph-ac., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

inward: Aur., *calc.*, cocc., cycl., rheum, *staph.*, zinc.

outward: Arg-m., cina, ign., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, par., puls., rhus-t., *spong.*, sulph.

muscles, in: Agar., agn., am-m., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.* *asar.*, aur., bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chel., chin., cina, clem., cocc., con., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dig., dros., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-n., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., **Ruta**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

sticking, in muscles: Anac., asaf., bell., calc., coloc., cycl., dros., euph., *ign.*, *mur-ac.*, olnd., plat., sars., sep., sul-ac., thuj.

tearing in joints: Anac., arn., asaf., bell., bism., carb-v., caust., cham., hyos., led., lyc., ruta, spong., stann.

in muscles: Agar., anac., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., *bell.*, bism., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., hyos., led., meny., petr., ph-ac., ruta, sars., sep., spig., spong., stann., sulph., zinc.

PAIN.

radiating: Berb., dios., *mag-p.*

scraped, as if: *Acon.*, æsc., alumn., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., carb-s., cham., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, selen., seneg., spig., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tell., **Verat.**

periosteum: *Asaf.*, **Chin.**, coloc., **Ph-ac.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig.

long bones: Bry., *sabad.*

shattering (broken to pieces): **Arg-m.**, arn., bell., bor., bov., calc., *canth.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, **Cocc.**, cupr., *dros.*, graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, kreos., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., par., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta**, samb., *sep.*, staph., **Verat.**, zinc.

shuddering (as from concussion): *Am-c.*, mang., petr.

smarting, bones: Hep., ign., merc., ph-ac., sep.

glands: Alum., ant-c., arn., bry., calc., caust., cic., clem., *con.*, graph., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *zinc.*

sore (smarting) externally: Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canch., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., chin., chlol., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, clem., cob., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cund., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., equis., **Eup-per.**, euph., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*, gels., **Graph.**, *grat.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hyos, hyper., iber., **Ign.**, ind., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, mil., mosch., morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., oxyt., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*,

PAIN, sore.

sal-ac., sang., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sin-n., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, still., stront., strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., **Zinc.**

internally: Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Brach.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, euph., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., graph., hell., helon., hep., *hydr.*, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lit-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *onos.*, *osm.*, petr., *ph ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, *sang-n.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., stict., still., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., teucr., thuj., ust., *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-o., **Zinc.**, *zing.*

morning: Cob.

in bed: Nat-m.

waking, on: Æsc.

7 a. m.: Phyt.

7:30 a. m.: Sarr.

afternoon: Sang.

sleep, after: Sep.

stool, after: Grat.

7:10 p. m.: Bad.

11 p. m.: Fago.

splinters, sensation of: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., coll., *dol.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, sulph.

splitting (bursting asunder): Acon., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cimic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., dig., dulc., *euph.*, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, iod., ip., *iris*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., prun., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., ust., valer., verat., verb., vip., viol-t., zinc.

sprained, externally: Acon., agar., agn., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cina, coca, cocc., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sal-ac., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

internally: Agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., caust., dulc., euph., kali-c., *lyc.*, nux-v., onos., petr., plat., rhodo., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj.

squeezing, glands: Anac., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., ph-ac., *plat.*, sabad., sep., sil.

stitching, externally: Abrot., acon., *agar.*, agn., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-ac.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cimic., cina, cinnb., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-p., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod.,

PAIN, stitching.

ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m ,mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., stram., stront , sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

internally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., ammc., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-ac., calc-p., camph., **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, cic., cimic., *cina*, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dol.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-n., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plant., plat., **Plb.**, prun., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., *sars.*, sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., *tarax.*, teucr., *thal.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

downward: Ant-c., arn., *asc-t.*, bell., bor., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., cimic., cina, coloc., dios., dros., **Ferr.**, gels., kreos., lyc., mang., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., sep., squil., still., *sulph.*, tarax., ust., *valer.*, zinc.

inward: Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., **Arn.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., caust., cina, clem., cocc., coloc., croc., dros., guaj., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *laur.*, mang., meny., mez., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., *sabin.*, samb., selen., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verb.

outward: *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., olnd , **Phel.**, ph-ac , phos., phyt., **Prun.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, ther., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t.

transversely: Acon., ambr., anac., arg-m., *atro.*, *asc-c.*, **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, cimic., cocc., cupr., dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., mur-ac., phos., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax.

upward: Acon., alum., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cimic., cina, coloc., dios., *dros.*, euphr., gels., *glon.*, *guaj.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lith* , mang., *meny.*, merc., nat-s., petr., **Phyt.**, puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

bones: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c , arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, cocc., colch., **Con.**, *dros.*, dulc., euph., graph., **Hell.**, iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *ruta*, sabin., samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

glands: Acon., agn., alum., *am-m.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., euph., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig.,

PAIN, stitching, glands.

spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

muscles: Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., am-c , *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

burning in muscles: *Alum.*, am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, arn., **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., bry., calc., caust., cic., cina, **Cocc.**, colch., *dig.*, euph., ign., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc , **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, par., phyt. plat., plb., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sep., spig., stann., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

crawling: Am-m., anac., arg-m., **Arn.**, bar-c., caust., chin., kali-c., meny., mez., plat., *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., thuj., zinc.

jerking: Arn., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-s., caust., **Cina**, cocc., coff., *coloc.*, euph., guaj., *lyc.*, mang., *meny.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., plb., sep., sil., spong., **Squil.**, stann., zinc.

pressing in muscles: Am-m., anac., arg-m. arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., calc., chin., colch., dros., euph., ign., kali-c., mez., *mur-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., **Sars.**, spong., stann., staph., tarax., *thuj.*, verb viol-t., *zinc.*

tearing in muscles: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bell., bism., bor., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., *chin.*, cina, clem., coloc., con., cycl., dig., dros., **Guaj.**, hell., kali-c., kreos., led., **Mang.**, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., samb., *sars.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., **Thuj.**, verb., zinc.

PAIN, stitching, tearing.

tensive: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, cina, clem., cocc., dig., kali-c., mang., nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., ruta, **Spig.**, *staph.*, stann., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

strangling (constriction): Acon., agar., ambr., *am-c.*, asar., bell., bry., cact., cann-s., canth., carb-an., chel., cocc., coff., cupr., *dig.*, dros., graph., hep., *ign.*, kreos., mag-c., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., sabin., *spong.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., *sumb.*, verat., zinc.

tearing, externally: **Acon.**, æsc., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos , **Hyper.**, ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., *selen.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *strout.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

internally: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, agn., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led.,

PAIN, tearing, internally.

Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., uva., valer., verat., *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

tearing away: Act-s., coloc., dig., hep., **Kali-bi.**, led., mosch., nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., thuj.

asunder: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn., ars., asar., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Coff.**, colch., con., dig., ferr., graph., ign., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., zinc.

downward: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cina, colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

outward: All-c., am-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., *cocc.*, cycl., elaps, euph., ip., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., **Prun.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stram.

upward: Acon., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., colch., *con.*, *dulc.*, euphr., mag-c., meny., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., valer.

bones: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., calc-p., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cina*, *cocc.*, coloc., con.,

PAIN, tearing, bones.

crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.* dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

burning: Sabin.

cramp-like: Aur., olnd., *valer.*

jerking: Agn., *bry.*, **Chin.**, cupr., mang.

paralytic: Bell., *bism.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*, dig.

pressive: **Arg-m.**, arn., asaf., bism., bry., coloc., **Cycl.**, staph., teucr.

sticking: Bell., cina, mur-ac., sabin.

periosteum: Bry., *mez.*, ph-ac., *rhodo.*

glands: Agn., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cocc., con., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

muscles: Acon., agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina*, clem., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., euph., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

burning in muscles: Bell., *carb-v.*, caust., kali-c., led., lyc., *nit-ac.*, ruta., sabin., tarax., zinc.

PAIN, tearing.

cramp-like in muscles: **Anac.**, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur., bism., *calc.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, dulc., euph., graph., iod., kali-c., mang., *meny.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, ran-b., ruta, samb., sil., stann., stront., thuj., valer.

jerking in muscles: Acon., agar., agn., alum., bell., calc., camph., **Chin.**, cina, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., guaj., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., spig., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paralytic in muscles: Agn., ant-c., asaf., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cocc., con., dig., graph., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *sabin.*, *sars.*, seneg., sil., stann., verb.

pressing in muscles: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asar., bism., camph., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., euph., guaj., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., lyc., ph-ac., ran-b., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., spig., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., sulph., teucr., viol-t., zinc.

sticking in muscles: Acon., agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cic., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., *euph.*, guaj., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rheum, sars., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., **Zinc.**

thrusting (pushing): *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, **Cina**, clem., cocc., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., mang., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta**, samb., sars., *spig.*, squil., stann., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., teucr., verat., viol-o., viol-t.

twinging: Aloe, alum., **Am-m.**, ant-c., apis, aur., bell., berb., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, cocc., coloc., *crot-l.*, dros., iod., kali-c., **Laur.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plant., **Plb.**, *prun.*, rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *valer.*

PAIN, twinging.

twistings: *Agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calad., calc., *caps.*, canth., cham., *cina*, con., dig., *dios.*, dros., dulc., *ign.*, ip., kali-n., led., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., valer., **Verat.**

ulcerative, externally (compare "festering, pains as from"): Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., *cic.*, cocc., colch., cycl., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *causl.*, cham., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *gamb.*, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach**, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

bones: Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, caust., cic., graph., ign., mang., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

glands: Am-c., *am-m.*, aur., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sil., staph., sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

undulating: Acon., anac., ant-t., arn., asaf., chin., cocc., dulc., mez., olnd., plat., rhodo., sep., spig., teucr., viol-t.

PAIN.

wandering: Acon., æsc.. *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bett.*, benz-ac., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-s., *caut.*, cedr., chel , chin., clem., colch., croc., *dios.*, gels., goss., ign., iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-s.**, *katm.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, *mang.*, *nux-m.*, phyt., plat., *ptb.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *sabin.*, *sat-ac.*, sars., sep., *spig.*, sulph., valer., zinc.

wringing: Alum., anac., ars., bor., calc., dig., dios., kali-c., merc., thuj.

PARALYSIS agitans: Bar-c., bufo, *gets.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *ptb.*, **Rhus-t.**, tabac., *tarent.*, *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chin., cic., *cocc.*, coloc., con., cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, euphr., *gets.*, graph., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, lyc., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**

one-sided: Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-m., *anac.*, *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., calc., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, colch., cop., cycl., dig., dulc., *elaps*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *tach* , laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sars.*, sep., spig , stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, syph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

right: Apis, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, canth., **Caust.**, coch., crot-h., *graph.*, kali-i., *nat-c.*, *op.*,*rhus-t.*, sil., stront.

left: *Anac.*, *apis*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bapt., bar-m., bell., brom., cocc., elaps, gels., hydr-ac., **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., podo., **Rhus-t.**, stann., *stram.*, sulph.

coldness of the paralyzed part, with: Cocc., dulc., nux-v.

heat in the paralyzed part: Alum., phos.

hyperesthesia of the well side: Plb.

organs, of: Absin., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars , asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, euphr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *ptb.*, **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sars., sul-ac., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

painless: Absin., acon., æth., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bufo*, bry., cadm., calc., calc-m., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlo., cic., **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kalm., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sil., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

post-diphtheritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *tac-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, sec., sil.

PERIODICITY: Acon., *agar.*, **Alum.**, am-br., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Arg-m.**, aran., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cina, clem., cocc., colch., croc., crot-h., cupr., dros., ferr., graph., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, meny., merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *ptb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

PERSPIRATION gives no relief: *Acon.*, am. anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cimx., cina, *cocc* , coff., coloc., con., croc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, **Form.** graph., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., led. lyc., *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., ph-ac., *phos.*,

PERSPIRATION gives no relief.

plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., selen., **Sep.**, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*

amel.: Ars., *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., **Cupr.**, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t.

after, agg.: Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, con., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, selen., **Sep**, sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Acon.*, æsc., ambr., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., cocc., coloc. **Gels.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., selen., spong., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac.. *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

cold, amel.: Nux-v.

suppression of: Acon., am-c., anth., arn., apis, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, clem., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, teucr., verb., viol-o.

PLETHORA: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

PLUG, sensation of, externally: Agar., arn., *crot-t.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, lach., plat., ruta.

internally: Acon., *agar.*, **Aloe**, ambr., am-br., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., caust., cham., chel., cocc., coc-c., coff., con., croc., dros., ferr., graph., hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., kreos. lach., led., lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., plat., plb., ran-s., rhodo., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sang., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

POLYPUS: Ambr., ant-c., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *calc-p*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, graph., hep., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., **Teucr.**, thuj.

PREGNANCY: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., *caps.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cic., **Cocc.**, coff., coll., coloc., con., **Croc.**, cupr., dulc., equis., ferr., glon., graph., *ham.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, jab., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, raph., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, sang., *sec.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., valer., verat.

PRESSURE agg.: Acon., **Agar.**, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., *chel.*, chin., **Cina**, coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *guaj.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., *selen.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

amel.: Abies-c., acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., *am-c*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, cact., calc., calc-f., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., caust, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina, cinnb., *clem.*, *cocc.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, crot-t., dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, form., *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj, hell., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kreos., laur., *lach.*, led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*,

PRESSURE amel.

Meny., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *trill.*, verat., verb., zinc.

on painless side agg.: *Ambr.*, arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*

PRICKLING externally: Acon., agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., ant-t., bell., calc., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-s., caust., cimic., coloc., con., croc., *dros.*, glon., hep., kali-br., laur., lyc., *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, onos., **Plat.**, **Ran-s.**, ruta, sabad, *sec.*, sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

internally: Abrot., acon., *ail.*, aur., cann-s., dios., lach., **Nit-ac.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sec., seneg., verb., viol-o.

PUCKERING: Carb-s., phyt., *sep.*

PULSATION, externally: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., alum., alumn, ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., chin-a., chlol., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, con., cop., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., **Ferr.**, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., **Glon.**, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, mag-c., mag-m., mauc., mang., **Meli.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rumx., *ruta*, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., *selen.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *still.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat., *zinc.*

afternoon, 2:30 p. m.: Pall.

evening, in: Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep.

rest, during: Nat-m.

PULSATION.

night: Am-m., *bry.*, cact., nat-m., *sil.*, sulph.

coughing, from: Calc.

half awake, while: Sulph.

midnight: Phys.

after, 4 a. m.: Iris.

bed, in: Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep., upa.

eating, after: Arg-n., lyc.

fever, during: Zinc.

lying, while: Calad., *glon.*

meal, after: Arg-n., lyc.

menses, before: Cupr., thuj.

motion agg.: Ant-t., graph.

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

quiet, while: Kreos.

rest, during: *Kreos.*, *nat-m.*

sitting, while: Eupi., phys.

speaking, while: Carb-v.

standing: Alum.

startled, when: *Camph.*

touches anything, when body: Glon.

tremulous: Nat-c.

walking: Dig.

internally: **Acon.**, æth., agar., aloe, **Alum.**, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, anac., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arg., *arg-n.*, aru., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Ferr.**, gels., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plant.*, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., verat-v., verb., *zinc.*

PULSATION.

bones: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, carb-v., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., rhodo., ruta, sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

glands: *Am-m.*, ars., asaf., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., clem., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhodo., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

PULSE abnormal: **Acon.**, agar., agn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dulc., ferr., gels., graph., gnaj., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

audible: Ant-t.

bounding: Ars., benz-ac., camph., cann-i., canth., chin-s., eup-per., glon., iod., kali-chl., lil-t., naja, plant., raph.

compressible. (See "soft.")

contracted: Acon., acet-ac., agar., ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aster., bell., bism., calc., cann-i., canth., cina, colch., crot-t., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, laur., merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr., plb., phos., *sec.*, stann., sul-ac., zinc.

double: Agar., bell., cycl., glon., *phos.*, plb., *stram.*

empty: Camph., chin., petr.

excited: Ant-t., iod., *nux-v.*, petr.

febrile: Acon., alum., ars., bell., bov., lac-ac., merc-c., mez., plb., sars., sec., stram., thuj.

fluttering: Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, colch., *crot-h.*, gels., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, sec., stann., stram., zinc.

frequent, accelerated, elevated, exalted, fast, innumerable, rapid: **Acon.**, æsc., *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, aloe, all-c., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aster., **Aur.**, *bapl.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., bov., brom., **Bry.**, calad., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *cina*, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., euph., *ferr.*, **Ferr-ph.**, fl-ac., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, grat., ham., *hell.*, hipp., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, lyc., *lycps.*, *manc.*, mang., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., samb., *sang.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tel.*, valer., **Verat-v.**, **Zinc.**

daytime: Nat-a., nat-m.

morning: Agar., ail., asaf., cedr., chin., chin-s., *graph.*, ign., merc-c., ox-ac., phos., phys., podo., sang.

forenoon: Calc., chin., mez., op., plant.

evening: Acon., arg-m., bry., crot-h., euph., *ferr.*, hell., lach., lyc., mez., murx., olnd., phos., plant., ran-b., sars., *thuj.*, zinc.

motion agg.: Ant-t., *bry.*, dig., fl-ac., *gels.*, iod., *lycps.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, staph.

rising up, on: *Bry.*

vexation, after: Acon., cham., coloc., ign., nat-m., petr., sep., *staph.*

and intermittent: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ars., bell., benz-ac., bism., cann-i., canth., chin., chin-s., colch., cupr., dig., gels., glon., grat., hyos., ign., kali-chl., lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., phys., stram., sulph., tabac., verat-v., zinc.

and small: Acon., æth., alum., apis, arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., benz-ac., bism., bry., camph., canth., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., dig., fl-ac., gels., glon., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., led., laur., lobel., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., ran-sc., raph.,

PULSE frequent and small.

rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sil., stram., sul-ac., tabac., verat., zinc.

strong and small: Acon., apis, arn., ars., bell., chin., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., op., raph., stram.

full: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., aloe, *all-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis, apoc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *canth.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plant., plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tarent., tel., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning: Phos., phyt., sep., zinc.

afternoon: Iod., zinc.

evening: Acon., hell., olnd., ran-b., seneg., sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: *Merc.*

and empty: Alco., camph., chin., mosch., petr.

frequent: Acon., æsc., all-c., apis, ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bapt., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., camph., canth., cham., chin-s., cimic., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cycl., dig., glon., ham., hell., hyos., kali-bi., lach., laur., lyc., merc-cy., mez., mill., mosch., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., phys., raph., spong., stram., tabac., valer., verat-v.

and hard: Æsc., all-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., camph., canth., cham., chel., chin., cimic., coloc., con., cycl., dig., ferr., gels., glon., graph., ham., hyos., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mez., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., spong., stram., tabac., verat-v.

PULSE full and empty.

large: Bell., bry., camph., chel., iod., op., plb., sul-ac.

and sluggish: Samb.

strong and slow: Bell., op., stram., verat-v.

hard: **Acon.**, æsc., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aster., *bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cimic., *cina*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con , cor-r., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gels., glon., ham., hell , *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kall-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., ran-b., ran-s., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., *tereb.*, valer., verat., verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Petr., phyt., zinc.

noon: Ox-ac.

evening: All-c., *bapt.*, dulc., plb.

and frequent: Æsc., all-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., aster., bell., benz-ac., bism., brom., bry., calad., camph., canth., cham., chin., cimic., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dulc., gels., glon., ham., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., lach., led., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mosch., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plb., seneg., sep., spig., spong., stram., sulph., tabac., tarent.

full and large: Bell., bry., camph., colch., chel., con., cupr-ac., op., plb.

and intermittent: Am-m., ant-t., ars., bell., bism., canth., chin., coff., colch., *con.*, crot-h., cupr-ac., **Dig.**, gels., *hep.*, glon., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., stram., sulph., tabac.

small: Ars., bell., bism., bry., camph., canth., chin., cocc., dig., ferr., gels., hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., ran-b., sec., stram., tabac., zinc.

PULSE hard.

small and frequent: Ars., bell., bism., bry., camph., canth., chin., colch., cupr-ac., dig., gels., glon., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., stram., tabac., zinc.

uneven or unequal: Ars., bell., gels., glon., merc-c., plb., seneg., spig., stram.

heavy: Phos., stram.

imperceptible: **Acon.**, agn., ant-t., *ars.*, bell., benz-ac., cact., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., crot-h., **Cupr.**, dulc., ferr., guaj., hell., hyos., lach., *ip.*, kalm., kreos., laur., *merc.*, merc-c., *naja*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., plat., puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, **Sil.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., **Verat.**, zinc.

imperceptible, almost: **Acon.**, am-c., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, bell., **Camph.**, chin., crot-h., *dig.*, ferr., **Gels.**, glon., ham., hell., *ip.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, mang., *merc.*, *naja*, olnd., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *spong.*, *stram.*, *labac.*, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

during convulsions: Olnd., nux-v.

stupor: Hep.

intermittent: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., apis, *ars.*, asaf., bell., benz-ac., bism., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cimx.*, coff., colch., *con.*, conv., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., **Dig.**, ferr., gels., glon., grat., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lobel., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thea, thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

and hard: Am-m., ant-t., ars., bell., benz-ac., bism., canth., chin., coff., colch., crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., ferr., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., stram., sulph., tabac.

PULSE intermittent, hard and.

slow: Acet-ac., acon., ant-t., ars., bell., cann-i., chin., chin-s., crot-h., cupr., dig., ferr., gels., grat., hyos., kalm., kali-chl., lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., ph-ac., phys., sec., stram., sul-ac., tabac., verat., verat-v., zinc.

small: Acon., alum., ars., bell., benz-ac., bism., canth., chin., colch., dig., ferr., gels., grat., *hyos.*, ign., kali-chl., lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plant., plb., *sec.*, stram., sul-ac., tabac., verat.

hard and tense: Am-m., ars., bell., bism., canth., chin., colch., hyos., mez., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb.

irregular, weak and tremulous: Acon., ant-t., ars., merc-c., op., ox-ac., plb.

small and frequent: Acon., aloe, ars., asaf., bell., benz-ac., bism., canth., chin., colch., dig., gels., grat., hyos., ign., kali-chl., merc-c., merc-cy., nux-m., nux-v., nit-ac., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., stram., tabac., verat-a.

irregular: *Acon.*, *agar.*, ang., aloe, alum., amyl-n., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asper.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., benz-ac., bism., *bry.*, *cacl.*, calc., camph., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., cor-r., coff., *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., **Dig.**, *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., lobel., *lycs.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., *naja*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plan.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *stil.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thea, thuj., valer., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, zinc.

exertion, on slight: Meny.

and slow: Acon., arn., ars., asaf., bell., camph., cann-i., chel., chin., cimic., colch., *dig.*, dulc., ham., hell., hyos., iod., kalm., laur., lob., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., *naja*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., ph-ac., phys., phyt., rhus-t.,

PULSE irregular and slow.

seneg., sul-ac., tabac., verat., **Verat-v.**, zinc.

strong: Acon., aloe, arn., ars., bell., chin., hyos., laur., merc-c., merc-cy., op., phys., sabad., seneg., stram.

strong and soft: Ars., bell., chin., hyos., merc-cy., op., phys., seneg., stram.

irritable: Ars., colch., dig., iod., kali-bi., meny., ox-ac., stram., tabac.

jerking: Acon., aur., bar-c., dulc., plb.

labored: Cupr-ac., iris, kreos., merc., op., stram.

quick, rapid: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æth., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cauth., carb-v., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., **Dig.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, guaj., *ham.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi. kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, led., lobel., lyc., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., phell., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, ter., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verat-v., vesp., *zinc.*

morning: Agar., ars., kali-c., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Lyc.

more rapid than beat of heart: *Acon.*, arn., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

slow: Acet-ac., *acon.*, acon-f., æth., *agar.*, agn., *amyg.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apoc., arn., ars., asaf., *asper.*, bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, cic., cimic., colch., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., *gels.*, glon., ham., *hell.*, hep., hyos., hydr-ac., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lobel.*, *manc.*, meny., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac.,

PULSE slow.

plb., *podo.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., **Stram.**, squil., *tabac.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Chin-s., grat., petr., olnd.

forenoon: Cinnb.

afternoon: Chin-s., ox-ac.

evening: Ars., phyt., nat-a.

and thready: Acon., arn., *ars.*, camph., canth., *colch.*, cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., meli., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., zinc.

weak: Acet-ac , acon., ant-t., arn., ars., bapt., bell., berb., camph., cann-i., canth., chin., cimic., *colch.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., *gels.*, ham., hell., hyos., iod., iris, kalm., kali-c., kreos., laur., lil-t., lobel., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., phys., phyt., rhodo., sang., *sec.*, sep., stram., tabac., verat., verat-v., zinc.

slower than the beat of heart: Agar., cann-s., *dig.*, dulc., hell., kali-n., laur., sec., verat.

small: **Acon.**, *agar.*, alum., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., bry., calc., calad., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., cund., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, ferr., gels., grat., **Guaj.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., led., **Laur.**, *lobel.*, lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, nat-m. nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., podo., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad , *samb.*, **Sec.**, seneg., **Sil.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tabac.*, *ter.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., zinc.

and slow: *Acon.*, arn., ars., asaf., *bell.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., chin., coloc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., gels., grat., *hell.*, hyos., iod., kali-chl., kreos., lach., **Laur.**, lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr.,

PULSE small and slow.

ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sec., stram., sul-ac., *tabac.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

soft: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., agn., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis, apoc., arn., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bapt., bell., bism., bry., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, con., conv., crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., euph., ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, *guaj.*, ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ip., iod., jalap., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., laur., *lobet.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, merc-cy., **Mur-ac.**, mez., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, plb., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., seneg., sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *labac.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

and small: Æth., ars., bell., camph., canth., chin., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., hell., hyos., iod., kali-chl., lac-ac., lob., lyc., merc-cy., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sec., stram., tabac., zinc.

spasmodic: Ars., bism., cupr., cup-ac., merc., nux-m., sabad., sep., zinc.

strong: Acon., aloe, am-c., ant-t., apis, arn., asar., *bell.*, chin., cann-i., con., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mill., op., phys., raph., sabad., sang., seneg., stram.

tense: All-c., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, ars., bell., bism., cann-i., camph., canth., cham., chin., clem., colch., con., ferr., hyos., kali-i., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., petr., sabad., sang., sec., verat-v.

thready: Acon., alum., arn., ars., bell., camph., canth., carb-v., colch., cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., kali-bi., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sulph.

tremulous: Acon., ambr., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, cina, cocc., crot-h., dig., gels., *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Spig.**, stram., sul-ac., valer.

PULSE.

undulating: Camph., crot-h., dig., op., plb.

weak: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., aloe, am-m., **Ant-t.**, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aspar.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., **Berb.**, bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, cedr., *chin.*, cimic., *cimx.*, colch., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, ferr-m., **Gels.**, *gton.*, ham., hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., lac-ac., lil-t., lob., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., *mur-ac.*, **Naja**, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., phyt., podo., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sang.*, *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*, verat., *verat-v.*, zinc.

wiry: Ars., cupr., dig., gels., ham., kreos., ox-ac., phos., phys., sec., zinc.

QUININE, abuse of (compare "China"): Am-c., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., **Carb-v.**, cham., *cina*, cupr., cycl., dig., **Ferr.**, gels., hell., **Ip.**, *lach.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., **Puls.**, samb., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

QUIVERING: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., caps., caust., *clem.*, com., dig., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

lying, while: *Clem.*

glands: Bell., calc., kali-c., mez., nat-c., sil.

RELAXATION of muscles: *Agar.*, ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., bor., bry., **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, *cham.*, chin., cic., *clem.* **Cocc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, euph., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., op., oxyt., plat. plb., puls., rheum, sabad., *sec.*, *seneg.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat-v., viol-o.

REVELING, night, from: Ambr., ant-c., bry., *carb-v.*, coff., colch., ip., *laur.*, led., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph.

RIDING horseback agg.: Ars., bry., graph., *lil-t.*, mag-m., meph., *nat-c.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., *sul-ac.*, valer.

amel.: Brom. calc., lyc.

RIDING.

in a wagon agg.: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, calc., carb-v., **Cocc.**, colch., croc., ferr., graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., meph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *pelr.*, phos., plat., *psor.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

amel.: Bry., *graph.*, kali-n., **Nit-ac.**

after: Graph., kali-n., nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, plat., **Sil.**

RISING up agg.: **Acon.**, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Dig.**, dros., *ferr.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., verat., verat-v., *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel.: Acon., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., cic., coloc., con., *cupr.*, *dig.*, ferr., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., teucr.

ROOM full of people agg.: Ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., carb-an., con., *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*

RUBBING agg.: *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, arn., ars., *bism.*, bor., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *cansl.*, cham., chel., *coff.*, **Con.**, cupr., dros., guaj., kreos., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., chin., cic., cina, colch., *cycl.*, dios., *dros.*, *guaj.*, ham., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., pall., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., **Plb.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *rula*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., spig., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

gently, stroking, agg.: Teucr.

RUNNING agg.: Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, cocc., coff., croc., *cupr.*, dros., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, phos., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

amel.: Caust., *ign.*, nat-m., **Sep.**, sil., stann.

SCARLET fever, after: **Am-m.**, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, dulc., euph., *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

SCURVY, scorbutus: Agn., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., arg-m., *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cic., *cist.*, cit-v., con., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sep., *sil.*, stann., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

SENSITIVENESS externally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cimic., cina, *clem.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cupr., dig., ferr., *gels.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., menth., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., sec., *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

SENSITIVENESS.

internally: Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., *bapl.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., cub., cupr., cycl., dulc., *equis.*, ferr., *graph.*, hell., helon., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lil-l.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *osm.*, par., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

to pain: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., *anl-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., ferr., graph., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *pelr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *puls.*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, squil., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., valer., verat., vesp., viol-o., *zinc.*

bones: Asaf., *aur.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, cupr., **Eup-per.**, guaj., hyper., lach., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., **Tell.**, zinc.

periosteum: Ant-c., aur., bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, ign., **Led.**, merc., *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sil., spig., staph.

glands: Arn., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., *cham.*, chin., clem., cocc., **Con.**, crot-h., cupr., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., sul-ac., zinc.

SEPTICÆMIA: Anthr., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapl.*, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *cenchr.*, **Crot-h.**, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*, tarent.

SEXUAL excesses, after: Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., *bov.*, bry., calad., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, cocc., coff., *con.*, dulc., ferr., graph., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

SEXUAL excessess, after.

desire, suppression of, agg.: **Con.**

amel.: Calad.

excitement agg.: *Bufo*, **Lil-t.**, sars.

SHOCKS from injury: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, **Arn.**, bell., **Camph.**, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cic., cocc., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyper.**, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, psor., sec., sep., *staph.*, stront., sulph., *tabac.*, **Verat.**

electric-like: *Agar.*, ail., alum., *ambr.*, anac., ang., apis, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., *art-v.*, bar-c., bell., bufo, calc., *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., cic., cimic., *cina*, cocc., colch., croc., cupr., dulc., graph., hell., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., plat., ran-b., *ruta*, spig., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., xanth., zinc.

motion or rest, during: Graph.

move, on beginning to: Arg-n.

sleep, during: Arg-m., *ars.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*

on going to: Agar., arg-m., **Ars.**, bell., *nil-ac.*

touching anything: Alum.

waking, while: Mag-m., manc.

SHORTENED muscles and tendons: Ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cic., *cimic.*, **Coloc.**, con., cupr., dig., dros., **Graph.**, *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, samb., *sep.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

SHRIVELLING: Am-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bism., chin., cupr., merc., rhodo., verat., zinc.

SHUDDERING: Acon., anac., *am-m.*, **Arn.**, aur., *bell.*, calc., camph., cann-s., caust., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, cupr., hyos., kreos.,

SHUDDERING.

laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., *nat-m.*, nux m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., valer., verat., viol-t.

SIDE, symptoms on one side: *Agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chen., chin., cic., *cina*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., **Sars.**, selen., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

alternating sides: Agar., ant-c., lac-c.

crosswise, left upper and right lower: Agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., brom., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, cham., chel., chin., coff., con., cycl., euphr., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

left lower and right upper: Acon., agn., **Ambr.**, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars-i., asar., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., cina, colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc-i-f.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, selen., *sil.*, spig., **Sul-ac.**, viol-o.

right: Abies., abrot., *acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chen., chin., cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos. lach., laur., led., lil-t., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *pall.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

then left: Acet-ac., acon., aspar., bell., **Lyc.**, mez., spong., sulph.

left: Abrot., acon., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *asc-t.*, aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., **Cina**, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., **Croc.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.* *merc-i-r.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *onos.*, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., samb., sars., sec., **Selen.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*, teucr., ther., thuj., ust., valer., verat., verb., vesp., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, xanth., zinc.

then right: Acon., aloe, *colch.*, dulc., elaps kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**

SITTING, while, agg.: Acon., *agar.*, agn., *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., cob., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, graph., guaj., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *tach.*, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., *prun.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., **Viol-t.**, *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, cadm., *calad.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., ferr., gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

down, on first, agg.: *Agn.*, alum., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, arg-m., aur., bar-c., bov., bry., caust., *chel.*, chin., *coff.*, croc., cycl., graph., *hell.*, *ip.*, iris, kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., merc., murx., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *samb.*, sars., **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-t.

amel.: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., *euph.*, *ferr.*, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

SITTING down, on first, amel.

SLEEP, before, agg.: Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., euphr., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

at beginning of, agg.: Agn., am-m., aral., arn., **Ars.**, aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cocc., coff., con., dulc., *graph.*, grind., guaj., hep., ign., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spong., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., verat.

during, agg.: *Acon.*, agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *samb.*,

SLEEP, during, agg.

sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Am-m., calad., hell., phos., samb.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, ambr., am-m., anac., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., coff., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., naja, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., selen., sep., spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*

amel.: Acon., agar., ambr., am-m., apis, *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., cham., chin., cocc., colch., con., ferr., hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, oxyt., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., ruta, sabin., samb., sang., selen., *sep.*, spig., thuj.

afternoon, agg.: Anac., *bry.*, chin., *lach.*, phos., *puls.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

falling asleep, on, amel.: *Merc.*

half asleep, when, amel.: *Selen.*

long agg.: Ambr., anac., arn., asaf., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

loss of, from: Ambr., bry., chin., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, ip., laur., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., puls., ruta, sabin., *selen.*, sep., zinc.

SLOW repair of broken bones: Asaf., *calc.*, calc-p., ferr., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *symph.*

SLUGGISHNESS of the body: *Am-m.*, anac., arn., ars., calc., camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cinnb., *con.*, cur., dulc., guaj., iod., ip., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., *sec.*, sep., stann., stram., sulph., verb.

morning: Carb-an., chel., nat-c., nat-m., verb.

sitting, while: Chel.

SMOKE agg.: Calc., caust., *euphr.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., *sep.*, **Spig.**, sulph.

SNOW-AIR agg.: *Calc.*, caust., cic., **Con.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nuv-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

SOFTENING bones: Am-c., **Asaf.**, *bell.*, **Calc.**, calc-f., calc-p., cic., ferr., *hep.*, iod., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., ruta, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, ther.

SPRING, in: Acon., *ambr.*, *aul-l.*, aur., apis, bar-m., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cenchr., *chel.*, *colch.*, dulc., hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., *verat.*

STAGNATED, sensation as if blood: Acon., bell., bry., caust., croc., dig., gels., hep., ign., *lyc.*, nux-v., olnd., puls., rhodo., *sabad.*, seneg., sep., sulph., zinc.

STANDING agg.: Acon., agar., agn., aloe *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dros., dulc., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-m., lach., laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calad.*, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., croc., cupr., dig., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., kreos., *led.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *ran-b.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sars., sec., *selen.*, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.

STIFFNESS, rigidity: Acon., am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., ars-s-f., asaf., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-n., bry., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen-a., chlf., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, *colch.*, con., cund., cupr-ac., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., **Kalm.**, kreos., **Led.**, *lith.*, lyc., merc-c., mit., morph., mosch., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sec.*, sep., sin-n., sol-t-æ., *stram.*, strych., sulph., tabac., tereb., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Am-c., apoc., cact., calc-p., chlor., cimic., gett., kali-bi., lach., led., sep.

bed, in: Calc-p.

cold bathing amel.: Led.

on moving: Gett.

rising: Mag-c.

waking, on: Am-c., ox-ac.

noon: Am-c.

evening in bed: Sil.

sitting, after: Ang.

night: Sil.

cold agg: Kali-n.

as from taking: Amyl-n.

bathing amel.: *Led.*

colic, from: Sil.

convulsion, during: Hydr-ac.

convulsive: Nit-ac.

shocks, alternating with: Cocc.

cough, before: **Cina.**

cramp-like: Cic.

descending stairs, on: *Rhus-t.*

erect, on remaining: Chin.

exertion, after: Arn., rhus-t.

fretfulness, from: *Puls.*

hard labor, as after: *Cimic.*

lying quiet amel.: Gett.

menses, during, on ascending stairs: Calc-p.

resting, after: **Rhus-t.**

rheumatic: Kali-n.

STIFFNESS.

rising from seat, on: Gett., rhus-t.

rubbing amel.: Lach.

sleep, after: Lach.

swoon, during: Bov.

walking, while: Tereb.

after: Verat.

sensation of: Æsc., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, **Asaf.**, *bapt.*, *berb.*, cann-i., *calc-p.*, caust., cham., chin., cina, *cocc.*, dios., *dulc.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, maug., meny., *mez.*, mosch., nit-ac., petr., phos., *plat.*, *rhodo.*, sabad., sec., stict., **Sulph.**

STONE-CUTTERS, for: **Calc.**, ip., *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

STORM, approach of a, agg.: *Agar.*, bry., gels., hyper., *lach.*, meli., nat-c., petr., phos., psor., **Rhodo.**, sep., sil.

during thunder storm, agg.: Aur., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *gels.*, *lach.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, psor., *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

STRENGTH, sensation of: *Agar.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, **Op.**, stram.

STRETCHING: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ambr., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., bar-ac., bell., bov., brach., brom., caj., calad., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin., chlf., cimic., cimx., colch., daph., dig., dros., form., gins., gran., graph., guaj., haem., hep., hyos., ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lil-t., lobel., meph., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., plb., phel., *phos.*, plant., prun., puls., ran-b., raph., *rhus-v.*, sabad., selen., sep., sil., spong., staph., sulph., tarent., tart-ac., teucr., verb., viol-o., wild., zinc.

daytime: Mang.

morning: Calc., ferr., lyc., tarent., verat.

bed, in: Hell., rhodo., sep.

stupefied, as if: Meph.

waking, on: Dulc., sep.

6 a. m.: Sep.

7 a. m.: Cedr.

STRETCHING.

forenoon: Aloe, ant-t., bov., mag-c., mez., mill., mur-ac.

11 a. m.: Mit.

afternoon: Arum-t., jug-r., nux-v., plat., rhus-t.

sleeping, after: Verat.

1 p. m.: Form.

4 p. m.: Cina, plant.

evening: Graph., sumb., tabac., verat.

chill, during: Tabac.

night: *Causl.*, sulph.

bed, in: *Cocc.*

sleep, in: Nat-m.

waking, when: Merc.

air, open, amel.: Ol-an.

anguish with impending menses: Carl.

backward: Glon., hydr.

breakfast, after: Lach.

chill, before: Æsc., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., *eup-per.*, ign., ip., nux-v., *nat-m.*, plant., rhus-t.

during: Alum., ars., bry., caps., coff., elat., *eup-per.*, ip., *kreos.*, laur., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., ruta, teucr.

coldness, during internal: Nat-s.

colic, during: Haem.

convulsive, paroxysmal: Cina.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Ip.

house, in the: Ruta.

menses, before: **Puls.**

during: *Carb-an.*

painful: Sec.

sitting reading, while: Euphr.

slept enough, as if he had not: Am-c., mill.

supper, after: Nit-ac.

walking in open air amel.: Ox-ac., plant.

SULPHUR, abuse of: Ars., chin., *merc.*, **Puls.**, sep.

SUMMER, in: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cinnb., graph., guaj., **Kali-bi.**, lyc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, selen., thuj.

SUN, from exposure to: *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., cadm., *camph.*, clem., *euphr.*, **Glon.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., *kalm.*, *lach.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *selen.*, stann., sulph., *valer.*, zinc.

SWELLING in general: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., *vip.*, zinc.

affected parts of: **Acon.**, **Act-s.**, agn., alum., ant-c., ant-s., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., coll., con., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

inflammatory: **Acon.**, agn., alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cocc., colch., con., cupr., euph., graph., guaj., hep., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**,

SWELLING, inflammatory.

nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

puffy: *Acon.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, cedr., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., dros., dulc., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., phos., *phyl.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., sulph., teucr.

bones: Am-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., clem., coloc., con., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., guaj., hep., iod., kreos., *kali-i.*, lach., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., *rula*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., chin., *kali-i.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nil-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

glands: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-l.*, asaf., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-d., *merc-i-r.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

bluish: Arn., ars., aur., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., hep., *lach.*, mang., merc., puls., sil., sul-ac.

cold: *Ars.*, asaf., bell., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cycl., dulc., lach., rhodo., spig.

SWELLING, glands.

hard: Agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, dig., graph., *kali-i.*, lach., led., merc., mez., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*

hot: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., chin., clem., cocc., euph., hep., kali-c., led., **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *sulph.*

inflammatory: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bad.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cinnb., cocc., con., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

knotted cords, like: *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, lyc., rhus-t., *sil.*

nodes, like: Bry., nit-ac.

painful: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, aur., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calc., canth., carb-an., *chin.*, clem., cor-r., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-v., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph.

painless: Calc., *con.*, dulc., *ign.*, *nil-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

SWOLLEN sensation: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum, ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bov., bry., caj., calad., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, cham., chin., cimic., cina, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, con., *cor-r.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., euph., *euphr.*, *glon.*, **Guaj.**, hell., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-i-f.**, mez., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., **Pæon.**, **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

bones: Ant-c., bell., chel., guaj., *puls.*, rhus-t., spig.

glands: Ant-c., aur., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., chin., clem., con., dulc., hep., ign.,

SWOLLEN, sensation, glands.

kali-n., lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., *spong.*, staph. zinc.

SYCOSIS: Anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., ars., *aster.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., con., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Med.**, merc., *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyt.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sec.*, spig., **Staph.**, sulph., **Thuj.**

SYPHILIS: *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, aur-m., bad., benz-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cinnb.*, clem., cor-r., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**, *thuj.*

TENSION externally: Acon., agar., agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyper.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,

TENSION, internally.

mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

bones: Agar., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, bry., cimic., cocc., *con.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-bi., merc., nit-ac., rhodo., *ruta*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, zinc.

glands: Alum., ambr., arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

muscles: **Acon.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., dulc., graph., *guaj.*, kali-c., lach., led., *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., **Phys.**, phyt., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., staph., sulph., verb., zinc.

THREADS, sensation of: Bry., coc-c., ign., lach., *osm.*, par., *plat.*, **Valer.**

TOBACCO agg.: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coloc., con., *cycl.*, dig., *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Plant.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sars., *selen.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, verat.

amel.: Aran., bor., carb-ac., coloc., *hep.*, merc., nat-c., *sep.*, spig.

chewing agg.: *Ars.*, carb-v., lyc., nux-v., *plant.*, *verat.*

smoking, when breaking off: *Calad.*

TOUCH agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, **Agar.**, *agn.*, aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**,

TOUCH agg.

Chin-s., cic. *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *euph.*, euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., **Ham.**, hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, sal-ac., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., caust., chel., chin., *coloc.*, con., **Cycl.**, dros., euph., euphr., lyc., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., sep., spong., sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t.

illusions of: Acon., *alum.*, anac., ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., *croc.*, dros., dulc., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*, ph-ac,, phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong , squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

slight, agg.: Ars., **Bell.**, **Chin.**, coff., *colch.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *stann.*

TOUCHING anything agg.: Acon., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., dros., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., plat., *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, spig., verat.

cold things agg.: *Hep.*, merc., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., sil., thuj., zinc.

TREMBLING externally: Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, acon-f., *agar.*, agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, aran., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cadm., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel , *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, *cina*, clem., **Cocc.**, cod., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, croc., *crol-h.*, crot-t , *cupr.*, cur., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., **Op.**, pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., teucr., thea, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning: Alumn., arg-n., ars., bar-c., calc., cimic., *dulc.*, graph., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sil., sulph.

waking, on: Caust., hyper., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., tarent.

forenoon: Ars., carb-o., lyc., nat-m., *plat.*, sars.

exertion, on: Gels.

10 a. m.: *Bor.*

noon, after sleep: Nat-m.

afternoon: *Gels.*, lyc., pic-ac.

evening: Chel., mygale, nat-m., pic-ac., plb., stront., sulph.

in bed: Eupi., lyc., nux-v., samb.

sleep, after: Carb-v.

walking, after: *Sil.*

night: *Bell.*, hyos., lyc., phos.

dreaming, after: Phos., sil.

sleep, after: *Sil.*

3 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

air, open: Calc., kali-c., laur., *plat.*

amel.: Clem.

TREMBLING.

anger, from: Acon., aur., chel., lyc., merc., nit-ac., ran-b., staph.

anxiety, from: **Ars.**, ambr., aur., bell., bor., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *coff.*, croc., cupr., graph., *tach.*, lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., phos., *ptat.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., sep., valer.

ascending, on: Merc.

breakfast, after: Arg-n.

caressing, while: Caps.

cold drinks amel.: Phos.

coldness, during: Bor.

company agg.: Ambr., lyc.

drinking, excessive, after: Plb.

emotions, after: Arg-n., **Cocc.**, merc., nat-c., nat-m., plb., psor., stram., zinc.

exertion, on slight: Bor., merc., phos., *ptat.*, plb , polyg , rhus-t., sec., zinc.

fatigue, after: Plb.

fever, during: Camph., cist., lach., sep.

fright, from: *Aur.*, *coff* , glon., ign., mag-c., merc., nicc., op., puls., rat.

hungry, when: Crot-h., olnd., *sulph.*

internally: Ambr., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bell., *brach.*, bry., calad., **Calc.**, camph., caps., carb-s., carb-v., *caut.*, *caust.*, cina, *clem.*, cocc., colch., con., *crot-h.*, cycl., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., **Staph.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, valer., zinc.

joy, from: Aur., coff., valer.

looking down, on: Kali-c.

lying, while: Clem.

meditation, during: Aur., bor., vinc.

meeting friends: Tarent.

menses, during: *Graph.*

mental exertion, from: Aur., bor.

motion, on: Arg-n., anac., iod., phyt., zinc.

amel.: Merc., plat.

TREMBLING.

noise, from: Bar-c., caust., hura, mosch., tabac.

pains, with the: *Cocc.*, nat-c., plat.

periodical: **Arg-n.**

playing the piano, while: Nat-c.

sleep, before: Nat-m.

during: Con.

smoking, from: Nat-m., sil., sulph.

standing, while: Merc.

stool, before: Hydr., sumb.

during: Carb-s.

after: Carb-v., **Con.**, lil-t.

supper, after: Alum., caust.

talking, from: Ambr., bor.

vexation, from: Aur., nit-ac., ran-b.

waking, on: Abrot., calc., lach., nit-ac., tarent.

walking, while: Am-c., merc., nux-v.

after: Ust.

writing, while: *Phos.*, *sil.*

TRICKLING sensation, like drops: Ambr., arn., bell., **Cann-s.**, sep., spig., thuj., verat.

TUMORS, cystic (see "Exostoses," "Polypus"): Agar., apis, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, hep., sil.

erectile: *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, staph.

fibroid: *Calc.*, **Calc-fl.**, *con.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

TURNING around agg.: Agar., aloe, calc., cham., *ip.*, kali-c., merc., nat-m., par., *phos.*, sil.

head agg.: Am-m., anac., ant-c., *arn.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., **Cic.**, cocc., coff., coloc., cupr., dros., dulc., glon., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sars., *scten.*, *sep.*, spig., **Spong.**, samb., stann., staph., sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

over in bed agg.: *Acon.*, agar., am-m., anac., ars., asar., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cina, cocc., *con.*, cupr.,

TURNING over in bed agg.

dros., *euph.*, *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

TWITCHING: Acon., **Agar.**, agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., *graph.*, guaj., hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, ip., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., mygale, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., *sec.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tanac., tarax., thuj., valer., viol-t., **Zinc.**

here and there: Agar., colch., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhodo., sep., sulph., **Zinc.**

internally: Atro., bov., *cann-s.*, seneg.

subsultus tendinum: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, chlor., *lyc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sec., **Zinc.**

ULCERS glands: *Ambr.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *bell.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., *con.*, cupr., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, spong., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

cancerous: Arn., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, **Bufo**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., *hep.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

spongy: **Carb-an.**, clem., kreos., *lach.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

UNCLEANLINESS agg.: **Caps.**, *chin.*, *psor.*, puls., *sulph.*

UNCOVERING agg.: *Acon.*, acon-f., agar., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asar., *atro.*, *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., cham., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, dios., *dulc.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lach., *lycps.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., puls., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabad., **Samb.**, sep., **Sil.**, **Squil.**, staph., stram., **Stront.**, thuj., **Zinc.**

single part agg.: *Bry.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, squil., stront., *thuj.*

UNDRESSING, after, agg.: Am-m., **Ars.**, calc., *cocc.*, **Dros.**, hep., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *spong.*, stann.

in the open air: Phos.

VACCINATION, after: Apis, hep., kali-chl., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

VARICOSE veins: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., **Calc.**, calc-f., calc-p., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, clem., coloc., *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, mag-c., mill., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *vip.*, *zinc.*

blue: *Carb-v.*, *lycps.*

burning: *Apis*, **Ars.**

inflamed: Arn., *ars.*, calc., kreos., lyc., *lycps.*, *puls.*, sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

painful: *Brom.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, **Puls.**, sang.

pregnancy, during: **Ferr.**, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *milt.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

soreness: Graph., puls.

stinging: Apis, graph., **Puls.**

stitching: Kali-c.

suppuration: Ars., lach., lyc., puls., sil.

swollen: Berb., puls.

VAULTS, cellars, etc., agg.: **Ars.**, *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, caust., lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

VOMITING agg.: Acon., *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., cham., chin., cina, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *hyos.*, iod., **Ip.**, lach., *lyc.*,

VOMITING agg.

mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

amel.: Acon., agar., ars., carb-s., *coc-c.*, colch., *dig.*, hyos., nux-v., op., puls., *sang.*, *sec.*

WAKING, on: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cenchr.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc c., coff., colch., con., corn., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig*, dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., form., *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Onos.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Ambr., am-m., *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., cham., chin., cocc., *colch.*, hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., ruta, sabin., samb., selen., **Sep.**, spig., thuj.

WALKING agg.: Acon., **Æsc.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, cadm., *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, conv., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, form., gels., *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., pæon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*,

WALKING agg.

sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bov., brom., *bry.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coloc., crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, raph., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

beginning of, agg.: Acon., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., cina, cocc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat.

in open air agg.: Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-ac., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cina*, clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., dig., dros., dulc., euph., *euphr.*, ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo.,

WALKING in open air agg.

rhus-l., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., **Selen.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: Acon., agar., **Alum.**, ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cic., cina, *con.*, *dulc.*, gamb., *graph.*, hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., merc., *merc-i-r.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, naja, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

fast agg.: Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, cocc., coff., croc., *cupr.*, dros., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabin., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.* *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, canth., carb-ac., *ign.*, nat-m., petr., **Sep.**, sil., stann.

slowly amel.: Ferr., *puls.*

wind, in the, agg.: Acon., ars., *asar.*, aur., **Bell.**, carb-v., cham., chin., con., euphr., graph., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., puls., **Sep.**, spig., thuj.

WARM agg.: Acon., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hep., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-br., kali-c., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., **Sec.**, selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., teucr., thuj., verat.

air agg.: Agn., *aloe*, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, aur., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cham., cina, *cocc.*, *colch.*, croc., dros., euph., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., sep., sulph., teucr., thuj., xanth.

becoming, in open air, agg.: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., dros., *dulc.*, euph., *glon.*, graph., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat.

bed agg.: Æth., agn., *alum.*, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n., arn., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bov., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., **Cham.**, chin., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, colch., croc., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, hell., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plat., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., **Sabin.**, sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*

amel.: Agar., *am-c.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., *causl.*, cic., cocc., *coloc.*, con., dulc., graph., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sep., **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., stram., stront., sulph., verat.

room agg.: Acon., *agn.*, *alum.*, ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-n.*, arn., *asar.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cina, cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., **Croc.**, dulc., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, laur., *lil-l.*, lyc., merc.,

WARM room agg.

mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, oxyt., ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, plat., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, selen., *seneg.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

stove agg.: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, bry., *con.*, *euph.*, *iod.*, *glon.*, kali-i., mag-m., merc., nat-m., op., *puls.*, **Sec.**

amel.: Acon., agar., am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., camph., canth., caps., caust., cic., cocc., con., conv., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-p., mang., mosch., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., *stront.*, sulph.

wet weather agg.: *Carb-v.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*

wraps agg.: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *asar.*, aur., *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., coff., *ferr.*, glon., ign., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, **Lyc**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj., *verat.*

amel. (See "Uncovering.")

WASHING, dread of: **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, dulc., kali-c., *kali-n.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

WATER and washing agg.: Æsc., æth., **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., *ars-i.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., *kali-n.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

dashing against inner parts, sensation of: Bell., cina, **Crot-t.**, dig., ferr., hell., laur., ph-ac., *rhodo.*, *spig.*

WEAKNESS, enervation (compare "Debility," "Weariness"): Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, æsc., *æth.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anthr., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, apoc., *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., *ars-m.*, ars-s-f., arum-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., aur., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz., *benz-ac.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., **Brom.**, *bry.*, bufo, *cact.*, cain., calad., **Calc.**, calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-h., card-m., cast-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlf., chlol., cic., cimic., cimx., *cina*, cinnb., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dios., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elat., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., euph., euphr., fago., **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, gent., glon., goss., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., guare, *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*, *hydrc.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, hura, *ign.* ind., indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kalm.**, kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., **Laur.**, led., lepi., lept., lil-t., lobel., lob-s., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meli., meny., meph., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mil., morph., mosch., murx., **Mur-ac.**, mygal., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, œna, **Olnd.**, ol-an., ol-j., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pæon., pall., par., ped., *petr.*, phel., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*, senec., *sencg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stict.*, still., *stram.*, stront., strych., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sul-i., sumb., syph., **Tabac.**, tarax., tarent., *tell.*, **Ter.**, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., tril., tromb., ust., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: Agar., *am-c.*, corn., graph., iod., indg., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,

WEAKNESS, daytime.

nat-m., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., phos., phys., pip-m., plan., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tereb.

heat of day, during: Selen.

walking, amel.: Ph-ac.

morning: Agar., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-s., apoc., **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bor., *bry.*, bufo, calc., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-s., cham., chel., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., form., *gels.*, gnaph., graph., ham., hyper., *iod.*, jalap., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meli., *merc.*, merc-c., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., ped., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., prun., *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, rob., ruta, sabad., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tabac., ther., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

air, open amel.: Croc., *gels.*

bed, in: *Ambr.*, arn., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *con.*, hell., hep., lach., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, *staph.*, stront.

while sitting up in: Nat-m.

eating, after: Brom., dig., nux-v.

amel.: Calc., con.

emission, after: Canth., lyc.

fasting: Con.

hot room, in: Ambr.

ideas, after copious flow of, at night: Tabac.

labor, after mental: Kali-n.

lying: **Puls.**

amel: Mag-c.

menses, during: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

milk, after: Sul-ac.

perspiration, from: Benz., **Phos.**

restless night, after: Nat-m , osm.

rising, on: Alum., asc-t., aur-m-n., bov., caust , chin., cina, colch., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ham., hep., ign., iris, **Lach.**, lac-ac., *lyc.*, mez., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls-n., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, staun., sulph., thuj., ust.

amel.: Acon., carb-v., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos.

after: Alumn., arg-n., bry., carb-an., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, rhodo., til.

room: Croc.

sitting amel.: Nux-v.

sleep, after insufficient: Mag-m., sep.

standing, while: Ped., ran-b.

stool, after: Dios.

urination, after: *Phos.*

waking, on: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., berb., bry., *calc.*, canu-s., carb-an., carb-v., cast, cham., chel., chin., clem., coca, colch., coloc., con., corn., crot-t., cycl., dros., dulc., fago., gels., gnaph., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., jab., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, pic-ac., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., tabac., tereb., verat., xanth., zinc.

after: Con., phos., sep., *sil.*

walking, while: Cham., *coloc.*

amel.: Ind.

after: Con., fago., thuj.

in open air: Nux-v.

amel.: Am-c.

warm drink, after: Nat-m.

writing, while: Ran-b.

6 a. m.: Pic ac.

6:30 a. m.: Ham.

7 a. m.: Cham., elat., graph.

8 a. m.: Dios., phys.

8:30 a. m.: Fago.

9 a. m.: Chin-s., cocc., merl., nat-s., ox-ac., ped., peti., phys., ptel., sep.

amel.: Tarent.

10 a. m., until: Nit-ac.

WEAKNESS.

forenoon: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., **Bry.**, carb-an., carb-v., corn., fl-ac., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-cy., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nux-m., phel., phys., *plat.*, ptel., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sep., tabac., tarent.

ascending stairs, on: Fago.

diarrhœa, during: Ox-ac.

entering hot room from cold one: Aloe.

exertion, on: Equis., gels.

last of: Sabad.

looking at wounds, on: *Gels.*

sitting, while: Sabad.

sleep, from: Bar-ac.

after bad sleep the night before: *Puls.*

sleepiness, from: Rhus-t.

walking: **Bry.**, lyc.

9 to 11 a. m.: Tarent.

10 a. m.: Cast., equis., gels., lycps., merc-d., phys.

amel.: *Gels.*

to 12 a. m.: Calc-s.

11 a. m.: Arg-m., ptel., sulph., thuj.

noon: Carb-v., caust., clem., fago., helon., hyper., nit-ac., phos., phyt., ptel., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: Hyper.

dinner, before: Sil.

eating, after: Cycl., ox-ac.

evening, until: Phyt.

sleep, after: Bor., con., cycl., nat-m.

walking, while: Euph.

after: Puls.

open air, in, amel.: Caust.

12:30 p. m.: Gels., sol-t-æ.

3 p. m., until: Hyos.

6 p. m., until: Ptel.

afternoon: Acon., æth., am-c., amyg., apis, arg-n., bell., brom., *bry.*, cast., cinch., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., erig., fago., ferr.,

WEAKNESS, afternoon.

gels., glon., ham., helon., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iris, lyc., lycps., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., ptel., rhus-t., ruta, sang., *sil.*, stram., strych., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc., zing.

chill, after: Gels.

diarrhœa, after: Mag-c.

fever, after: *Apis.*

menses, during: Nux-v.

amel.: Phel., phos.

motion amel.: Gels.

open air, in: Mur-ac.

reading, while: Anac.

reclining to study, while: Gels.

sitting, while: Anac., aur., fago., mag-c., staph., *sulph.*

sleep, after: Chin-s., ferr., gels.

walking, while: Lyc., mag-c., pic-ac., ran-b.

amel.: Nat-s.

after: Ery-a., euph., hyper.

wine, after: Lyc.

1 p. m.: Ferr-p., phys., pic-ac., verat-v.

1:30 p. m.: Lyc.

2 p. m.: Chel., gels., nux-v., sulph.

to 3 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Ign.

3 p. m.: *Ham.*, mag-c., nat-s.

4 p. m.: Caust., hydr., iris, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., phys.

5 p. m.: Coff., coloc., lyc.

to 5 a. m.: Tarent.

or 6 p. m.: Merc.

evening: Acon., aloe, *am-c.*, apis, apoc., ars., asaf., bapt., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., calc-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, clem., cob., coca, coc-c., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl , dios., dirc., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., form., graph., grat., hæm., helon., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, indg., iris, jac., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., lach., lobel., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mez., murx.,

WEAKNESS, evening.

mur-ac., naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, phos., plat., psor., puls-n., rhus-g., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, senec., *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., thuj., upa., valer., zinc.

amel.: Asc-t., calc-s., colch., nit-ac.

ascending a mountain, amel.: Carl.

bed, in: Lyc.

beer, after: Coc-c.

business, from much: Clem., lyc.

eating, after: Alum., bov.

going out, on: Lach.

heat, during: *Puls-n.*

hot room: Merl.

literary occupation amel.: *Croc.*

lying down amel.: *Sep.*

menses, during: Phos., *sep.*

amel.: *Sep.*

mental exertion, after: Lyc., thuj.

motion amel.: Plb.

sleep, before: Coloc.

standing, from: Ham.

twilight, at: Plb.

waking, on: Plb.

walking, while: Helon., lycps., pall., pic-ac., til.

after: Mur-ac., *sil.*

in open air, after: Nux-v.

wine, after: Phos.

5:30 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Helon., lyc.

7 p. m.: Gins., mag-c., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., sep., verat-v.

8 p. m.: Bar-c., mang., phys., sep.

8:30 p. m.: Pip-m.

9 p. m.: Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

amel.: Phos.

night: Ambr., ant-c., anthr., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., coca, ferr-i., gnaph., hell., hyper., kreos., naja, nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

air, in: Calc-s.

awake, when: Cund.

bed, in: Mur-ac.

chill, during: Nat-m.

cough, from: *Puls.*

dream, after: Op.

latter part of night, in: Zing.

perspiration, from: Bar-c., carb-an., ferr., nat-c., ph-ac.

waking, on: Benz., bism., nat-m.

walking, while: Fl-ac.

9 p. m.: Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

9:30 p. m.: Lyc., sep.

10 p. m.: Elat., fago , phys.

11 p. m.: Nat-m.

midnight: Ambr., op., *rhus-t.*

after: Nat-m., rhus-t.

3 a. m. Nat-m.

4 a. m.: Sulph.

air, in open: Ambr., am-c., am-m., bry., calc., chin., clem., coff., coloc., con., ferr., grat., kali-c., mag-c., merc., nux-v., *plat.*, sang., *spig.*, verat.

amel.: Chel., colch., **Con.**, grat., naja, nat-m., pic-ac., sabad.

for want of: Meli.

fresh air amel.: Calc.

alcoholic drinks amel.: *Canth.*

alternating with trembling: Ferr.

anger, after: Zinc.

ascending stairs, from: Anac., ars., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, coff., colch., fago., **Iod.**, lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., puls., spig., *stann.*, sulph.

bed, on going to: Arn., cinnb., lycps., rumx., tereb.

beer amel.: Thea.

WEAKNESS.

breakfast time, about: Sep.

after: Arg-n., brom., carb-v., dig., lach., nux-v., sil., thea, verat.

catarrh, during: Graph.

children, in: Bar-c., bell., calc., lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil., *sulph.*

chill, during: Aran., ars., coc-c., ip., lach., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

cloudy, damp weather, in: Sang.

coffee, from odor of: Sul-ac.

amel.: Eug.

coition, after: *Agar.*, berb., **Calc.**, chin., clem., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lil-t., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *selen.*, sil., *sep.*, staph., tarent.

cold weather, in: Lach.

coldness, during: Apis, æth., con., guare., nat-m., thuj.

constipation, during: Coll.

convulsions, after: Acon., ars., mer-c., sec., stry., tabac.

epileptic: Camph.

hysterical: Ars.

coryza, during: Nat-m.

cough, from: Ars.

dampness, from exposure to: Ars.

death, as of approaching: *Ars.*, olnd.

descending steps: Stann.

diarrhœa, from: *Alum.*, ambr., *apis*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, both., bry., carb-v., **Chin.**, coloc., con., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hura, hydr., iris, kali-c., kali-chl., lil-t., mag-c., merc., merc-cy., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*, phyt., **Podo.**, *sec.*, senec., sep., *tabac.*, tarent., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

dinner, before: Nat-m., thuj.

during: Bov., nat-s., teucr.

after: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., asar., bapt., bov., cain., calc., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.*, cob., cycl., dig., graph., grat., ign., indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., phel., phos., plat., plect., sars., squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

amel.: Ambr.

WEAKNESS.

drawing and jerking in limbs, after: Sulph.

eating, before: Cinnd.

while: Bufo, mag-c., ptel.

after: Act-sp., anac., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, calc-p., cann-s., carb-an., *chin.*, clem., con., crot-c., cycl., ferr-mag., hep., hyper., kali-c., mag-c., meph., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sang., selen., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tell., teucr., thea, thuj.

amel.: Aster., petr., sil.

emissions, after: Acet-ac., agar., aur., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-an., carl., *chin.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, naja, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., puls., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, ust.

erections, from: Aur., carb-s.

excess, after any: Plb.

excitement, after: Strych., thea.

exercise, from slight: Alum., anac., berb., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cocc., colch., **Crot-h.**, kali-c., mag-m., merc., nux-m., petr., plb., psor., sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, verat.

exertion, from slight: Acon., agar., ail., **Ars.**, bapt., berb., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cham., clem., *cocc.*, con., **Crot-h.**, dor., ferr., ign., jatr., kali-n., kalm., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., petr., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, sol-n., stram., sulph., ther., ziz.

amel.: Ferr., kali-n.

exhilaration, as after: Cinnb.

expectoration, from purulent: Phos.

feet, while washing the: Merc.

fever, during: Acon., ant-t., aran., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, carb-v., eup-pur., ferr., *ign.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., sulph.

food, sour, from: Aloe.

fright, from: Coff., merc., op.

headache, from: Ars-h., bufo, cob., fago., glon., naja.

heat, from: Aster., coc-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-p., *puls.*, rhodo., *sulph.*, tabac., vesp.

WEAKNESS, heat, from.

of bed: Aster.

hot room, in: Cinnb., *puls.*

entering, from bed: Aloe.

Summer, of: *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

thrills of heat, from: Cocc.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after: *Rhus-t.*

hunger, from: Spig., **Sulph.**

intermittent: *Apis*, nat-a.

labor, after: Kali-c., sulph.

leaning towards left during menses amel.: Phel.

lifting, from: **Carb-an.**

looking down, on: Kali-c.

loss of sleep: Cocc., cupr-ac.

lying agg.: Agar., alum., bar-c., bry., carl., carb-v., coca, cycl., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phys., pip-m., puls., spig., zinc-m.

amel.: Acon-f., ars., lach., *sep.*

shower, before: Gels.

on back amel.: Cast.

meditation, from: Aur., cham.

meeting, in interesting: Pip-m.

menses, before: Aur-s., *bell.*, brom., carb-ac., cimic., *cocc.*, ferr., iod., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., phel., zinc.

at beginning: Phel.

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, cocc., eupi., ferr., *graph.*, *helon.*, ign., *iod*, ip., *kali-c.*, *tach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, senec., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trill., verat., vinc.

breathe, can scarcely, must lie down: *Nil-ac.*

desire to lie down, with: Bell., ip., *nit-ac.*

end of: Bov., iod.

WEAKNESS, menses, during.

going up stairs, when: *Iod.*

painful: Bell., bufo.

stool, after: Nux-v.

talk, can scarcely: *Carb-an.*, *stann.*

after: *Atum.*, berb., benz-ac., calc-p., carb-an., *chin.*, *cimic.*, iod., **Ip.**, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sec., sulph., thuj.

disproportionate to loss of blood: *Ip.*

appearance of, amel.: Cycl.

mental exertion: *Aloe*, arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, **Calc.**, cocc., ign., kali-n., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sabad., *seten.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*

motion, from: Agar., ammc., apoc., **Ars.**, asaf., cann-s., cocc., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., merc., merl., nux-v., phel., *phos.*, plb., **Spong.**, sulph., tabac.

amel.: Colch., cycl., pip-m.

gentle, amel.: Kali-n.

when moved from horizontal position: Rob.

moving arm, on: Nat-m.

nausea, during: Æth., calc., cimic., cob., crot-t., gran., hell., sabad., saug., sep., *verat.*

nervous: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., arn., ars., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, cic., cocc., *coff.*, colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cur., dig., graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-n., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.* *lencr.*, *valer.*, verat., *viol-o.*, zinc., zinc-m.

afternoon: Cimic.

walk, after a: Petr.

nursing the sick, from: *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *nit-ac.*, olnd., zinc.

old people: *Ambr.*, aur., *bar-c.*, con., op., phos., sec.

pain, from: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., hura, plb., *rhus-t.*

WEAKNESS, pain, from.

in sacrum: *Sep.*

paralytic: Alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, ars., bell., *bism.*, bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, con., dig., dros., euph., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hell., ind., kali-n., laur., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., stann., stront., valer., **Verat.**

motion, on: Æth., arg-m.

pain, with: *Arg-m.*

painful parts, in: Cham.

sliding down in bed: Ars., carb-v., *mur-ac.*, mosch., nux-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*

periodical, every other morning: Nit-ac.

perspiration, from: Apis, *ars.*, caj., calad., calc-a., camph., carl., chin., coca, ferr., gels., graph., hura, jatr., kali-n., **Merc.**, morph., nat-c., op., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., ran-s., sep., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., verat-v.

pleasure, from: Crot-c.

quiet amel.: Sep.

rapid: **Ars.**, laur., *sep.*

reaction, lack of: **Am-c.**, **Caps.**, *laur.*, **Op.**, **Psor.**, **Sulph.**, *valer.*

reading, from: Ph-ac., plb., *sumb.*

rest, during: Coloc., kreos., *lyc.*, mosch., *plat.*

amel.: Ars., bry., staph.

resting head on something and closing eyes amel.: Anac.

riding, from: Cocc., petr., *psor.*, sep., sulph., tet.

in open air amel.: Cinnb.

rising, on: Acon-c., ammc., arn., **Ars.**, atro., **Bry.**, clem., coca, fago., ham., hydr., hyper., jab., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, olnd., osm., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sol-t-æ., teucr., thuj., uran.

after: Am-c., coc-c., hydr., mag-c.

seat, from a: *Chin.*

sea-bath, after: Mag-m.

WEAKNESS.

sitting: Agar., *ars.*, bry., carl., chel., chin., cocc., colch., graph., kali-n., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phel., *plat.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, ruta.

amel.: Bry., glon., sap.

walk, after a: **Ruta.**

sleep, during: Bufo.

after: Agar., camph., carl., chel., coca, colch., cycl., dor., gent., lyc., mez., sec., sep., sil., zinc.

amel.: Mez., phos.

sleepiness, from: *Coff.*, gran., nit-ac.

as from: Cimic., dig., kali-n., petr., phel., plat., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

morning: Verat.

afternoon, walking amel.: Ruta.

smoking, from: Asc-t., *hep.*

somnambulism, after: Sulph.

standing: Agn., asaf., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., cur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., spig., *sulph.*, zing.

stimulants amel.: Phos.

stomach, pain in, from: *Podo.*

and back: Sep.

stool, before: Hydr., mez., nat-h., *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

during: Æsc., apis, atro., bell., *bor.*, carb-s., cob., colch., crot-h., kali-i., lact., pic-ac., plant., **Plat.**, sec., *verat.*

after: Æth., aloe, ant-t., apis, apoc., arn. ars., ars-m., bism., bov., calc., carb-v., cast., chin., clem., colch., coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-mag., graph., ign., ip., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plant., podo., sabad., sac., **Sec.**, *sep.*, sulph., *tereb.*, thuj., trio., tromb., verat., vinc.

stooping, on: Graph.

storm, before and during a: Sil.

thunder storm, during: Caust., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., rhodo., sil.

sudden: Act-sp., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., calc., camph., *carb-v.*, cham., colch., con.,

WEAKNESS, sudden.

Crot-h., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., laur., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, ran-b., sec., *selen.*, **Sep.**, stann., stram., tarent., tax., verat.

daily: *Hep.*

afternoon: Lyc., ran-b.

walking, after: Graph.

1:30 p. m.: Iodf.

evening: Fl-ac.

chilliness, during: Sep.

dressing, while, after rising: *Stann.*

eruption comes out, after the: Ars.

sitting, while: Cham., lyc., ran-b.

vanish, as if senses would: Ran-b.

walking, from: Sabad., wild.

supper, after: Chin., lach., mag-c.

talking, from: Act-sp., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *calc.*, dor., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, *sulph.*

of people, from the: Alum., am-c., ars., verat.

tremulous: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *bapt.*, carb-v., clem., *crol-h.*, *gels.*, hep., kali-n., lyc., *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *slann.*

night, on waking: Brom.

apprehension of evil, as from: Crot-h.

dinner, after: Ant-c.

stool, after: **Ars.**, carb-v., caust., *con.*

urination, after: Cimic., phos.

after copious: Caust., gels.

vertigo, during: Crot-t., graph., hell.

vexation, after: *Ars.*, calc-p., lyc., nat-m., verat.

waking, on: Æth., aloe, ambr., arg-m., ars-h., bell., bry., carb-s., card-m., cham., chel., chin., clem., *cycl.*, dig., dios., equis., erig., ferr., ferr-p., form., hipp., hura, lac-ac., lyc., mang., myric., nat-a., nat-p., nux-m., op., ph-ac., podo., ptel., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, sulph., sumb., tabac., teucr., thuj., upa., xanth.

from a dream: Op., teucr.

WEAKNESS, waking.

after: Arg-m., calc-s., cedr., cycl., iod., wild.

walking, from: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., anac., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, coca, cocc., coloc., con., cupr., cupr-ar., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-mag., fl-ac., gins., ham., helon., hep., hyper., ind., indg., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, meny., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-h., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., psor., puls., puls-n., rheum, rhodo., sabin., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., tell., til., tril., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: Anac., calc., coloc., merc., nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sulph.**

air, open, in: Act-s., agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., coff., chel., cocc., *coll.*, con., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sep., sil., spig., sulph., *zinc.*

amel.: Agar., ox-ac., *sulph.*

breakfast, after, amel.: Coca.

commencing to walk, on: *Carb-v.*

cough and expectoration, from: Nux-v.

heat of the sun, in: *Nat-c.*

house, in the: Agar., ferr-mag., sec., sumb.

menses, during: Phel.

rapidly: Agar., coc-c., olnd.

amel.: *Stann.*

riding, after: Petr.

slowly amel.: *Ferr.*

smoking, after: Sulph.

storm, before and during a: Sil.

warm weather agg.: **Ant-c.**

wine amel.: Ars., *thuj.*

writing, from: Cann-s., sil.

yawning, after: Eug., nux-v.

WEARINESS (compare "Weakness"): Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *benz-ac.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimic., cimx., cina, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., cuph., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *ham.*, hell., helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning: Ambr., *bry.*, calad., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *kali-chl.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening: Carb-v., ign., pall., *sulph.*

in open air: *Carb-v.*

eating, after: Ant-c., *carb-an.*, card-m., chin., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, sang.

menses, before: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*

during: *Am-c.*, bor., calc-p., *caust.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, thuj.

after: Thuj.

talking, after: **Alum.**

WET applications agg.: **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., *kali-n.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

getting, agg.: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, ars., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, euph., *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., *lyc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sulph., verat., zinc.

WET, getting.

feet, agg.: Agn., cham., *dulc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, xanth,

head, agg.: Bar-c., **Bell.**, led., *puls.*

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

weather agg.: Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *aran.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *colch.*, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, elaps, ferr., *hep.*, hyper., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, meli., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., *phyt.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

WHITENESS of parts usually red: Ambr., *ars.*, **Bor.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., *ferr.*, **Hell.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., phos., *plb.*, *sec.*, sep., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., valer., verat., *zinc.*

WIND agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bry., bufo, calc., calc-p., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, con., cupr., elaps, *euphr.*, graph., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

cold, riding in, amel.: *Arg-n.*

east, agg.: Acon., ars., *asar.*, bell., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., **Hep.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, sabad., sep., sil., **Spong.**

north, agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, bell., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cupr., *hep.*, ip., *nux-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spong.**

sensation of: Canth., *chel.*, cor-r., graph., *nux-v.*, olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., squil., stram.

cold: Camph., croc., *lac-d.*, *laur.*, mosch., rhus-t., samb.

WINDY and stormy weather agg.: *Acon.*, ars., asar., aur., **Bad.**, bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, con., euphr., graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., ruta, spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

WINE agg.: Acon., am-m., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., aur-m., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., cact., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., carb-s., chlol., coc-c., *coff.*, coloc., con., cor-r., ign., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, kali-chl., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., puls., **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, stront., verat., **Zinc.**

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., ars., bell., brom., bry., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, chel., cocc., *con.*, glon., graph., lach., mez., nux-v., *op.*, osm., phos., selen., sul-ac., sulph., thea.

sour, agg.: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, ferr., sep., sulph.

WINTER, in, agg.: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cic., cina, cocc., coc-c., colch., con., *dulc.*, ferr., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *stront.*, sulph., *verat.*, viol-t.

WOMEN, for: Agar., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., arn., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cic., clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, cupr., dig., euph., **Ferr.**, graph., hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *sec.*, *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-o.

WOUNDS: *Arn.*, bor., carb-v., cic., con., croc., euphr., hep., iod., kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, seneg., sil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

bleeding freely: Aran., *arn.*, *carb-v.*, croc., crot-h., hep., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, merc., mill., nat-m., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

constitutional effects of: Arn., carb-v., con., hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

crushed and lacerated finger ends: **Hyper.**, *led.*

cuts: *Arn.*, merc., nat-c., ph-ac., sil., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

heal, slow to: Bar-c., bor., *calc.*, *cham.*, crot-h., *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, puls., rhus-t., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

painful: **Hyper.**, nit-ac., nux-v., **Staph.**, sulph.

penetrating: *Carb-v.*, cic., hep., *hyper.*, **Led.**, **Nit-ac.**, plb., sil., sulph.

of palms and soles: **Hyper.**, **Led.**

splinters, from: Acon., *arn.*, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., *hep.*, *hyper.*, *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

stab wounds: Arn., carb-v., cic., lach., nit-ac., sil., *staph.*

stinging in: Acon., apis, arn., bry., caust., *led.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *staph.*, sulph.

ulcerating. (See "Ulcers.")

YAWNING agg.: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., **Cina**, cocc., croc., cycl., dig., ferr., *graph.*, hep., **Ign.**, ip., kali-c., **Kreos.**, *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., **Sars.**, sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

amel.: Croc., *staph.*

after, agg.: Am-m., croc., *nux-v.*

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE